



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

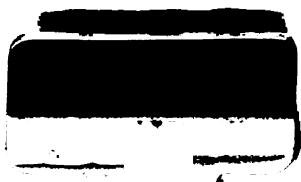
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>





Ward or Warde (Gorleston and Homersfield, Suffolk, Eng. Granted July 12, 1593.)

Az. a cross between four eagles displayed argent. Crest; on a mount vert, a hind couchant argent. Robson's British Herald, Vol II. 1830.

ANDREW WARDE

HIS DESCENDANTS

1597—1910

A COMPILATION OF THE ISSUES BELONGING TO ONE
LINE OF BEST NEW ENGLAND FAMILIES, NOW
EMBRACING MANY FAMILIES OF THE
NAME, DESCENDING FROM A WARD OF THE
ANCESTOR EVEN UP TO THE TENTH
AND ELEVENTH GENERATIONS.

EDITED BY
ASSOCIATION OF DESCENDANTS OF ANDREW WARDE
BY
GEORGE K. WARDE, JR.
SECRETARY

PRINTED BY
FRANK G. WOOD
EMORY MILL, 187
OPERA HOUSE, WAKEMAS

A. T. PALMAREZ, 225 EAST 13TH, NEW ORLEANS, LA.



THE UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON
PUBLISHED BY THE UNIVERSITY PRESS
AT THE UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON
CAMPUS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
1918

ANDREW WARDE

AND

HIS DESCENDANTS

1597—1910

BEING A COMPILATION OF FACTS RELATING TO ONE
OF THE OLDEST NEW ENGLAND FAMILIES AND
EMBRACING MANY FAMILIES OF OTHER
NAMES, DESCENDED FROM A WORTHY
ANCESTOR EVEN UNTO THE TENTH
AND ELEVENTH GENERATIONS

COMPILED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE

ASSOCIATION OF DESCENDANTS OF ANDREW WARD

BY

GEORGE K. WARD, A.M.

SECRETARY

ADVISORY COMMITTEE

FREDERICK M. WARD
EMORY McCLINTOCK
ABRAM WAKEMAN

A. T. DE LA MARE PRINTING AND PUBLISHING COMPANY LTD.
NEW YORK, 1910

Copyright, 1910, by
REV. GEO. K. WARD

G. K. W.

155.179
FEB 21 1911

**“ The ascendant hand is what I feel most strongly ;
I am bound in and in with my forbears. . . . We are
all nobly born ; fortunate those who know it ; blessed
those who remember.”**

—Robert L. Stevenson, Letters II, p. 230.

INTRODUCTORY NOTES

The present volume was prepared under the direction of the Association of Descendants of Andrew Ward by its Secretary.

The record is incomplete, and the compiler has no apology to offer for the fact, since completeness in a work of this nature, under present conditions, is unattainable. There will be found mistakes scattered through the volume, due in part to clerical errors—unavoidable in a book which is mainly statistical in character; in part to errors of earlier genealogists whose works have been consulted; in part to misleading statements of correspondents and, finally, in some measure, to lack of attention to detail upon the part of the compiler himself. The fact that the names of some fifteen thousand or more descendants have been gathered and classified speaks for itself.

In a certain sense this work is a joint affair, a large part of the material having been contributed by scores of people, who have been interested in the project since its inception. While it is no exaggeration to state that hundreds of descendants have helped to make as nearly complete as possible the data here presented, space will not permit the mention of their names in detail. It is proper, however, that the author should here give expression to his appreciation of the aid afforded by the following descendants who have contributed most largely to the subject matter of the record: Mrs. Teunis S. Hamlin, Miss Clara Mossman Hill, Miss Cora E. Ward, Mrs. John H. Hall, Miss Augusta Wheeler, Miss Loretta B. Perry, Winthrop Hoyt Perry, Mrs. Alfred C. Howland, Frank Grant, Mrs. Frederick P. Allen, J. Seymour Currey, C. W. DeLyon Nichols, Gen. Chas. H. Whipple, Prof. Everett Ward Olmsted, Alexander Meigs Ward, William Ward, Mrs. Edward H. Jenkins, Thomas D. Barlow, Capt. Franklin Hanford, Miss Caroline J. Calef, Mrs. Eugene H. Wells, Mrs. Sarah E. Tingue, Miss Mary K. Wheeler, Mrs. Ida Rust McPherson, Christopher L. Ward, Miss Mary E. Ward, Clarence A. Torrey, Orpheus N. Parmelee, Miss Emma I. Hudson, Mrs. Kate Coe, Mrs. Harriet E. G. Whitmore.

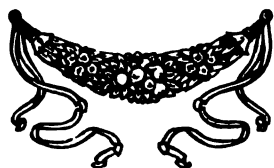
The hearty co-operation and sound judgment of the Advisory Committee have been invaluable adjuncts in determining the general character of the volume.

The reference system adopted in the genealogy is the simplest that has been found practicable, viz., the designation of each name by a single number, strictly adhered to throughout. The inquirer has only to turn to the index, find the number of the page upon which the desired name occurs and then

trace it out in the body of the work. Where the name represents the head of a family, the facts regarding the family will be found upon a subsequent page under the same number in brackets.

That portion of the book which is found under the heading, "Biographical," contains, in narrative form, the history of several of the prominent families in the Ward connection, and will be read with great interest, as will also the chapter upon "The Association of Descendants of Andrew Ward."

Abbreviations—b., born;	dau., daughter;
bap., baptized;	grad., graduated;
Co., company, county;	m., married;
Coll., college;	prob., probably;
d., died;	univ., university.



HISTORICAL

The family of Ward, or Warde, is of English origin. Among the numerous bearers of the name, both in England and Ireland, the name is spelled either with or without the final e. Andrew Warde, the New England settler, spelled it in the latter fashion. A fac-simile of his signature is here reproduced.



The family belonged to the nobility, including barons, lords, knights, etc. Horatio Ward, Esq., of the Andrew Warde line, in his valuable manuscript volume, has a score or more of these allied families living in the British Isles, including their respective coats of arms. Mr. Ward, who was a gentleman of wealth and culture, spent twenty or more years of his life in London, much of it being given to an assiduous search for the ancestors of Andrew Warde among the many families of that name in the United Kingdom. His researches led him to the conclusion that the American colonist of that name belonged to the Ward family living in Homersfield and Gorleston, Suffolk County, England. From a careful examination of his and other manuscripts, the compiler of this volume is led to believe that Andrew Warde, of Fairfield, Conn., was a grandson of Richard Ward, of Homersfield.

The current opinion, viz., that Andrew was the son of Richard, seems to have been founded upon insufficient evidence. This opinion, no doubt traditional in the beginning, after a time assumed the form of established fact, and thus came to be accepted as genuine. Hence, it will be found that in most instances where reference is made to Andrew Warde by historians and genealogists of the Nineteenth Century the above relationship is assumed to be correct. Later investigations, however, have changed the complexion of things and seem to lead to the conclusion that the earlier writers were mistaken. The single fact, to say nothing of confirmatory proof, that Richard Ward died in the year 1598 in extreme old age, while undoubtedly Andrew was born in or about 1597, goes far to disprove the idea that has so long prevailed. In this connection the conclusions reached by Mr. Emory McClintock, of New York, who has made a long and careful study of this question, are worthy of reproduction and will be read with interest. He says:

“Richard of Homersfield’s will seems to indicate that his son Andrew had the bulk of his inheritance, obviously to start him with an estate, or in some business, so that he was certainly over twenty-one years of age in 1597, and perhaps considerably more. My estimate that he was born about 1570, based on his brother Henry’s birth in 1559, and that of his brother Ralph’s wife in 1572, is not far wrong. I consider that Richard’s Andrew was probably married and settled a dozen or more years before our Andrew’s wife

was born in 1606. With these dates before us, it is fair to ask whether it is conceivable that Richard's Andrew, reputed to be Andrew, of Fairfield, over sixty years of age in 1635, could have been named last in the list of seven to govern Connecticut. Is it conceivable that a man of that age would have been one of the Wethersfield explorers of 1634, as Stiles thinks our Andrew was? . . . Is it conceivable that his large family should all be born when he was aged? . . . That an old man should lead at Wethersfield, and then rush off to settle Stamford, seems incredible. These difficulties diminish greatly if we regard our Andrew as grandson of Richard, of Homersfield."

In support of the latter conclusion, we have the testimony of a noted genealogist of half a century ago, H. G. Somerby, of Boston, based upon Blomfield's History of Norfolk County, England, to the effect that Andrew, of Fairfield, was the grandson and not the son of Richard.

Further testimony: In a manuscript account of a journey through Suffolk in 1657, by a Mr. Leverland, it is stated that "the descendants of Andrew Ward, son of Richard, of Homersfield, were in New England." (From a private letter from Roswell B. Ward, of New London, Conn., son of Col. James Ward, of Hartford, Conn.)

Extracts from the East Anglian (Suffolk and adjoining counties) New Series, vol. vii, p. 148: "He (Leverland) was a schoolmaster there and a diligent searcher into the antiquities of this county." This is contained in a copy of an old publication entitled "Arms of Suffolk Gentry," published about 1800 by W. Sharp, a learned genealogist of the period. The above quotation gives the arms of the Leverland family, with some additional remarks, as above, concerning the head of the family.

"In this volume there is a letter from a Suffolk lady, who, in a visit to London in 1759, gives the name of Mrs. Leverland as of one well known, whom she met at a friend's house. Mr. and Mrs. Leverland may have been living in London at this time." (Vol. x, p. 272.)

In support of the above presumption, the following well known genealogists make Andrew Warde, of Fairfield, Conn., the grandson of Richard Ward, of Homersfield: H. G. Somerby, Boston, Mass., 1856; Edward C. Marshall, New York City, 1882; Dr. Charles Samuel Ward, New York City, 1870; Christopher L. Ward, Towanda, Pa., 1875.

Unfortunately, a most careful search, instituted by learned genealogists of the present day, has failed to reveal any positive facts regarding Andrew Ward, the supposed father of Andrew Warde, of Fairfield, Conn. This much, however, is known, viz., that a Mr. Andrew Warde, gent., was buried January 23, 1615, at St. Michael's, Cornhill, London. (Harleian Collection, Parish Register Series, vol vii, p. 219.)

It appears, also, that a certain Ralph Ward (which is the name of a brother of Andrew, son of Richard) was buried at the same place. The two

names coming together, and the accompanying date, are suggestive features of this discovery. (From private letter of Wharton Dickinson, genealogist, New York City.)

Investigation is now being made along the above line, and it is hoped that information may soon be secured which will set the matter at rest. Until such time, we are left to conjecture, supported by plausible theory, in regard to the pedigree of our honored ancestor.

Extract from address of Emory McClintock, of New York City, at First Reunion of Andrew Ward Association, May 10, 1905:

"Andrew Warde's ancestry was undoubtedly a good ancestry, because he took his place immediately in the affairs of the colony, although probably a man not over 35 years old at the time of the immigration from Watertown, which settled the town of Wethersfield, afterward decided to be the oldest town on the river and in the State." [In the section entitled "Bounds of Towns and Particular Lands" is the following: "It is ordered . . . That every Towne shall set out their bounds . . . and that once in a year three or more persons in the Towne appointed by the Selectmen, shall appoint with the adjacent Townes, and renew their marks The most ancient Towne (which for the River is determined by the courte to be Wethersfield) to give notice of the time and place of meeting for this perambulation."—From Col. Rec. I, p. 513. "From the point of view of a habitation by white men, Hartford was first occupied by the Dutch; from the point of view of occupation by Englishmen, Windsor can claim to be earliest settled; but from the point of view of settlement by Massachusetts Bay people, by agriculturists and colonists, Wethersfield has undisturbed right to the title."—From "The River Towns of Connecticut," by Chas. M. Andrews, Johns Hopkins University Studies, p. 17.] "Ward was the only man who was a member both of the committee to govern the colony, and of the committee of church members who were appointed to establish the Christian religion in the new colony.

"There were six members of the original church who were deputed to establish the Christian church in the new colony on the river. Andrew Warde headed the list. There were a number, some six or eight, of gentlemen appointed by the General Court of Massachusetts to establish the Colony of Connecticut and govern it until a government should be inaugurated. He was not the first of this list, and the fact that he was not the first, but the last, makes me think he was not an old man, but a man in the prime of life. This is particularly indicated by the fact which Dr. Stiles in his recently published book on Wethersfield indicates, viz., that Andrew Warde was probably one of the first eight men, who came a year before the colony was organized, to the site of Wethersfield, and planted some corn, and decided that there should be a colony there. That is, while the colony was established in 1635, these men, possibly eight or nine, or more, came in 1634, in the summer, and did

preliminary work, and went back for the rest, who came over the following spring.

"In every way, therefore, both as a pioneer—one of the very first to come—and as the one man of all others who was on both commissions of Church and State, Andrew Warde was the founder of Connecticut. He did not appear as prominently as Ludlow, who was named as Governor, but he did more for the colony than Ludlow, who soon got into trouble and left the colony. He was not only the founder of Wethersfield, but he was, I feel sure, the man who named Wethersfield, because he was the only man in the Council who came from there and that could have named the town. He also founded Stamford, and he died in Fairfield, one of the most eminent, capable men in the colony. Until the year of his death he was deputy of Fairfield, and his family has always held the highest rank since in the State of Connecticut and other States.

"He must, therefore, have had good ancestry, but the trouble has been to find the ancestry. For a long time there was a widely believed statement afloat that Andrew Warde was the son of Richard Ward, but that was undoubtedly a mistake. On the other hand, it has been as good as known to a very few for a number of years that he was a grandson of Richard Ward.

"I think we may, therefore, take it as practically certain that our Andrew Warde was son of another Andrew, one of the five sons of Richard Ward, of Gorleston, in England, who was lord of a manor there, and who had property in several parts of the country which was left to his children.

"There were five sons of Richard Ward. The oldest was Henry, born in the year 1559, and the fourth was Ralph. Ralph married a lady who was born in 1572. Now the next son, and the youngest, was Andrew, and Andrew's wife could not, naturally, be expected to have been born in 1606. So far as ages are concerned, they go to show that it was a grandson, and not a son, who came to this country.

"Now, as regards Richard Ward, his will was probated in the Bishop's Court in 1598. He gave to his son Henry all his lands in Horstead and Stoninghall, in Norfolk; to his son Richard all his lands, tenements, etc., in Metfield, Wethersdale, Menham, Sandcroft, Homersfield, St. Michaels and Flixton, in Suffolk, and all his remaining lands in Norfolk; to his son Andrew 333 pounds! He was succeeded by his son Henry Ward, lord of the manor, who was born in 1559 and died in 1645. He sold the manor to people of another name and moved to Norfolk, where the family continued for one or two generations, and then died out without issue. So much for the family of Richard Ward, the father of Andrew Ward, and of whom our Andrew was doubtless the grandson.

"We do not know that Richard Ward was the son of Thomas Ward, of Homersfield, in the northeast corner of Suffolk. Thomas Ward married the daughter of Dr. John Hare. Richard Ward married the daughter of Richard

Gunville, of Gorleston, and his wife inherited the manor from her brother, Henry, whose widow died in 1580; and at his widow's death it passed to the wife of Richard Ward.

"There is an old and famous family of Gonvilles, in Suffolk, and this family is believed to be related to them, because they have the same arms as the more illustrious Gonville family who founded Gonville College, and the names of some of their descendants are given in this statement; but the exact connection between the older Gonville family and the Gonville family of Gorleston is not directly traced, although a connection is plain from the arms. The heralds are very particular not to give the same arms to persons who are not of the same family, even if the names are the same. It was a rule that the consent of the heralds had always to be obtained before any family could get the arms, unless it was the same family; and the arms of this Gunville family are the same as those of the earlier Gonvilles.

"As for the Hare family, there is a similar pedigree traced down to this John Hare, who became a Doctor of Laws, and was a man of property, who died in 1526. His daughter married Thomas Ward. His father was Nicholas Hare, who was the son of John Hare.

"Thus, the Ward family was undoubtedly a good family. It is impossible that this Richard Ward could have sprung suddenly into riches, simply because he married the lady of Gorleston. His father was also a rich man, because he owned property at Homersfield, where his father came from. Although we do not know for certain the ancestry of Thomas Ward, his father, it is quite likely that it may be connected with the Ward family which is contained in the published pedigree I have spoken of. Many persons have attempted to prove this, but the actual proof has not yet been found. Still, the fact that this Thomas Ward was a country gentleman and the owner of property is well certified, and he must have inherited it from his father or mother. This is practically certain, because in those days it was very uncommon for people to make money in trade and then settle in the country and found families.

"So that our Andrew Warde himself came of a Ward family which was of good landed stock in Suffolk, perhaps earlier in Norfolk; his grandmother, Anne Gunville, came of another noted family, and his grandfather, Richard Ward, was the son of a lady named Hare, who came of another noted family."



ANDREW WARDE

Born in England, probably near the beginning of the seventeenth century, Andrew Warde, while yet a comparatively young man, left his home and emigrated to New England. This is said to have been about the year 1630. Among his fellow voyageurs are said to have been John Winthrop, Jr., afterward Governor of Massachusetts; Rev. Mr. Phillips, and other emigrants from Suffolk and Essex counties, who came across the sea to join that resolute and hardy band of pioneers who were conquering a new world. We first hear of Andrew Warde at Watertown, Mass., where he early assumed prominence as a man of affairs in the small colony there established. His name is recorded in the second book of inventory, as having "an homestall of 10 acres, by estimation, bounded, the east by the driftway and John Dogget, the west by Winifred Wolcott, and the north by the great Pond, granted him."

He held this estate as late as the year 1642, some seven or more years after his removal from Watertown.

"The first month and 24th day, 1640. Lands of Andrew Warde, lying in Wethersfield on the Connecticut river. One piece whereon his house and barn stand, containing fouer acres more or less. The ends abutt against the street west and Great Meadows east, the sides against the house lotte of Mr. Smith south, and John Reynolds north. One piece lying in the Great Meadows con: fourteen acres two roods. One piece lying in the Great Meadows. One piece lying in the Great Meadows. . . . foure acres. One piece lying in on backe lotte con: two acres 3 roods. One piece lying in the Dry Swamp . . . 8 acres. One piece lying in the middle rowe of Wet Swamp . . . 5 acres. One piece lying on Westfield . . . fifty-four acres. One piece lying on the west side of the Connecticut river, 274 acres. These lands abut against the Connecticut river west, the side against the lands of Mr. Smith and Jo. Reynolds, north. The lands across the Conn. river, opposite Wethersfield would be in what is now Glastonbury."—Watertown Land Records.

He was made freeman May 14, 1634. "Under the first charter of the Mass. colony none were regarded as freemen, or members of the body politic, except such as were admitted by the General Court, and took the oath of allegiance to the Government here established. This custom continuing in existence until by the 2d charter the colony was transferred into a province."

AT WATERTOWN

"There is no record extant of any municipal transactions of Watertown, of earlier date than 1634, four years after its first settlement No one had a right to vote, unless he were a freeman; none could be admitted a freeman unless he were a church member, and the church was Congregational,

wherein its affairs were managed by the votes of the members. The church officers seem to have taken the lead both in civil and ecclesiastical affairs, and it is probable that, previously to 1634, the records were kept accordingly. Whatever those records were, they are lost."—Bond's History of Watertown, pp. 993-4.

"In order for such admission, it was necessary to be a church-member, and for this reason there were some men holding respectable social positions, who never were thus admitted, or not until of advanced age. It was not necessary, however, to be a church-member, or a freeman, in order to hold office in the town or appointments from the Court. This could be done by taking the oath of fidelity, and, in some instances, townsmen, who were not freemen, were allowed to vote. Thomas Mayhew held a responsible appointment from the Governor and Assistants, more than two years before he was admitted freeman."—Bond's Appendix I, p. 1016, § 78: Freemen.

"Within the boundaries of Watertown, as determined by the Court in April, 1635, were embraced the present towns of Watertown, Waltham, Weston, the largest part of Lincoln, and that part of Cambridge lying east of Mount Auburn Cemetery, between Fresh Pond and Charles River."—Bond's App. I, p. 990.

So, knowing the man well from his reputation in later years, and judging from the fact that he was honored with a place upon an important commission, we may safely conclude that during those few years of residence in Watertown, Andrew Warde was building for himself a reputation for honesty of purpose, sagacity of insight, and skill in the direction of municipal affairs; that he was growing every day in the esteem of his fellow men, and assuming the exalted position of a leader in all that pertained to the temporal and spiritual welfare of the community with which his lot was cast. The second period of his life was passed at Wethersfield, Conn. The occasion of his removal from Watertown to this place appears from a perusal of the minutes of the Bay Colony at its session held May 3, 1635-6. They are as follows:

"A Commission graunted to severall persons to governe the People att Conecticott for the space of a Yeare, now nexte comeing. That some present governm't may be observed, thinke meete, & soe order, that Roger Ludlowe Esqr. Willm Pynchon Esqr. John Steele, Wm. Swaine, Henry Smith, Willm Phelps, Willm Westwood, & Andrew Warde, or the greater p'te of them shall have full power and auctorite to hear and determine in a judiciaill way by witnesses vpon oathe, examine within the said plantacon, all those differences w'ch may arise between 'partie & partie' as also vpon misdemeanors to inflict corporall punishment or imprisonment to ffine & levy the same if occacon so require," etc. . . .

Six public courts of this Commission were held during the year. Four of them at New Towne (Hartford), one at Dorchester (Windsor), and one at

Watertowne (Wethersfield). The last meeting of the Commissioners' Court before the expiration of their year of office was held Feb. 21st, 1637.

Following out these instructions, Andrew Warde removed from Watertown, Mass., and settled with his family in Wethersfield. He was a member of the Upper House when war was declared against the Pequots, May 1, 1637 (o. s.). This was the first formal assertion of the sovereignty of the Colony. He was twice a member of the Committee, or Lower House of the General Court in 1637, and of the same House again in 1638. He was Deputy for four sessions after the confederation of the three towns (Windsor, Hartford and Wethersfield) into a colony in 1639. Afterward he was frequently a member of both branches of the Gen'l Court. In 1637 he was a collector of rates, and in connection with Cap't John Mason and Mr. Allen he was ordered to go to Agawam (Springfield) and treat with the Indians of Waronocke (Westfield) concerning the tribute toward the charges (assessments) of our war. In 1637 he was a member of the church in Wethersfield, and one of its staunchest and most esteemed supporters. Wethersfield, the oldest town in Connecticut, received from Watertown its first considerable emigration in 1634. Pyquaug, its Indian name, was changed in 1635 to Watertown, and later to Wethersfield. The few persons known in the Wethersfield records as the "adventurers" (i. e., occupants of lands not deriving their title from town), were either in person, or by representatives, the settlers of 1634. Stiles, the historian, remarks: "The interesting question naturally arises at this point, who were the hardy, we might almost say reckless, persons who first established themselves here? The problem is difficult of solution, and perhaps may never be settled beyond dispute. It is conceded that they were a mere handful in numbers, probably not a dozen all told. There is little doubt that they were all from Watertown, Mass. A church had been organized there as early as June, 1630. Under the leadership of Sir Richard Saltonstall, and the spiritual care of Rev. George Phillips, both of whom, in company with Governor Winthrop, had arrived there in June of that year."

It was not until May of the following year that they had the permission of the General Court of Massachusetts "to remove whither they pleased so they continue under this government." Wethersfield's existence as a parish dates from the spring of 1636. The General Court of Connecticut, at its first session, April 26, 1636, ratified and confirmed a dismissal of certain members of the Watertown (Mass.) church, which had been granted on the 29th of March, 1635. The persons thus dismissed were: Andrew Warde, Rev. John Sherman, Robert Reynolds, John Strickland, Jonas Weed and Robert Coe.

The first mentioned of this company was Andrew Warde. He was one of the foremost men of the colony, and seems to have left Watertown immediately after being admitted there as a freeman—May, 1634—and come to Wethersfield, or else some other person, acting in his interest, preceded him (he following in May, 1635) and took possession for him of 20 acres of the "Ad-

venturers' Land." Prior to his removal to Rippowams (Stamford), in 1640, he sold these lands to Robert Rose, who already held the same amount in his own right. So, with these members of the Watertown church, our ancestor came to Wethersfield.

Others, doubtless, were in the company, but these are mentioned as the leaders. They were authorized to form anew in a church covenant in Connecticut, and they promised to renew the covenant, so the record of the General Court says. Mr. Warde was one of the five members then constituting that court. With the possible exception of Robert Reynolds, the persons named formed the nucleus of the new ecclesiastical society.

In 1637, when the General Court was divided into an upper and a lower section, "Andrew Warde and William Swayne, Gentleman, became members of the upper section," and hence may be said to have been the first members of what would now be called the Senate, from Wethersfield.

In the History of Connecticut, by Dr. Benjamin Trumbull, we find the following notes:

"Mr. William Swayne, Mr. Thurston Raynor, Mr. Henry Smith, Mr. Andrew Warde, Mr. Mitchell and Mr. John Deming were some of the chief men who settled the town of Wethersfield. These were the civil and religious fathers of the colony. They formed its free and happy constitution, were its legislators and some of the chief pillars of the church and commonwealth. They, with many others of the same excellent character, employed their abilities and their estates for the prosperity of the colony."

Speaking of the court which assembled in Hartford on Monday, May 1, 1637, he says: "As they were to deliberate on matters in which the lives of the subjects and the very existence of the colony were concerned, the towns for the first time sent committees. The spirited measures adopted by this court render the names of the members worthy of perpetuation." The magistrates were Roger Ludlow, Esq., Mr. Welles, Mr. Swain, Mr. Steele, Mr. Phelps and Mr. Warde.

AT STAMFORD.

We now pass to the third period in the history of our ancestor, which began with his removal from Wethersfield to the town which is now known as Stamford, Conn. In the Church of Christ to-day there are, as the Scripture saith, "differences of administration," or, as we should say, "diversity of talent." Some men are peculiarly gifted as leaders of spiritual thought; others have talent for stimulating and turning into practical and elevating channels the social instinct of the members; others possess marked capacity for leadership in new enterprises. These last are the organizers, the men who assume and sustain the executive burdens of every scheme looking to the welfare of their particular church.

The same diversity of talent is observable in the men who perform the duties of pioneers in the work of transforming rural settlements into towns and towns into cities and cities into great centers of industry. Some there are who seem to have developed very largely a love for and skill in the building up of the waste places into habitable homes, where men and women dwell in peace under the protection of just laws, enforced by righteous rulers.

Andrew Warde seems to have had this intuitive love of town building. He was a great organizer. Wise in counsel, energetic in advancing schemes for the development of the resources of new fields, and possessing a personal magnetism which awoke enthusiasm in his enterprises and gained recruits for carrying forward the plans which his fertile brain had matured.

He was a leader in Watertown, a leader in Wethersfield, a leader in Stamford, a leader in Fairfield. Wherever he cast his lot he assumed the leadership—not boastfully, not in any sense arbitrarily, but by sheer force of persistency in getting things done and through the recognition of his peculiar abilities by his fellowmen which invariably followed.

The present town of Stamford was originally settled under the name of "Wethersfield Men's Plantation." As was the case in his earlier career, when he left Watertown to found a new habitation in Wethersfield at the behest of the Bay Colony, so now, through negotiations with the General Court of New Haven, Andrew Warde, in company with others, becomes the founder of a new settlement. I quote from Dr. Huntington's admirable history of Stamford, Conn., p. 15.

The following record of the decision of the General Court of New Haven, held the 14th day of the ninth month, 1640, exhibits the title under which the colonists were to take possession of their new domain: "Whereas, Andrew Warde and Robert Coe, of Wethersfield, were deputed by Wethersfield men, the 30th of the eighth month, commonly called October, 1640, to treat at New Haven about the plantation lately purchased by said town called Toquams, which, being considered of, it was agreed upon by the said court and justices aforesaid, that they shall have the said plantation upon the terms following: First, that they shall repay unto the said town of New Haven all the charges which they have disbursed about it, which comes to thirty-three pounds, as appears by a note or schedule hereunto annexed; secondly, that they shall reserve a fifth part of said plantation to be disposed of at the appointment of this court to such desirable persons as may be expected, or as God shall send hither, provided that if within one whole year such persons do not come to fill up those lots so reserved, that then it shall be free for the said people to nominate and present to this court some persons of their own choice, which may fill up some of those lots so reserved, if this court approves of them; thirdly, that they join in all points with this plantation in the form of government here settled, according to agreement, betwixt this court and Mr. Samuel Eaton about the plantation of Totokett. These articles being

read, together with Mr. Samuel Eaton's agreement, in the hearing of the said parties, or deputies, it was accepted by them, and in witness thereof they submitted their names to the articles in the face of the court.

"The following passage is from the first book of the Stamford records, defaced in some places and wanting in others. The effaced portions are here included in parentheses. The earlier records are all in the handwriting of Richard Law. The first paragraph, which is a mere title, was evidently inserted after the name of the settlement had been changed. '1640-41. A townbo(ok of the) freeholders of the towne (of Stamford as it) was afterwards called, but now Rippowam, contay(n)in(g the acts) and conclusions of the companie of Wethersffield men, to (begin a) removal thither this Winter. And also their most materiale acts and agreements, touching the place, how they came by it, their rat(es) and accounts, their divisions and grants of land, and records of every man's lands, and passages of land from one to another. First, these men whose names are underwritten have bound thems(elves) under the paine of forfeiture of 5 lb. a man, to goe or sende to Ripp(owam) to begin and prosecute the designe of a plantation there, by ye 16th o(f) May next, the rest, their families, thither by ye last of Novembe(r) 12 months, viz.:

Ri Denton,
Ma Mitchell,
Thur Rainor,
Rob't Coe,
And Warde and fifteen others.'"

Andrew Warde seems to have continued his municipal activities during his sojourn in Stamford. He was honored by the inhabitants of that town in his election, first as constable, October 26, 1642, and later as magistrate, which office he assumed October 27, 1646, and held for the term of one year. He represented Stamford in the General Court of New Haven Colony in 1644.

On the 27th of October, 1641, he was with Francis Bell, Representative of Stamford, at New Haven, and both were admitted members of the court and received the charge of freemen to treat with the court about the plantation (Toquams, or Stamford), lately purchased.

In the October (1642) session of the Court, "Goodman Warde" is chosen constable for Stamford. His office was a very different one from that which is now discharged under that name. It was one of high dignity and of solemn responsibility. (Huntington's Hist. of Stamford, pp. 67-8.)

At the assembling of the General Court at New Haven, April 15, 1643, his letter was presented, written in the name of freeplanters, introducing Capt. John Underhill and Richard Gildersleeve as Deputies to the court at Stamford, at the same time requesting that a magistrate might be chosen for the better administration of the prudential affairs of that town. He, with Rob't

Coe, was appointed to assist at the next General Court of Election at New Haven, in counsel and advice for the more comely carrying on of public affairs. He was again elected one of the Deputies from Stamford to the General Court of New Haven in 1644 and 1646. At the same time Andrew Warde, George Hull and William Beardsley, of Stamford, were nominated as assistants to join with the magistrates for the execution of justice in the towns of Connecticut by the seaside. He purchased Simon Hoyt's lot, west of Hyde Pond, which he sold in 1653 to Edward Adams, and purchased from Alexander Bryan, the same year, Thomas Newton's home and house lot on the Ludlow Square. He was one of the most important and influential men in Fairfield.

AT FAIRFIELD, CONN.

From address of Henry C. Sturges, Esq., of Fairfield, at the unveiling of the Andrew Warde monument in Fairfield cemetery, June 13, 1907:

"This is a memorable occasion, and a notable gathering on a most historic site, and no better preparation could be made for the exercises of the day than to dwell for a few moments on that far off time when Andrew Warde dwelt almost under the shadow of this building (Fairfield Historical Society Building) and had for his neighbors one of the goodliest companies to be found in all the eastern colony. Imagine, then, that you are once more standing on this spot and gazing around you at the ancient settlement of 1651. But what a change! To the north, as a background, arises the rock, crowned with a growth of lordly pines. The scene reminds you of a western clearing fifty years ago. Stumps of trees are in evidence, and rocky grounds. There are well defined trails to the north, south, east and west, following the roads of the present day. On the left is a lovely pond seen through surrounding trees and on these trails around the pond are rude log structures one story in height. The northernmost house to the left is the first Fairfield home of Andrew Warde, and opposite we see the fine homes of Roger Ludlow and Nathan Gold. Facing us on the corner stands the first home of John Banks, the Surveyor of Fairfield, to whose skill we owe it that the squares of the town were laid out in such a regular manner. To our left, where Dr. Donaldson now resides, we see the home of Richard Lyon, and earlier of Thomas Wheeler, Jr., worthy ancestors of the good man who founded this library. Next to him stands the home of Thomas Pell, who later on was to give the name to Pell-Ham-Manor, and opposite (on the postoffice side) the home of Humphrey Hyde, who afterwards gave the name to the pond; and about where the depot now stands, the first houses in Fairfield of Joshua Jennings and Francis Bradley, the progenitors of families who for generations have stood for what was great and good in town and nation. On the site of what is now the library corner, there was at that time the homestead of Alexander Knowles, a man prominent in public affairs, and judge of the

Gen. Court of Conn. Looking up the street to the right, stood the house of Philip Pinckney, ancestor of Gen. Charles Coleman Pinckney, of Revolutionary fame, and those distinguished men and women whom South Carolina is proud to call her own. Opposite Philip Pinckney (the Flint corner) the homestead of Henry Rowland; opposite to him, Anthony Wilson, and to the southward, the home of Capt. Richard Osborn, hero of the Pequot War. There were no fences, the home lots being defined by stone markings, much uncleared land and dense forests on all sides. To properly people this wild scene, remember, that the period of Andrew Warde's sojourn covered that part of English history given up to the Cavalier and Round Head, the reign of Charles I, his execution, the Protector, the death of Cromwell, and the accession of Charles III, all proclaimed on these streets. The homes and household were of the simplest, but the keynote was Godliness. The Bible, but also the great and little gun and sword, were to be found in every household. Andrew Warde came to place on record the most memorable of God's passages in settling his people in this country. On or about the time that he moved his residence to what we are pleased to call Main street, many of his old neighbors moved with him—so we find in close proximity again the homes of Roger Ludlow, Andrew Warde, Nathan Gold, Richard Lyon, Thomas Pell, Thomas Sherwood, Robert Hawkins, Jacob Gray, Alexander Bryan, all his near neighbors, while from the Church corner south, reading right to left, were located John Banks, John Burr, Nehemiah Olmsted, Nathaniel Baldwin, Simon Hoyt, John Nichols, Henry Rowland, and opposite, the Pinckneys and Burrs, names identified with every phase of early colonial history. Mention has been made of the crudeness of the dwellings and the roughness of the surroundings. It was years after the time of Andrew Warde that the town assumed shape and comeliness. There were structures of stone as well as of logs, but the early settlers were of sturdy stock, hardened to toil.

“Appended to the will of Andrew Warde are the names of Alexander Knowles (who probably drew up the document), and Nathan Gold, both life-long friends and neighbors.

“Andrew Warde lived among us for some fourteen years, dying in 1659. As we wend our way this afternoon to the ancient cemetery, where he was laid to rest, and listen to the narration of his life and good works, having previously visited his home and tried to picture the town as it then was, and the inhabitants as they moved to and fro in their various avocations, will it not be natural to try and imagine the last scene in the drama—his funeral—the beat of muffled drums and armed men bearing the bier to the rough church structure, a notable gathering, among many others the names Nathan Gold, Alexander Knowles, John Banks, representatives of Church and State delegations, also representatives of the Burrs, Jennings, Beers, Lyons, Wheelers,

Sturgesses, Osborns, Rowlands, and other ancestors of those who will this afternoon dedicate the monument to his memory.

"And as we stand around the spot where his ashes repose, let us hope, if it is possible, for the spirits of those long since dead to revisit the scenes of their earthly habitations, that the invisible presence of this noble company of the founders of ancient Fairfield may be present with us in spirit, as they were present in body in that long past day in 1651."

Upon the same occasion an admirable address was made by Judge John Hoyt Perry, of Fairfield, upon the topic, "Andrew Warde as a Citizen of Fairfield." Judge Perry's remarks, largely historical, covered much of that which has already been recited. He closed with this eloquent tribute:

"We do not mark a grave to-day, we memorialize a life; and of that life the foregoing is the story as told in the records of the communities where it was spent. It is merely an articulated skeleton showing fitness for work, adequacy under burdens, capacity to accomplish, and because it is of necessity a skeleton we miss the flesh and blood which, clothing bare capacity, make for human interest and attractiveness. Candor compels us to admit that he was not the ablest or most important or most famous citizen of the town. Roger Ludlow heads the list of several to whom history accords at least as high a place as his. He was simply a well bred, intelligent, conscientious, public spirited, ambitious man. He led a useful, trusted life and followed the way. He consorted with the best and served his fellows. His descendants have achieved distinction in widely separated fields, and in this town are called by the names of Jennings, Sturges, Wheeler, Wakeman, Gould, Burr, Bulkley, Ogden, Dimon and Perry. Whether they have preserved the Ward tradition of disinterested public service you can best decide. And now, your labors, long since done, your untiring quest for something better satisfied, rest well, Andrew Warde, Adventurer. You lie in friendly soil. Fairfield cherishes your memory, honors your descendants and is a better town for your guiding hand upon its infancy. 'Rest well!'"

Prof. Edward J. Ward of Hamilton College, then delivered an address upon the topic, "Our Debt to the Fathers," which was in part as follows:

"Here is our debt to Andrew Warde that in his life he built and handed down to us the legacy of a strong, deep chested, clean limbed, sturdy body, and a mind, firm fibered, balanced, sane. In his work he was faithful in places of public trust and so gives us a heritage of faithfulness; in his home he was true and so the stream of our heredity is pure. It is not the positions that he held and the power that he gained that make us his debtors; it is the fact that he was worthy of those positions and that his will to do the right was stronger than the temptations which came with the power that he had. This is a heredity better than ancestral halls or lands or crests. With a good heritage of body, brain and will a child is rich. Without this, though he be heir to the wealth of the Indies, he is poor. In the will of that old Puritan

we read: "The last will and testament of Andrew Warde, situate and living in Fairfield, being at present, through mercy, well both in mind and memory.' Then he goes on to bequeath to his wife and children his estate. But his true bequest to his posterity was not the third of his estate or the forty pounds given to this child or that; it was in the fact that, in mind and body and in character, he was well."

Thus ended the life of this good man. His career was an eventful one. Covering a period of only threescore years, it left its impress upon four distinct communities. The records of Watertown, Wethersfield, Stamford and Fairfield, each in turn bear witness to the valued services of Andrew Warde. His abilities, quickly recognized, secured for him honorable position, placed him in the front rank and singled him out as a man whose fitness to represent his constituents honorably and with discretion was unchallenged. Unfortunately, we have no written statements and very few traditions upon which to base an estimate of his domestic life. There is likewise a paucity of detail as regards his religious and ecclesiastical life; but in the absence of positive information touching these matters, the whole career of the man points unerringly to a beautiful home life and a consistent daily walk and conversation. As an office-bearer in the church he undoubtedly brought to the duties of his office the same honest purpose, discriminating judgment and tireless zeal in service which marked his career in secular affairs.

Would that some contemporary of our distinguished ancestor were here to-day to draw us within the inner circle of that life, whose outward development was so fruitful of good to his fellowmen, so genial in its companionships, so honest and painstaking in its conduct of business and legislative pursuits, so intense in its application to duty.

THE GENERATION FOLLOWING

In his valuable history, Savage gives a list of the nine children of Andrew Warde, following its recital with these significant words, "of not one of whom is the date of birth known, except Andrew's (1647)." After careful examination of genealogical data contained in local and State histories, biographical volumes and private papers, I have found nothing to contradict that statement. But, while we may not be certain of the exact year of birth of any of these children, we may unquestionably determine the approximate ages of at least several of them. In the valuable manuscript treatise of H. G. Somerby, Esq., of Boston, official genealogist for the N. E. Historical and Genealogical Society, upon the Andrew Warde family, we note the following items:

"The children of Andrew Warde and Hester, his wife, were: (1) Edmund, named in his father's will as being away; as he is not alluded to in his mother's will, he probably died before 1666, without issue. (2) Anna. (3) William, probably born in 1635. In 1656, he purchased a house and

land in Fairfield, where he died in 1676, and his widow administered upon his estate. (4) Mary, b. 1637. (5) John, b. 1639. (7) Abigail, b. 1643. (8) Andrew, b. 1645. In 1668 he purchased of his brother Samuel half of the house and home lot which was left to them by their father. (9) Samuel, b. 1647. He died at Fairfield, Jan. 8, 1693, and his widow and son Edmund administered upon his estate.

"The time of birth of Andrew Warde's children is calculated from that of the youngest son. In the year 1659, the date of the father's will, Andrew and Samuel were both minors, and the legacy to them was to be divided when the youngest of the two became of age. The town records of Fairfield show that this division took place in 1668, which places Samuel's birth in 1647. Supposing two years to have intervened between the births of all the children, it would give the ages as I have enumerated them. This calculation is strengthened by the fact that William purchased a house and lot in 1656, the year when he probably arrived at his majority. As Edmund is not alluded to in his mother's will, and no mention made of him in subsequent records, it is probable that he died before that time unmarried. It is also fair to presume that John was not living when his mother died, as his children only are spoken of in her will, and he does not afterward appear in any records."

The mere repetition of the names of the families with which the children of Andrew Warde made alliance seems at once to link more closely the men and women of the present day with the old Fairfield ancestor. The Hunts, Bulkleys, Wakemans, Hawleys, Perrys, Wheelers, Nichols, Dimons, Meigs, Lockwoods and Ogdens, are all of to-day, the representatives of large and influential families in New England, in the Empire State, and in many other States of the Union. Of these families the descendants of Andrew emigrated to what was then the frontier country of western New York and settled in Erie, Genesee and Monroe Counties. They were prominent among the founders of Buffalo, Rochester, and other cities in that part of the State. The descendants of Samuel became Westchester Co. and New York City people, and through this line have come many of the influential men and women of the Metropolis.

The will of Andrew Warde, dated Fairfield, June 8, 1659, is as follows:

"The last will and testament of Andrew Warde, situate and living in Fairfield, being at present, through mercy, well both in mind and memory, yet not knowing how the Lord may deal with mee. I therefore commit my soul to God that gave it, and my body to a comely buriall. And for all my estate as followeth: All our debts first pay'd. Imprimis, I give unto Ester, my beloved wife, forty pounds, to be pay'd out of my movable estate, and one-third part of all my lands and housing in Fairfield during her widowhood; but in case a second marriage be performed then to possess noe part of the said housing or land any longer, but my will is, a third part of what the said lands may

be indifferently judged to be rented per annum shall be pay'd unto her use during her life. 2. I give unto my sonn, John, fifty pounds, to be pay'd unto him at the age of one and twenty years. 3. I give unto my daughter, Sarah, forty pounds, to be pay'd within one year after her marriage. 4. I give unto my daughter, Abigall, forty pounds, to be pay'd unto her at the age of eighteen years. 5. I give unto Andrew and Samuel all my housing and lands, with such rights and dues that doth belong, as an installment, equally to be divided when the eldest commeth to the age of one and twenty. And what improvement can be made before the said Andrew commeth to the age of one and twenty, to be equally, to be divided between them. And what improvement can be made of my sonn Samuel's part before he commeth to be twenty-one years of age, to be for his proper use. And at twenty-one years of age to enjoy the full propriety, according to the promises, yet not at all molesting or hindering my wife's thirds during her widdowhood; and in case any of my two sonnns Andrew and Samuel dye before they come to age of one and twenty, as aforesaid, then my will that the survivor shall enjoy all that is due to both. 6. And, farther, my will is that what doth remayn of my movable estate after all debts and legacies be pay'd, shall equally be divided between my two sonnns, Andrew and Samuel.

"7. And for the rest of my children, they have received their full portions already, except my sonn Edmond, who, if he come to this place, my will is that out of my two younger sons, Andrew and Samuel's, portions, there may be pay'd twenty pounds. In witness to the premises that this is my true and last will, revoking all others, I have hereunto subscribed my name (tho written all by my owne hand).

"ANDREW WARDE."

This will was probated at a session of the court held at Fairfield the 20th day of October, 1659. The inventory of the estate was exhibited to the court and attested by the widow, Ester Warde. There being no executor mentioned in the will, the court duly appointed Ester Warde and William Warde, the son of Andrew, as his administrators. The inventory showed the estate to be valued at the sum of £242 10s.

INVENTORY OF ESTATE.

From Fairfield Probate Records, vol. 1, 1648-56, pp. 59 and 60:

A true inventory of all the goods of Andrew Warde late deceased of fairfield, prized as followeth, being the eighteenth day of October, 1659:

	£	s.	d.
Imprimis. His apparels.....	07	08	00
ITEM—			
One bed and bedstead, Rugg, blankets, bolster, Pillow, curtains	08	00	00

In bedding and bedstead.....	02	10	00
One covered, sheets and pillows.....	03	15	00
One cheast, and other things.....	02	13	00
8 pound of cotton wooll.....	00	12	00
2 pair of Cards, 8 pound of flax, Allum and Copperas....	00	10	00
One cheast, and one cupboard, one table and form.....	01	05	00
in chairs, stooles and cushions.....	01	00	00
in Pewter and Brass.....	05	04	00
2 Iron pots and frying pan.....	00	16	00
One brass Kettle	02	05	00
More bedding, old cask, pan and half bushell.....	05	16	00
in sundrys	00	10	00
in hops and cheese and Tallowe.....	02	02	00
One sadle, pilloon and pilloon clothe.....	00	16	00
in sheeps wooll and Salt.....	01	06	00
in Iron tooles and old Iron.....	15	12	00
a gunn load, and sword and belt.....	01	10	00
2 tables, 2 wheeles, 2 pound of woollen yarn.....	00	09	00
in wooden ware	02	08	00
in butter and cheese.....	03	00	00
Iron bands, and boxes for a cart and wheeles.....	01	15	00
in books and hony.....	01	00	00
in malt, meall baggs, Corn, wheat, barley, oats and pease..	16	00	00
in hay	04	10	00
3 forks	00	03	00
house and lands.....	80	00	00
in table and horse flesh, sheep and hoggs.....	79	02	00
one sheep fatt.....	00	08	00
in pepper	00	05	00
2 hides	01	18	00
3 sieths	00	02	00
Sum	£242	10	00
By us: NATHAN GOLD.			
ALEXANDER KNOWLES.			
JOHN CABLE.			

At a court held at fairfield, the 20th October, 1659, Mr. Warde, deceased, his will and Inventory was this day exhibited to the Court, the widow haveing attested to the Inventory that it was a true Inventory according to the best of her knowledge, and the Court approved of both. And whereas the deceased made noe executor upon his will, the Court orders that the widowe and his sonne William Ward to be Administrators.

WILLIAM HILL, Sec.

Hèrè followeth ye last will and Testament of Hester Warde being sick in body but whole in mind and memory I make this as my last will as followeth

Inprimis I give my soule to God yt gave it hoping for salvation only through
Jesus Christ my Lord, and my body to a comly buriall

And for my temporall estate I dispose of it as followeth.

Inprimis I give to my Son William Ward five pounds

Item I give unto my Daughter Mary Burr fourty Shillings

Item I give unto my Sons Andrew and Samuëll eight pounds # apiece to bee paid them out of my household goods.

Item I give unto my Daughter Abigaill Ten pounds to bee paid her out of my best Bedding

Item I give unto ye Children of my Daughter Anna Nicholls nine pounds to bee equally Divided among them.

Item I give unto my Grand Child Hester Ward nine pounds.

Item I give unto my Son Johns Child, now in being nine pounds.

Item I give unto my Grandchildren Sarah Burr and Nathaniell Burr ye Children of my Daughter Sarah nine pounds to bee equally Divided among them.

Its my Will yt if any of my Grand Children Dye before they bee of age to receive their portions ye survjving Children of ye same parent related to mee either as Son or Daughter shall inherit it, and in ye Default of such Child or Children ye parent shall inherit ye sd portion:

Its my Will that my Grand Childrens portions should bee # paid to ye parents forthwith to bee put forth and to run for ye Childrens proper use and benefit.

Its my Will yt my Daughter Anna shall have my best no # Cloth peticoat: And my Daughter Sarah my Moheir Coate and my wareing linnen shall bee Divided among my Daughters Ann Mary Sarah and Abigaile, and ye rest of my wearing Cloaths I give unto my Daughter Abigaile: And I ordayne and constitute my loving sons William Ward and Andrew Ward to bee my executors of this my last will, they paying all just dues and debts, with ye above said Legacies, ye remainder of my estate I doe bestow unto them equally to be divided between them:

I give Daniel Burr and Hester Burr ten shillings apiece. Its my Will yt my son William shall have my Great Bible, and if Andrew outlive him, then Andrew shall have it.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set to my hand this 27th December, 1665.

HESTER E WARDE.

Marke.

Witnesses:

SAM'L WAKEMAN.

WILLIAM HILL.

PEDIGREE OF HESTER (SHERMAN) WARDE.

"The Shermans are of German origin. In the fatherland, the name Sherman, Schurman, Schearmann, Scherman, often occurs, and it was no doubt transferred many centuries ago to the vicinity of London by the Anglo-Saxon emigration, where it still remains numerous. From this metropolitan stock, a scion was transplanted to Dedham, Essex Co., England. The name is derived from the original occupation of the family; they were cloth dressers, or shearers of the cloth. The family at Dedham retained the occupation, and also the coat of arms, worn by those residing in or about London. In New England are found two distinct families bearing the name of Sherman. One of these descends from William Sherman, who came to Plymouth with the Pilgrims and settled at Marshfield, where his descendants still remain. Of his place of birth, or English antecedents, we know nothing. The other is the Dedham stock, a branch of which emigrated to New England and settled in the vicinity of Boston, Mass. The first of the name of that line, of whom we have any knowledge, and perhaps the one who originally emigrated there, was Henry Sherman, the ancestor of Hester (Sherman) Warde, and also of these distinguished men who occupied so exalted a place in the nation's history—Roger Sherman, and the brothers Gen. William T. and Senator Sherman. Edmund Sherman, grandson of the above Henry, was born in England and married Judith Angier. They came to America about 1632 and settled in Watertown, Mass.; thence removed to Wethersfield, Conn., and finally to New Haven, Conn., where they died. They had as their fifth child Hester, born Apr. 1, 1606."—Rev. David Sherman, A.M., Wilbraham, Mass., in *N. E. Gen. and Biog. Reg.*, vol. 24, pp. 62-3.

There are other families of the Ward name living in the United States which have become prominent in social, political and literary circles.

Andrew Henshaw Ward, a distinguished genealogist of half a century ago, tells, in his *History of the William Ward family*, of the fame achieved by men like General Artemus Ward, of Revolutionary times, and Dr. William Hayes Ward, the eminent writer of our own day.

Then there is the Ward family of Rhode Island, one member of which, the Hon. Samuel Ward, was a member of the Continental Congress and thrice Governor of his State, and a large family of this name in New Jersey, in whose ranks are found men and women of eminence in business and social circles.

It is well known that the Wards of Massachusetts and Connecticut came from the same general locality in England and the coat of arms of the Samuel Ward (Rhode Island) line is similar in almost every detail to that of the Andrew Warde family. It is not unlikely, therefore, that a close family connection might be traced between these three families in the Old Country.

GENEALOGICAL

FIRST GENERATION

ANDREW WARDE, Fairfield, Conn. b. prob. 1597; d. 1659; will dated June 8, 1659; m. Hester Sherman; b. Apr. 1, 1606; will probated Feb. 28, 1666; dau. Edmund and Judith (Angier) Sherman, of Dedham, Essex Co., England.

1, EDMUND. 2, WILLIAM +. 3, ANNE +. 4, MARY +. 5, JOHN +.
6, SARAH +. 7, ABIGAIL +. 8, ANDREW +. 9, SAMUEL +.

;

SECOND GENERATION

(2) WILLIAM WARD (M.D.), Fairfield, Conn. b. prob. 1630-1635; d. 1675/6; m. 1657, Deborah Lockwood; b. Oct. 12, 1636/7; dau. Robert Lockwood. Was appointed by Gen. Court of Conn. as Surgeon, to accompany Fairfield Co. troops in expedition against the Narragansetts. He lost his life in the attack on the Indian fort, in the "Great Swamp fight." He purchased the Perry house and home lot of Dr. Thomas Pell's heirs on Newton Sq.

Oct. 18, 1656: "William Ward purchased of Henry Lyon a dwelling house and four acres of land, also land of other individuals." Feb. 14, 1669: "The town granted to William Ward, three acres of land." May 2, 1678: "William Ward, deceased, did in his lifetime purchase of Joseph Middlebrook, lands, etc." Mar. 4, 1679: "William Ward in his lifetime, and his successor, since his death, hath had quiet possession upwards of twenty years, as his own free land, of a house lot in Fairfield, of four acres, also other lands described in the records."—From Fairfield Town Records.

Mar. 4, 1676: "Inventory of the Estate of William Ward, deceased, £595. 11s. 9d. The widow made oath that the statement was true."—Probate Records at Greenfield, Conn.

He was made freeman on May 31, 1657. According to page 10 of the Fairfield Prob. Rec. of that period, on Mar. 4, 1675/6, an inventory was made of the estate of Ensign William Ward. An ensign was a commissioned officer, holding his power from the Government and Legislature.

10, HESTER +.

(3) ANNE WARD. d. July 23, 1718; m. prob. 1650, Caleb Nichols; d. 1690; son Francis Nicholls. He came to Stratford, Conn., with his father and other members of the family, in 1639.

"He resided at Stratford until about 1670, when, with most of his family, he removed to Woodbury, Conn., although retaining all his proprietary rights at Stratford, which, together with his plantation at Woodbury, according to his last will and testament, were devised to his wife and children and afforded each a handsome competency. He evidently enjoyed the esteem of his fellow citizens of Stratford during his protracted residence there, as, on several occasions, they honored him with the important office of Townsman, or Selectman, the Townsman being, as it were, the moral and economic conservator of the township."—"Sergeant Francis Nicholls and His Descendants," p. 16.

11, SARAH +. 12, ANN; b. Mar. 5, 1653. 13, ESTHER, b. Feb. 17, 1655; m. John Prentice. 14, JOSEPH, Booths Hill, Conn.; b. Dec. 25, 1656. 15, SAMUEL +. 16, ANDREW; b. Nov. 28, 1659. 17, ABRAHAM +. 18, ABIGAIL; b. Feb. 6, 1664; m. 1685, William Martin. 19, HANNAH; b. Aug. 6, 1666. 20, CALEB; b. Feb., 1668; d. Apr. 14, 1706. 21, PHEBE; b. Nov. 12, 1671; m. Dec. 28, 1697, Isaac Knell; son Nicholas and Mrs. Eliza Knowles (Newman) Knell. 22, MARY. 23, JOHN +.

"Francis Nicholls was in Stratford in 1639. He was the first military officer in the plantation, which was a matter of considerable distinction in those days, and it indicates that he had become somewhat acquainted with

military matters before coming to this country. He died in 1650."—Orcutt's Stratford, vol 1, p. 129.

(4) MARY WARD. m. Lieut. Jehu Burr; b. in England, prob. 1625; d. in Fairfield, Conn., 1692; son Jehu Burr. He was Deputy General Court, Oct., 1670, 1673, 1691. Member of "Standing Council" 1675-6. Commission for Fairfield 1678-1689. Prominent among the early settlers of the town.

24, (Lieut) DANIEL +. 25, ESTHER.

(5) JOHN WARD, Middletown, Conn. d. 1683/4; m. Apr. 18, 1664, Mary Harris; b. Mar. 1, 1646; dau. William Harris.

26, JOHN; b. Nov. 15, 1665. 27, ANDREW; b. Dec. 1, 1667. 28, ESTHER +. 29, MARY +. 30, WILLIAM; b. June 30, 1674. 31, SAMUEL +. 32, ABIGAIL; b. Feb. 4, 1682.

(6) SARAH WARD. m. Nathaniel Burr; b. 1640; d. Feb. 26, 1712.

33, NATHANIEL +. 34, ABIGAIL +. 35, (Col.) JOHN +. 36, DANIEL +. 37, ANNA +. 38, MARY +. 39, ESTHER +. 40, REBECCA +.

(7) ABIGAIL WARD. m. (1) May 2, 1670, Moses Dimon; b. May 14, 1677; will dated Mar. 21, 1683; (2) Edward Howard.

1st marriage: 41, MOSES +. 42, HESTER. 43, GRACE. 44, ABIGAIL +. 45, THOMAS; b. Sept. 15, 1678. Moses Dimon settled in Fairfield, Conn., about 1648. Purchased, in 1670, of John Purdy, son of Francis, of Westchester, N. Y., the Purdy Homestead on Frost Square. (F. T. Records.) This homestead remained in the family until after the death of Mrs. Ebenzer Dimon in 1852.

(8) ANDREW WARD, JR., Killingworth, Conn. b. 1645/7; d. 1690; m. 1667/8, Tryal Meigs; b. 1646; d. 1690; dau. John and Tamasin (Fry) Meigs. This John Meigs was the one who was sent by night on horseback to New Haven by Gov. Leete to warn the Regicides that the pursuivants were on their trail, the distance being about eighteen miles through a dense forest. Andrew Ward was made freeman in 1668.

46, ANDREW +. 47, JOHN; b. Mar. 16, 1671; d. 1700. 48, ABIGAIL +. 49, SARAH +. 50, PETER +. 51, WILLIAM +. 52, SAMUEL; b. May 2, 1684. 54, MARY; b. 1687. 55, ANNA +.

Mar. 15, 1668: "Andrew Ward hath several parcels of land by virtue of his father's will. One-half the home lot, etc." Dec. 20, 1668: "Andrew Ward purchased of his brother Samuel, his half of the home lot."—Fairfield Town Records.

(9) (Serg.) SAMUEL WARD, Fairfield, Conn. b. 1647/9; d. Jan. 8, 1693; m. (1) Hannah Ogden; d. Apr. 30, 1691; dau. Richard and Mary (Hall) Ogden. (2) Mrs. Hannah Nichols, widow of Jonathan Nichols.

1st marriage: 56, EDMUND +. 57, SARAH. 58, SAMUEL; d. 1706. 59, WILLIAM +. 60, JOHN +. 61, MOSES +. 2d marriage: 62, HANNAH +.

Mar. 15, 1668: "Samuel Ward receives his lands, etc., which were given him by his father's will, and at the same time purchases of his brother Andrew certain lands. The town granted to Samuel Ward a home lot near the mill, and other lands in succeeding years."—F. T. R.

THIRD GENERATION

(10) **HESTER WARD.** b. 1658; will dated Jan. 8, 1730; probated Apr. 18, 1732; m. (1) Apr. 19, 1678, Ebenezer Hawley; b. Sept. 17, 1654; d. Oct., 1681; son Joseph and Catherine (Birdsey) Hawley. This Joseph Hawley was in Stratford, Conn., a proprietor as early as 1650, and probably a few years earlier. His home lot was No. 37, which he purchased of Richard Miles in or before the year 1650. He was prominent in the town and a more than usually energetic business man. He purchased of the Indians a large tract of land in Derby, of which the town allowed him to retain the old Indian planting field, and also another tract which joined it, including Great Hill. He was chosen Deputy in 1665, and many times thereafter until near his decease. His will is dated 1689. He died the following year. (2) Oct. 17, 1682; Ephraim Nichols; b. Dec. 15, 1657; d. 1690; son Isaac and Margaret (Washburn) Nichols. (3) Nov. 16, 1691, Eliphalet Hill; d. 1695; son William and Elizabeth (Jones) Hill. (4) Jan. 20, 1696, Robert Lord, Saybrook, Conn.; b. Aug. 16, 1651; d. 1739; son William and Dorothy Lord.

1st marriage: 63, **ELIZABETH** +. 64, **WILLIAM**; b. 1680. 2d marriage: 65, **IGNATIUS** +. 66, **DEBORAH** +. 67, **ESTHER** +. 3d marriage: 68, **WILLIAM** +. 69, **ELIPHALET**, Huntington, N. Y.; b. Jan. 11, 1694/5. 70, **MARY**; bap. Aug. 21, 1798. 4th marriage: 71, **MARY**; bap. Aug. 21, 1698. 72, **ABIGAIL**; bap. Apr. 5, 1700; m. Ebenezer Stevens. 73, **SARAH** +. 74, **EBENEZER** +. 75, **ROBERT** +.

Referring to the stone of Hester Ward in the old Fairfield, Conn., cemetery: "The least preserved of these tomb waifs * * * is the one inscribed to Mrs. Hester Lord; date not legible, but probably 1730. She was a descendant of the noted settler, Andrew Warde, was endowed with rare qualities of mind and form, and married successively four men of wealth and position. Tradition reports her a woman who was widely respected, whose abundant means were dispensed with an open hand."—Address of Wm. A. Beers as published in "The Old Burying Ground of Fairfield," p. 227.

As to the name "Hester": "Andrew Warde's wife was baptized 'Hester.' It is a good old English variant of Esther, and is preferred in literature, as in the 'Scarlet Letter' and other novels. In Andrew's will it is 'Ester.' In her own, it is 'Hester,' both for herself and her grandchild, daughter of William Ward, and 'Hester Burr' for another grandchild. The grandchild, Hester Ward, married four times, and calls herself finally, 'Hester Lord' in her own will. She is also called 'Hester' in her first marriage contract. Abigail, daughter of Andrew Warde, had a daughter who was named Hester in her father's (Dimon's) will. Moses Dimon's grandson, John, had a daughter baptized 'Hester.' * * * Andrew's wife was surely Hester, and it was only long after her death that those who knew better succeeded in making her descendants call their girls 'Esther.' I do not find Hester Ward's name ever written 'Esther' in her lifetime."—Emory McClintock correspondence.

(11) **SARAH NICHOLS.** b. Dec. 1, 1651; m. Oct. 20, 1674, Moses Wheeler, Jr.; b. July 5, 1651; d. Jan. 30, 1724; son Moses and Miriam (Hawley) Wheeler.

Moses Wheeler, 1st, was born in England, probably in the County of Kent in 1598, where the Wheeler family had resided for over four hundred

years. He left London in 1638 and, coming to America, joined the New Haven Colony, and was among the first to receive an allotment of land in that Colony. He married Miriam Hawley, a sister of Joseph Hawley, one of the first and most influential settlers in this Colony. Here he resided until 1648, when he was expelled from the Colony, because of a slight infringement of one of the Blue Laws, for which this Colony was so noted. According to tradition, he had been absent from home for several months. The day upon which he returned from his long journey was Sunday. The happiness which he naturally felt on being united to his family once more completely banished from his remembrance all idea of the Blue Laws, and he accordingly kissed his wife and children. This act coming to the knowledge of the authorities, he was immediately expelled from the Colony. He then joined the little settlement of Stratford. Here he purchased his home lot from the Indians on the shore, near what is now known as Sandy Hollow. He afterwards bought a vast tract of land near the Ferry. He was allowed by the General Court to keep the Ferry. He built a stone house on his property, which descended to his son, Moses 2d, who about the year 1670 built a wooden house very near the old stone one, which remained standing until May 12, 1891, when the old ruin was blown up with dynamite. (See photo.) Ten years previous to his death, Moses Wheeler 1st disposed of most of his property to his son—Moses 2d, to whom the homestead descended; Samuel, and his son-in-law, Joseph Walker, receiving land he had bought of the Indians as far north as Derby.

“The Indians living on the Golden Hill, Bridgeport, reservation, when all but four of the tribe had departed to the happy hunting grounds, in 1659 gave their first deed to the whites, and Moses Wheeler was the lucky man.”—From Bridgeport Telegram.

Moses Wheeler 1st, besides being one of the largest land owners, was one of the leading and most influential men in the town. He was a strong, powerful man, of whom the Indians stood in mortal terror. No wonder, if tradition is true. One day several Indians called at his house. He understood that their purpose was to kill him. He was engaged in making soap. It was boiling in a huge kettle and was very hot. He invited his guests to take a drink of cider, and while they were partaking, he took the paddle with which he was stirring it and covered them with the scalding soap. He died on the 15th of January, 1698, aged 100 years, and enjoys the distinction of being the first centenarian white man in New England. He is buried in the old Congregational Church yard at Stratford. A rough stone, cut from the rocks at the homestead, marks his grave. Moses Wheeler 2d died Jan. 30, 1724, in the 74th year of his age. He is buried at the side of his father, and a similar stone marks his grave. He left a large estate, making him among the wealthy men of Stratford. His son Elnathan occupied the homestead. Stephen Wheeler, a descendant, was the last of the family to live there.

76, MOSES +. 76a, CALEB; b. Jan. 29, 1676/7. 77, SARAH; b. June 26, 1678; m. ——— Jessup. 78, NATHAN +. 79, SAMUEL +. 80, JAMES; b. Oct. 23, 1683. 81, ROBERT +. 82, ELIZABETH; b. Aug. 18, 1687.

(15) SAMUEL NICHOLS, Woodbury, Conn. b. Mar. 29, 1658; d. 1691; m. Mrs. Susan Fairchild, widow of Thomas Fairchild.

84, JOSIAH, Danbury, Conn.; b. July 25, 1687; d. 1743; m. Mrs. Mabel



MOSES WHEELER HOMESTEAD. BUILT BEFORE 1700



**MAJOR JOHN WARD HOUSE
ST. JOHN, NEW BRUNSWICK, CANADA**

- Boardman Griswold, widow of John Griswold. 85, ANDREW; bap. Mar. 16, 1688/9.
- (17) ABRAHAM NICHOLS. b. Jan. 29, 1662; m. Dec. 3, 1684, Rachel Kellogg, Norwalk, Conn.; b. Feb. 16, 1663; dau. Daniel and Bridget (Bouton) Kellogg.
86, JOSEPH +. 87, DANIEL +. 88, HESTER; b. Oct. 31, 1689; m. Feb. 21, 1711, Elnathan Peet; b. Nov. 28, 1689. 89, RACHEL +. 90, ABRAHAM +. 91, AVIS; b. Nov. 7, 1698. 92, EUNICE (twin) +. 93, RUTH +. 94, PHEBE +.
- (22) MARY NICHOLS. b. 1673; d. Apr. 5, 1733; m. Jan. 20, 1691, Joseph Hull, Derby, Conn.; b. 1662; d. Oct. 5, 1744; representative in Gen. Ass.; son Dr. John and Mary Hull.
95, SAMUEL; b. Nov. 15, 1692. 96, JOSEPH +. 97, CALEB +. 98, ANDREW; b. Jan. 13, 1698. 99, MARY; b. Sept. 13, 1699. 100, SARAH +. 101, ABIJAH +. 102, NATHAN; b. Nov. 26, 1709.
- (23) (Sergeant) JOHN NICHOLS, Woodbury, Conn. b. Nov. 12, 1676; d. 1727; m. Jane Bostwick; b. Apr. 13, 1680; dau. John and Mary (Brinsmade) Bostwick.
103, SARAH; bap. Mar., 1707; d. infancy. 104, CALEB; b. Dec., 1708; d. June 17, 1710. 105, JOHN +, 106, CALEB; b. Mar. 18, 1713; d. April 1, 1727. 107, ANDREW; b. Oct. 6, 1715; d. infancy. 108, JOSEPH +. 109, MARY; b. July 7, 1720. 109a, PHEBE; b. 1722; m. Elisha Baker. 110, SAMUEL; b. Mar. 10, 1724.
- (24) (Lieut.) DANIEL BURR, Upper Meadow, Conn. m. (1) Hannah Banks, dau. (Lieut.) John Banks; (2) Mary Sherwood, dau. Stephen and Rebecca (Turney) Sherwood; (3) Elizabeth Pinckney; b. 1672; d. 1722; dau. (Capt.) Philip and Jane Pinckney.
1st marriage: 111, ELIZABETH +. 112, JEHU +. 113, STEPHEN +. 114, PETER +. 3d marriage: 115, JANE +. 116, MARY +. 117, DAVID +. 118, (Rev.) MOSES, Redding, Conn.; grad. Yale, 1730; d. 1740. 119, AARON +. 120, HESTER +.
- (28) ESTHER WARD. b. Dec. 15, 1669; d. July 13, 1734; m. Jan. 22, 1692, William Cornwall, Middletown, Conn.; b. Sept. 13, 1671; d. July 16, 1747; son William and Mary (Bull) Cornwall. (See Mrs. Burton's letter in "Biographical.")
121, WILLIAM +. 122, MARY +. 123, EBENEZER; bap. Apr., 1697; d. infancy. 124, ANDREW +. 125, JOHN; b. Apr. 9, 1703; d. Apr. 29, 1723. 126, SAMUEL; b. May 31, 1706; d. Dec. 12, 1720. 127, ESTHER +. 128, JACOB; b. Jan. 23, 1712; d. July 10, 1774.
- (29) MARY WARD. b. Aug., 1672; d. Feb. 19, 1740; m. Benjamin Cornwall, Middletown, Conn.; b. Dec. 23, 1688; d. May 20, 1754; son John and Martha (Peck) Cornwall.
129, BENJAMIN +. 130, HANNAH (twin); b. Feb. 16, 1736; d. Mar. 5, 1740. 131, MINDWELL; b. Aug. 11, 1738; d. Sept. 14, 1742.
- (31) SAMUEL WARD. bap. Oct. 12, 1679; d. June 25, 1715; m. Aug.

10, 1710, Elizabeth Adkins; b. Aug. 11, 1687; dau. Josiah and Elizabeth (Whitmore) Adkins.

132, JOHN; b. Aug. 28, 1711. 133, ELIZABETH; b. Nov. 7, 1712. 134, SAMUEL +.

(33) NATHANIEL BURR, Fairfield, Conn. m. Susannah Lockwood; dau. (Serg.) Joseph and ——— (Beacham) Lockwood.

135, NATHANIEL; bap. Dec. 23, 1694; d. infancy. 136, JOSEPH (twin); bap. Dec. 23, 1694; d. infancy. 137, SARAH; bap. Jan. 20, 1695. 138, ANNA; bap. Apr. 5, 1696. 139, NATHANIEL +. 140, EPHRAIM +.

(34) ABIGAIL BURR. d. Feb. 7, 1711/12; m. Mar. 22, 1692, (Lieut.) John Wheeler; b. 1664; d. Mar. 19, 1754; son (Serg.) John and Elizabeth Wheeler.

141, JOHN; b. July 20, 1694; d. Feb. 19, 1725/6. 142, SARAH; b. Feb. 11, 1696. 143, ABIGAIL; b. Aug. 16, 1698. 144, MARY; b. Nov. 4, 1701; d. Dec. 11, 1713/14. 145, ELIZABETH; bap. Apr. 3, 1703; m. John Dimon, No. 189. 146, JUDITH ANN +.

(35) (Col.) JOHN BURR. b. May 2, 1673; d. June 13, 1750; m. (1) Deborah Barlow; b. 1674; d. Dec. 4, 1726; dau. John and Abigail (Lockwood) Barlow; (2) Mrs. Elizabeth (Hawley) Wakeman, No. 63.

1st marriage: 149, JOHN +. 150, ABIGAIL +. 151, DEBORAH; b. 1705. 152, MARY +. 153, WILLIAM +. 154, JOSEPH; bap. June 27, 1714.

(36) DANIEL BURR. Will dated Apr. 9, 1722; m. Mary Jennings; b. 1690; d. Jan. 2, 1746; dau. Joshua and Hannah (Lyon) Jennings.

155, NATHANIEL +. 156, JAMES. 157, JOHN +. 158, DAVID. 159, REBECCA +. 160, MARY; m. Nathan Adams.

(37) ANNA BURR. b. 1675; d. Mar. 14, 1747/8; m. Jan. 20, 1696, Gideon Allen; d. Jan. 25, 1759; son Gideon and Sarah Allen.

161, SARAH +. 162, Anna; b. June 6, 1700; d. Sept. 27, 1747; m. (1) Thomas Hanford; (2) Gershom Burr. 163, GIDEON; bap. Jan. 17, 1702/3; d. May 29, 1748. 164, ABIGAIL; m. Joseph Wakeman No. 297. 165, MARY +. 166, JOHN +. 167, DAVID +. 168, HANNAH; b. Nov. 18, 1706; m. Mar. 24, 1742/3, Thomas Gibbs, Milford, Conn. 169, GEORGE; bap. Mar. 24, 1721. 170, TAMAR; bap. Nov. 15, 1724; d. young. 171, MARGARET (twin); bap. Nov. 15, 1724; d. young.

(38) MARY BURR. m. (prob.) Rev. James Laborie; will dated Mar. 17, 1730/1, Stratford, Conn.

172, ANNE +. 173, JAMES +. 174, ANTHONY.

(39) ESTHER BURR. d. 1723; m. (1) John Sloss, Eatons Neck, Long Island, N. Y.; will dated Jan. 5, 1720/1; (2) Rev. Samuel Cook, Stratfield, Conn.

175, SARAH. 176, ELEANOR. 177, DEBORAH.

(40) REBECCA BURR. b. 1681; d. May 16, 1721; m. Nov. 30, 1704, (Capt.) Samuel Sherwood; b. 1680; d. Nov. 10, 1732; son Matthew and Mary (Fitch) Sherwood.

178, JOHN +. 179, NATHANIEL +. 180, SARAH; b. Oct. 23, 1709; m. Nov. 16, 1732, Daniel Fitch. 181, MARY +. 182, ABIGAIL. 183, SAMUEL; bap. Nov. 21, 1714. 184, REBECCA +. 185, ESTHER +. 186, THOMAS; m. Ann Burr, No. 571. 187, ANDREW; b. Mar. 21, 1721; d. Nov. 23, 1767.

(41) (Capt.) MOSES DIMON, Fairfield, Conn. b. Oct. 7, 1672; d. Aug. 7, 1748; m. (1) Jane Pinckney; b. 1675; dau. Philip Pinckney, Eastchester, N. Y.; (2) Mrs. Jane Gilbert, widow of James Gilbert; (3) Mrs. Jane Hill; d. 1774; widow of John Hill.

188, MOSES +. 189, JOHN +. 190, THOMAS; bap. Aug. 29, 1703. 191, EBENEZER; m. Mary Burr, No. 152. 192, ABIGAIL +. 193, DAVID; bap. Nov. 20, 1709. 194, DAMARIS; b. Aug. 24, 1712; d. infancy. 195, DAMARIS +.

(44) ABIGAIL DIMON. m. James Smedley.

196, ABIGAIL; b. Nov. 7, 1701. 197, SAMUEL; b. Sept. 1, 1703. 198, JAMES +. 199, JOHN; b. May 29, 1708. 200, HANNAH; b. May 18, 1710. 201, ESTHER; b. Aug. 8, 1712. 202, EPHRAIM; b. Oct. 27, 1713. 203, DAMARIS; b. Dec. 27, 1715.

(46) (Capt.) ANDREW WARD, Guilford, Conn. (See Mrs. Jenkins' sketch in "Biographical.") b. 1669/70; d. Aug. 7, 1756; m. Nov. 19, 1691, Deborah Joy; b. Feb. 23, 1693; d. Feb. 22, 1752; dau. Jacob and Elizabeth (Spencer) Joy.

204, DAMARIS +. 205, ANDREW +. 206, DEBORAH; b. Jan. 17, 1698; m. Rev. ——— Peck. 207, JOHN +. 208, JEHIEL; b. Nov. 16, 1702; d. Feb. 15, 1740. 209, SAMUEL +. 210, EDMUND +. 211, DOROTHEA +. 212, DIANA +.

(48) ABIGAIL WARD. b. Sept. 15, 1672; d. Aug. 10, 1733; m. Jan. 25, 1693, Samuel Norton; b. Oct. 4, 1672; d. Apr. 2, 1752; son John and Hannah (Stone) Norton.

213, ABIGAIL +. 214, SAMUEL +. 215, KEZIAH; b. Dec. 21, 1700; m. John Graves. 216, ANN +. 217, TRYAL +. 218, MINDWELL +. 219, THANKFUL; b. Sept. 4, 1710. 220, ISAIAH +.

(49) SARAH WARD. b. Nov. 15, 1674; d. Dec. 8, 1763; m. Nov. 15, 1693, Stephen Bradley; b. Oct. 1, 1668; son (Capt.) Stephen and Hannah (Smith) Bradley.

221, JOSEPH; b. Aug. 4, 1694; d. Apr. 3, 1712. 222, STEPHEN +. 223, DANIEL; b. Dec. 22, 1698; d. infancy. 224, JOHN +.

(50) (Capt.) PETER WARD, Killingworth, Conn. b. Oct. 14, 1676; d. Dec. 18, 1763; m. Mar. 30, 1699, Mary Joy; b. Sept. 17, 1680; dau. Jacob and Elizabeth (Spencer) Joy.

225, PELATIAH +. 226, IRA +. 227, ICHABOD; b. Apr. 2, 1707. 228, PETER +. 229, MARY +. 230, MATTANIAH +.

(51) WILLIAM WARD, Wallingford, Conn. b. Oct. 18, 1678; d. Dec. 19, 1767; m. Lettice Beach; b. Dec. 24, 1679; dau. John and Hannah (Staples) Beach.

231, MEACOCK +. 232, MARY +. 233, WILLIAM +. 234, AMY +.

235, AMBROSE +. 236, LETTICE +. 237, JOHN +. 238, TRYAL +. 239, ARAH +. 240, ZENAS +. 241, TITUS; b. Apr. 27, 1723; m. June 7, 1764, Ann E. Smith.

(55) ANN WARD. b. 1689; d. June 1, 1746; m. (1) Nov. 10, 1709, Samuel Rossiter, Guilford, Conn.; b. Feb. 17, 1686; d. Jan. 6, 1711; son, Josiah and Sarah (Sherman) Rossiter; (2) Apr. 26, 1716, Daniel Parmelee; b. June 28, 1691; d. May 14, 1773; son Joshua and Elsie (Edwards) Parmelee.

1st marriage: 252, SAMUEL; b. Dec. 9, 1710; died at sea. 253, JOSIAH; b. June 3, 1711; d. infancy. 254, BERIAH; d. Mar. 17, 1713. 2d marriage: 255, ANN +. 256, RHODA +. 257, RUFUS; b. Mar. 8, 1721; d. Sept. 25, 1732. 258, SARAH; b. Dec. 10, 1722; d. Nov. 18, 1807. 259, MERAB +.

(56) EDMUND WARD, Eastchester, N. Y. d. 1712; m. prob. Mary Hunt.

260, MARY; b. May 23, 1694. 261, ELEANOR; b. May 2, 1696. 262, SARAH +. 263, ABIGAIL; b. Jan. 26, 1700. 264, MIRIAM +. 265, EDMUND +. 266, SAMUEL; b. Mar. 14, 1708. (See Scharff History of Westchester Co., pp. 746-50.)

The name "Edmund Ward" is closely identified with the history of Eastchester, Westchester Co., N. Y. In Bolton's Hist. of Westchester Co., vol. 1, p. 211, we find the following item: "In the year 1700 it was resolved by the inhabitants of the town of Eastchester that Edmund Ward shall have and hold sixty acres of land, in consideration that the said Edmund Ward do pay the Indians purely, and clear the said town of and from the said payment when need be, etc." Some years earlier than this transaction, it is likely that Edmund Ward, and possibly his aged father Samuel, removed from Fairfield to Eastchester. Samuel died Jan. 8, 1693, and his widow, Hannah, and son Edmund administered upon his estate. Under date Dec. 28, 1699, we find the following in the Greenfield, Conn., Probate Records: "Edmund Ward, belonging to the manor of Fordham, in the county of Westchester, in the province of New York, administrator on the estate of my honored father, Samuel Ward, late of Fairfield, in the Colony of Connecticut, deceased, at a special court held at Fairfield, Mar. 29, 1693, have by these presents, delivered unto my loving brother, William Ward, according to order of court, for his legacy, the several tracts of land, hereafter mentioned," etc. Edmund Ward was one of the foremost men of this new settlement of Eastchester. By special grant of the crown, he, in company with others, became proprietor of what was known as the Long Reach, or New Patent. "Anne, by the grace of God, of Great Britain, France and Ireland, etc., the Queen, defender of the faith, etc., grants to Col. William Peartree and others (among them Edmund Ward) a tract of land in Westchester Co. Dated 23rd of Sep. in the 7th year of her Majesty's reign, 1708." (Bolton Hist. Westchester Co., vol. 1, p. 211.)

Mr. Ward was very active in all affairs pertaining to the welfare of the new settlement. He was Town Clerk, Recorder, etc., and held many offices of trust and responsibility. "The name of Ward was, during the 18th and the first half of the 19th centuries, that of the strongest family in the town of Eastchester. Edmund Ward was one of the patentees of the Long Reach grant. His son Edmund was the Colonial Member of Assembly, and his two

grandchildren were distinguished in the Revolution—Edmund, for his inflexible self-sacrifice and loyalty, and Stephen, for his services in the patriot cause. Charles and Jonathan, sons of Stephen, rose to offices of influence and honor in the town." (Scharff History of Westchester Co., vol. 2, p. 750.)

Among other pedigrees given by Mr. Bolton in his History of Westchester Co. is that of Ward (vol. 1, p. 254). Edmund Ward, of Eastchester, patentee of Long Reach, is there recorded as son of Andrew Warde, of Fairfield. Some members of the Westchester branch of the family adhere to this view.

(59) WILLIAM WARD, Pelham, N. Y. b. abt. 1678; m. Hannah Pell; d. 1778; dau. John Pell, proprietor of the Manor of Pelham.

267, MOSES; d. 1763. 268, JOHN. 269, GABRIEL. 270, EDMUND. 271, HEZEKIAH +. 272, MARY. 273, ELIZABETH; m. Abraham Placet. "William Ward, of the manor of Pelham, to his Father-in-law, John Pell, proprietor of said manor, certain lands in Pelham." (Registry of Deeds at White Plains, N. Y.)

(60) JOHN WARD, Eastchester, N. Y. b. abt. 1683; d. prob. Dec. 6, 1767; m. Elizabeth ———.

274, JOHN; m. Mary Pell; b. 1696; d. Sept., 1765; dau. Thomas and Dorothy (Ward) Pell. 275, CALEB +. 276, PHEBE; m. Caleb Morgan.

This John Ward was one of the executors of his nephew Edmund's estate. "I further nominate, constitute and appoint my well beloved wife, Phebe Ward, and my loving uncle, John Ward, executors of this my last will and testament." (From will of Edmund Ward, proved in Prerogative Court of New York, Apr. 27, 1732.) John Ward late in life seems to have removed to Peekskill, N. Y., where he was buried, and his monument is found. He thus became the founder of the large and influential family of that name in Peekskill, and was the ancestor of Judge John Currey and his brother Rev. Daniel Currey, D.D., one of the leading Methodist Episcopal clergymen of his day.

(61) MOSES WARD, Fairfield, Conn. b. 1685; m. prob. ——— Rowland.

276a, SARAH; b. July 15, 1711. 276b, SAMUEL; b. June 20, 1714. 277, REBECCA; b. Apr. 1, 1716; m. prob. Peter Burr. 278, SARAH; b. Jan. 12, 1717/8. 279, ESTHER; b. Dec. 20, 1719. 280, ABIGAIL +. 281, MOSES; b. Dec. 22, 1723.

(62) HANNAH WARD. m. Peter Bulkley, Fairfield, Conn.; b. Dec. 25, 1683; d. Oct. 15, 1752; son Rev. Peter and Grace (Chitwood) Bulkley.

282, DAVID +. 283, SARAH; bap. Dec. 14, 1712. 284, SARAH +. 285, PETER +. 286, ANDREW +. 287, HANNAH +. 288, GERSHOM; b. Aug. 13, 1721; d. May 17, 1797. 289, JABEZ +. 290, OLIVE; b. July, 1725; d. Aug. 28, 1812. 291, MOSES +. 292, JAMES +. 293, MARY +.

FOURTH GENERATION

(63) ELIZABETH HAWLEY. b. May 6, 1679; d. Aug. 18, 1753; m. (1) 1697/8, (Capt.) Joseph Wakeman, New Haven, Conn.; b. 1670; d. Dec. 5, 1726; son (Rev.) Samuel and Hannah (Goodyear) Wakeman; (2) (Col.) John Burr No. 35.

1st marriage: 294, EBENEZER +. 295, CATHERINE; m. (Capt.) John Burr No. 149. 296, ELIZABETH +. 297, JOSEPH +. 298, JABEZ +. 299, SAMUEL; bap. Jan. 30, 1709; d. infancy. 300, MARY; m. William Burr No. 153. 301, SAMUEL +. 302, STEPHEN +.

(65) IGNATIUS NICHOLS, Fairfield, Conn. b. Dec. 17, 1683; m. Abigail Staples; b. 1689; d. Dec. 12, 1745; dau. John and Mary Staples.

303, EPHRAIM +. 304, NATHAN. 305, IGNATIUS. 306, ABIGAIL. 307, HESTER.

(66) DEBORAH NICHOLS. b. Jan. 1, 1685; m. Dec. 7, 1705, Joseph Wheeler, Fairfield, Conn.; b. 1674; son (Serg.) John and Elizabeth Wheeler.

308, JOSEPH +. 309, THOMAS; b. July 10, 1708. 310, ESTHER; b. Aug. 1, 1710. 311, CATHERINE +. 312, EPHRAIM; b. Mar. 25, 1716. 313, SETH; b. Mar. 26, 1721.

(67) ESTHER NICHOLS. b. Dec. 18, 1689; m. Mar. 28, 1716/17, David Wheeler, Black Rock, Conn.; b. 1689; son (Serg.) John and Elizabeth Wheeler.

314, EUNICE; bap. Nov. 1, 1719. 315, TEMPERANCE; b. Nov. 6, 1721. 316, PATIENCE; b. Oct. 1, 1723. 317. DAVID; b. Apr. 6, 1726. 318, EUNICE; b. Dec. 2, 1737.

(68) WILLIAM HILL. b. Nov. 17, 1692; d. Apr. 25, 1775; m. Abigail Barlow; b. June 30, 1697; d. Apr. 16, 1743; dau. John and Ruth (Sherwood) Barlow.

319, CATHERINE +. 320, SAMUEL; bap. Apr. 27, 1718; m. Nov. 28, 1744, Sarah Dimon, dau. Moses and Hannah (Gilbert) Dimon No. 708. 321, ANNE +. 322, MARY +. 323, ELIPHALET; b. 1726/7; d. July 18, 1821; m. Jan. 8, 1756, Isabel Burr. 324, HANNAH; bap. Aug. 17, 1729. 325, RUHAMAH. 326, AUGUSTUS; m. Nov. 24, 1733, Susannah Lyon. 327, JAMES +. 328, WARD WILLIAM; bap. 1735/6; d. Oct. 5, 1801; m. Aug. 16, 1770, Grace Hull; d. Feb. 17, 1813. 329, ELIZABETH. 330, FRANCES. 331, SARAH +.

(73) SARAH LORD. bap. Mar. 29, 1702; m. (1) June 14, 1722, Josiah Gilbert, Fairfield, Conn.; d. Dec. 4, 1760; son Moses and Jane Gilbert; (2) William Hill.

1st marriage: 332, MOSES +. 333, RICHARD; b. Oct. 14, 1725; d. 1748. 334, MARY; b. Nov. 11, 1726; m. David Hurlburt, Norwalk, Conn. 335, CALEB; b. May 12, 1729. 336, JOSIAH +. 337, PHINEAS; b. Aug. 6, 1734. 338, HANNAH; b. Apr. 16, 1737; d. Jan. 30, 1740. 339, ICHABOD, Simsbury, Conn.; b. June 3, 1741.

- (74) EBENEZER LORD. d. 1750; m. Abigail ———.
 339a, WILLIAM. 339b, EBENEZER; m. Oct. 29, 1771, Ruth Lacey. 339c, WARD. 339d, ROBERT. 339e, SARAH; m. Mar. 31, 1756, Hezekiah Platt. 339f, GRISSEL; m. May 18, 1756, Isaac Hunt. 339g, ABIGAIL.
- (75) ROBERT LORD. d. 1746; m. abt. 1730, Rachel Hyde, dau. John and ——— (Rumsey) Hyde.
 340, ESTHER; b. Nov. 7, 1731. 341, MARY; b. Feb. 10, 1733/4. 342, SAMUEL +.
- (76) MOSES WHEELER, Stratford, Conn. (See sketch No. 11.) b. July 8, 1657; m. (1) Dec. 1698, Ruth Bouton; (2) Aug. 31, 1721, Mrs. Mercy (Wakelyn) Lattin; b. 1703; d. 1761; dau. Henry Wakelyn and widow of Thomas Lattin, Stratford, Conn.
 1st marriage: 343, ELNATHAN +. 344, NATHANIEL; b. Dec. 16, 1705.
- (78) NATHAN WHEELER, Stratford, Conn. b. Jan. 31, 1680; d. Mar. 14, 1726; m. (1) Mary ———; (2) Dec. 16, 1716, Mary Stebbins; (3) Elizabeth ———; b. 1688; d. Jan. 22, 1739.
 1st marriage: 345, MARY; b. Dec. 24, 1709; d. Mar. 4, 1726. 2d marriage: 346, MOSES +. 347, DAVID. 3d marriage: 348, NATHAN; b. July 16, 1720. 349, EPHRAIM +.
- (79) SAMUEL WHEELER, Oronoque, Conn. b. Feb. 27, 1681; d. Feb. 2, 1721; m. (1) May, 1708, Mary Brinsmade; b. 1684; d. Feb., 1712/13; dau. (?) Daniel and Sarah (Kellogg) Brinsmade; (2) Mrs. Lois Riggs; b. 1680; d. Sept. 11, 1767; widow of Ebenezer Riggs, Derby, Conn.
 1st marriage: 350, SARAH; b. Nov. 6, 1710. 2d marriage: 351, SAMUEL +. 352, MARY +. 353, JAMES +.
- (81) ROBERT WHEELER. b. May 18, 1686; m. June, 1708, Sarah Bennett, dau. Isaac and Elizabeth (Rose) Bennett.
 354, CALEB +. 355, GIDEON +. 356, SARAH; b. Jan. 26, 1714/15. 357, ANNA +. 358, HANNAH; b. Nov. 19, 1719; d. 1797. 359, SARAH; b. Feb. 24, 1721/22.
- (86) (Capt.) JOSEPH NICHOLS, Unity, Conn. b. Sept. 21, 1685; d. Sept. 17, 1742; m. Dec. 26, 1704, Mary Curtiss; b. 1681; dau. Joseph and Bethia (Booth) Curtiss.
 365, JOHN +. 366, MARY +. 367, NATHAN +. 368, JOSEPH +. 369, ABIGAIL +. 370, SARAH; b. June 9, 1717; m. Ebenezer Beecher. 371, EUNICE +. 372, ELIZABETH; m. John French. 373, MARTHA. 374, ANDREW +.
- (87) DANIEL NICHOLS. b. Apr. 7, 1687; will dated May 4, 1740; m. Hannah Peet; b. Dec. 22, 1704; dau. (Serg.) John and Mary (Morehouse) Peet.
 375, SAMUEL +. 376, DANIEL +. 377, NATHAN PEET +. 378, RACHEL; m. Nov. 14, 1734, Isaac Jackson, Stratfield, Conn.
- (89) RACHEL NICHOLS. b. Nov. 9, 1691; m. Jan. 24, 1710, (Serg.) Ephraim Booth; d. 1733/4; son John and Dorothy (Hawley) Booth.
 379, ANDREW +. 380, EPHRAIM +. 381, RACHEL; b. Feb. 1, 1734.

(90) ABRAHAM NICHOLS, Trumbull, Conn. b. Sept. 15, 1696; m. Dec. 25, 1718, Abigail Walker; b. Oct. 29, 1699; dau. (Dea.) Robert and Ruth (Wilcoxson) Walker.

382, HESTER; b. Sept. 16, 1719. 383, RUTH; b. Dec., 1722; m. John Hatch. 384, ABRAHAM; bap. Sept. 12, 1731. 385, ROBERT; b. Feb. 1, 1734.

(92) EUNICE NICHOLS. b. Nov. 7, 1698; m. (1) Jan. 29, 1719, Charles Patterson; b. Apr. 4, 1696; son Andrew and Elizabeth (Peet) Patterson; (2) May 12, 1728, Nathaniel Sherman; b. Dec. 1, 1692; son Benjamin and Rebecca (Wheeler) Sherman.

1st marriage: 386, ANDREW +. 387, ABRAHAM (twin) +. 388, SARAH; m. prob. Andrew Booth No. 379. 389, ELIZABETH +. 390, JAMES; b. July 24, 1724; m. June 4, 1752, Mary Beardsley; b. Jan. 22, 1725/6; dau. Caleb and Elizabeth (Booth) Beardsley. 391, ELNATHAN +. 2d marriage: 392, NATHANIEL +. 393, RUTH; bap. Dec., 1730. 394, PHINEAS; m. Elizabeth Wheeler No. 1086.

(93) RUTH NICHOLS; b. Mar., 1701; m. Mar. 3, 1719/20, Stephen Burroughs, Stratford, Conn.; b. Feb. 25, 1694; son John and Patience (Hinman) Burroughs.

395, PATIENCE; b. Jan., 1720/1. 396, EUNICE +. 397, JOHN; b. July 1, 1725; d. Nov. 29, 1733. 398, EDWARD; b. July, 1727. 399, STEPHEN +. 400, RUTH; b. Apr., 1731. 401, EDWARD; b. Apr., 1735. 402, EDEN (Rev.); b. Jan., 1737/8. 403, EPHRAIM; b. Apr., 1740. 403a, JOHN; b. July, 1745.

STEPHEN BURROUGHS 1st "was an extensive land owner at Stratford and Cornwall, Conn. In 1737, in company with fifty others, he purchased from the State in fee simple the whole of that township, comprising some 30,000 acres."—"Francis Nicholls and His Descendants," p. 76.

STEPHEN BURROUGHS 2d "was in many respects a remarkable man, not only as a pre-eminently successful merchant ship builder, ship owner and navigator—his vessels ploughing the seas in every direction, even to the distant ports of the Orient—but notwithstanding the magnitude and importance of his commercial interests, he was ardently given to philosophical speculation, becoming a recognized authority in the science of astronomy, which subject he pursued with all the pertinacity and acumen of a Newton or a Herschel; his deductions being quoted by more than one of the standard treatises of the day. He, moreover, occupied an exalted position in the realm of mathematics, being the author of the decimal monetary system of the U. S., the formula of which he submitted to Hon. William Samuel Johnson, who was U. S. Senator from Connecticut at the time; and he recognizing its practical utility, presented it to Congress, and an enactment was at once had under which Connecticut and Massachusetts began in 1785 to coin copper cents; the full decimal currency being evolved by degrees, until the full decimal system was made legal in 1798. In the old Stratfield Cemetery at Bridgeport, Conn., is his monument, upon which is inscribed the following epitaph:

"Stephen Burroughs, Esq., a man distinguished by his industry and his talents and acquirements, self-taught and original; he explored the vast fields of mathematical and astronomical science, beyond all the efforts of a Cassini or a Newton, and made discoveries of a most useful and astonishing nature,

but, in consequence of his blindness, his discoveries are lost to the world. This monument is erected by Pixlee Judson.'—"Francis Nicholls and His Descendants," pp. 77-8.

(94) PHEBE NICHOLS; b. July 22, 1703; m. Jan. 7, 1724/5, (Dea) Thomas Peet; b. July 15, 1698; d. 1760; son Benjamin and Priscilla Peet.

404, JOSIAH +. 405, EPHRIAM +. 406, NATHAN +. 407, ESTHER +. 408, PHEBE +. 409, THOMAS +. 410, WILLIAM; b. Apr. 3, 1740; d. 1743. 411, PRISCILLA; b. May 27, 1742; m. ——— Beardsley. 412, WILLIAM.

(96) (Capt.) JOSEPH HULL, Derby, Conn.; b. May 28, 1694; d. June 12, 1778; m. (1) Bertha ———; (2) 1725, Sarah Bennett, Derby Narrows, Conn., dau. (Dea) Daniel Bennett.

1st marriage: 413, TEMPERANCE; b. 1714. 2d marriage: 414, ANNA +. 415, JOSEPH +. 416, ELIZABETH; b. Sept. 18, 1731; d. Apr. 16, 1738. 417, ANNA; b. June 9, 1736.

(97) CALEB HULL, Cheshire, Conn.; b. Feb. 4, 1695; d. 1788; m. May 1, 1724, Mercy Benham, Wallingford, Conn.

418, SARAH; b. Apr. 25, 1725; m. Reuben Atwater No. 852. 419, ANDREW +. 420, MARY +. 421, SAMUEL +. 422, JOSEPH; b. Aug. 29, 1732. 423, ABIJAH; b. Oct. 11, 1733; d. Dec. 14, 1733. 424, JOSEPH; b. June 10, 1734; d. Dec. 4, 1735. 425, CALEB; b. May 21, 1735; d. Aug. 8, 1735. 426, SUBMIT; b. Dec. 12, 1736; d. Feb. 13, 1737. 427, PATIENCE; b. Oct. 15, 1740; d. Sept., 1764. 428, JOSEPH; b. Apr. 18, 1741. 429, CALEB +.

(100) SARAH HULL. b. Aug. 13, 1701; m. (1) Nov. 30, 1725, William Beach, Stratford, Conn.; b. July 7, 1694; d. July 26, 1751; son Isaac and Hannah (Birdsey) Beach; (2) (Rev.) Samuel Johnson, Hartford, Conn.

1st marriage: 430, ISAAC; b. Oct. 24, 1726. 431, ANNE +. 432, ABEL +. 433, ABIJAH +. 434, HENRY; bap. May, 1734.

(101) ABIJAH HULL. m. Nov. 20, 1727, Abigail Harger.

435. ESTHER; b. 1728.

(105) (Sergeant) JOHN NICHOLS, Woodbury, Conn. b. Apr. 28, 1711; d. Apr. 4, 1791; m. (1) Feb. 2, 1732, Elizabeth Preston; b. Feb. 21, 1707; d. 1733; dau. William and Martha (Judson) Preston; (2) Abigail Judson; b. Sept. 15, 1713; d. May, 1749; dau. James and Martha (Lewis) Judson; (3) Mary Tuttle; b. June 12, 1737; d. May 9, 1768; dau. (Serg.) Isaac and Mary (Warner) Tuttle.

1st marriage: 436, ELIZABETH; b. Feb. 9, 1733. 2d marriage: 437, ANDREW; b. Oct., 1736. 438, CALEB; b. Aug. 7, 1738. 439, ANN; b. June, 1741. 440, ELISHA; b. Apr. 7, 1743; d. Aug., 1749. 441, SARAH; bap. Apr. 10, 1748; d. Aug., 1749. 3d marriage: 442, ELISHA; bap. Aug. 7, 1757; d. Nov. 4, 1776. 443, MARY; bap. May 2, 1758. 444, SUSANNAH; bap. Oct. 20, 1761. 445, ANNA; bap. June 29, 1766.

(108) JOSEPH NICHOLS, Woodbury, Conn.; grad. Yale, 1736; b. Jan. 28, 1718; d. 1760; m. Sept., 1739, Phebe Smith.

446, EPHRAIM; b. Feb. 2, 1741; d. infancy. 447, DAVID; b. Sept. 14,

- 1743; d. infancy. 448, DAVID; b. Sept. 23, 1744; d. infancy. 449, ABRAHAM; bap. June 8, 1746. 450, ESTHER; bap. Sept. 13, 1747. 451, JANE; bap. June 25, 1749; d. Sept. 5, 1749. 452, ELIZABETH; bap. July 19, 1752; d. Dec. 2, 1753. 453, ELIZABETH; bap. July 13, 1755. 454, SIMEON; bap. Mar. 20, 1757. 455, ANN; bap. Dec. 16, 1759. 456, CALEB; bap. Jan. 3, 1761.
- (111) ELIZABETH BURR. b. Apr. 12, 1696; m. Nov. 29, 1716, Nathaniel Hull; bap. Apr. 7, 1695; d. July 16, 1748; son Cornelius and Sarah (Sanford) Hull, Redding, Conn.
457, ESTHER +.
- (112) JEHU BURR, Redding, Conn. m. Sarah ———.
458, HANNAH. 459, ESTHER. 460, CATHERINE. 461, PATIENCE. 462, JEHU +. 463, DANIEL +. 464, SARAH. 465, MARY. 466, ABIGAIL. 467, PRUDENCE. 468, COMFORT; m. Jan. 11, 1774, Joseph Truesdale.
- (113) STEPHEN BURR. bap. Oct. 3, 1698; d. 1799; m. (1) June 8, 1721, Elizabeth Hull; b. Oct. 15, 1699; dau. Cornelius and Sarah (Sanford) Hull; (2) Apr. 12, 1761, Abigail Hall.
1st marriage: 469, GRACE +. 470, ELIZABETH; b. Jan. 17, 1728; m. Reuben Squire. 471, HEZEKIAH; b. Sept. 1, 1730; d. Dec., 1785. 472, SARAH; b. Nov. 9, 1732; m. Joseph Jackson. 473, MARTHA +. 474, REUBEN; b. Nov. 2, 1739; d. infancy. 475, ESTHER; b. Feb. 5, 1743; m. Antony Angevine. 476, REBECCA +.
- (114) PETER BURR. b. July 23, 1700; d. Aug., 1799; m. ——— ———.
477, JANE; b. 1723. 478, ANN; b. 1726. 479, PETER; b. Oct. 21, 1727. 480, ABIGAIL; b. 1729. 481, PINCKNEY; b. Apr. 7, 1731. 482, HANNAH; b. 1732. 483, ELLEN; bap. Nov. 29, 1734. 484, SARAH; bap. Feb. 21, 1736. 485, EZRA; bap. Jan. 2, 1737. 486, MARY; bap. 1738. 487, REBECCA; bap. 1740. 488, MARTHA; bap. Feb. 24, 1744; m. ——— Redfield. 489, ELIZABETH; b. 1746; m. ——— Lewis. 490, AARON; b. Feb. 8, 1748. 491, EUNICE; b. 1751. 492, PHILIP; b. Mar. 22, 1757. 493, EDMUND +.
- (119) REV. AARON BURR, Princeton, N. Jersey. b. Jan. 4, 1716; d. Sept. 24, 1757; m. June 29, 1752, Esther Edwards; b. Feb. 13, 1732; d. Apr. 7, 1758; dau. (Rev.) Jonathan and Sarah (Pierpont) Edwards.
510, SARAH +. 511, AARON +.

Aaron Burr belonged to a Puritan family that for three generations had given to the Church and State men of eminence. He was graduated at Yale in his nineteenth year, having gained one of the three Berkeley scholarships, which entitled him to maintenance at the college for two years after graduating. While pursuing his post-graduate studies he was converted, and at once turned his attention to theology. At the age of twenty-two he became pastor of the Presbyterian Church in Newark, N. Jersey, where he soon acquired a commanding reputation as a pulpit orator. Here he also established a school for boys, which proved highly successful. He prepared for his students a Latin grammar (1752), which was long in use at Princeton. In later years he published a small work on the Supreme Deity of our Lord Jesus Christ. In 1748 he became president of Princeton College. In the Autumn

of 1756 he resigned his charge at Newark and removed to Princeton, where he died from overwork.—Appleton's Encyc. of Biog., vol. 1, p. 465.

(120) **HESTER BURR.** b. Jan. 31, 1702/3; d. Dec. 29, 1741; m. June, 1724, (Capt.) Daniel Bradley, Ridgefield, Conn.; bap. June 11, 1704; d. Apr. 23, 1765; son Daniel and Abigail (Jackson) Bradley.

512, **ABIGAIL** +. 513, **JABEZ**; b. Feb. 20, 1726/7. 514, **DANIEL** +. 515, **ESTHER** +. 516, **STEPHEN**. 517, **PHILIP BURR** +. 518, **ELIZABETH**; b. Dec. 22, 1741.

(115) **JANE BURR.** bap. Apr. 27, 1701; d. Mar. 10, 1779; m. (Dea) Samuel Sherwood, Jr.; b. Feb. 18, 1699/1700; d. June 2, 1768.

494, **SARAH** +. 495, **JEREMIAH** +. 496, **SAMUEL** +. 497, **ELIZABETH**; b. Feb. 14, 1732; d. June 13, 1785; m. Aug. 1, 1753, Joseph Hyde, son John Hyde. 498, **ABIGAIL** +. 499, **JANE**.

(116) **MARY BURR.** bap. May 30, 1709; m. David Meeker.

500, **DAVID** +. 501, **MARY**; m. Daniel Merwin. 502, **ABIGAIL**; m. Lockwood Gorham.

(117) **DAVID BURR.** b. Jan. 1, 1710; m. Apr. 8, 1741, Abigail Silliman, dau. John S. Silliman.

503, **ANN**; b. Feb. 24, 1742; d. infancy. 504, **MOSES**; b. Apr. 5, 1744. 505, **ABIGAIL**; b. Apr. 8, 1747; m. Benjamin Meeker. 506, **AARON**; b. Oct. 6, 1749; d. infancy. 507, (Col.) **DAVID**; b. Sept. 29, 1751. 508, **SILLIMAN**; b. Aug. 12, 1753; d. infancy. 509, **MARY**; b. Apr. 2, 1755.

(121) **WILLIAM CORNWALL**, E. Middletown, Conn. b. Oct. 20, 1692; d. Dec. 13, 1755; m. Apr. 2, 1724, Esther Savage; b. 1697; d. Apr. 16, 1769; dau. (Lieut.) Nathaniel and Esther (Ranney) Savage.

519, **JOHN** +. 520, **WILLIAM** +. 521, **ESTHER** +. 522, **RACHEL** +. 523, **NATHANIEL** (twin); b. Apr. 2, 1730; d. 1746. 524, **SAMUEL**; bap. Feb. 4, 1733; d. infancy. (See Cornwall letter.)

(122) **MARY CORNWALL.** b. Nov. 21, 1694; m. (1) Thomas Rowley; b. 1690; d. Oct. 24, 1719; son Shubael and Catherine (Crippen) Rowley; (2) May 10, 1721, John Fuller, E. Haddam, Conn.

1st marriage: 525, **PHEBE**; b. July 13, 1712.

(124) **ANDREW CORNWALL**, E. Middletown, Conn. b. June 2, 1700; d. Apr. 17, 1756; m. (1) Sept. 9, 1725, Elizabeth Savage; b. 1696; d. Mar. 21, 1747; dau. William Savage; (2) Dec. 27, 1748, Tabitha Cooper.

1st marriage: 526, **MARY**; b. July 12, 1726. 527, **ELIZABETH**; b. June 27, 1729; d. Mar. 11, 1747. 528, **SARAH** +. 529, **ANDREW** +. 2d marriage: 530, **THOMAS** +. 531, **TIMOTHY**; b. Sept. 10, 1753; m. Feb. 8, 1776, Amy Sage.

(127) **ESTHER CORNWALL.** b. Oct. 10, 1708; m. Apr. 14, 1731, Benjamin Harris.

532, **MARTHA**; b. Feb. 9, 1732. 533, **ESTHER**; b. Apr. 3, 1735. 534, **MARY**; b. Jan. 1, 1740. 535, **MERCY**; b. June 17, 1743. 536, **JOHN**; b. May 5, 1746.

(129) BENJAMIN CORNWALL, Farmington, Conn. b. Feb. 16, 1736; m. 1758, Hannah Williams.

537, BENJAMIN +. 538, CALEB +. 539, OLIVE +. 540, MINDWELL +. 541, NANCY +. 542, TITUS +. 543, CALVIN +.

(134) SAMUEL WARD. b. June 6, 1714; d. Aug. 8, 1779; m. June 29, 1738, Hannah Cornwall; b. Jan. 5, 1719; d. Nov. 15, 1815; dau. Jacob and Edith (Whitmore) Cornwall.

544, JOHN; b. Sept. 16, 1739. 545, HANNAH; b. June 21, 1741. 546, SAMUEL +. 547, ELIZABETH; b. Oct. 13, 1744. 548, RUTH; b. Aug. 20, 1748. 549, HARRY; b. June 11, 1750. 550, JACOB; b. Oct. 21, 1751. 551, MARY; b. Oct. 21, 1753. 552, SARAH; b. Oct. 7, 1755. 553, ISAAC +. 554, EDITH; b. Feb. 16, 1760. 555, JOSIAH; b. Apr. 8, 1763.

(139) (Capt.) NATHANIEL BURR, Fairfield, Conn. bap. May 15, 1698; d. Nov. 8, 1784; m. Nov. 23, 1732, Mary Turney; bap. Oct. 26, 1712, No. 622.

556, ISAAC; b. Dec. 13, 1733; d. Mar. 28, 1738. 557, HEZEKIAH; b. Feb. 28, 1737/8; d. Jan. 7, 1787. 558, GRISSËL; b. Nov. 15, 1741; m. Dec. 31, 1761, (Gen.) Elijah Abell. 559, ISAAC +.

(140) EPHRAIM BURR, Fairfield, Conn. bap. Apr. 16, 1700; d. Apr. 29, 1776; m. Jan. 7, 1725, Abigail Burr; bap. Oct. 25, 1702; d. July 8, 1780; dau. (Judge) Peter and ——— Burr.

560, EUNICE +. 561, ANNA; b. Jan. 16, 1732; m. Sturges Lewis. 562, ELLEN +. 563, EPHRAIM +. 564, EBENEZER; b. May 23, 1738; d. Jan. 8, 1823. 565, ABIGAIL b. Feb. 14, 1741. 566, SARAH +. 567, PETER +.

(146) JUDITH ANN WHEELER. b. Jan. 16, 1706; m. Samuel Odell, Jr.; b. 1705; d. 1775.

568, ANNA +.

(149) (Capt.) JOHN BURR, Fairfield, Conn. bap. Aug. 28, 1698; d. Sept. 13, 1752; m. Oct. 18, 1722, Catherine Wakeman, No. 295.

569, CATHERINE +. 570, SARAH; b. Feb. 7, 1724; m. Daniel Silliman. 571, ANN +. 572, JOHN +. 573, DEBORAH +. 574, ELIZABETH +. 575, MARY (twin); b. Apr. 7, 1732. 576, JUSTUS +. 577, ABIGAIL +. 578, OZIAS +. 579, AMOS; b. Sept. 8, 1741; d. infancy. 580, WAKEMAN +.

(150) ABIGAIL BURR. b. Mar. 13, 1701; d. Apr. 6, 1780; m. May 25, 1727, Eleazur Hubbell; b. Aug. 15, 1700; d. Sept. 3, 1770; son Richard and Rebecca (Morehouse) Hubbell.

581, MARY; b. June 18, 1735. 582, ELEAZUR +. 583, DENNIS +.

(152) MARY BURR. b. July 4, 1708; d. Sept. 12, 1766; m. (1) Jan. 1730, Ebenezer Dimon, Fairfield, Conn., No. 191; (2) Jan. 4, 1747/8, (Col.) James Smedley, No. 198.

1st marriage: 584, EBENEZER; b. Jan. 10, 1731; d. prob. 1757. 585, ABIGAIL +. 586, DEBORAH +. 587, MARY; bap. June 26, 1737; m. (1) Oct. 16, 1753, Benjamin Osborn; son Samuel Osborn; (2) Reuben Beers.

- 588, WILLIAM B. +. 589, DAVID +. 590, SARAH +. 591, ELIZABETH; b. June 22, 1746; m. June 13, 1765, Gold Hoyt; children by 2d marriage, see No. 198.
- (153) WILLIAM BURR, Stratfield, Conn. b. Feb. 10, 1711/12; d. May 5, 1769; m. (1) Aug. 4, 1736, Mary Wakeman; b. July 23, 1710; d. Mar. 19, 1743, No. 300; (2) May 16, 1744, Mrs. Charity (Wakeman) Strong.
1st marriage: 592, WILLIAM; b. June 20, 1739; d. infancy. 2d marriage: 593, CHARITY +. 594, MARY +. 595, DEBORAH.
- (155) NATHANIEL BURR. d. 1761; m. Nov. 10, 1726, Martha Silliman; d. Mar. 18, 1753.
596, RUTH; b. Sept. 20, 1727; m. Jan. 21, 1756, Samuel Silliman. 597, SARAH; b. Apr. 19, 1729. 598, NATHAN +. 599, REBECCA; b. Apr. 13, 1736. 600, MARTHA +. 601, MARY (twin); b. June 13, 1740.
- (156) JAMES BURR, Monroe, Conn. d. 1783; m. Deborah Turney; bap. Jan., 1711, No. 621.
602, DEBORAH; bap. Jan. 1, 1738; d. infancy. 603, STRATTON; bap. Feb. 4, 1777. 604, BENJAMIN +. 605, NOAH +. 606, JAMES +. 607, DEBORAH; bap. Nov. 25, 1745. 608, HOSEA +. 609, JERUSHA; bap. June 7, 1749. 610, JOSIAH; bap. Jan. 20, 1751. 611, JEHU +.
- (157) JOHN BURR, Fairfield, Conn. b. Jan., 1713; d. Apr. 9, 1783; m. (1) Oct. 14, 1735, Elizabeth Nash; b. Mar. 3, 1717; d. Mar. 29, 1840; dau. (Capt.) Thomas and Sarah Nash; (2) Nov. 9, 1740, Grace Bulkley; bap. Feb. 2, 1720; d. Feb. 21, 1772; dau. Gershom and Rachel (Talcott) Bulkley.
1st marriage: 612, DANIEL +. 613, JOHN; b. Oct. 9, 1739; d. infancy.
2d. marriage: 614, ELIZABETH; b. Sept. 16, 1743; m. William Bulkley; d. Mar. 4, 1787. 615, TALCOTT +. 616, JOHN +. 617, GRACE; b. Feb. 2, 1753; m. Thaddeus Whitlock. 618, EUNICE; b. Sept. 24, 1755; d. Jan. 1, 1795; m. Apr. 6, 1775, ——— Jennings; b. Apr. 1, 1697.
- (159) REBECCA BURR. m. Robert Turney, son Robert and Elizabeth (Holley) Turney.
619, ABIGAIL; bap. Mar. 23, 1707. 620, JOHN; bap. May 22, 1709; d. infancy. 621, DEBORAH; m. James Burr No. 156. 622, MARY; m. Nathaniel Burr No. 139. 623, JERUSHA +. 624, JOHN +. 625, STEPHEN +. 626, REBECCA; m. ——— Summers. 627, ELIZABETH; bap. May 23, 1714.
- (161) SARAH ALLEN. b. Apr. 1, 1697; m. (1) Dec. 7, 1721, Thomas Couch; (2) ——— Keeler.
1st marriage: 628, SARAH; b. Dec. 1, 1723. 629, THOMAS; b. Nov. 28, 1725; d. Dec. 4, 1764.
- (165) MARY ALLEN. b. Aug. 6, 1708; m. May 28, 1730, Peter Penfield. 630, MARY; b. Apr. 18, 1731; d. July 16, 1753. 631, JAMES; b. Apr. 28, 1732; m. Ellen Burr No. 562. 632, SAMUEL +. 633, HANNAH; b. Nov. 10, 1737. 634, SARAH; b. May 23, 1740. 635, LYDIA; b. Feb. 14, 1741. 636, PETER; b. Sept. 13, 1743. 637, ANN; b. July 12, 1745. 638, JOHN +.

(166) JOHN ALLEN (M.D.). b. Dec. 5, 1710; d. Dec. 21, 1798; m. Jan. 17, 1751, Abigail Jessup; b. May 9, 1731; d. July 4, 1773; dau. Edward and Sarah (Blackleach) Jessup.

639, GIBBON; b. Oct. 19, 1751; d. Nov. 22, 1824. 640, ABIGAIL; b. Mar. 13, 1753. 641, MARTHA +. 642, ANNA; b. Jan. 19, 1757; d. Jan. 14, 1776; m. Sept. 22, 1774, William Silliman, son Gold S. Silliman. 643, JOHN +. 644, JAMES +. 645, SAMUEL, Sherman, Conn.; b. Aug. 3, 1765; d. Nov. 27, 1837. 646, SARAH; b. Dec. 25, 1768; d. May 15, 1847.

(167) (Lieut.) DAVID ALLEN. b. 1713; d. Sept. 8, 1777; m. Oct. 11, 1739, Sarah Gold; bap. June 1, 1718; d. Feb., 1778; dau. (?) John and Hannah (Slawson) Gold.

647, SARAH; b. Oct. 12, 1740; d. infancy. 648, ANN; m. David Dimon No. 589. 649, DAVID; b. Nov. 13, 1743. 650, SARAH; b. July 23, 1745. 651 HANNAH; b. May 29, 1747. 652, ELIZABETH; b. Apr. 13, 1749. 653, MARY; b. May 6, 1752. 654, ELLEN; b. Nov. 19, 1754; d. Sept. 4, 1775. 655, EDWARD; b. Feb. 7, 1757; d. Nov. 8, 1774. 656, GEORGE; b. July 26, 1760.

(172) ANNE LABORIE. b. 1686; d. 1756; m. Jan. 18, 1722, Samuel Whitney, Norwalk, Conn.; b. 1688; d. 1753; son John and Elizabeth (Smith) Whitney.

657, SARAH +. 658, MARY +. 659, SAMUEL +. 660, ANNE; b. Nov. 15, 1730.

(173) JAMES LABORIE (M.D.), Stratford, Conn. b. 1691; d. Dec. 26, 1739; m. Aug. 29, 1716, Abigail Blackleach, dau. Richard and Mrs. Abigail (Hudson) Blackleach.

661, PETER; b. Mar. 17, 1718/19; d. Mar. 11, 1721. 662, JOHN +. 663, JANE; b. Sept., 1725; d. Nov., 1726. 664, JANE; b. Oct., 1727. 665, ABIGAIL +. 666, ANN +. 667, MARY; b. July, 1734. 668, JAMES; b. Mar., 1737.

(178) (Capt.) JOHN SHERWOOD, Fairfield, Conn. b. Sept. 22, 1705; d. Sept. 17, 1779; m. June 14, 1733, Mary Walker; b. May 28, 1710; d. June 2, 1767; dau. (Dea) Robert and Ruth (Wilcoxson) Walker.

669, SARAH +. 670, RUTH; b. 1737; m. Samuel Sherwood; b. July 9, 1730; d. Feb. 9, 1788; son prob. (Dea) Lemuel and Ann (Silliman) Sherwood. 671, JOHN +. 672, MARY; b. May, 1741; d. Jan. 24, 1785; m. Ezra Seeley. 672a, ELIZABETH; b. 1743; d. Dec., 1798; m. John Staples. 673, EBENEZER; b. 1745; d. Jan. 24, 1785; m. (1) Apr. 10, 1769, Azuba Allen, Cornwall, Conn.; (2) ——— Bradford. 674, STEPHEN; b. May 4, 1748; d. July 12, 1837; m. Naomi Treadwell. 675, REBECCA; b. 1750; d. Mar. 28, 1810; m. Ephraim Adams, Greens Farms, Conn. 676, HANNAH +. 677, SAMUEL; b. Apr. 7, 1756; d. Apr. 20, 1835; m. Keziah Seeley.

(179) NATHANIEL SHERWOOD. b. Sept. 15, 1707; d. Oct. 2, 1784; m. Mercy Sherman; bap. May 7, 1704; d. 1779; dau. (Capt.) David and Mercy (Wheeler) Sherman.

678, SAMUEL +. 679, DAVID; b. Aug. 28, 1734; d. 1763. 680, ESTHER +. 681, GURDON; b. Aug. 21, 1738; d. Aug. 22, 1772; m. Harriet Haw-

- ley. 682, JOSIAH; b. Oct. 28, 1741. 683, EUNICE +. 684, HANNAH. 685, RUTH; m. Seth Morehouse; b. July 8, 1734; son Abraham and Elizabeth (Patterson) Morehouse.
- (181) MARY SHERWOOD. b. June 1, 1710; d. Jan. 1, 1790; m. June 9, 1742, George Dolbeare; b. abt. 1715; d. Mar. 27, 1772.
686, MARY +. 687, ABIGAIL +. 688, JOHN +. 689, SAMUEL +. 690, HANNAH +. 691, GEORGE BENJAMIN +.
- (184) REBECCA SHERWOOD. b. Oct. 12, 1715; d. 1749; m. Dec. 11, 1737, John Nichols, Stratford, Conn.; bap. 1712; d. July 5, 1785; son Benjamin and Abigail Nichols.
692, SARAH; b. May 3, 1739. 693, HULDAH; b. May 7, 1741; d. Sept. 4, 1753. 694, REBECCA; b. May 7, 1743. 695, JOHN +.
- (185) ESTHER SHERWOOD. b. Nov. 23, 1716; m. Dec. 15, 1736, John Bradford, Montville, Conn.; b. May 20, 1717; d. Mar. 10, 1787.
696, SAMUEL +. 697, JOHN +. 698, JOSEPH +. 699, SARAH +. 700, PEREZ +. 701, BENJAMIN +. 702, ELEANOR; d. young. 703, REBECCA; b. Jan., 1754; m. Benjamin Ford. 704, MARY +.
- (188) (Capt.) MOSES DIMON, Fairfield, Conn. b. Apr. 4, 1698; d. Nov. 28, 1766; m. Apr. 27, 1721, Hannah Gilbert; b. Dec. 29, 1700; d. July 24, 1767; dau. Moses and Jane Gilbert.
705, JANE +. 706, SARAH; b. July 16, 1724; d. Apr. 15, 1727. 707, DAVID; b. July 5, 1726; d. Apr. 3, 1727. 708, SARAH; b. May 6, 1728; d. Feb. 28, 1797; m. Nov. 28, 1744, Samuel Hill, No. 320. 709, ABIGAIL; b. June 4, 1729; d. infancy. 710, HANNAH; b. Apr. 20, 1730; d. infancy. 711, HANNAH; b. Sept. 15, 1731; d. infancy. 712, HANNAH; b. May 24, 1733; d. infancy. 713, MOSES +. 714, JONATHAN +. 715, DAMARIS +.
- (189) JOHN DIMON, Fairfield, Conn. b. Nov. 17, 1700; d. May 4, 1764; m. May 10, 1727, Elizabeth Wheeler, No. 145.
716, HESTER; b. May 11, 1728; m. Oct. 19, 1747, Joseph Frost, Jr. 717, JOHN +. 718, THOMAS; b. Apr. 1, 1732. 719, ANN; b. Apr. 12, 1734; d. June 9, 1759; m. Feb. 22, 1753, Peter Hull. 720, GRACE; b. Mar. 1, 1735; m. Moses Dimon, No. 713. 721, ELIZABETH; b. Oct. 11, 1738. 722, ABIGAIL; b. Mar. 1, 1741. 723, PINCKNEY; b. Sept. 12, 1743. 724, DANIEL +.
- (192) ABIGAIL DIMON. b. Aug. 17, 1707; d. Apr. 24, 1774; m. Mar. 30, 1731, (Dea) Joseph Hill; b. Apr. 1, 1699; d. Mar. 6, 1797; son (Dea) William and Abigail (Osborn) Hill.
725, ABIGAIL +. 726, SARAH +. 727, DAVID; b. Apr. 22, 1737; d. Mar. 26, 1760. 728, EBENEZER +. 729, JABEZ +. 730, MOSES +.
- (195) DAMARIS DIMON. b. Sept., 1714; m. Nov. 5, 1735, Peter Bradley; bap. Dec. 17, 1710; d. Aug. 2, 1768; son Francis and Sarah (Jackson) Bradley.
731, HANNAH; b. Oct. 6, 1736; m. May 15, 1760, Enos Wheeler. 732, GRACE; b. Mar. 31, 1738; m. May 28, 1758, Joseph Burr, Jr. 733, GRISWELL; b. Oct. 22, 1739; d. June 20, 1825; m. Ichabod Burr. 734, AARON; b. Sept. 20, 1741; d. Jan. 6, 1759. 735, RUAMI; b. June 25,

- 1743; m. July 5, 1762, Calvin Wheeler. 736, JANE; b. May 22, 1744; m. Nathaniel Barlow. 737, DAMARIS; b. Dec. 17, 1746; m. Aug. 13, Aug. 13, 1767, John Merwin, Jr. 738, PETER; b. Nov., 1748; d. Sept. 4, 1750. 739, WILLIAM; b. Aug. 2, 1750.
- (198) JAMES SMEDLEY. b. May 28, 1706; m. (1) Oct. 20, 1731, Jane Sturges; d. Sept. 22, 1747; (2) Jan. 4, 1748, Mrs. Mary (Burr) Dimon No. 152.
1st marriage: 740, JAMES; b. June 25, 1732; d. July 6, 1736. 741, JOHN; b. Nov. 11, 1734; d. June 10, 1786. 742, ABIGAIL; b. May 28, 1737. 743, JAMES; b. July 4, 1739; d. July 25, 1755. 2d marriage: 744, SAMUEL; b. Mar. 5, 1753; m. Apr. 9, 1771, Esther Rowland, dau. David Rowland.
- (204) DAMARIS WARD. b. Jan. 24, 1693; m. Benjamin Watrous, Guilford, Conn.
745, ETHAN; b. Jan. 5, 1723. 746, JOY; b. July 11, 1727. 747, SAMUEL; b. Feb. 17, 1728. 748, EBER; b. Nov. 25, 1730. 749, SARAH +.
- (205) (Col.) ANDREW WARD, Guilford, Conn. b. Apr. 22, 1695; d. July 14, 1779; m. Sept. 11, 1716, Elizabeth Fowler; b. 1694; d. Feb. 26, 1794; dau. Abram and Elizabeth (Bartlett) Fowler. (See Mrs. Jenkins' letter in "Biographical.")
750, ANDREW; b. Nov. 3, 1722; d. Sept. 7, 1723. 751, ELIZABETH +. 752, ANDREW +. 753, ABIGAIL +. 754, JACOB; b. Jan. 23, 1736; d. infancy. 755, MARY (twin); b. Jan. 23, 1736; m. Feb. 22, 1764, Isaac Evarts, Jr., Guilford, Conn.; d. Jan. 22, 1801; son Isaac and Submit Evarts.
- (207) JOHN WARD, Killingworth, Conn. b. Aug. 11, 1700; d. Feb. 7, 1774; m. Sarah Smith.
756, JOHN +. 757, SARAH. 758, SMITH +. 759, VIOLETTA. 760, LUCINDA. 761, PELEG.
- (209) SAMUEL WARD, Philadelphia, Pa. b. June 3, 1704; d. Sept. 9, 1745; m. Dec. 29, 1725, Lucy Rogers; b. May 24, 1708; d. 1790; dau. Samuel and Patience (Potts) Rogers.
762, SAMUEL, Greenwich, N. J.; d. Dec. 9, 1745. 763, WALTER, Middletown, Conn. 764, PATIENCE; b. Mar. 25, 1733; m. Nov. 27, 1752, Stephen Ranney.
- (210) (Rev.) EDMUND WARD, Guilford, Conn. b. Sept. 23, 1706; d. Nov. 15, 1779; m. 1731, Mehitabel Robinson; b. 1706; d. Sept. 4, 1782; dau. Thomas and Sarah (Graves) Robinson.
765, EDMUND +. 766, CLARINDA +.
- (211) DOROTHEA WARD. b. Jan. 4, 1708; m. Joshua Pendleton; d. Feb. 29, 1760.
767, INCREASE +. 768, ANDERSON; b. 1740; d. Mar. 16, 1750; lost at sea.
- (212) DIANA WARD. b. Feb. 11, 1710; d. Mar. 29, 1789; m. (1) Oct. 13, 1730, (Lieut.) Daniel Hubbard; b. Feb. 7, 1697; d. Sept. 28, 1751; son

Andrew Ward just
Guilford April 2nd 1749 when the above
Name Andrew Ward personally
appeared and acknowledged the above
written Instrument to be his free act
and deed before me
Andrew Ward Justice of the Peace

ANDREW WARD, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE

Daniel and Elizabeth (Cruttenden) Hubbard; (2) 1755, (Capt.) Nathaniel Johnson; b. Apr. 17, 1705; d. June 24, 1793; son (Dea) Samuel and Mary (Sage) Johnson.

1st marriage: 769, DAVID; b. June 25, 1729; d. July 17, 1729. 770, DANIEL +. 771, DIANA; b. Jan. 14, 1733; d. Feb. 7, 1798; m. (Gen.) Andrew Ward, No. 752. 772, LEVI +. 773, BELA +. 774, THANKFUL +.

(213) ABIGAIL NORTON. b. Nov. 12, 1693; m. June 17, 1718, Benjamin Griswold; b. Sept. 26, 1690; son John and Bathsheba (North) Griswold. 775, JOHN +. 776, LUCY; b. Mar. 23, 1721; m. Ebenezer Stevens; b. Oct. 18, 1719; son prob. Jonathan and Deborah Stevens. 777, ABIGAIL; b. Sept. 13, 1726; m. Jonathan Franklin. 778, BENJAMIN; b. Apr. 27, 1728. 779, AMAZIAH; b. Sept. 7, 1731.

(214) SAMUEL NORTON, Salisbury, Conn. b. Aug. 13, 1698; d. Nov., 1745; m. Sept. 6, 1722, Thankful Wilcox; b. Apr. 4, 1702; dau. Obadiah Wilcox, E. Guilford, Conn.

780, SAMUEL. 781, ISAIAH; b. 1729; d. July 21, 1801; m. Mrs. Mary (Penfield) Hand, widow of Benjamin Hand. 782, ASAH. 783, JAMES.

(216) ANN NORTON, Guilford, Conn. b. July 10, 1703; d. Dec. 22, 1726; m. May 15, 1725, Selah Murray; b. May 8, 1701; d. Mar. 13, 1764; son Jonathan and Anna (Bradley) Murray.

784, DAVID; b. Dec. 16, 1726; d. Aug. 27, 1751.

(217) TRYAL NORTON, Guilford, Conn. b. June 16, 1706; d. Aug. 19, 1784; m. May 11, 1738, Richard Bristol; b. 1714; d. Apr., 1800; son Bezaleel and Desire (Foy) Bristol.

785, DESIRE; b. Feb. 3, 1743; d. infancy. 786, DESIRE; b. May 11, 1745; d. Sept. 11, 1830.

(218) MINDWELL NORTON. b. June 6, 1708; d. Sept. 20, 1750; m. Nov. 4, 1731, Samuel Meigs; b. Aug. 12, 1706; d. Sept., 1751; son John and Rebecca (Hand) Meigs.

787, REBECCA; b. Mar. 4, 1733; m. Jan. 1, 1761, John Ward No. 754. 788, FELIX +. 789, LYDIA; m. Thelus Ward No. 874. 790, SAMUEL; b. Mar. 14, 1744; d. Sept. 6, 1751. 791, MINDWELL; b. June 14, 1747; d. Aug. 31, 1751.

(220) ISAIAH NORTON, Middletown, Conn. b. Jan. 12, 1712; m. Jan. 9, 1747, Joanna Morehouse, Saybrook, Conn.

792, SARAH; b. Mar. 12, 1749. 793, AARON; b. June 13, 1750. 794, ANDREW; b. Feb. 18, 1752.

(222) STEPHEN BRADLEY. b. Aug. 5, 1696; d. June 16, 1782; m. 1718, Jemima Cornwall; b. Feb. 4, 1700; d. Jan. 16, 1787.

795, JOSEPH +. 796, FREELove +. 797, ESTHER; b. Mar. 2, 1724; d. Feb. 28, 1792. 798, CLOTHILDE; b. Oct. 13, 1726. 799, STEPHEN +. 800, LOIS; b. Mar. 3, 1731; d. July 1, 1753; m. Sept. 10, 1751, Job Buell. 801, BENJAMIN +. 802, TIMOTHY +. 803, ZENAS; b. Feb. 12, 1739; d. 1756. 804, ZIMRI +. 805, EBER; b. May 10, 1743.

(224) JOHN BRADLEY, Hartford, Conn. b. Nov. 7, 1702; d. Jan., 1778; m. Aug. 16, 1726, Mercy French, dau. Ebenezer French.

806, SARAH; b. Dec. 5, 1727; d. May 11, 1793; m. Mar. 6, 1759, Thomas Fitch. 807, JOHN +. 808, LUCY; b. July 23, 1734. 809, AARON +.

(225) PELATIAH WARD, Killingworth, Conn. b. Dec. 27, 1699; m. Dec. 30, 1727, Jerusha Kelsey; b. 1705; dau. John and Phebe (Crane) Kelsey.

810, ASAHIEL +. 811, JERUSHA; b. Dec. 11, 1728; m. Noah Isbell. 812, MARY +. 813, ABIGAIL +. 814, ABBIE; b. July 2, 1734. 815, ICHABOD; b. Nov. 11, 1736. 816, ANN; b. Apr. 28, 1740. 817, ICHABOD +. 818, ABBIE; b. Sept. 27, 1745.

(226) IRA WARD, Killingworth, Conn. b. Aug. 30, 1704; m. Oct. 3, 1725, Lydia Parmelee; b. Sept. 12, 1707; dau. (Dea) Nathaniel and Esther (Kelsey) Parmelee.

819, ESTHER +. 820, LYDIA; b. Sept. 7, 1727; m. Aug. 8, 1749, Giles Wilcox. 821, JAMES +. 822, TRYAL +. 823, SARAH +. 824, MERAB +. 825, MATTANIAH +. 826, MARY; b. Nov. 24, 1742; m. Rufus Handy, No. 897.

(228) PETER WARD, Killingworth, Conn. b. Oct. 11, 1709; d. Dec. 3, 1755; m. (1) Apr. 13, 1733, Deborah Buell; b. Feb. 16, 1715; d. May 7, 1750; dau. Benjamin and Hannah (Hutchinson) Buell; (2) Hannah Isbell.

1st marriage: 827, DEBORAH; b. Feb. 21, 1734. 828, NAOMI +. 829, SIMON PETER; b. Oct. 19, 1737. 830, DEBORAH; b. Oct. 2, 1741; m. ——— Post. 831, JOY (twin); b. Oct. 2, 1741; d. Aug. 25, 1791. 832, CHLOE +. 833, LEVI +. 834, AMBROSE +. 835, ICHABOD +.

(229) MARY WARD. b. Apr. 10, 1713; m. Jan. 18, 1729, John Palmer; d. 1788.

836, ANN; b. Nov. 20, 1730; d. infancy. 837, FENNER +. 838, JOHN +. 839, GERSHOM; b. Aug. 17, 1740. 840, ANN; b. Sept. 20, 1742. 841, MARY; b. Oct. 3, 1743.

(230) MATTANIAH WARD. b. Mar. 24, 1718; d. Sept. 5, 1808; m. Feb. 13, 1741, Jeremiah Buell; b. Jan. 7, 1716; d. Jan. 26, 1796; son (Capt.) Samuel and Abigail (Crittenden) Buell.

842, JEREMIAH +. 843, THANKFUL +. 844, BELA +. 845, SAMUEL; b. Nov. 7, 1750; d. Sept. 19, 1751. 846, MATTANIAH +. 847, MARY +. 848, SAMUEL +.

(231) MEACOCK WARD, Wallingford, Conn. b. July 17, 1702; d. May 6, 1783; m. (1) Jan. 9, 1724, Hannah Tyler; b. July 17, 1705; d. Nov. 2, 1759; dau. John and Abigail (Hall) Tyler; (2) Mrs. Mary Hull.

1st marriage: 849, CONTENT +. 850, LETTICE; b. Oct. 11, 1739; d. Nov. 14, 1739. 851, LESTER; d. Nov. 14, 1739.

(232) MARY WARD, Wallingford, Conn. b. Mar. 10, 1703; d. June 11, 1767; m. Nov. 9, 1727, Phineas A. Atwater, Cheshire, Conn.; b. Sept. 23, 1699; d. Oct., 1781; son John and Abigail (Mansfield) Atwater.

852, REUBEN +. 853, WILLIAM +. 854, THOMAS; b. Aug. 14, 1733;

- m. Dec. 8, 1757, Love Hull; b. Aug. 27, 1738; dau. (Capt.) Samuel and Sarah (Hall) Hull. 855, PHINEAS +. 856, DAMARIS +. 857, MERAB; b. Feb. 8, 1741; d. Sept. 13, 1754. 858, AMBROSE +.
- (233) WILLIAM WARD, Guilford, Conn. b. Jan. 7, 1705; d. Dec. 19, 1761; m. (1) June 1, 1726, Abigail Crampton, E. Guilford, Conn.; b. Oct. 17, 1704; d. Nov. 4, 1757; dau. John and Hannah (Evarts) Crampton: (2) Jerusha Evarts; b. 1729; dau. Jeremiah and Jerusha (Blinn) Evarts.
1st marriage: 859, BILLIOUS +. 860, LUMAN +. 861, CARINA +.
- (234) AMY WARD. b. Apr. 7, 1707; m. June 27, 1728, Samuel Fowler. 862, ZACCHEUS; b. Apr. 3, 1729; member Colonial Assembly. 863, DANIEL; b. 1731; M. C. A. 864, LETTICE; b. 1733; m. Gideon Pringle. 865, AMY; d. 1767; m. David Barnum, Sherman, Conn. 866, THANKFUL; m. William Beach. 867, ITHIEL, St. John, N. Brunswick, Can.; b. Mar. 1, 1742; d. 1810. 868, DEBORAH; m. ——— Tuttle. 869, SAMUEL, Towners, Putnam Co., N. Y.; b. 1746.
- (235) AMBROSE WARD. b. Mar. 6, 1709; m. Nov. 20, 1734, Rachel Dorman; b. Feb. 15, 1708; dau. Joseph and Mary (Wilmot) Dorman.
870, AMBROSE +. 871, WILLIAM +.
- (236) LETTICE WARD, Wallingford, Conn. b. June 17, 1711; d. Nov. 14, 1739; m. June 22, 1729, Daniel Curtiss.
872, EBENEZER; b. Mar. 22, 1730. 873, JOSHLAND; b. Feb. 25, 1732.
- (237) JOHN WARD (M.D.), Wallingford, Conn. b. Jan. 14, 1714; d. Dec. 2, 1754; m. May 11, 1736, Elizabeth Abernathy.
874, THELUS +. 875, ABEL; b. July 1, 1740; d. Nov. 20, 1759. 876, TITUS +. 877, MARTHA; b. July 16, 1744; m. June 8, 1762, William Carter. 878, EUNICE; b. July 17, 1746; m. Dec. 5, 1773, David Cook. 879, JOHN; b. May 24, 1748. 880, JOHN; b. Nov. 19, 1751.
- (238) TRYAL WARD, Wallingford, Conn. b. Jan. 10, 1716; m. Daniel Pickett, Stratford, Conn.
881, EUNICE.
- (239) ARAH WARD. b. July 5, 1718; m. Aug. 13, 1740, Phebe Towner; b. Sept. 14, 1717; dau. Samuel and Rebecca (Barnes) Towner.
882, DIANTHA; b. 1741; m. David Candee. 883, MAMRE; b. June 4, 1744. 884, SARAH; b. Sept. 8, 1746. 885, TRYAL; b. June 20, 1750. 886, EUNICE; m. Jesse Cady.
- (240) ZENAS WARD, Goshen, Conn. b. Sept. 17, 1720; d. Nov. 5, 1783; m. (1) May 24, 1743, Mary Bates; d. Sept. 25, 1760: (2) Feb. 1, 1761, Patience Squire; bap. Apr. 15, 1733; dau. Solomon and Martha Squire.
1st marriage: 887, BETHUEL +. 888, MEACOCK +. 889, MARY; b. Oct. 26, 1747; m. Ichabod Squire. 890, ZENAS +. 891, AMY; b. July 6, 1752. 892, ANNA; b. July 6, 1755; m. Thomas Squire. 893, CONTENT; b. Oct. 20, 1757; m. Aug. 7, 1777, Isaac Squire. 2d marriage: 894, PATIENCE; b. Dec. 27, 1761; m. Benjamin Squire. 895, HANNIBAL.
- (255) ANN PARMELEE, Killingworth, Conn. b. Apr. 6, 1717; d. Apr. 26, 1803; m. Jan. 16, 1734, Richard Handy; d. Jan. 23, 1759.

- 896, JAIRUS; m. Naomi Ward, No. 828. 897, RUFUS; m. Mary Ward, No. 826. 898, BENJAMIN +. 899, ANNA +. 900, RHODA; b. July 20, 1743; m. ——— Boysdell. 901, PATIENCE; b. July 30, 1745. 902, DANIEL PARMELEE +. 903, SARAH; b. Mar. 20, 1749; d. Feb. 20, 1849. 904, JONATHAN +. 905, MARY; b. 1753; m. Sept. 2, 1772, Pitman Collins; b. Oct. 9, 1726; d. Feb. 2, 1791; son John and Rachel (Mix) Collins.
- (256) RHODA PARMELEE, Killingworth, Conn. b. Oct. 30, 1718; d. Oct. 11, 1767; m. Aug. 25, 1744, (Dea) Robert Griffing; b. 1720; d. Dec. 6, 1796; son Robert and Lydia (Kirkland) Griffing.
- 906, ROBERT; b. July 25, 1745; d. Nov. 18, 1765. 907, ROSSITER; b. Dec. 26, 1746; m. ——— Lyons. 908, LYDIA +. 909, RACHEL; b. Nov. 8, 1750; m. May 18, 1772, David Parks, N. Guilford, Conn. 910, KIRKLAND; b. Oct. 23, 1752. 911, BILLY; b. Aug. 15, 1755; d. Aug. 26, 1756. 912, WILLIAM; b. June 15, 1757. 913, MARCIA +.
- (259) MEREB PARMELEE, Killingworth, Conn. b. Dec. 27, 1725; m. Apr. 10, 1755, Gideon Hoppin.
- 914, RUTH; bap. June 20, 1754. 915, SAMUEL ROSSITER; bap. Aug. 21, 1757.
- (262) SARAH WARD. b. Nov. 1, 1698; m. Jonathan Pinckney, son Thomas and Hannah Pinckney.
- 916, JONATHAN. 917, MIRIAM. 918, SARAH. 919, JOHN; b. 1741; d. 1744. 920, PHILIP; b. Oct. 20, 1749. 921, GILBERT +. 922, JOHN +. 923, CHARLES +. 924, DAVID, Nova Scotia; b. 1761; d. May 17, 1826.
- (264) MIRIAM WARD. b. Jan. 2, 1703; d. Nov. 10, 1732; m. 1726/7, John Walton (M.D.), Gloucester, R. I.; grad. Yale, 1720; b. July 19, 1694; d. 1764.
- 925, JOHN +.
- (265) EDMUND WARD, Eastchester, N. Y. b. Dec. 19, 1705; d. 1732; m. Phebe Hunt, dau. Thomas Hunt.
- 926, EDMUND +. 927, STEPHEN +. 928, MARY. 929, MIRIAM.
- (271) HEZEKIAH WARD, Fordham, N. Y. b. (?) 1724; will dated Dec. 27, 1803; m. Jane ———; d. 1834.
- 930, STEPHEN, West Farms, N. Y.; b. (?) 1771; d. 1873. 931, JAMES +. 932, JOHN +. 933, HENRY, Hunts Point, N. Y.; m. Ann ———. 934, SARAH. 935, MARY. 936, HEZEKIAH +.
- (275) CALEB WARD, Peekskill, N. Y. b. Nov. 11, 1728; d. May 16, 1802; m. (1) Mary Drake; b. Apr. 30, 1731; d. Feb. 20, 1801; dau. Benjamin Drake; (2) Rebecca Drake (sister of above).
- 937, BENJAMIN +. 938, JOHN +. 939, ABIGAIL; m. Solomon Fowler. 940, ESTHER +. 941, MARY +. 942, PHEBE; b. Dec. 31, 1770; d. Jan. 4, 1799; m. Samuel Jones; b. 1769; d. Oct. 28, 1824. 943, CALEB +.
- (280) ABIGAIL WARD. b. Dec. 17, 1721; m. Peter Thorp, Jr.; bap. Dec. 19, 1731; d. 1757; son Peter Thorp.
- 944, PETER; b. May 29, 1755.

(282) DAVID BULKLEY, Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., N. Y. b. Mar. 9, 1711; d. 1804; m. Sarah Beers; b. Nov. 12, 1714; dau. Joseph and Hannah (Whitlock) Beers.

945, ISAAC +. 946, EUNICE; bap. Aug. 28, 1737; d. infancy. 947, EUNICE; bap. Oct. 5, 1740; m. David Godfrey, Weston, Conn. 948, SARAH; bap. June 6, 1742; m. Nov. 17, 1764, Benjamin Whittier. 949, DAVID +. 950, HANNAH; b. June 5, 1746; m. William Downes. 951, WARD; bap. Mar. 13, 1747/8. 952, LOIS; bap. May 27, 1750; m. May 15, 1770, Jonathan Cole. 953, GRACE; bap. Apr. 22, 1753; m. Jan. 19, 1774, Thaddeus Perry. 954, JOSEPH +.

(284) SARAH BULKLEY. bap. Nov. 29, 1713; d. Apr. 22, 1789; m. (1) Nov. 11, 1736, Joseph Perry; bap. Sept. 30, 1713; d. Aug. 20, 1753; son Joseph and Deborah (Burr) Perry; (2) Apr. 17, 1760, Thomas Wheeler, Greenfield, Conn.; b. July 16, 1708; son prob. Joseph and Deborah (Nichols) Wheeler.

1st marriage: 955, PETER +. 956, JOSEPH; b. Apr. 1, 1741; d. May 9, 1743. 957, SARAH; b. July 25, 1744; m. Feb. 28, 1773, David Hubbell. 958, JOSEPH; b. Aug. 4, 1748; d. Sept. 14, 1766.

(285) PETER BULKLEY, Black Rock, Conn. bap. Oct. 9, 1715; m. (1) Jan. 1, 1740/1, Elizabeth Turney, dau. Thomas Turney; (2) Feb. 14, 1760, Hannah Sherwood; b. May 11, 1723; dau. Thomas (M.D.) and Abigail (Darling) Sherwood.

1st marriage: 959, ELIZABETH; b. Aug. 27, 1741; m. ——— McIntyre. 960, ANDREW; b. Nov. 27, 1743. 961, PETER +. 962, AARON; b. Feb. 22, 1748. 963, SARAH; b. Dec. 29, 1750; m. ——— Meeker. 964, GERSHOM; b. Feb. 6, 1753. 965, TURNEY +. 966, NATHAN +. 2d marriage: 967, HANNAH; b. Jan. 12, 1761.

(286) ANDREW BULKLEY. b. Oct. 6, 1717; m. Abigail ———; b. 1739; d. Nov. 11, 1815.

968, ABIGAIL; bap. Nov. 8, 1771; d. Sept. 13, 1847.

(287) HANNAH BULKLEY. b. Oct. 17, 1719; d. Nov. 19, 1812; m. June 29, 1738, Eleazur Osborn; b. 1715; d. May 20, 1788.

969, ELEAZUR; m. Sarah Burr, No. 566. 970, SARAH; b. May 27, 1741. 971, DAVID +. 972, GERSHOM; b. Apr. 23, 1746; d. Apr. 5, 1819; m. Grissel ———; b. 1744; d. Jan. 1, 1820. 973, HANNAH; b. Nov. 11, 1748; d. Aug. 24, 1828. 974, GRISSEL; b. Mar. 24, 1751. 975, ELLEN; b. Dec. 18, 1754; d. Feb. 9, 1828. 976, EBENEZER.

(289) JABEZ BULKLEY. bap. Aug. 4, 1723; m. Nov. 5, 1747, Elizabeth Osborn.

977, ELIZABETH OSBORN; bap. Nov. 26, 1750. 978, LYDIA +. 979, SARAH; bap. Apr. 2, 1758; m. Ebenezer Sturges.

(291) MOSES BULKLEY, Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., N. Y. b. July 9, 1727; m. Aug. 29, 1758, Abigail Sturges.

980, JABEZ; b. Aug. 12, 1760. 981, ELLEN; b. May. 30, 1762. 982, ELIZABETH; b. Nov. 25, 1764. 983, STURGES; b. June 14, 1767. 984, MOSES; b. Aug. 21, 1769.

(292) JAMES BULKLEY. b. Aug. 3, 1729; d. Feb. 13, 1803; m. Elizabeth Whitehead; d. June 27, 1809.

985, MARY; b. Apr. 3, 1757; d. 1779. 986, EUNICE; b. Apr. 15, 1759. 987, ABIGAIL +. 988, ELEAZUR +. 989, MABEL +. 990, JAMES +. 991, HOWKIN +. 992, ELIZABETH +. 993, ANDREW; b. Sept. 4, 1774; d. 1788. 994, MOSES; b. Oct. 27, 1776; d. 1796. 995, MARY +.

(293) MARY BULKLEY. b. Oct. 17, 1731; d. Nov. 25, 1812; m. Howes Osborn; b. 1722; d. Aug. 29, 1807; son John Osborn.

995a, JOHN; b. June 24, 1756. 995b, THANKFUL; b. May 12, 1773; d. July 26, 1824; m. David Sturges, No. 1636.

FIFTH GENERATION

(294) EBENEZER WAKEMAN. b. Jan. 10, 1699; d. Sept. 25, 1726; m. Sarah Sturges; b. 1704; d. May 15, 1756.

996, EBENEZER +.

(296) ELIZABETH WAKEMAN. bap. Apr. 19, 1702; d. June 16, 1753; m. June, 1722, (Capt.) Samuel Burr; d. 1774; son Daniel and Abigail (Glover) Burr.

997, MEHITABEL; b. May 28, 1723; m. Joseph Squire. 998, SETH; b. Jan., 1726; d. 1764/5. 999, SAMUEL; b. Nov., 1728; d. Mar. 20, 1791. 1000, DANIEL; b. July 2, 1730. 1001, EBENEZER +. 1002, NEHEMIAH; b. Apr. 18, 1734; d. 1814/15. 1003, ELLEN; b. Nov., 1736; d. June 18, 1777; m. Dec. 19, 1754, (Capt.) Abel Gold. 1004, ELIZABETH; b. Sept., 1738; m. Samuel Silliman. 1005, CHARLES; b. Aug., 1741; d. Mar. 15, 1800.

(297) JOSEPH WAKEMAN, Fairfield, Conn. b. 1703; d. Sept. 23, 1762; m. Oct. 23, 1727, Abigail Allen, No. 164.

1006, ANN +. 1007, JOSEPH; b. Nov. 26, 1730; d. Jan., 1731. 1008, MARY +. 1009, JOSEPH; b. Dec. 4, 1733; d. infancy. 1010, ABIGAIL +. 1011, GIDEON +. 1012, JOSEPH; b. Apr. 6, 1740; d. Sept. 2, 1784. 1013, ELEANOR +. 1014, SETH; b. Mar. 3, 1744. 1015, ELIZABETH +.

(298) JABEZ WAKEMAN. b. 1705/6; d. Oct. 10, 1794; m. June 1, 1727, Ruth Treadwell; b. Sept. 5, 1709; dau. Timothy and Sarah (Sherwood) Treadwell.

1016, HANNAH ELIZABETH +. 1017 (Ensign) WILLIAM; b. Apr. 1, 1730; d. May 22, 1802; m. Sarah Hill, No. 726. 1018, JOSEPH; b. Mar. 30, 1731; d. June 30, 1732. 1019, SARAH +. 1020, JABEZ; b. Dec. 2, 1734; d. July, 1738. 1021, JOSEPH; b. Mar. 30, 1737; d. July, 1738. 1022, JABEZ; b. May 10, 1739. 1023, MABEL +. 1024, PETER; b. Oct. 18, 1744; d. Feb. 21, 1778. 1025, EUNICE; b. Oct. 2, 1746; d. July 11, 1799; m. Lewis Goodsell. 1026, TIMOTHY; b. Dec. 2, 1749; d. Mar. 28, 1822. 1027, JOEL; b. May 17, 1752; d. 1786.

(301) (Lieut.) SAMUEL WAKEMAN. b. 1713; d. Aug. 15, 1752; m. Ruth ———; d. 1783.

1028, CATHERINE; b. Aug. 23, 1740; m. Feb. 14, 1765, Abraham Andrews. 1029, HANNAH +. 1030, MARY +. 1031, ANDREW; bap. Dec. 22, 1745; d. Aug. 22, 1821. 1032, ELIZABETH; b. Dec. 4, 1747; d. May 24, 1749. 1033, ELIZABETH; bap. Aug. 17, 1752; d. Dec. 26, 1777; m. (Col.) Jonathan Dimon, No. 714.

(302) STEPHEN WAKEMAN. grad. Yale 1738; b. Mar. 10, 1716/17; d. Mar. 25, 1760; m. (1) Jan. 11, 1734, Mary Adams; b. 1717/18; d. Aug. 16, 1741; dau. Stephen Adams; (2) Jan. 11, 1744, Sarah Jessup; b. 1727; d. 1805; dau. Edward and Sarah (Blackleach) Jessup.

1st marriage: 1034, EUNICE +. 2d marriage: 1035, STEPHEN +. 1036, SARAH +. 1037, JESUP +. 1038, MARY; b. 1751; d. Oct. 29,

1751. 1039, MARY +. 1040, BETSEY; bap. June 1, 1755; d. Apr. 20, 1805; m. Mar. 20, 1776, Zalmon Bradley, No. 2636.
- (303) EPHRAIM NICHOLS. b. Jan. 30, 1727; m. July 5, 1741, Rebecca Gold, dau. Onesimus and Eunice (Bradley) Gold, Fairfield, Conn.
1041, EBENEZER; b. Nov. 4, 1741. 1042, HEZEKIAH; b. Jan. 5, 1744; d. Mar. 19, 1819; m. Ann ———; b. 1745; d. Mar. 13, 1793. 1043, DAVID +. 1044, EUNICE; b. Apr. 4, 1748. 1045, PETER; b. Sept. 28, 1750. 1046, SARAH; b. July 28, 1752. 1047, JOHN +. 1048, EPHRAIM +. 1049, JESSE. 1050, REBECCA. 1051, ELLEN. 1052, HANNAH.
- (308) JOSEPH WHEELER, Fairfield, Conn. b. Nov. 18, 1706; m. Sept. 10, 1729, Abigail Perry.
1053, DEBORAH; b. Jan. 14, 1730. 1054, JOSEPH; b. 1734. 1055, SARAH; b. 1735. 1056, JOSEPH +. 1057, LOIS; b. Dec. 15, 1740. 1058, HEZEKIAH; b. July 15, 1744. 1059, ICHABOD; b. May 11, 1746. 1060, ELIPHALET, Fredericksburg, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; b. June 3, 1749; m. Hannah Turney.
- (311) CATHARINE WHEELER. b. Nov. 7, 1712; m. Sept., 1733, Jonathan Osborn.
1061, REUBEN; b. Mar. 4, 1735/6. 1062, JONATHAN; b. May 26, 1738. 1063, AARON; b. May 17, 1740. 1064, ESTHER; b. Apr. 11, 1753.
- (319) CATHERINE HILL. bap. June 2, 1717; m. Jan. 4, 1739, Hezekiah Bulkley; b. Nov. 2, 1713; son Gershom and Rachel (Talcott) Bulkley.
1065, ANN; b. Sept. 13, 1739. 1066, HEZEKIAH +.
- (321) ANNE HILL. bap. Feb. 28, 1719/20; d. Apr. 11, 1795; m. Apr. 9, 1740, Peter Bulkley.
1067, JONATHAN; m. Lydia Bulkley, No. 964.
- (322) MARY HILL. bap. Mar. 25, 1722; m. Nov. 22, 1750, Elnathan Parruck; b. Feb. 18, 1724; son John and Hannah (Beardsley) Parruck.
1068, SARAH; b. July 18, 1751. 1069, RUHAMAH; b. Oct. 24, 1752. 1070, ABIGAIL; b. Dec. 27, 1755.
- (327) JAMES HILL. d. 1780; m. July 13, 1776, Elizabeth Wakeman, dau. Moses and Mary (Goodsell) Wakeman.
1071, WAKEMAN +. 1072, HULDAH; m. (1) ——— Dykeman; (2) ——— Collier. 1073, ELIZABETH.
- (331) SARAH HILL. m. Dec., 1756, John Sherwood; b. Sept. 27, 1730; son prob. Benjamin and Eleanor (Bradley) Sherwood.
1074, SARAH; m. Samuel Sturges, No. 1613.
- (332) MOSES GILBERT, Hillsdale, Columbia Co., N. Y. b. Mar. 7, 1723; d. July 18, 1803; m. (1) Jan., 1745, Sarah Gilbert; bap. July 2, 1721; d. June 6, 1795; dau. Benjamin and Elizabeth Gilbert of Greenfield Hill, Conn.; (2) Hepzibah ———; b. 1738; d. Dec. 18, 1799.
1st marriage: 1075, ABRAHAM +. 1076, MOSES, Brandon, Vt.; m. prob. Mehitabel Bliss.

Moses Gilbert was born at Greenfield Hill; removed to Hillsdale (then called Nobletown), Columbia Co., N. Y., before 1765. In that year he was member of a committee to solicit funds for Episcopal Churches in Eastern New York. In 1875 he moved to Brandon, Vt. He gave land to the church in the latter place to be used as an Episcopal burying ground, and was himself buried in this cemetery.

(336) JOSIAH GILBERT. b. July 3, 1731; m. Dec., 1762, Phebe Lobdell; d. Sept. 1777.

1077, WARD, Ridgefield, Conn.; b. Feb. 9, 1770.

Josiah Gilbert owned land in Fairfield, Conn., which he exchanged with John Olmsted for the home lot of David Whitlock, two acres, bounded by Jeremiah Jennings and the common lane, with buildings, fences, trees, etc.

(342) SAMUEL LORD. b. Apr. 8, 1736; d. Oct. 8, 1786; m. Oct. 6, 1756, Sarah Gould, dau. Samuel and Abigail (Barlow) Gould.

1078, JOHN +. 1079, SARAH. 1080, ESTHER. 1081, GOULD, Redding, Conn.

(343) (Deacon) ELNATHAN WHEELER. b. Jan. 31, 1703; d. Mar. 14, 1761; m. Dec. 8, 1726, Martha DeForest; b. Apr. 13, 1700; dau. David and Martha (Blagge) DeForest.

1082, RUTH +. 1083, MARTHA; b. Nov. 1, 1729. 1084, SARAH; b. Nov. 1, 1731. 1085, NATHANIEL +. 1086, ELIZABETH +. 1087, MARY +. 1088, ELNATHAN +. 1089, EUNICE; b. Dec. 17, 1743.

(346) (Deacon) MOSES WHEELER. b. 1717; m. Elizabeth ———; b. 1716; d. 1789.

1090, ELIZABETH +. 1091, NATHAN +. 1092, MOSES +. 1093, JOHN; bap. 1751. 1094, SILAS +. 1095, MARY. 1096, RUTH. 1097, JOSEPH. 1098, WILLIAM.

(349) EPHRAIM WHEELER, Stratford, Conn. bap. July 28, 1723; m. Mar. 9, 1743, Sarah Wilcoxson; b. June 6, 1719; dau. William and Hester (Brinsmade) Wilcoxson.

1099, MARY; b. Oct. 31, 1743. 1100, SARAH; b. June 21, 1746. 1101, NATHAN +. 1102, EPHRAIM +. 1103, SAMUEL +. 1104, REBECCA ANN +.

(351) SAMUEL WHEELER, Derby, Conn. b. July 25, 1712; m. Dec. 2, 1739, Abigail Wheeler.

1105, SAMUEL. 1106, ABIGAIL; b. Jan. 17, 1744. 1107, ROBERT +. 1108, AGNES; b. Sept. 26, 1748.

(352) MARY WHEELER. b. May 30, 1714; m. Apr. 25, 1734, (Capt.) Joseph Davis; b. June 30, 1708; son John and Sarah (Chatfield) Davis.

1109, SARAH; b. Nov. 26, 1735; m. (?) Isaac Nichols. 1110, ABIGAIL +. 1111, MARY; b. Oct. 15, 1740; m. Daniel Arnold, Great Barrington, Conn. 1112, JOSEPH; b. July 10, 1743. 1113, HANNAH +. 1114, JOHN; b. Feb. 2, 1748. 1115, RACHEL +. 1116, JOHN +.

(353) (Capt.) JAMES WHEELER, Derby Narrows, Conn. b. July,

1716; d. July 9, 1768; m. May 19, 1736, Sarah Johnson; b. 1720; d. Sept., 1812; dau. (Lieut.) Ebenezer Johnson.

1117, SARAH +. 1118, SAMUEL +. 1119, SIMEON +. 1120, RUTH; b. May 26, 1743; m. Nathan Fairchild. 1121, JAMES +. 1122, JOSEPH +. 1123, MOSES +. 1124, ANNA; b. Aug. 10, 1752. 1125, DAVID; b. Mar. 14, 1754. 1126, JOHN +. 1127, ELIJAH; b. Dec. 22, 1758. 1128, HANNAH; b. Mar. 25, 1761. 1129, SARAH; b. Apr. 5, 1764.

(354) CALEB WHEELER, Ripton, Conn. b. Jan. 28, 1709; will dated Sept. 15, 1779; m. Eleanor ———; b. 1706; d. 1795.

1130, SARAH; b. July 28, 1744; m. ——— Hyde. 1131, CALEB +. 1132, ELLEN; b. Dec. 14, 1753.

(355) GIDEON WHEELER, Ripton, Conn. b. Oct. 3, 1712; m. Sarah

1133, SARAH; bap. 1775. 1134, RACHEL; bap. 1778.

(357) ANNA WHEELER. b. Sept. 30, 1717; d. Feb. 5, 1793; m. James Shelton, Huntington, Conn.; b. 1710; d. Mar. 21, 1802; son Daniel and Elizabeth (Wells) Shelton.

1135, HANNAH +. 1136, ANNA; bap. Oct., 1740. 1137, MARY ANN +. 1138, MARTHA; bap. Apr., 1744. 1139, ELISHA; b. Nov. 5, 1745; m. Betsey Shelton. 1140, ELIZABETH; b. Oct. 14, 1759.

(365) JOHN NICHOLS, Booths Hill, Conn. b. May 9, 1705; m. Bathsheba Wells; b. Aug. 30, 1711; dau. (Dea) Thomas and Sarah (Stiles) Wells.

1141, EPHRAIM; m. Esther Peet, No. 407. 1142, ANN; b. Sept. 26, 1730. 1143, BATHSHEBA; m. Ephraim Peet, No. 405. 1144, ANNA; bap. Mar. 31, 1734. 1145, ABIAH +. 1146, NAOMI; b. Nov. 12, 1736. 1147, EUNICE; m. Nathan Peet, No. 406. 1148, BEULAH +. 1149, MARTHA; b. Apr. 5, 1742. 1150, SARAH; b. Aug. 28, 1743. 1151, JERUSHA; b. Mar. 5, 1750.

(366) MARY NICHOLS. b. June 7, 1707; d. June 13, 1799; m. Feb. 13, 1724, Peter Pixlee, Old Mill, Stratford, Conn.; b. Nov. 11, 1702; d. Aug. 2, 1788.

1152, EUNICE; bap. May, 1729; m. ——— Wells. 1153, HULDAH +. 1154, WILLIAM +. 1155, DAVID; bap. Nov., 1742. 1156, MARY; bap. Feb., 1750.

(367) (Lieut.) NATHAN NICHOLS, Booths Hill, Trumbull, Conn. b. Dec. 1, 1709; m. (1) Dec. 4, 1740, Patience Hubbell; b. Apr. 8, 1722; dau. prob. James and Patience Hubbell; (2) Elizabeth ———.

1157, DAVID +. 1158, JAMES +. 1159, NATHAN +. 1160, ABIJAH; d. May 31, 1811. 1161, EUNICE +. 1162, PATIENCE; b. Jan. 24, 1762; m. Andrew Curtiss; b. May, 1756; son prob. Jonathan and Eunice (Summers) Curtiss.

(368) JOSEPH NICHOLS. b. June 16, 1712; m. Sept. 17, 1741, Abigail Edwards.

1163, MARY; b. Mar. 25, 1742/3. 1164, ABIGAIL; b. Dec. 11, 1744; m.

- Comfort Stillson. 1165, JOSEPH. 1166, BETTY; b. Nov. 6, 1748. 1167, EUNICE; b. Mar., 1751.
- (369) ABIGAIL NICHOLS, Huntington, Conn. b. Jan. 1, 1715; d. Feb. 21, 1794; m. Oct. 2, 1735, Samuel Shelton; bap. Feb. 10, 1705/6; d. Nov. 12, 1772; son Daniel and Elizabeth (Wells) Shelton.
 1168, MARY; b. Feb. 12, 1735/6; m. Hezekiah Beach. 1169, DANIEL +. 1170, SAMUEL +. 1171, ELIZABETH; b. Feb. 13, 1739/40; m. Nathan Clarke; b. Mar., 1735; son Zechariah and Eunice (Staples) Clarke. 1172, DAVID +. 1173, ABIGAIL E.; b. Dec. 29, 1742. 1174, JOSEPH; b. Feb. 2, 1744. 1175, ANDREW +. 1176, SARAH +. 1177, ANN +. 1178, JOSIAH; b. Dec. 30, 1751. 1179, PHILO +. 1180, ISAAC WELLS +. 1181, AGUR +.
- (371) EUNICE NICHOLS. b. Oct. 1, 1719; m. May 17, 1737, Josiah Shelton; b. 1714; d. Apr. 2, 1782; son Daniel and Elizabeth (Wells) Shelton.
 1182, CHARITY +. 1183, EUNICE +.
- (374) ANDREW NICHOLS. bap. Jan. 1723/4; m. Dec. 23, 1760, Abiah Plumb; b. Mar. 26, 1739; dau. Noah and Abiah (Platt) Plumb.
 1184, ISAAC; b. 1761. 1185, ROBERT +. 1186, SARAH; b. 1765; m. Isaac Booth; b. Nov. 23, 1755; son prob. Zechariah and Elizabeth Booth. 1187, ABIAH; b. Feb. 11, 1768; m. Philip Nichols, No. 2913. 1188, MARY; b. 1740; m. Nathan Nichols, No. 2927. 89, SILAS; b. July 15, 1772. 1190, MARTHA +. 1191, JOHN; b. July 22, 1777. 1192, HEZEKIAH +.
- (375) SAMUEL NICHOLS, New Haven, Conn. m. (1) Hannah ———; (2) Oct. 19, 1741, Comfort Mansfield, dau. Japhet and Hannah (Bradley) Mansfield.
 1st marriage: 1193, MABEL; bap. Mar. 31, 1733. 1194, RACHEL; bap. Oct. 14, 1735. 1195, ELNATHAN; bap. June 19, 1737. 1196, BENJAMIN; b. June 15, 1739. 2d marriage: 1197, MANSFIELD; bap. 1744. 1198, ESTHER; bap. 1747. 1199, ELIJAH; bap. 1749.
- (376) DANIEL NICHOLS. m. Jemima ———.
 1200, CALEB +. 1201, DANIEL; bap. Aug. 19, 1740.
- (377) NATHAN PEET NICHOLS. bap. July 1725; m. Nov. 5, 1747, Hannah Edwards Booth.
 1202, WILLIAM; b. May 8, 1750. 1203, ISABEL; b. Mar. 28, 1753. 1204, ISAAC; b. May 24, 1754. 1205, GERSHOM; b. May, 1756.
- (379) ANDREW BOOTH, Trumbull, Conn. b. Dec. 22, 1712; m. Feb. 1, 1736/7, Sarah Patterson, No. 388.
 1206, JOSEPH; b. July 21, 1738. 1207, EUNICE; b. Apr. 12, 1740. 1208, PHEBE; b. July 21, 1742. 1209, SARAH; b. Sept. 17, 1749.
- (380) EPHRAIM BOOTH, Trumbull, Conn. b. Aug., 1717; m. (1) Dec. 18, 1739, Sarah Fairchild; b. Jan. 17, 1721/2; dau. Timothy and Sarah (Thompson) Fairchild; (2) Nov. 14, 1751, Phebe Fairchild; bap. Sept. 11, 1728; dau. prob. Nathan and Obedient (Curtis) Fairchild.

1st marriage: 1210, RACHEL; b. May 19, 1741; m. (Rev.) Joseph Moss White. 1213, EPHRAIM; b. Sept. 4, 1744. 1214, ANDREW; m. 1767, Jerusha Kirby. 1215, ANN; b. Mar. 17, 1750. 2d marriage: 1216, SARAH; b. Mar. 24, 1754. 1217, PHEBE; b. May 8, 1759.

(386) ANDREW PATTERSON, Stratford, Conn. b. Oct. 25, 1719; m. Abigail Beardsley; b. Apr. 20, 1721; dau. John and Mary (Booth) Beardsley. 1218, ANDREW; bap. Dec., 1747. 1219, JOANNA; bap. Oct., 1750. 1220, ABIGAIL; bap. Jan., 1752.

(387) ABRAHAM PATTERSON, Stratford, Conn. b. Oct. 25, 1719; m. Anne ———. 1221, SAMUEL +. 1222, ABIJAH; b. Apr., 1748. 1223, HEZEKIAH; bap. June, 1753.

(389) ELIZABETH PATTERSON. b. Nov. 19, 1722; m. Oct. 5, 1743, John Osborn; b. Oct. 24, 1717; son John and Prudence (Blagge) Osborn. 1224, MEHITABEL; b. Mar. 21, 1744/5.

(391) ELNATHAN PATTERSON. b. Jan. 21, 1725/6; m. Mary Sherman; b. Mar., 1728; dau. (Lieut.) David and Dinah (Rice) Sherman. 1225, SHERMAN; bap. Mar. 21, 1753. 1226, EUNICE; bap. Feb. 18, 1755. 1227, ANN; b. Apr., 1759. 1228, DAVID; b. Jan., 1761. 1229, SILAS; bap. Oct. 17, 1762. 1230, MARY; bap. Jan. 16, 1764.

(392) NATHANIEL SHERMAN. bap. Mar. 30, 1729; will dated Mar. 20, 1797; m. (1) Dec., 1754, Jerusha Thompson; b. May 7, 1735; dau. Joseph and Temperance (Nichols) Thompson; (2) Mrs. Hepza (Hurd) Burr-Northrup; b. 1754; dau. Nehemiah Hurd; widow (1) Hosea Burr and (2) ——— Northrup.

1st marriage: 1231, DAVID; b. Dec. 20, 1755. 1232, BEULAH; b. Aug. 10, 1757; m. ——— Curtiss. 1233, NATHANIEL +. 1234, ANNE; b. Mar. 5, 1761; m. ——— Beers. 1235, JERUSHA; bap. Apr. 10, 1763; m. ——— Reed. 1236, HULDAH. 1237, PHEBE MATILDA; m. ——— Summers. 1238, POLLY; m. ——— Clark.

(396) EUNICE BURROUGHS. b. July 4, 1723; m. Mar. 19, 1741, Daniel Summers; d. Apr. 15, 1789.

1239, RUTH; b. Dec. 4, 1741. 1240, STEPHEN; b. Mar. 19, 1743. 1241, ENOCH; b. Nov. 12, 1744. 1242, ABIJAH; b. Mar. 18, 1748. 1243, CHARITY; b. Apr. 23, 1754.

(399) STEPHEN BURROUGHS (See No. 93). b. Oct. 4, 1729; m. (1) May 22, 1760, Elizabeth Browne; b. Apr., 1735; d. Dec. 4, 1764; dau. Joseph and Parnel (Bostwick) Browne; (2) Dec. 11, 1765, Mrs. Huldah (Pixley) Judson, No. 1153.

1st marriage: 1244, EUNICE; b. Apr. 30, 1761; m. ——— Pendleton. 1245, STEPHEN +. 1246, DAVID; b. Oct. 18, 1764; d. Mar. 25, 1765. 2d marriage: 1247, ELIZABETH; b. Sept. 4, 1767; m. ——— Edwards. 1248, HULDAH; b. Mar. 26, 1769; m. Joseph Backus. 1249, ABIGAIL; b. Jan. 17, 1771. 1250, DAVID; b. Oct. 31, 1773. 1251, ISAAC +.

(404) JOSIAH PEET. b. Dec. 20, 1725; m. July 8, 1747, Abigail Bassett; b. June 25, 1729; dau. prob. Jonadab and Mary Bassett.

1252, ABIJAH +. 1253, ABRAHAM +. 1254, JOSIAH +. 1255, MARY; b. May 1, 1757. 1256, ABIGAIL; b. Aug. 6, 1761; d. Sept., 1778.

(405) EPHRAIM PEET. b. July 23, 1729; m. Dec. 19, 1749, Bathsheba Nichols, No. 1143; b. Mar. 8, 1731/2.

1257, ISAAC; bap. Sept. 9, 1750. 1258, ANNA; b. Mar. 9, 1754. 1259, MEHITABEL; b. Nov. 28, 1757. 1260, BATHSHEBA; b. Aug. 19, 1762.

(406) NATHAN PEET, North Stratford, Conn. b. Mar. 14, 1730/1; m. Feb. 1, 1757, Eunice Nichols, No. 1147.

1261, STILES; b. Jan. 20, 1759. 1262, NAOMI; b. Oct., 1763. 1263, NATHAN NICHOLS; b. Mar., 1771. 1264, PATTY HUBBELL; bap. Aug. 28, 1774.

(407) ESTHER PEET. b. June 14, 1732; m. July 31, 1751, Ephraim Nichols, No. 1141.

1265, JOHN; b. Mar., 1752. 1266, EPHRAIM; b. June 5, 1753. 1267, ANNA; bap. Jan. 2, 1757. 1268, JOSEPH; bap. Aug. 25, 1759. 1269, ELIJAH; bap. July 17, 1763. 1270, ESTHER; b. Oct., 1764. 1271, AGUR; b. Aug., 1768. 1272, REUBEN; bap. July 1, 1770.

(408) PHEBE PEET. b. Oct. 30, 1734; m. Feb. 11, 1753, Mitchell Curtis; b. Sept. 21, 1729; son Zechariah and Mary Curtis.

1273, ZECHARIAH +. 1274, DANIEL MITCHELL +. 1275, MARY ANN; b. Nov. 7, 1756. 1276, PHEBE; b. July, 1764. 1277, ISAAC; b. Dec., 1766.

(409) THOMAS PEET. b. Oct. 19, 1736; m. Phebe ———.

1278, WILLIAM +. 1279, THOMAS; bap. July 1, 1759.

(414) ANNA HULL. b. Sept. 7, 1726; d. Aug. 20, 1776; m. Oct. 10, 1751, (Rev.) Richard Mansfield, D.D., New Haven, Conn; grad. "Yale," 1741; b. Oct. 1, 1723; d. Apr. 12, 1820; son John and Sarah (Alling) Mansfield.

1280, RICHARD +. 1281, ELIZABETH; bap. Sept. 29, 1754; d. Feb. 22, 1826. 1282, ANNA +. 1283, SARAH +. 1284, HENRIETTA; b. Oct. 3, 1760; d. Feb. 3, 1761. 1285, JOSEPH; b. Feb. 24, 1762; d. Dec. 19, 1782. 1286, WILLIAM +. 1287, STEPHEN; b. Sept. 12, 1765; d. Aug. 9, 1819. 1288, JONATHAN; bap. Jan. 21, 1768; d. infancy. 1289, LUCRETIA +. 1290, MARY LOUISA +. 1291, GRACE; b. Aug. 15, 1776; d. Oct. 14, 1776.

(415) (Capt.) JOSEPH HULL, Derby, Conn. b. Feb. 18, 1728; d. Sept. 24, 1775; m. May 13, 1750, Elizabeth Clark; b. Sept. 24, 1732; d. Feb. 11, 1826; dau. William and Hannah Clark of Derby, Conn.

1292, JOSEPH +. 1293, WILLIAM +. 1294, SAMUEL +. 1295, ELIZABETH +. 1296, ISAAC +. 1297, DAVID +. 1298, SARAH +. 1299, LEVI; b. Apr. 29, 1771; d. infancy.

(419) ANDREW HULL, Cheshire, Conn. b. Aug. 23, 1726; d. Sept. 21, 1774; m. Lowly Cook; b. May 10, 1730; dau. Samuel and Hannah (Lewis) Cook.

1300, DAMARIS. 1301, (Gen.) ANDREW; m. Elizabeth Mary Ann Atwater, No. 2247. 1302, SARAH. 1303, URSULA; b. Nov. 10, 1760. 1304, MARY. 1305, ESTHER. 1306, SUSAN. 1307, LOUISA; m. ——— Hall (M.D.) of Vermont.

(420) MARY HULL. b. Apr. 27, 1728; m. Oct. 3, 1745, Jotham Hitchcock; b. Feb. 4, 1722; son John Hitchcock.

1308, SARAH; b. Sept. 11, 1747. 1309, LYMAN +. 1310, MARLOW +. 1311, MARY, Wallingford, Conn.; b. Dec. 4, 1752. 1312, JOTHAM, Cheshire, Conn.; b. Nov. 6, 1754. 1313, BRAMPTON, Wallingford, Conn., (Soldier Revolution); b. Jan. 4, 1758. 1314, MERINDA; b. Feb. 4, 1762; m. Feb. 19, 1787, Stephen Clark, Jr. 1315, PATIENCE HULL; b. Sept. 13, 1763; d. Nov. 3, 1774. 1316, ELIAS, Cheshire, Conn.; b. Oct. 25, 1766.

(421) SAMUEL HULL. b. Mar. 22, 1730; d. Apr. 27, 1791; m. Dec. 26, 1753, Eunice Cook; b. June 29, 1735; d. May 9, 1803; dau. (Capt.) Samuel and Hannah (Lewis) Cook.

1317, (SON); b. Jan. 1, 1755. 1318, JEDEDIAH; b. Feb. 26, 1756. 1319, (SON); b. Feb. 2, 1758; d. infancy. 1320, SAMUEL +. 1321, ZEPHANIAH, Wallingford, Vermont; b. May 1, 1761; d. Feb. 20, 1840. 1322, EPAPHRAS; b. Apr. 9, 1763; d. Apr. 13, 1827. 1323, EUNICE; b. Apr. 16, 1765; d. Dec. 18, 1820; m. Sheriff Whipple, Cazenovia, N. Y. 1324, LOIS; b. Feb. 1, 1767; d. Oct. 20, 1777. 1325, CALEB; b. Nov. 9, 1768; d. Aug. 9, 1816. 1326, ELIZABETH; b. Oct. 28, 1770; d. Oct. 13, 1777. 1327, JOSEPHUS; b. Aug. 24, 1772; d. Mar. 18, 1813. 1328, HANNAH; b. Oct. 11, 1775; d. 1850; m. A. Meacham, Wallingford, Vt.

(429) CALEB HULL. b. Dec. 16, 1742; d. June 4, 1767; m. Mary Street. 1329, AMBROSE. 1330, ABRAHAM. 1331, MARY; m. ——— Hudson. (He was drowned.)

(431) ANNE BEACH. b. Apr. 25, 1729; m. Nov. 5, 1749, William Samuel Johnson; b. Oct. 17, 1727; d. Nov. 14, 1819; son (Rev.) Samuel and Mrs. Charity (Floyd) Nicoll Johnson, widow of Benjamin Nicoll.

Mr. Johnson was born in Stratford, Conn.; grad. "Yale," 1744; M. A. "Harvard," 1747. Member of Continental Congress Nov., 1784—May, 1787. First U. S. Senator from Conn. in 1789. Head of Connecticut delegation to convention for framing Federal Constitution; and chairman of committee of five appointed to revise the wording of the instrument and arrange its articles. President of Columbia College, New York City, 1787. Received degree of D.C.L. from "Oxford Col.," England, in 1776 and LL.D. from "Yale," 1788.

1332, CHARITY; b. July 2, 1750. 1333, SARAH; b. Apr. 1, 1754; d. June 20, 1782. 1334, GLORIANNA ANN; b. Mar., 1757; m. Roger Allen. 1335, MARY; b. Apr. 19, 1759; d. Dec. 23, 1783. 1336, SAMUEL WILLIAM +. 1337, ELIZABETH; b. Dec. 13, 1763. 1338, ROBERT CHARLES; b. May 1, 1766.

(432) ABEL BEACH. b. Nov. 21, 1731; m. July 17, 1757, Mary Lewis. 1339, ANNE; bap. July, 1759. 1340, WILLIAM; bap. 1761. 1341, DAVID LEWIS; bap. Dec., 1765.

- (433) **ABIJAH BEACH.** b. May 15, 1734; m. Apr. 15, 1753, Mary Brewster.
 1342, BENJAMIN; b. Oct. 26, 1753. 1343, SARAH; b. Aug. 29, 1756. 1344, ELIZABETH; b. July 30, 1758. 1345, ISAAC; b. July, 1760. 1346, MARY; bap. Oct., 1765. 1347, ABEL; bap. Apr., 1770. 1348, ANN (twin); bap. Apr., 1770. 1349, HANNAH; bap. Mar., 1773.
- (457) **ESTHER HULL,** Fairfield, Conn. b. June 11, 1721; d. Aug. 28, 1775; m. Aug. 7, 1744, Samuel Barlow, Redding, Conn.; bap. Jan. 20, 1710; d. Dec. 20, 1773; son (Lieut.) Samuel and Elizabeth (Rumsey) Barlow.
 1350, NATHANIEL +. 1351, AARON +. 1352, SAMUEL; b. Apr. 3, 1752; d. June 26, 1776. 1353, JOEL; b. Mar. 24, 1754; d. Dec. 24, 1812; m. Jan. 26, 1781, Ruth Baldwin; b. Sept. 13, 1756; d. May 30, 1818; dau. Michael and Ruth (Dudley) Baldwin. Mr. Barlow, diplomatist and poet, grad. at "Yale" 1778. He studied both law and theology, and was licensed to preach. At the outbreak of hostilities he entered the Revolutionary army, being attached to Pope's brigade of Mass. forces. Took degree of M. A. at "Yale" 1781. Gave up the ministry, and entered legal profession. Was editor of the "American Mercury" at Hartford, Conn. Visited England and France in 1778. Took an active part in the French Revolution. In 1795 appointed by Pres. Washington Consul to Algiers. Author of the celebrated work entitled "Columbiad." Made Minister Plenipotentiary to Court of France by Pres. Madison in 1811. 1354, HULDAH +.
- (462) **JEHU BURR,** Redding, Conn. m. Nov. 22, 1755, Sarah Griffin; bap. May 19, 1736.
 1355, EPHRAIM; bap. Aug. 22, 1756. 1356, ABIGAIL; bap. July 2, 1758.
- (463) **DANIEL BURR,** Fairfield, Conn. m. Abigail Sherwood.
 1357, JOSEPH. 1358, SAMUEL. 1359, SARAH; m. Samuel Bradley; b. Sept. 9, 1756; d. Dec. 4, 1777; son prob. Samuel and Sarah (Wakeman) Bradley.
- (469) **GRACE BURR.** b. Dec. 12, 1724; d. 1775/6; m. Daniel Gold.
 1360, ABIGAIL +. 1361, ESTHER; m. Nathaniel Northrup. 1362, SARAH +. 1363, ELIZABETH.
- (473) **MARTHA BURR.** m. Zechariah Sanford Summers; b. Dec. 1, 1734; son prob. Nathan and Martha (Treadwell) Summers.
 1364, SARAH +.
- (476) **REBECCA BURR.** m. Apr. 18, 1759, Seth Sanford; bap. Aug. 23, 1735; son Samuel Sanford, Umpawaug, Conn.
 1365, ELIAS; b. Sept. 18, 1760. 1366, EBENEZER. 1367, JOEL. 1368, ELIJAH. 1369, SAMUEL. 1370, SETH.
- (493) **EDMUND BURR,** Fredericksburg, Va. bap. Sept. 28, 1761; m. ——— Meeker, Redding, Conn.
 1371, EZRA +. 1372, PETER +. 1373, LAURA; bap. June 9, 1789.
- (494) **SARAH SHERWOOD.** b. Dec. 30, 1722; d. Aug. 19, 1858; m. Nov. 3, 1741, Joseph Rowland; d. (prob.) June, 1772.
 1374, HANNAH; b. Aug. 7, 1742; d. Dec. 6, 1771; m. Feb. 12, 1760,

- (Col.) Jonathan Dimon, No. 714. 1375, JOSEPH; b. Aug. 5, 1745; d. 1773. 1376, DANIEL +. 1377, SAMUEL +. 1378, NOAH; b. Apr. 15, 1757. 1379, JEREMIAH +.
- (495) (Deacon) JEREMIAH SHERWOOD. b. Feb. 23, 1725/6; d. Aug. 28, 1777; m. Feb. 3, 1746/7, Abigail Sturges; b. July 21, 1728; d. Sept. 3, 1804; dau. Peter and Hannah (Jennings) Sturges.
1380, MOSES; b. May 28, 1749; d. June 28, 1800; m. Feb. 20, 1772, Mary Chapman; b. May 2, 1752; d. Jan. 24, 1784; dau. Dennie and Desire (Lovel) Chapman. 1381, ABIGAIL +.
- (496) (Rev.) SAMUEL SHERWOOD, Northfield (afterward Weston), Conn. grad. "Yale," 1749; Tutor in Col. of N. Jersey; b. Feb. 10, 1729/30; d. May 25, 1783; m. June 6, 1754, Rachel Hyde; b. Feb. 29, 1735/6; d. Feb. 25, 1811; dau. John and Rachel (Holmes) Hyde.
1382, HULDAH; b. May 4, 1755; d. Mar. 1, 1833. 1383, SARAH; b. May 4, 1759; d. Oct. 17, 1775. 1384, EUNICE; b. Apr. 22, 1761; d. Mar. 5, 1824. 1385, SAMUEL BURR +.
- (498) ABIGAIL SHERWOOD. b. May 10, 1736; d. July 9, 1803; m. Jan. 1, 1756, Hezekiah Bradley; b. July 28, 1735; d. Nov. 15, 1818; son Samuel and Sarah (Whelpley) Bradley.
1386, HEZEKIAH. 1387, ABIGAIL; b. Feb. 23, 1760; d. Sept. 1, 1777. 1388, MEDAD; b. Oct. 30, 1761; d. Feb. 23, 1830. 1389, CHARLOTTE; b. July 15, 1764. 1390, AARON BURR (M.D.); b. Apr. 22, 1769; d. Feb. 18, 1814. 1391, SARAH; d. Feb. 28, 1775. 1392, ABIGAIL; bap. Mar. 28, 1779; d. Oct. 10, 1779.
- (500) DAVID MEEKER. m. Hannah ———.
1393, HANNAH; m. Elijah Nichols, Newton, Conn. 1394, DANIEL; bap. June 22, 1747. 1395, MARY; bap. Dec. 16, 1750. 1396, DAVID; bap. July 13, 1755.
- (510) SARAH BURR. b. May 3, 1754; d. Mar. 30, 1797; m. June 24, 1772, (Judge) Tappan Reeve, grad. "Princeton," 1763; b. Oct., 1744; d. Dec. 13, 1823.
1397, AARON BURR +.
- (511) (Col.) AARON BURR. b. Feb. 6, 1756; d. Sept. 14, 1836; m. (1) July 2, 1782, Mrs. Theodosia (Bartow) Provost, Paramus, N. Jersey; d. 1794: (2) 1834, Mrs. Eliza B. Jumel; b. 1769; d. July 16, 1865.
1st marriage: 1398, THEODOSIA +.
- Col. Burr and his sister, Sarah, were left orphans at an early age, and were put under the care of Judge Tapping Reeve of Litchfield, Conn. He was prepared to enter Princeton college, of which his father had been President, at the age of eleven years. On account of his extreme youth, his entrance was deferred until the year 1769, when, as a special favor, he was admitted to the Sophomore Class in his fourteenth year. He was graduated with distinction in 1772, and began the study of law under Judge Reeve at Litchfield. At the first call for troops in 1775, he hastened to join the patriot army at Boston, and accompanied Col. Benedict Arnold in his expedition to Quebec, from which engagement he returned with a brilliant record, having attained the rank of Major. In July, 1777, he was promoted to rank of Lieut.-

Colonel with command of his regiment. He met and defeated the British forces at Hackensack and drove them back to Paulus Hook. At Monmouth, he enhanced his military fame by brilliant leadership at the head of a brigade. At the close of the war, he resumed the study of law and was admitted to the bar in 1780. The year 1783 finds him engaged in his profession in New York City, where he stood among the leaders of the bar, with no rival but Alexander Hamilton. In 1788 he was appointed Attorney-General by Governor Clinton. Three years later he was elected to the U. S. Senate over Gen. Philip Schuyler, where he served for the ensuing six years with signal ability. He entered the Presidential contest of 1800 and was one of the two highest candidates of the successful Republican party for the office of President of the U. S. By vote of the House of Representatives Thomas Jefferson was chosen President and Aaron Burr, Vice-President. Several years later he was a candidate for Governor of the State of New York, but was defeated by Morgan Lewis. The latter part of his life was clouded by many vicissitudes, both of fortune and reputation.

(512) ABIGAIL BRADLEY. b. Apr. 25, 1725; m. Nehemiah Banks. 1399, CLARISSA +.

(514) DANIEL BRADLEY. b. May 20, 1729; d. Jan. 8, 1780; m. Aug. 8, 1751, Mary Burr. 1400, ESTHER +.

(515) ESTHER BRADLEY. b. Mar. 30, 1733; m. June 19, 1753, Talcott Bulkley; b. Aug. 23, 1724; son Gershom and Rachel (Talcott) Bulkley. 1401, ESTHER; bap. Sept. 10, 1754. 1402, MOLLY; bap. Feb. 6, 1755; m. Dec. 19, 1774, Joseph Morehouse. 1403, AMELIA; bap. June 12, 1757. 1404, TALCOTT; bap. Feb. 24, 1759. 1405, ABIGAIL; bap. Aug. 2, 1761; m. Jan. 28, 1779, Joseph Bradley, Greenfield Hill. 1406, HAPPY; bap. June 19, 1763; m. Gad Aldersman, Simsbury, Conn. 1407, BRADLEY; bap. Jan. 20, 1765; d. young. 1408, RUHAMAH; b. Aug. 26, 1767. 1409, BRADLEY +.

(517) PHILIP BURR BRADLEY, Ridgefield, Conn. b. Mar. 26, 1738; d. Jan. 4, 1821; m. (1) Apr. 22, 1762, Mary Bostwick; b. 1738; d. Aug. 8, 1768; (2) Ruth Smith, dau. Samuel Smith.

"The most prominent citizen of Ridgefield in Revolutionary times was Colonel Bradley. He graduated at Yale in 1758. Was appointed Justice of the Peace in 1770 by King George III. In 1777 he was commissioned Colonel of the 5th Conn. Regiment, by John Hancock, President of the Continental Congress; served to the end of the war and was appointed the first Marshall of the District of Columbia by George Washington. He was a Federalist in politics. In appearance a tall, dark-haired, black-eyed man, of great dignity and much influence throughout the State. President Washington was his personal friend and visited at his Connecticut home."—Mrs. Mary E. Rockwell in Conn. Magazine, vol xii, No. 1.

1st marriage: 1410, MARY; b. 1766. 1411, JABEZ; b. 1768. 2d marriage: 1412, PHILIP. 1413, RUTH. 1414, ESTHER +. 1415, BETSEY; b. 1775. 1416, SALLIE; b. 1780. 1417, JESSE SMITH +.

(519) JOHN CORNWALL, Granville, Mass. b. Dec. 18, 1724; d. Feb. 7, 1809; m. Elizabeth Gibbs, dau. Ebenezer and Ruth (Bates) Gibbs, Chatham, Conn.

1418, MOSES, Chatham, Conn.; bap. Dec. 14, 1743; d. Oct. 6, 1777; m. Eunice Goodrich; b. Dec. 11, 1746; dau. prob. Joshua and Hannah (Bliss) Goodrich. 1419, JOHN; bap. Nov. 17, 1745. 1420, SAMUEL; b. Dec. 22, 1748. 1421, WILLIAM (soldier in Revolution); bap. Nov. 3, 1751; m. Mercy Burt; b. 1754. 1422, MARY; bap. July 26, 1755; m. ———. 1423, JONATHAN (soldier in Revolution); b. 1758. 1424, ESTHER; m. Nov. 27, 1788, William Stevens. 1425, OZIAS +. 1426, ELIZABETH; m. Jan. 15, 1789, Eldred Holcomb, Jr. 1427, HARRIET; bap. 1769; m. Mar. 17, 1791, Enos Lane.

(520) WILLIAM CORNWALL, Middletown, Conn. b. May 4, 1727; d. May 14, 1750; m. June 22, 1749, Sarah Shepherd; b. Dec. 10, 1727; d. Mar. 28, 1820; dau. John and Sarah (Clark) Shepherd.

1428, NATHANIEL +.

(521) ESTHER CORNWALL. b. Aug. 9, 1729; d. Mar. 20, 1802; m. (1) June 15, 1749, David Robinson, Durham, Conn.; (2) 1768, Nicholas Ames, Chatham, Conn.

1st marriage: 1429, ABIGAIL; b. Nov. 10, 1750; d. June 18, 1769. 2d marriage: 1430, JOHN +.

(522) RACHEL CORNWALL. b. Apr. 2, 1730; d. May 20, 1759; m. May 5, 1750, Zaccheus Goodrich, Chatham, Conn.; b. Feb. 28, 1731; son Richard and Mehitabel (Boardman) Goodrich.

1431, PRUDENCE +. 1432, RACHEL; b. Dec. 12, 1752; m. William Roach. 1433, LUCY; b. Sept. 21, 1756; m. (Rev.) Amos Gill.

(528) SARAH CORNWALL. b. May 15, 1732; d. Jan. 10, 1773; m. June 30, 1749, Daniel Shepherd, Chatham, Conn.; b. Sept. 16, 1723; d. Aug. 22, 1798; son John and Sarah (Clark) Shepherd.

1434, WILLIAM; b. Aug. 30, 1750. 1435, ELIZABETH; b. Aug. 1, 1752; d. Mar. 11, 1761. 1436, DANIEL; b. Mar. 7, 1754. 1437, SARAH; b. Nov. 30, 1756. 1438, MARY; b. Jan. 30, 1758. 1439, REUBEN; b. Aug. 13, 1760; d. Oct. 24, 1795. 1440, RACHEL; b. Mar. 19, 1763. 1441, WILLIAM; b. Feb. 19, 1765. 1442, ELIZABETH; b. Feb. 15, 1767. 1443, ANDREW; b. Dec. 15, 1768. 1444, SAMUEL +.

(529) ANDREW CORNWALL, Chatham, Conn. b. Aug. 22, 1735; d. July 18, 1768; m. Oct. 26, 1756, Lydia Abby.

1445, DANIEL; b. 1758; d. 1848; m. (1) Oct. 7, 1779, Zerviah Wise; (2) 1782, Rachel Hyde. 1446, ANDREW +. 1447, SAMUEL; b. 1762; d. 1829 (soldier in Revolution); m. Dec. 15, 1780, Rachel Savage; b. 1763; d. Aug. 6, 1841. 1448, AMOS +. 1449, JEMIMA; b. Aug. 2, 1768; d. Nov. 7, 1769. 1450, MINNIE; b. Oct. 27, 1769; d. infancy.

(530) THOMAS CORNWALL, Chatham, Conn. b. Oct. 11, 1750; d. Oct. 21, 1831; m. Nov. 2, 1780, Lois Clark.

1451, ESTHER; b. Mar. 13, 1782. 1452, ELIZABETH; b. Mar. 2, 1789. 1453, TIMOTHY; b. July 10, 1792; d. Mar. 12, 1837. 1454, RUTH; b. Dec. 28, 1794. 1455, MARY; b. June 17, 1801.

(537) BENJAMIN CORNWALL, Middletown, Conn. b. Nov. 20, 1759; m. (1) Nov. 25, 1784, Esther Carrington; d. Feb. 6, 1810; (2) July 22, 1810, Submit Keep; d. Aug. 17, 1836.

1st marriage: 1456, PHILA; b. Sept. 10, 1785; m. John Horzwell. 1457, ENOS, Truxton, N. Y.; b. Mar. 12, 1787; d. July, 1862. 1458, ELIHU; b. Sept. 1, 1789; d. June 21, 1853; m. (1) Dec. 15, 1815, Polly Waters; b. June 30, 1799; d. Apr. 2, 1828; (2) May 24, 1832, Lydia Hotchkiss; d. Dec. 8, 1872. 1459, LAVINIUS; b. Nov. 15, 1791; m. 1820, Lois Wheat; b. Nov. 28, 1791. 1460, ABBY; b. Sept. 17, 1793. 1461, WILLIS WILLARD; b. Feb. 20, 1797; d. Sept. 22, 1868; m. Apr. 25, 1821, Ann Crocker; b. Mar. 15, 1801; d. Dec. 23, 1875. 1462, WILLARD WILLIS (twin); b. Feb. 20, 1797; d. May 2, 1883; m. (1) Sarah Eaton; d. Mar. 22, 1846; (2) Mary Wellman. 1463, BENJAMIN; b. July 3, 1799; d. Nov. 9, 1800. 1464, ESTHER; b. Feb. 8, 1801; d. Feb. 8, 1810. 1465, BENJAMIN C. +.

(538) CALEB CORNWALL, Middletown, Conn. b. July 21, 1762; m. Huldah Johnson; b. 1765; d. Feb. 3, 1844.

1466, LAURA +. 1467, ROXANNA; b. Nov. 28, 1790; d. Jan. 8, 1877; m. (1) ——— Clark; (2) Leonard Welton. 1468, HORACE; b. Dec. 16, 1792; d. Oct. 15, 1857. 1469, AMARIAH; b. Feb. 27, 1795; d. Oct. 9, 1826. 1470, HANNAH; b. Feb. 16, 1797; d. Apr. 17, 1833. 1471, CALEB; b. Feb. 5, 1799; d. Sept. 22, 1800. 1472, CALEB; b. Jan. 9, 1801; d. Nov. 12, 1861. 1473, JANE +. 1474, HARRIET; b. July 16, 1806; d. Dec. 2, 1887.

(539) OLIVE CORNWALL. b. Feb. 25, 1764; d. Oct. 6, 1849; m. Josiah Barnes, Bristol, Conn.

1475, AMASA. 1476, JOSIAH. 1477, CALEB; b. Nov. 23, 1790. 1478, LAVINIA; b. Mar. 23, 1794; m. Alonzo Hart. 1479, HANNAH; July 24, 1797; m. Gad Yale. 1480, SPENCER; b. June 15, 1800. 1481, EBER; b. Aug., 1803. 1482, SAMUEL; b. 1805; m. Sarah Wilcox. 1483, ELIAS; b. Dec. 23, 1808; m. Caroline Weldon. 1484, ELIADA (twin); b. Dec. 23, 1808; m. Clarissa Odell.

(540) MINDWELL CORNWALL. b. Apr. 22, 1768; m. Daniel Alvord.

1485, CHAUNCEY; b. Jan. 20, 1795; m. 1824, Jemima Taber. 1486, CLARISSA +. 1487, NANCY +. 1488, FANNY; b. Oct., 1799; d. 1812. 1489, JOSEPH; b. 1801; d. 1803. 1490, ELIJAH; b. Feb., 1803. 1491, ELISHA (twin); b. Feb., 1803; d. June, 1804.

(541) NANCY CORNWALL. b. Apr. 12, 1772; m. Jonah Richards.

1492, NANCY A.; b. Jan. 20, 1807; m. Charles B. Hale. 1493, MARY M. +. 1494, WILLIAM; b. May 16, 1812; m. Sophronia Tuttle. 1495, SARAH L.; b. June 13, 1816; m. Charles B. Hale.

(542) TITUS CORNWALL, Broadalbin, N. Y. b. Sept. 19, 1774; d. Mar. 19, 1813; m. Rebecca Foote.

1496, MARIA; b. Mar. 18, 1803; d. Apr. 12, 1843; m. Perry Davis. 1497, DAVID, Rochester, N. Y.; b. Dec. 11, 1808.

- (543) CALVIN CORNWALL, Burlington, Conn. b. Aug. 26, 1808; d. Sept. 3, 1862; m. Anna Beckwith. 1498, ALMIRON, Joliet, Ill.; b. Apr. 12, 1810; m. Martha Lewis. 1499, HORACE C., Hartford, Conn.; b. May 9, 1818; m. Jan. 1, 1847, Lucy Ann Deming; d. July 12, 1883.
- (546) SAMUEL WARD, Middletown, Conn. b. Mar. 11, 1743; d. Aug. 18, 1832; m. Sept. 7, 1777, Anna Johnson; d. Apr. 28, 1825. 1500, ELIZABETH; m. Joshua Arnold. 1501, HANNAH +. 1502, RUTH; m. Aaron Plumb. 1503, ESTHER; m. Elihu Coe. 1504, SAMUEL; d. young. 1505, JOSIAH J. +.
- (553) ISAAC WARD, Pittsfield, Mass. b. June 23, 1757; d. Feb. 18, 1831; m. Pamela Partridge, Hatfield, Mass.; b. Jan. 5, 1761; d. July 11, 1846; dau. (Col.) Oliver Partridge. 1506, JAMES BEATTIE +. 1507, ISAAC; b. Nov. 3, 1794. 1508, PAMELIA. 1509, OLIVER P.; b. Sept. 9, 1800.
- (559) ISAAC BURR. b. Apr. 11, 1744; m. Abigail Beardsley; bap. Jan. 1749; dau. prob. Jehiel and Martha Beardsley. 1510, NATHANIEL. 1511, GRISSSEL; b. Dec. 28, 1783; m. Mar. 14, 1830, (Capt.) Abraham Benson.
- (560) EUNICE BURR. b. Feb. 8, 1729; m. Dec. 10, 1752, Daniel Jennings, son Daniel Jennings. 1512, LYMAN; b. Nov. 16, 1753. 1513, ABIGAIL; b. Aug. 8, 1757; d. Mar. 12, 1803.
- (562) ELLEN BURR. b. Feb. 23, 1734; m. Apr. 23, 1758, James Penfield; b. Apr. 28, 1732; d. May 12, 1794, No. 631. 1514, MARY; b. Mar. 10, 1759. 1515, JAMES; b. Feb. 24, 1761. 1516, EPHRAIM; b. Feb. 18, 1763. 1517, THADDEUS; b. May 7, 1765. 1518, ELLEN; b. Jan. 10, 1767. 1519, DAVID; b. Sept. 10, 1769. 1520, EUNICE; b. Feb. 28, 1773. 1521, ANN; b. June 28, 1775.
- (563) EPHRAIM BURR, Westport, Conn. b. Mar. 5, 1736; m. Eunice Wilson; b. June 11, 1743, No. 1545. 1522, EUNICE; bap. July 1, 1746. 1523, CATHERINE +. 1524, ABIGAIL; b. Sept. 4, 1768; m. May 19, 1792, Hezekiah Sherwood. 1525, SILAS +. 1526, SARAH; b. Jan. 23, 1774. 1527, ANNE +. 1528, EPHRAIM; b. Sept. 25, 1779.
- (566) SARAH BURR. b. July 5, 1743; m. June 3, 1764, Eleazur Osborn; b. Apr. 11, 1739, No. 969. 1529, ANNA; b. Oct. 22, 1764. 1530, EUNICE; b. June 24, 1766. 1531, SARAH; b. Mar. 6, 1768. 1532, ELEAZUR; b. Jan. 21, 1770.
- (567) PETER BURR, Fairfield, Conn. b. Nov. 1, 1754; d. July 4, 1816; m. Esther Jennings; b. 1755; d. Oct. 2, 1837. 1533, THADDEUS +. 1534, SARAH; b. Oct. 6, 1779; m. Joseph Sturges. 1535, EUNICE +. 1536, ANNA +. 1537, ESTHER +. 1538, ABIGAIL +. 1539, MARY; b. Sept. 9, 1791; d. Oct. 18, 1864. 1540, EPHRAIM H. +. 1541, EBENEZER +.

(568) ANNA ODELL, Fairfield, Conn. b. 1737; d. Aug. 27, 1805; m. (Capt.) William Wordin, N. Stratford, Conn.; b. Aug., 1733; d. Oct. 27, 1808; son prob. Thomas and Jemima Wordin.

1542, SAMUEL +. 1543, WILLIAM +.

(569) CATHERINE BURR. b. Oct. 26, 1723; m. Sept. 7, 1741, Robert Wilson; b. June 3, 1715; son Nathaniel Wilson.

1544, JAMES; b. Apr. 11, 1742; d. Oct. 12, 1773. 1545, EUNICE; m. Ephraim Burr, No. 563. 1546, RUTH; b. Oct. 5, 1744; m. May 31, 1770, Thomas Holberton. 1547, JOHN; b. June 7, 1747; d. Oct. 20, 1776. 1548, CATHERINE; b. Feb. 6, 1751; m. Amos Hubbell. 1549, ELIZABETH; b. June 23, 1753; m. ——— Middlebrook. 1550, MARY (twin); b. June 23, 1753; d. May 14, 1757. 1551, ROBERT; b. Nov. 2, 1755. 1552, MARY; b. Sept. 17, 1758; m. Ebenezer Knapp. 1553, AMOS; b. Aug. 22, 1764. 1554, JUSTUS; b. Mar. 13, 1768. 1555, ROBERT; d. Mar. 4, 1779. 1556, ELIZABETH.

(571) ANN BURR. bap. Sept. 7, 1726; m. Thomas Sherwood, Easton, Conn., No. 186; b. Mar. 11, 1719; d. Sept. 15, 1798.

1557, DANIEL +. 1558, ANNA +.

(572) (Capt.) JOHN BURR. b. June 13, 1728; d. July 28, 1771; m. Feb. 2, 1749/50, Eunice Booth; b. Oct. 17, 1729; dau. Joseph and Rebecca (Morehouse) Booth.

1559, EUNICE +. 1560, CATHERINE; b. Nov. 5, 1753; m. John Duncomb. 1561, JESSE +. 1562, JOHN +. 1563, WILLIAM +.

(573) DEBORAH BURR. b. May 14, 1730; d. May 5, 1799; m. Jan. 1, 1752, (Capt.) Ichabod Wheeler; b. Jan. 11, 1725/26; d. Sept. 14, 1806; son (Lieut.) John and Abigail (Burr) Wheeler.

1564, MARY; b. May 21, 1756. 1565, WILLIAM +. 1566, JOHN; b. Feb. 24, 1765; d. Oct. 13, 1846.

(574) ELIZABETH BURR. b. Apr. 7, 1732; d. Sept. 5, 1815; m. Jan. 1, 1754, Abram Gold; b. May 10, 1732; d. Apr. 27, 1777.

1567, ABIGAIL +. 1568, HEZEKIAH; b. Dec. 9, 1756; d. Oct. 30, 1789. 1569, ELIZABETH +. 1570, JOHN BURR; b. Apr. 4, 1761; d. June 2, 1781. 1571, DEBORAH; b. July 25, 1763; d. July 28, 1785; m. Daniel Osborn. 1572, ABRAHAM +. 1573, ANNA; b. Dec. 5, 1786; d. Oct. 31, 1821; m. ——— Silliman. 1574, JASON +. 1575, DANIEL; d. Dec. 28, 1786.

(576) JUSTUS BURR, Bridgeport, Conn. b. Sept. 2, 1734; d. July 13, 1766; m. Hepzibah Nichols; b. Nov. 15, 1733; d. Oct. 24, 1810; dau. Elijah and Huldah (Thompson) Nichols.

1576, ELIJAH +. 1577, AARON. 1578, HULDAH; m. Daniel Mitchell Curtiss, No. 1274. 1579, SARAH; m. David Minott. 1580, HEPZIBAH +. 1581, COMFORT; m. Joseph Strong, Setauket, Long Island, N. Y. 1582, JOHN.

(577) ABIGAIL BURR, Fairfield, Conn. b. July 27, 1736; m. Oct. 11, 1759, Moses Jennings.

1583, PHEBE; m. Dec. 7, 1780, William Silliman. 1584, ABIGAIL; b. 1761/2; d. June 13, 1790; m. June 21, 1781, Samuel Burr. 1585, CATHERINE; m. June 20, 1784, Thomas Hill. 1586, LUCRETIA; d. 1819; m. Sept. 22, 1796, Elijah Bibbins; b. Aug. 25, 1770; son Israel and Hannah Bibbins. 1587, DEBORAH +.

(578) OZIAS BURR. b. May 1, 1739; d. Sept. 7, 1836; m. Jan. 8, 1764, Sarah Nichols; b. May 3, 1739; d. Sept. 2, 1820; dau. Elijah and Huldah (Thompson) Nichols.

1588, CHARITY; b. 1763; d. Aug. 19, 1794. 1589, REBECCA; b. Nov. 22, 1765; d. Aug. 23, 1794. 1590, AMOS +. 1591, JUSTUS; b. Jan. 9, 1770; d. 1820. 1592, OZIAS +. 1593, NICHOLS +. 1594, SARAH; b. May 10, 1777; d. Mar. 31, 1862; m. Seth Couch. 1595, PHILO; b. Mar. 24, 1781; d. Sept. 12, 1794. 1596, MARY; b. Dec. 9, 1783; d. May 19, 1874.

(580) WAKEMAN BURR, Bridgeport, Conn. b. Oct. 3, 1743; d. May 9, 1799; m. Mary Davis; b. 1746; d. Oct. 26, 1829.

1597, WAKEMAN +. 1598, JUSTUS; b. 1767; d. Oct. 10, 1769. 1599, LEVI +. 1600, ABIGAIL; bap. Jan. 5, 1772; m. ——— Sherwood. 1601, WAKEMAN; b. 1783; d. Oct. 26, 1785.

(582) ELEAZUR HUBBELL, Jericho, Vt. b. Feb. 14, 1739; d. Apr. 14, 1810; m. Jan. 30, 1765, Anna Noble; b. July 27, 1749; d. June 8, 1818.

1602, ABIGAIL +. 1603, LYMAN +. 1604, MARY; b. June 12, 1770; d. July 4, 1850; m. (1) Jan. 10, 1788, Hubbard Barlow; (2) ——— Bushnell B. Downs; (3) Feb. 11, 1823, (Col.) Joshua Danforth, Pittsfield, Mass. 1605, MERCY; b. Mar. 20, 1772; d. Nov. 23, 1772. 1606, MERCY; b. Nov. 3, 1773; m. Dec. 1790, James Addison Potter. 1607, ANNA; b. June, 1776; m. July 20, 1794, William Cicero Potter. 1608, LUCRETIA; b. Mar. 5, 1779; d. Oct. 28, 1796. 1609, ELEAZUR BURR; b. Sept. 3, 1781; m. 1819, Ruth Brown. 1610, ERASTUS DEMING +. 1611, LAURA ABBY; b. July 4, 1793; m. Joseph Waterman, Johnstown, Vt.

(583) DENNIS HUBBELL. b. Feb. 5, 1743.

1612, AMOS (?) +.

(585) ABIGAIL DIMON. b. Feb. 1, 1733; d. Nov. 21, 1803; m. Nov. 21, 1751, Hezekiah Sturges, Fairfield, Conn.; b. 1725; d. Apr. 28, 1792; son Solomon and Abigail (Bradley) Sturges.

1613, SAMUEL +. 1614, MARY +. 1615, DIMON +.

"Hezekiah Sturges was conspicuous in the civil and military affairs of Fairfield. He was commissioned ensign of the County Militia in 1765, lieutenant in 1767, and captain in 1771. He was reputed to be a 'brave and loyal man.' During the burning of Fairfield by Gen. Tryon, a party of British soldiers met in the house of Capt. Sturges, 'partook of a goodly repast of baked turkey, chicken and ham, with a quantity of wine' (old record,) and in return for their hospitable entertainment, plundered and burned the house. The Church of England building, which was on the Millplain green near, was next burned by the same soldiers. Capt. Sturges fought desperately to defend his town during the attack of the British. At one time he ordered his men and a cannon in front of the Bulkley house on Beach lane, the headquarters of Gen. Tryon (except one other, the only house left unburned by

the British,) and giving the family within a few minutes to leave, would have demolished the place but for the arrival on the scene of Gen. Silliman.

"In the spring of 1779-80, Capt. Sturges rebuilt his house, reserving a large upper room in it for the 'carrying on' of the Episcopal service. Mr. Sayre, the Church of England missionary, was a loyalist, and his conduct during the invasion of the town by the British was voted to be traitorous, and he was placed under military arrest and guarded by his old parishioner, Capt. Sturges. In 1783 or 1784, a new Episcopal church, Trinity, was built again on the Millplain green; later, this was moved to Southport. On its records are the births and deaths in the line of Hezekiah Sturges after the Revolution; earlier, they are in the records of the 1st Congregational Church, Fairfield. Capt. Sturges received £817 payment of damages from the General Assembly for the destruction of his property in the war. His estate, which was large, was distributed September 5, 1804, after the death of his widow, who was Abigail Dimon, daughter of Ebenezer and Mary (Burr) Dimon, of Fairfield. Capt. Sturges is buried in Burial Hill Cemetery, and well-preserved stones record his death in 1792, aged 67, and that of his wife in 1803, aged 71."—*Memorial of the Kindred and Ancestry of Harriet L. Sturges Goulden, by Harriet E. Goulden Whitmore, pp. 9-10.*

(586) DEBORAH DIMON. b. Apr. 27, 1735; d. Sept. 3, 1832; m. Gershom Bradley, Easton, Conn. (4th wife); bap. Dec. 7, 1712; d. Jan. 15, 1795; son Francis and Sarah (Jackson) Bradley.

1616, DEBORAH +. 1617, MOLLY BURR; b. Nov. 18, 1766; d. Dec. 9, 1766. 1618, GERSHOM +.

(588) WILLIAM B. DIMON, Fairfield, Conn. b. June 24, 1739; d. Sept. 22, 1810; m. Jan. 3, 1765, Esther Sturges; b. Aug. 16, 1744; d. Dec. 2, 1786; dau. Solomon and Abigail (Bradley) Sturges.

1619, SARAH; b. Aug. 3, 1766; d. Oct., 1778. 1620, ELIZABETH; m. Miah Perry, No. 2493. 1621, ESTHER +. 1622, WILLIAM BURR +. 1623, ABIGAIL; b. Feb. 26, 1775; m. Mar. 25, 1804, James Allen, No. 644. 1624, PRISCILLA; b. May 8, 1777; d. Feb. 15, 1854. 1625, DAVID; b. Jan. 28, 1780. 1626, SALLY; b. Nov. 12, 1782; d. Dec. 28, 1868; m. Andrew Bulkley, No. 2550. 1627, EBENEZER +.

(589) (Col.) DAVID DIMON, Fairfield, Conn. b. 1741; d. Sept. 18, 1771; m. Nov. 15, 1762, Ann Allen; b. Sept. 28, 1741; d. Mar. 9, 1812, No. 648.

1628, EBENEZER +. 1629, MARY +. 1630, ANN; b. Aug. 30, 1767; d. Feb. 11, 1816. 1631, ABIGAIL; bap. Aug. 3, 1771; d. infancy.

(590) SARAH DIMON. b. 1743; d. 1783; m. Nov. 11, 1762, Joseph Sturges; b. Jan. 25, 1739; son Solomon and Abigail (Bradley) Sturges.

1632, SARAH. 1633, ELIZABETH BURR. 1634, WILLIAM. 1635, JERUSHA. 1636, DAVID +. 1637, JOSEPH.

(593) CHARITY BURR. b. Mar. 4, 1745; d. Sept. 16, 1795; m. Eliphallet Hull; b. Apr. 8, 1738; d. Nov. 18, 1799.

1638, WILLIAM BURR; bap. June 30, 1765. 1639, CHARITY; b. Sept. 18, 1766. 1640, ABIGAIL; bap. June 12, 1768. 1641, DEBORAH; bap. Aug. 28, 1774.

- (594) MARY BURR. b. Mar. 23, 1749; d. May 20, 1784; m. (Capt.) Thomas Nash, Greens Farms, Conn.
 1642, THOMAS; b. 1767; m. Grace Cable; bap. June, 29, 1769; dau. George and Esther Cable. 1643, CHARITY; b. Mar. 11, 1768; m. (1) July 13, 1788, Samuel Cable; b. prob. Apr. 2, 1769; son Thomas and Rhoda Cable: (2) Thomas Saunders. 1644, REBECCA; b. Mar. 31, 1770; m. Jan. 16, 1791, (Capt.) Burr Thorp. 1645, JOSEPH; b. 1772; m. Mary Squires. 1646, WILLIAM BURR; b. July 19, 1774; d. Mar. 6, 1783.
- (598) NATHAN BURR, Fairfield, Conn. b. Sept. 19, 1733; m. Ruth Jennings; b. Nov. 13, 1735; dau. Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Coley) Jennings. 1647, HEZEKIAH; b. Mar. 22, 1759; d. infancy. 1648, ELLEN +. 1649, HEZEKIAH +. 1650, NATHANIEL; bap. Feb. 14, 1768; m. Betsey Jennings. 1651, GIDEON; bap. Apr. 7, 1775; d. 1808. 1652, MARTHA; m. Elihu Benedict. 1653, GRISSSEL; m. General Hayes.
- (600) MARTHA BURR. b. June 13, 1740; m. Ebenezer Redfield; bap. Mar. 27, 1743; son James and Sarah Redfield.
 1654, SARAH; b. Oct. 27, 1769; m. Jonathan Burr, No. 1685. 1655, ELIZABETH +. 1656, AARON. 1657, BURR.
- (604) BENJAMIN BURR. bap. Apr. 20, 1740.
 1658, ABRAHAM. 1659, ROBERT. 1660, REBECCA. 1661, ANDREW.
- (605) NOAH BURR. bap. Nov. 22, 1741.
 1662, ELISHA +. 1663, GRISSSEL. 1664, DAVID. 1665, ASAPH. 1666, AUTHA.
- (606) JAMES BURR. bap. July 31, 1743.
 1667, MURRIN +. 1668, HENRY +. 1669, MARY; m. Elias Manning. 1670, JERUSHA +. 1671, ABIGAIL +. 1672, ANNA +. 1673, HULDAH, Monroe, Conn.; m. Edmund Plumb. 1674, JAMES +.
- (608) HOSEA BURR, Fairfield, Conn. bap. Apr. 27, 1747; m. Hepzibah Hurd.
 1675, STRATTON +. 1676, DESIRE +. 1677, ANNA; m. Anson Judson, Stratford, Conn. 1678, HEPZIBAH, Monroe, Conn.; m. Albert Sherman.
- (611) JEHU BURR, Andes, N. Y. b. Mar. 15, 1752; d. Aug. 4, 1833; m. Mary Hawley; b. Nov. 25, 1756; d. Mar. 14, 1850; dau. prob. Daniel and Mary (Pickett) Hawley.
 1679, DANIEL H. +. 1680, ISAAC +. 1681, AGUR; b. Jan. 4, 1784. 1682, DEBORAH. 1683, CYRUS +. 1684, PHILO +.
- (612) DANIEL BURR, Westport, Conn. b. Mar. 5, 1737; d. Aug. 23, 1812; m. Apr. 20, 1769, Abigail Bulkley; b. Apr. 12, 1743; dau. Peter and Ann (Hill) Bulkley.
 1685, JONATHAN +. 1686, ZALMON +. 1687, ELIZABETH; bap. July 18, 1779.
- (615) TALCOTT BURR, Westport, Conn. b. Oct. 20, 1746; d. Oct. 17, 1802; m. Nov. 15, 1770, Mindwell Banks; b. 1750; d. July 23, 1827.

1688, TALCOTT; bap. July 14, 1771; d. July 15, 1771. 1689, ELIZABETH, Greens Farms, Conn.; bap. Mar. 22, 1772. 1690, MARY (twin); bap. Mar. 22, 1772; d. Mar. 23, 1772. 1691, ALMA; bap. July 2, 1773. 1692, ABIGAIL; m. Ezra Burr, No. 1371. 1693, ALVAH. 1694, TALCOTT +. 1695, CLARINDA; bap. July 28, 1782; m. Feb. 15, 1803, Ebenezer Beers. 1696, GRACE; bap. Apr. 22, 1787; m. Sept. 27, 1809, Wakeman Burritt, N. York City.

(616) JOHN BURR, Westport, Conn. b. Feb. 9, 1751; m. Oct. 18, 1772, Martha Godfrey; b. Mar. 24, 1752.

1697, NATHAN; bap. May 23, 1773; d. infancy. 1698, SELLECK +. 1699, EBENEZER; b. Jan. 7, 1776. 1700, ESTHER; b. Oct. 9, 1777; m. May 7, 1795, Stephen B. Hanford. 1701, MOLLY; b. Jan. 7, 1780; m. July 13, 1797, Bradley Bulkley. 1702, JOHN; b. June 27, 1785. 1703, MARTHA; b. (?) Sept. 16, 1786. 1704, NATHAN; b. Apr. 29, 1789. 1705, ELEANOR; b. Nov. 25, 1790. 1706, PRISCILLA; b. Nov. 10, 1793.

(623) JERUSHA TURNEY. bap. May 17, 1713; d. Jan. 16, 1746/7; m. Nov. 9, 1732, Joseph Bradley; bap. Apr. 8, 1711; d. June 26, 1776; son Joseph and Eleanor (Jackson) Bradley.

1707, MARY; b. June 21, 1733; d. Feb. 3, 1756; m. May 2, 1754, Gershom Hubbell; bap. July 20, 1729; son Nathan Hubbell. 1708, JERUSHA; bap. Dec. 1, 1734; d. young. 1709, INCREASE; b. Mar. 29, 1736; d. Dec. 18, 1787. 1710, JERUSHA; b. Apr. 19, 1739; m. June 26, 1766, John Mills, Greenfield, Conn. 1711, ELISHA +.

(624) JOHN TURNEY. bap. Mar. 31, 1716; m. Dec. 28, 1742, Esther Gold, dau. Samuel Gold.

1712, ISAAC +.

(625) STEPHEN TURNEY, Fairfield, Conn. bap. May 28, 1721; m. (1) Nov. 5, 1744, Hester Middlebrook; d. Mar. 9, 1747; (2) Dec. 17, 1747, Sarah Squires; (3) Feb. 9, 1773, Abiah Treadwell.

1st marriage: 1713, ELIZABETH; b. Sept. 5, 1745; d. July 31, 1746. 2d marriage: 1714, DAVID; m. prob. Sarah Gold, No. 1919. 1715, SAMUEL; b. June 24, 1750; d. Apr. 9, 1751. 1716, AARON; b. Apr. 7, 1751; d. Aug. 1, 1753. 1717, AARON +. 1718, PETER; b. Dec. 18, 1755; d. 1827; m. Comfort ———. 1719, ASA; b. Oct. 15, 1759; m. Polly ———. 1720, ABEL +. 1721, JOAB; bap. Nov. 24, 1765. 3d marriage: 1722, ELIJAH +. 1723, JOEL; b. Apr. 11, 1777; d. June 15, 1850; m. Ruth Wheeler.

(632) SAMUEL PENFIELD. b. Nov. 5, 1734; m. Sept. 2, 1757, Elizabeth Lewis.

1724, SARAH; b. Feb. 10, 1771.

(638) JOHN PENFIELD. b. Nov. 25, 1747; m. Nov. 1, 1770, Eunice Ogden.

1725, NATHAN; b. Mar. 19, 1758. 1726, ELIZABETH; b. Jan. 6, 1760. 1727, HANNAH; b. Dec. 28, 1761.

(641) MARTHA ALLEN. b. Apr. 1, 1755; m. Feb., 1773, John Fair-

- child; b. 1751; d. Sept., 1777; son John and Ruth (Guernsey) Fairchild.
1728, ROBERT +.
- (643) JOHN ALLEN. b. Aug. 14, 1759; m. Nov. 29, 1803, Elizabeth Maltby; d. Jan. 3, 1839.
1729, JULIA; m. ——— Gerow. 1730, ANN; m. Walter B. Ferris.
- (644) JAMES ALLEN. b. July 14, 1762; m. Mar. 25, 1804, Abigail Dimon, No. 1623.
1731, HARRIET DIMON +. 1732, JOHN; b. Apr. 24, 1807.
- (657) SARAH WHITNEY, Stratford, Conn. b. Aug. 29, 1723; d. Dec. 14, 1803; m. Nov. 6, 1745/6, Daniel Foote, Newtown, Conn.; b. July 25, 1717; d. June 28, 1790.
1733, WHITNEY; b. Nov. 6, 1746. 1734, ABIGAIL; b. Nov. 4, 1747; d. Oct. 30, 1796; m. prob. Josiah Sanford. 1735, ANNA; b. June 14, 1749; d. Nov. 17, 1827; m. Stephen Shepherd; d. July, 1830. 1736, CHARITY +. 1737, SUSANNAH; b. Sept., 1755; m. (1) Amos Griffin; b. 1755; d. July 12, 1791; (2) Enoch Lacey, Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; b. Oct. 7, 1750; son prob. Edward and Hannah (Summers) Lacey. 1738, PETER; b. Aug. 10, 1759; d. Apr. 21, 1846; m. Naomi Gillette; b. 1764; d. June 1, 1843. 1739, DANIEL, Stamford, N. Y.; b. July, 1761; d. July 27, 1840; m. Betty Northrup; b. 1764; d. Aug. 9, 1852. 1740, JERUSHA; m. David Curtis Wainwright. 1741, LEMUEL; d. Mar. 7, 1812; m. Charity Beers.
- (658) MARY WHITNEY. b. Nov. 19, 1725; m. Edward Osborn; b. Aug. 8, 1725; son prob. John and Prudence (Blagge) Osborn.
1742, JOHN; bap. 1750. 1743, EDWARD; bap. March, 1753. 1744, MARY; bap. 1755.
- (659) SAMUEL WHITNEY. b. Dec. 13, 1727; m. (1) ———; (2) Mar. 26, 1751, Hannah Judson; b. July 17, 1729; dau. prob. James and Martha (Lewis) Judson; (3) May 4, 1766, Martha Howes.
1st marriage: 1745, JOHN; b. 1740. 2d marriage: 1746, JAMES; bap. Aug. 10, 1753. 1747, SAMUEL; bap. Oct. 9, 1757. 3d marriage: 1748, JOHN; b. Mar. 6, 1767. 1749, HANNAH; b. May 1, 1769; m. 1812, Robert Wright, Huntington, Conn.; b. Feb. 28, 1771; son Medad and Ruth (Tucker) Wright.
- (662) JOHN LABORIE (M.D.), Ripton, Conn. b. June 23, 1723; d. Dec. 23, 1806; m. Deborah ———.
1750, ABIGAIL; bap. June, 1751. 1751, MARTHA; bap. Oct., 1752. 1752, DEBORAH +. 1753, SARAH +.
- (665) ABIGAIL LABORIE. b. Oct., 1729; m. June 10, 1753, Benedict Lillingstone.
1754, JAMES; b. Nov. 1754.
- (666) ANN LABORIE. b. Nov., 1731; m. John Cable.
1755, NEHEMIAH. 1756, WILLIAM. 1757, THADDEUS. 1758, ISAAC. 1759, JOHN. 1760, EMIT. 1761, ELIZABETH. 1762, ANNA.

(669) SARAH SHERWOOD. bap. June 9, 1734; m. Apr. 24, 1753, Thaddeus Staples; b. Apr. 15, 1726; son Thomas and Deborah (Rowland) Staples.

1763, SAMUEL; b. Dec. 9, 1753.

(671) JOHN SHERWOOD, Weston, Conn. b. May, 1739; d. June 30, 1810; m. June 12, 1766, Eunice Lacey; b. 1745; d. Sept. 19, 1814; dau. Edward and Hannah (Summers) Lacey.

1764, MARY; b. May 6, 1767; m. Jan. 11, 1787, William Gregory. 1765, JOHN; b. Mar. 26, 1769; d. May 12, 1793. 1766, SARAH; b. Nov. 4, 1771; d. Dec. 31, 1855; m. Nov., 1792, Abel Hall, Weston, Conn. 1767, EUNICE; b. Feb. 20, 1774; m. Albert Edwards, Newton, Conn. 1768, HANNAH; b. June 9, 1776; d. Oct. 29, 1862; m. (1) Lewis Edwards, Weston, Conn.; (2) Rev. Daniel Wildman. 1769, DAVID; b. Aug. 15, 1781; m. Polly Sherwood. 1769a, WALKER; b. Aug. 15, 1781; d. Oct. 21, 1863. 1770, RUTH; b. July 23, 1784; d. Aug. 8, 1842; m. Isaac Thorp, son Samuel and Huldah (Burton) Thorp.

(676) HANNAH SHERWOOD. b. Apr., 1753; d. Aug. 17, 1813; m. Timothy Wakeman, Georgetown, Conn.; b. Dec. 2, 1749; d. Mar. 28, 1822; son Jabez and Ruth (Treadwell) Wakeman.

1771, WALKER SHERWOOD +. 1772, ANNE +. 1773, URANIA +. 1774, SALMON +. 1775, MARY +. 1776, TIMOTHY; b. Mar. 7, 1785; d. Dec. 3, 1857. 1777, SAMUEL SHERWOOD +. 1778, RUTH +. 1779, ELEANOR; b. Apr. 13, 1793. 1780, SARAH; b. Dec. 17, 1795; d. July 28, 1844. 1781, PAULINA; b. Mar. 17, 1800; d. Mar., 1867.

(678) SAMUEL SHERWOOD. b. May 28, 1732; d. Aug. 10, 1802; m. Ann Nichols; b. May 19, 1738; d. 1822; dau. Theophilus and Sarah (Curtiss) Nichols.

1782, PHILEMON; m. Hepzibah Burr, No. 1580. 1783, DAVID. 1784, LUCY.

(680) ESTHER SHERWOOD, Trumbull, Conn. b. Jan. 5, 1736; d. 1811; m. Sylvanus Sterling; b. 1739; d. 1781; son Stephen and Eunice (Summers) Sterling.

1785, LYSANDER; b. Apr., 1762. 1786, EUNICE; b. Jan., 1764. 1787, ELIJAH +. 1788, PHILIP +. 1789, NATHANIEL +. 1790, GURDON; bap. July 31, 1774. 1791, JESSE +. 1792, ESTHER; b. Feb., 1781; d. infancy.

(683) EUNICE SHERWOOD, Trumbull, Conn. b. Apr. 21, 1744; d. Feb. 15, 1816; m. Sept. 17, 1769, Abijah Sterling; b. 1745; d. Mar. 17, 1802; son Stephen and Eunice (Summers) Sterling.

1793, DAVID +. 1794, SHERWOOD; b. May 6, 1744. 1795, DANIEL +. 1796, WILLIAM; b. Oct. 24, 1780; d. Dec. 22, 1780. 1797, FREDERICK. 1798, ABIJAH; b. Jan. 29, 1789.

(686) MARY DOLBEARE. b. Aug. 19, 1740; m. (Capt.) William Avery, Groton, Mass.

1799, HANNAH; b. Feb. 20, 1772; d. Aug. 5, 1829; m. Dec. 11, 1791, Benjamin Butler, New York City; d. June 1, 1839; son Benjamin Butler (M.D.), Norwich, Conn.

(687) ABIGAIL DOLBEARE. b. June 22, 1743; d. Dec. 1816; m. Mar. 24, 1774, (Capt.) Elisha Hinman; b. Mar. 9, 1732; d. Aug. 29, 1805; son Andrew and Mary (Noble) Hinman.

1800, MARY SHERWOOD; m. Ebenezer Dimon, No. 1628. 1801, HANNAH +. 1802, ELISHA; b. June 29, 1784; d. Apr. 7, 1835. 1803, ANN WELSH; b. July 29, 1786; m. (1) Thomas Davis; (2) Silas Kellogg, Fairfield, Conn.

(688) JOHN DOLBEARE. b. Sept. 29, 1745; d. Apr. 9, 1806; m. Dec. 22, 1769, Sarah Raymond; b. Jan. 20, 1753; d. June 9, 1828; dau. Christopher and Eleanor (Fitch) Raymond.

1804, SARAH; b. Jan. 21, 1770; m. Apr. 27, 1794, Adonijah Fitch Bradford, No. 1869. 1805, JAMES; b. Nov. 14, 1771; d. young. 1806, GEORGE; b. Feb. 1, 1774; d. Dec. 11, 1852; m. Sarah Bradford, No. 1850. 1807, CHRISTOPHER; b. June 10, 1776; d. May 7, 1846; m. Nov. 17, 1803, Rosetta Cook; b. Apr. 7, 1787; d. Jan. 2, 1866; dau. (Rev.) Rozel Cook. 1808, ELISHA; b. June 23, 1778; d. June 24, 1842; m. Sept. 19, 1802, Mary Fox; b. Dec. 13, 1782; d. May 3, 1863; dau. Samuel and Anna (Hill) Fox. 1809, BENJAMIN; b. Dec. 18, 1780. 1810, HANNAH; b. Apr. 16, 1781; m. William Bradford, No. 1849. 1811, ELEANOR; b. July 10, 1785; d. Sept. 3, 1875; m. Jan. 31, 1808, Washington Fox, Goshen, Conn.; b. Oct. 27, 1780; d. Aug. 2, 1870. 1812, JOHN; b. Sept. 14, 1788; m. Feb. 3, 1816, Eunice Morgan; b. Oct. 12, 1795; d. June 2, 1855; dau. Joseph and Eunice (Perkins) Morgan. 1813, DANIEL; b. Aug. 14, 1790; d. young. 1814, MARY; b. Dec. 26, 1791; m. John Vallet; b. June 15, 1789; son Jeremiah and Mary Ann (Thompson) Vallet. 1815, LEMUEL RAYMOND; b. Feb. 13, 1793; d. May 14, 1859; m. Dec. 6, 1818, Eleanor Bradford; b. Mar. 14, 1789; d. Jan. 29, 1851. 1816, ABIGAIL; b. Feb. 5, 1796; d. Jan. 25, 1885.

(689) SAMUEL DOLBEARE, Salem, Mass. b. Mar. 12, 1748; d. abt. 1832; m. Nov. 29, 1770, Hannah Mumford; b. Feb. 26, 1747.

1817, MUMFORD; b. Oct. 27, 1771; d. Sept. 8, 1835; m. Jan., 1800, Rhoda Mason, Lebanon, Conn.; d. Jan. 31, 1840; dau. Jeremiah Mason. 1818, ABBY; m. Samuel Bradford, No. 1846. 1819, SAMUEL, Lebanon, Conn.; b. Sept. 19, 1780; d. July 13, 1850; m. Abigail Fox; d. April, 1869; dau. Jesse Fox.

(690) HANNAH DOLBEARE. b. Nov. 26, 1751; m. June 17, 1773, Guy Richards, New London, Conn., son Guy and Elizabeth Richards.

1820, GEORGE; b. June 1, 1774. 1821, ABIGAIL; b. Dec. 15, 1775. 1822, CHARLES; b. May 12, 1777. 1823, PETER; b. prob. July, 1778. 1824, NATHANIEL; b. Feb. 26, 1780. 1825, SOPHIA; b. Oct. 6, 1781. 1826, HARRIET; b. Jan. 20, 1783. 1827, CHARLES; b. Jan. 3, 1784. 1828, SALLY; b. May 25, 1786. 1829, GUY; b. Jan. 8, 1788. 1830, FANNY; b. May 28, 1791. 1831, ELIZA; b. Apr. 9, 1795.

(691) GEORGE BENJAMIN DOLBEARE. b. Dec. 25, 1753; m. Margaret Fox; b. 1753; dau. Ezekiel and Mehitabel (Lamson) Fox.

1832, LUCY; b. Jan. 8, 1786; d. Oct. 26, 1863; m. (Rev.) Lorenzo Dow, Coventry, Conn.; b. Oct. 16, 1777; d. Feb. 2, 1834; son Ephraim Dow. 1833, BENJAMIN; b. Oct. 28, 1789. 1834, GUY, Montville, Conn.; b.

Nov. 24, 1790; d. June 17, 1823; m. Feb. 18, 1816, Abby Hazzard. 1835, MARION; b. Dec. 20, 1796; m. Bishop Miner. 1836, GEORGE; b. Mar. 22, 1799.

(695) JOHN NICHOLS. b. Feb. 7, 1745; m. (1) Mehitabel ———; (2) Phebe ———.

1837, JOHN. 1838, JOSEPH. 1839, ELIJAH. 1840, SARAH. 1841, RUTH. 1842, ELLEN. 1843, HULDAH.

(696) SAMUEL BRADFORD. b. Jan. 4, 1738; d. July 29, 1807; m. Bridget Comstock; b. June 20, 1738; dau. Nathaniel and Margaret (Fox) Comstock; d. July 15, 1830.

1844, BRIDGET; b. abt. 1760; m. Feb. 13, 1814, Ephraim Wells. 1845, ELEANOR; b. abt. 1762; d. Nov. 15, 1837; m. Mumford Raymond; b. abt. 1762; d. June 3, 1835; son Joshua and Lucy (Jewett) Raymond. 1846, SAMUEL; b. 1764; d. July 28, 1828; m. May 2, 1795, Abby Dolbeare; b. Apr. 1, 1774; d. Dec. 4, 1841, No. 1818. 1847, NATHANIEL, Montville, Conn.; b. Oct. 13, 1766; d. Sept. 16, 1832; m. Jan. 31, 1790, Lucy Raymond; b. Nov. 12, 1764; d. Aug. 18, 1831; dau. Joshua and Lucy (Jewett) Raymond. 1848, PEGGY; b. abt. 1769; m. Dec. 5, 1806, Daniel Prentiss. 1849, WILLIAM, Montville, Conn.; b. Jan. 30, 1772; d. Jan. 14, 1846; m. (1) Jan. 24, 1796, Parthenia Bradford; b. Aug. 13, 1773; d. Dec. 20, 1796, No. 1870; (2) Jan. 30, 1803, Hannah Dolbeare; b. Apr. 16, 1783; d. Oct. 3, 1867, No. 1810. 1850, SARAH; b. abt. 1774; d. Apr. 22, 1866; m. Feb. 16, 1797, George Dolbeare, Montville, Conn., No. 1806. 1851, ESTHER; b. abt. 1782; m. Reynolds Johnson.

(697) JOHN BRADFORD, Cornwall, Litchfield Co., Conn.; b. Dec. 7, 1739; d. abt. 1819; m. abt. 1764, Mary Fitch; b. July, 1744; d. Nov. 15, 1780.

1852, JAMES FITCH; b. May 1, 1767; d. Dec., 1837; m. Dec. 14, 1790, Mary Merwin, Goshen, Conn.; d. Dec. 20, 1828. 1853, RACHEL; m. Shubael Lowrey. 1854, MARY; m. Daniel Sterling. 1855, ABIGAIL; b. July 18, 1773; m. Oct. 13, 1799, David Smith. 1856, REBECCA; m. Herman Harrison. 1857, ELEANOR; m. Joseph Harrison.

(698) JOSEPH BRADFORD. b. June 17, 1742; d. Mar. 21, 1815; m. abt. 1750, Eunice Maples; b. 1750; d. Oct. 22, 1821; dau. Stephen and Eunice (Way) Maples.

1858, JOSEPH. 1859, STEPHEN. 1860, WILLIAM; d. Sept. 5, 1800. 1861, SHERWOOD; d. Nov. 16, 1805. 1862, PATIENCE. 1863, JOHN. 1864, EUNICE. 1865, BENJAMIN. 1866, SARAH; m. 1816, Nathaniel Hillhouse; d. Apr. 25, 1845.

(699) SARAH BRADFORD. b. July 27, 1744; d. Mar. 17, 1768; m. Nathaniel Comstock, Montville, Conn.; b. July 5, 1740; d. Dec. 23, 1829; son Nathaniel and Margaret (Fox) Comstock.

1867, SARAH; b. abt. 1760; d. June 30, 1824; m. (Dea.) Samuel Hillhouse; b. Jan. 12, 1762; d. Dec. 21, 1834; son Judge William and Sarah (Griswold) Hillhouse. 1816, PEREZ; b. May 8, 1764; m. Nov. 1, 1781, Abby North Raymond; b. abt. 1758; dau. Christopher and Eleanor (Fitch) Raymond.

(700) PEREZ BRADFORD. b. Oct. 11, 1746; d. May 8, 1817; m. Feb. 22, 1770, Betsey Rogers; b. June 25, 1751; d. May 25, 1823; dau. Thomas and Sarah (Fitch) Rogers.

1869, ADONIJAH FITCH; b. Aug. 9, 1771; m. Sarah Dolbeare, No. 1804. 1870, PARTHENIA; b. Aug. 13, 1773; m. William Bradford, No. 1849.

(701) BENJAMIN BRADFORD, North Parish, Salem, Conn. b. Oct. 8, 1748; m. Parthenia Rogers; b. Nov. 8, 1752; dau. Thomas and Sarah (Fitch) Rogers.

1871, THOMAS, Salem, Conn.; b. Nov. 16, 1776; m. Apr. 23, 1806, Mercy Fox, dau. Elisha and Anna (Fitch) Fox.

(704) MERCY BRADFORD. b. Jan. 17, 1756; d. Mar., 1837; m. Seth W. Holmes, Montville, Conn.; b. Feb. 2, 1738; d. Dec. 21, 1821.

1872, JOHN B.; b. June 23, 1780; d. 1820. 1873, SALLY; m. Jeremiah Sheffield. 1874, HENRY. 1875, BETSEY; b. Apr., 1787; d. Apr. 28, 1827; m. 1784, Samuel Greene, Montville, Conn.; b. Dec. 30, 1784; d. Jan. 17, 1860

(705) JANE DIMON. b. Aug. 11, 1722; d. Feb. 3, 1754; m. (3d wife) Gershom Bradley, Fairfield, Conn.; bap. Dec. 7, 1712; d. Jan. 15, 1795; son Francis and Sarah (Jackson) Bradley.

1876, GERSHOM; bap. Nov., 1742; d. young. 1877, SARAH; bap. Jan. 13, 1744/5; m. prob. Aug. 9, 1764, David Barlow, Fairfield, Conn. 1878, GERSHOM; d. young. 1879, JANE; b. May 22, 1747. 1880, JONATHAN; b. Mar. 24, 1748/9. 1881, DIMON; b. 1752. 1882, ANDREW; bap. Mar. 31, 1754.

(713) MOSES DIMON. b. Mar. 2, 1734/5; d. 1779; m. Nov. 13, 1754, Grace Dimon, No. 720.

1883, JANE; b. Feb. 5, 1758. 1884, ANNA; b. Dec. 9, 1759. 1885, EBENEZER; b. May 31, 1762. 1886, NOAH +. 1887, SQUIRE; b. Jan. 7, 1773.

(714) (Col.) JONATHAN DIMON. b. Apr. 21, 1738; m. (1) Feb. 12, 1760, Hannah Rowland, No. 1374; (2) Apr. 16, 1775, Elizabeth Wakeman; (3) May 11, 1799, Ruth Bradley; b. July 17, 1751; dau. Joseph and Mary (Squires) Bradley.

1st marriage: 1888, JONATHAN; b. Mar. 14, 1761. 1889, NOAH; b. May 24, 1762; d. infancy. 1890, SAMUEL +. 1891, ALBI; b. Sept., 1766. 1892, JUSTUS; b. Apr., 1768. 2d marriage: 1893, RICHARD MONTGOMERY; b. Mar., 1776. 3d marriage: 1894, DAVID, b. 1780.

(715) DAMARIS DIMON. b. Mar. 23, 1744/5; m. Feb. 22, 1764, Ephraim Bradley; b. Dec. 10, 1744; son John and Sarah (Gilbert) Bradley.

1895, AARON; b. Apr. 7, 1766. 1896, HANNAH; b. Sept. 16, 1767; d. Nov. 9, 1767. 1897, LLOYD; bap. July 8, 1770.

(717) JOHN DIMON, Weston, Conn. b. July 5, 1730; m. Abigail Fanton; b. Feb. 15, 1736/7; d. Oct. 26, 1815; dau. John and Mary (Rowland) Fanton.

1898, MARY; b. Oct. 17, 1762; m. Aug. 1, 1789, Ebenezer Davis. 1899,

JOHN +. 1900, AARON +. 1901, ELIZABETH; b. May 22, 1768; d. Apr. 23, 1808; m. Dec. 20, 1792; Miles Merwin. 1902, PINCKNEY +. 1903, THOMAS; bap. Aug. 16, 1780; d. infancy.

(724) DANIEL DIMON. b. Mar. 20, 1747; d. Sept. 6, 1808; m. Dec. 6, 1770, Lois Bradley; b. Sept., 1751; d. May 26, 1835; dau. Ebenezer and Sarah (Hull) Bradley.

1904, JESSE +. 1905, SARAH +. 1906, ABEL; b. June 4, 1776; d. Dec. 3, 1779. 1907, HULDAH +. 1908, ANN; m. Alfred Perry. 1909, EUNICE +. 1910, ABEL; b. Apr. 14, 1787. 1911, BRADLEY +.

(725) ABIGAIL HILL, Fairfield, Conn. b. Mar. 21, 1732; d. Apr. 13, 1779; m. 1754, David Gold, Greenfield Hill, Conn.; bap. Oct. 22, 1728; son Onesimus and Eunice Gold.

1912, MARY; bap. July 13, 1755. 1913, HANNAH; bap. June 22, 1759. 1914, ABIGAIL; bap. Sept. 26, 1762. 1915, DAVID; bap. Aug. 31, 1769. 1916, EUNICE; bap. Aug. 31, 1769. 1917, ESTHER; bap. Aug. 31, 1769. 1918, DIMON. 1919, SARAH; m. prob. David Turney, No. 1714. 1920, MABEL +. 1921, CHARITY +.

(726) SARAH HILL. b. Aug. 21, 1733; d. Apr. 29, 1805; m. June 21, 1753, William Wakeman, No. 1017.

1922, JABEZ; m. Clarissa Banks, No. 1399.

(728) (Capt.) EBENEZER HILL, Greenfield Hill, Conn. b. Feb. 26, 1741; d. Mar. 27, 1798; m. Jan. 17, 1765, Mabel Sherwood; b. Jan. 6, 1745; d. Oct. 26, 1820; dau. Benjamin and Eleanor (Bradley) Sherwood.

1923, DAVID +. 1924, EBENEZER +. 1925, SETH +. 1926, DIMON; b. Oct., 1771; d. Dec. 8, 1793. 1927, JOSEPH +. 1928, MABEL; b. Sept., 1776; d. July 8, 1779. 1929, ELEANOR; b. Aug. 29, 1778; d. July 22, 1779. 1930, JABEZ +. 1931, ESTHER; b. Oct. 26, 1785; d. Aug. 27, 1804.

(729) (Major) JABEZ HILL, Easton, Conn. b. June 17, 1744; d. Oct. 9, 1779; m. Sarah Read.

1932, SARAH +. 1933, JOHN READ +. 1934, MOSES +.

(730) MOSES HILL. b. Jan. 11, 1748/9; d. Oct. 13, 1777; m. June 17, 1773, Esther Burr.

1935, WILLIAM +. 1936, ABIGAIL; b. (?) Oct. 14, 1775; d. July, 1779. 1937, ESTHER; b. June 17, 1777.

(749) SARAH WATROUS. b. Apr. 7, 1733; d. Mar. 18, 1771; m. Nov. 11, 1753, Lewis Fairchild.

1938, JOY; b. July 15, 1754; d. July 31, 1781. 1939, CURTISS; b. Dec. 3, 1755; lost at sea Jan. 4, 1773. 1940, ANSON; b. Aug. 23, 1759. 1941, LEWIS; b. Apr. 11, 1762; d. Mar., 1781. 1942, SARAH +. 1943, WILLIAM; b. Mar. 5, 1766; d. July 12, 1783. 1944, POLLY; b. Nov. 20, 1767; d. Sept. 1, 1769. 1945, POLLY +.

(751) ELIZABETH WARD. b. Nov. 19, 1725; d. Sept. 9, 1787; m. Jan. 1, 1748, Timothy Norton, Guilford, Conn.; b. Feb. 3, 1721; d. Oct. 1, 1793; son Thomas and Rachel (Starr) Norton.

- 1946, CLARISSA; b. Feb. 7, 1749. 1947, SABRINA; b. Jan. 22, 1751. 1948, CLARISSA +.
- (752) (Gen.) ANDREW WARD, Guilford, Conn. (See Mrs. Jenkins' letter in "Biographical.") b. Nov. 19, 1727; d. Jan. 10, 1799; m. Sept. 7, 1750, Diana Hubbard, No. 771.
1949, ROXANNA +. 1950, DIANA +. 1951, DEBORAH; b. 1756; d. Jan. 1, 1781. 1952, ELIZABETH; b. Jan. 23, 1760; d. Sept. 6, 1760. 1953, MARY; b. Oct. 5, 1764; d. Feb. 22, 1783. 1954, ANDREW; b. Mar. 23, 1767; d. Aug. 30, 1769.
- (753) ABIGAIL WARD, Guilford, Conn. b. Apr. 22, 1731; d. Apr. 18, 1801; m. (1) Giles Hull, M. D.; (2) July 20, 1763, Wyllys Elliott, Guilford, Conn.; b. Feb. 9, 1731; d. Sept. 23, 1777; son Abiel and Mary (Leete) Elliott; (3) Jan. 16, 1780, (Capt.) Samuel Parmelee.
1st marriage: 1955, ABIGAIL; bap. Aug. 25, 1754. 1956, MARTHA; bap. May 30, 1756. 1957, LUCIA; bap. June 24, 1759. 2d marriage: 1958, SAMUEL +. 1959, ABIGAIL (twin); b. Mar. 25, 1764; d. May 4, 1764. 1960, ABIGAIL; b. Aug. 8, 1765; d. Sept. 18, 1769. 1961, ELIZABETH +. 1962, REUBEN +. 1963, ANDREW +. 1964, SARAH +. 1965, ABIGAIL +. 1966, RUTH +.
- (754) JOHN WARD, Chester, Conn. b. 1726; d. July 20, 1810; m. (1) Lucretia Chittenden; b. Oct. 30, 1736; d. Oct. 5, 1758; dau. William and Rachel (White) Chittenden; (2) Jan. 1, 1761, Rebecca Meigs, No. 787.
1967, CLARINDA +. 1968, RACHEL +.
- (758) SMITH WARD. b. Feb. 26, 1742; d. Aug. 14, 1832; m. Nov. 23, 1769, Temperance Grinnell; b. May 16, 1748.
1969, JOHN. 1970, JEHIEL; b. Nov. 21, 1772. 1971, SAMUEL; b. Nov. 9, 1774; d. Aug. 24, 1799. 1972, LUCY; b. June 27, 1776; m. Edward Bushnell. 1973, BETSEY; b. June 18, 1778; d. May 26, 1838. 1974, TEMPERANCE; b. Aug. 16, 1782; d. Feb. 4, 1851. 1975, HENRY +.
- (765) EDMUND WARD. b. Feb. 22, 1732; d. 1786; m. Abigail Hodgkin; b. Sept. 28, 1738; d. 1760; dau. Joseph and Lydia (Redfield) Hodgkin.
1976, EDMUND; d. in Nova Scotia.
- (766) CLARINDA WARD, Guilford, Conn. b. Feb. 28, 1739; d. Dec. 11, 1791; m. Dec. 10, 1760, Nathaniel Caldwell; b. Nov. 18, 1736; d. Oct. 13, 1802; son Charles and Anna (Ruggles) Caldwell.
1977, HARRY +.
- (767) INCREASE PENDLETON. m. Dec. 25, 1764, Phebe Kingman.
1978, JOSHUA; b. Mar. 9, 1766. 1979, WILLIAM; b. July 4, 1769. 1980, SAMUEL; b. Oct. 11, 1772. 1981, PHEBE; b. Jan. 28, 1775.
- (770) DANIEL HUBBARD, Guilford, Conn. b. July 25, 1731; d. Apr. 5, 1765; m. Apr. 13, 1757, Deborah Hopson; b. Oct. 22, 1736; d. Mar. 19, 1819; dau. John and Deborah (Bartlett) Hopson.
1982, DEBORAH; b. Aug. 1, 1758; d. Sept. 23, 1759. 1983, DEBORAH +. 1984, DANIEL +. 1985, WILLIAM +.

(772) LEVI HUBBARD, New Haven, Conn. b. Feb. 10, 1736; d. Aug. 21, 1825; m. Nov. 17, 1761, Anna Gould; b. Jan. 9, 1740; d. Feb. 13, 1826; dau. William and Mary (Whitehead) Gould.

1986, WILLIAM HENRY; b. June 29, 1764; d. infancy. 1987, WILLIAM GOULD +. 1988, ANNA; b. Nov. 23, 1767; d. Oct. 8, 1773. 1989, HENRY; grad "Yale" 1792; b. 1774; d. June 30, 1794. 1990, NANCY; b. 1776; m. George Wadsworth. 1991, RUGGLES; grad. "Yale" 1796; b. 1778; d. 1817.

(773) (Rev.) BELA HUBBARD, D.D. grad. "Yale" 1758, New Haven, Conn.; b. Aug. 27, 1739; d. Dec. 6, 1812; m. May 15, 1768, Grace Dunbar Hill; b. 1747; d. 1820.

1992, JOHN JAMES; b. 1769; d. June 4, 1823; m. Mary Ward Foote, No. 4045. 1993, NANCY; b. 1770; d. 1796. 1994, GRACE; b. 1772; d. infancy. 1995, BELA; b. 1773; d. 1841; grad "Yale" 1794. 1996, GRACE; b. 1775; d. 1777. 1997, ELIZABETH; b. 1777; m. Hon. Timothy Pitkin. 1998, FREDERICK; b. 1779; d. 1822. 1999, THOMAS HILL +. 2000, WILLIAM HENRY; b. 1786; m. Rebecca Fairchild, No. 2009.

(774) THANKFUL HUBBARD, Guilford, Conn. b. Apr. 8, 1742; d. Jan. 17, 1809; m. Jan. 14, 1761, (Capt.) Asher Fairchild; b. Aug. 16, 1734; d. Aug., 1794; son Samuel and Phebe Fairchild, Durham, Conn.

2001, LAVINIA +. 2002, NANCY +. 2003, REBECCA; b. May 16, 1768; d. Sept. 5, 1769. 2004, HARRIET; b. July 5, 1770; d. Sept. 22, 1849; m. July 7, 1798, Jeremy Hoadley. 2005, GRACE; b. Feb. 26, 1775; d. July 28, 1841; m. Reuben Elliott, No. 1962. 2006, HUBBARD; b. Oct. 22, 1776; d. Sept. 14, 1800. 2007, CHARLOTTE; b. Dec. 20, 1778; d. Dec. 24, 1782. 2008, WARD; b. Mar. 27, 1783; m. Sarah Brown. 2009, REBECCA; m. W. H. Hubbard, No. 2000.

(775) JOHN GRISWOLD. b. Mar. 12, 1719; d. Aug. 3, 1779; m. (1) Sept. 29, 1743, Elizabeth Hull; d. 1752; (2) Lydia _____.

1st marriage: 2010, DARIUS; b. Aug. 1, 1744; d. Mar. 31, 1748. 2011, NOAH; b. Aug. 10, 1746. 2012, ELIZABETH; b. Sept. 29, 1749. 2013, DARIUS; b. Feb. 4, 1751; d. 1753. 2d marriage: 2014, JOHN; b. July 10, 1753.

(788) FELIX MEIGS, East Guilford, Conn. b. Oct. 12, 1735; m. Jerusha _____; b. Feb. 17, 1740.

2015, MINDWELL; b. Mar. 5, 1758. 2016, SYLVIA; b. May 27, 1760; m. Apr. 20, 1777, Stephen Cook. 2017, MARIA; b. Sept. 16, 1763. 2018, SAMUEL +.

(795) JOSEPH BRADLEY, Vergennes, Vt. b. June 24, 1720; d. June 12, 1810; m. Sybil Meigs; b. Apr. 25, 1725; dau. Janna and Elizabeth (Dudley) Meigs.

2019, SYBIL; b. Mar. 29, 1745; d. May 4, 1806; m. 1764, Hooker Norton, Guilford, Conn.; b. 1744; d. July 17, 1827; son Reuben and Hannah (Hooker) Norton. 2020, MILES; b. Feb. 9, 1747; d. 1817; m. Thankful Hogeboom, New Haven, Conn.; d. 1837. 2021, LEMUEL, Sunderland, Vt.; b. Feb. 26, 1750; d. 1800; m. (1) Lucy Baker; (2) Mercy Washburn, dau. Abisha Washburn. 2022, HANNAH; b. Jan. 18, 1752; m.

(Hon.) John White. 2023, LOIS; b. Oct. 27, 1754; m. (Hon.) Jonathan Hoyt, St. Albans, Vt.; b. May 4, 1754; son Jonathan and Martha (Dudley) Hoyt. 2024, GILBERT; b. Sept. 9, 1756; m. Annie Meigs; b. Aug. 13, 1757; d. 1828; dau. Nathaniel and Asenath (Bishop) Meigs. 2025, BENJAMIN; b. Sept. 16, 1760; m. Sally Brownson, dau. (Col.) Timothy Brownson. 2026, ZENAS, N. York City; b. Sept. 21, 1762. 2027, TIMOTHY; b. Dec. 23, 1764; d. Mar. 10, 1815.

(796) FREELOVE BRADLEY. b. Mar. 30, 1722; d. Jan. 11, 1817; m. May 16, 1744, Thomas Wilcox, Middletown, Conn.

2028, CLOTHILDA; b. Apr. 29, 1745; d. Sept. 29, 1796; m. Samuel Hoyt; b. Apr. 3, 1744; d. Oct. 5, 1826; son Jonathan and Martha (Dudley) Hoyt. 2029, TAMSEN +. 2030, EDMUND; b. Apr. 7, 1848; d. Mar. 7, 1795; m. Elizabeth Scranton; b. 1747; d. Aug 26, 1813; dau. Ichabod and Chloe (Fowler) Scranton. 2031, BILLY, Granville, Mass.; b. July 11, 1750; m. Rebecca Hoyt; b. Oct. 7, 1749; d. May, 1839; dau. David and Rebecca (Scranton) Hoyt. 2032, JONATHAN; b. July 13, 1752; d. Oct. 19, 1818; m. Elizabeth Todd; b. Feb. 10, 1754; d. Sept. 29, 1833; dau. Timothy and Abigail (Crane) Todd. 2033, SAMUEL DODD, Granville, Mass.; b. Aug. 28, 1756. 2034, BENJAMIN BRADLEY; b. Feb. 3, 1769; d. Oct. 2, 1806; m. Mary Todd; b. Oct. 9, 1763; dau. Timothy and Abigail (Crane) Todd.

(799) STEPHEN BRADLEY, Sunderland, Vt. b. Jan. 12, 1729; d. July 31, 1803; m. Jan. 29, 1755, Ruth Meigs; b. May 1, 1737; d. Jan. 6, 1814; dau. Timothy and Mary (French) Meigs.

2035, SAMUEL CORNWELL; b. Mar. 16, 1756; d. June 30, 1834; m. Abigail Brownson; d. Dec. 9, 1843. 2036, MINER; b. Aug. 14, 1758; d. Aug. 9, 1777. 2037, EBER, Cambridge, Franklin Co., Vt.; b. Mar. 4, 1761; d. Aug. 31, 1841; m. 1785, Diantha Judson, Huntington, Conn.; d. Jan. 17, 1826. 2038, STILLMAN; b. Oct. 4, 1763; m. Elizabeth Cook; d. Mar. 1834. 2039, MOLLY; b. Mar. 8, 1865; d. June 19, 1806. 2040, JOHN FRENCH MEIGS, Pavilion, Genesee Co., N. Y.; b. Aug. 22, 1768; m. Sally Titus, Covington, Vt. 2041, JOY; b. June 2, 1771; d. 1846; m. Sally Howe. 2042, RUTH; b. Mar. 14, 1774; d. July 9, 1817; m. (Capt.) Jacob Sherwin. 2043, HARDING; b. July 5, 1776; d. Oct., 1819; m. Rebecca Brady. 2044, MINER; b. July 13, 1779; d. 1803.

(801) BENJAMIN BRADLEY. b. May 2, 1733; d. 1756. m. ———. 2045, (Deacon) Ashbel, East Guilford, Conn; b. 1756; d. Oct. 6, 1817; m. 1789, Chloe Graves; b. 1769; d. Mar. 20, 1856; dau. Israel and Rebecca (Dudley) Graves.

(802) TIMOTHY BRADLEY, Guilford, Conn. b. July 25, 1735; d. Sept. 8, 1806; m. Mar. 6, 1763, Esther Shipman, Saybrook, Conn.; b. 1746; d. Jan., 1825.

2046, SARAH; b. May 12, 1766; d. Feb. 17, 1835; m. 1785, Noah Scranton; b. Feb. 4, 1744; d. July 24, 1823; son Nash and Esther (Bradley) Scranton. 2047, ANSON, Newburg, N. Y.; b. June 27, 1768. 2048, BENONI, Beaufort, Ga.; b. Oct. 22, 1770; m. Jane Bradbury Bassett. 2049, CLOTHILDA; b. Oct. 12, 1772; m. Eli Parmelee; b. May 28, 1772; d. Jan. 27, 1805; son William and Mary (Kirby) Parmelee. 2050,

FANNY; b. 1775; m. Josiah Seymour, Binghamton, N. Y.; b. 1777. 2051, TIMOTHY; b. 1777. 2052, JOHN; b. 1779. 2053, JOHN; b. Dec. 6, 1781; d. Oct. 31, 1864; m. (1) Betsey Smith; b. 1783; d. Apr. 6, 1824; dau. Enoch Smith, Killingworth, Conn.; (2) 1824, Melinda Buell; b. Aug. 14, 1786; d. Apr. 29, 1855. 2054, JEMIMA; b. 1783; m. Samuel Smith (brother "Betsey" above). 2055, STEPHEN CLAYTON, Charleston, S. C.; b. 1784; m. Emily Graves 2056, SAMUEL STOUGHTON. 2057, ESTHER SHIPMAN; b. 1787; d. 1887.

(804) ZIMRI BRADLEY, East Guilford, Conn. b. May 9, 1741; d. Sept. 26, 1820; m. Ruth Hill; b. Aug. 4, 1744; d. Nov. 11, 1820; dau. George and Ruth (Robinson) Hill.

2058, ZENAS, Guilford, Conn.; b. Oct. 15, 1769; d. Mar. 26, 1852; m. Polly Bradley. 2059, BENJAMIN; b. Mar. 23, 1771; d. Apr. 28, 1852; m. Juliana Leete; b. Mar. 28, 1775; d. Jan. 29, 1840; dau. James and Jemima (Caldwell) Leete. 2060, WILLIAM; b. June 26, 1774; d. Mar. 6, 1820. 2061, ROXANNA; b. Dec., 1777; d. Jan. 20, 1853. 2062, MINER; b. Mar. 19, 1779; d. Aug. 26, 1863; m. (1) Apr. 12, 1803, Achsah Bishop; b. Dec. 17, 1780; d. Sept. 14, 1814; dau. Johnson and Lucy (Leete) Bishop; (2) Aug. 19, 1815, Phebe Hull; b. 1783; d. Nov. 28, 1847; (3) Nov. 9, 1848, Mrs. Parnel (Kelsey) Munger; b. 1781; d. Oct. 15, 1860; widow of George Munger. 2063, RUTH +. 2064, AMANDA; b. Dec. 10, 1784; d. Feb. 4, 1875. 2065, CLARISSA; b. Mar. 30, 1789; d. May 1, 1851.

(807) JOHN BRADLEY, Sunderland, Vt. b. Nov. 16, 1732; m. Mar. 20, 1758, Mary Doud; b. 1741; dau. Joseph and Mary (Grimes) Doud. 2066, SARAH; b. Nov. 7, 1758.

(809) AARON BRADLEY, Hartford, Conn. b. Sept. 6, 1742; d. Sept. 15, 1802; m. Aug. 19, 1767, Sarah Chittenden; b. May 12, 1750; d. Jan. 21, 1819; dau. Joseph and Sarah (Norton) Chittenden.

2067, SALLY; b. Dec. 18, 1767; d. Nov. 1, 1850; m. James Knox, Hartford, Conn. 2068, JOSEPH; b. Apr. 28, 1770; d. Mar. 18, 1844; m. July 21, 1794, Relief Crosby; d. Mar. 13, 1841. 2069, MARY; b. Aug. 20, 1773; d. July 6, 1845; m. Thomas Lloyd, Hartford, Conn. 2070, BETSEY; b. Apr. 18, 1776; d. Sept. 29, 1776. 2071, WILLIAM HENRY; b. Aug. 28, 1777; d. Oct. 16, 1858; m. Lydia Chapman. 2072, ELIZABETH; b. Dec. 10, 1779; d. 1865; m. (1) Joseph Watson, Hartford, Conn.; (2) Joshua Frost (M.D.), Springfield, Mass. 2073, JOHN; b. June 7, 1782; d. Sept. 8, 1802. 2074, RICHARD; b. Oct. 11 1787. 2075, HARRIET +.

(810) ASAH EL WARD, Addison, Vt. b. Nov. 24, 1726; m. Dec. 4, 1748, Esther Franklin; b. Mar., 1728; dau. Jonathan and Esther (Sherman) Franklin.

2076, SUBMIT; b. Mar. 2, 1750; m. (Col.) Philip Stone, Bridport, Vt. 2077, SAMUEL; b. Oct. 21, 1753. 2078, ABIGAIL; m. ——— Graves. 2079, SARAH; m. (1) ——— Wilcox; (2) ——— Soule. 2080, JONATHAN. 2081, ASAH EL. 2082, JOHN +. 2083, DAVID +. 2084, HANNAH; m. Justus Allen.

(812) MARY WARD, Killingworth, Conn. b. Mar. 12, 1730; m. Jan. 13,

1748/9, John Griswold; b. Mar. 5, 1725; d. Aug., 1776; son Joseph and Temperance (Lay) Griswold.

2085, JOHN +. 2086, GRACE +. 2087, MARY; b. Aug. 4, 1752. 2088, JERUSHA; b. Jan. 25, 1755; m. ——— Clark. 2089, LUCY +. 2090, SARAH; b. July 10, 1758; m. Enos Hull. 2091, DANIEL +. 2092, ANNA +. 2093, HULDAH +. 2094, EUNICE. 2095, MATTHEW +.

(813) ABIGAIL WARD, Guilford, Conn. b. Jan. 22, 1732; m. Nov. 18, 1756, Timothy Chittenden, son Timothy and Dorothea (Stevens) Chittenden.

2096, REUBEN, Brattleboro, Vt.; b. May 21, 1758; m. Oct., 1784, Sarah Johnson; b. Aug. 7, 1764; dau. Phineas and Lois (Hotchkiss) Johnson. 2097, JAMES, Brattleboro, Vt. 2098, ABIGAIL; b. July 3, 1763; m. Leonard Kelsey. 2099, DINAH; b. Sept. 8, 1765; m. Jonathan Chatfield. 2100, PHEBE; b. Mar. 6, 1768. 2101, JERUSHA +. 2102, ANNA.

(817) ICHABOD WARD. b. May 25, 1743; d. Dec. 20, 1822; m. Mehitabel Marcy, dau. Ebenezer and Martha (Nicholson) Marcy.

2103, PELATIAH +. 2104, ICHABOD +. 2105, JOSEPH +. 2106, EBENEZER +. 2107, JOHN; m. Cynthia Cypher. 2108, JERUSHA +. 2109, MEHITABEL +. 2110, MARY +. 2111, GRIFFIN +.

(819) ESTHER WARD. b. May 9, 1726; m. Aug. 25, 1747, John Rowlson.

2112, IRA; b. Sept. 15, 1748. 2113, WILLIAM (soldier Revolutionary War); b. July 11, 1750; d. July, 1779. 2114, CHLOE; b. May 10, 1752.

(821) JAMES WARD, Killingworth, Conn. b. Feb. 8, 1729; d. Apr. 12, 1804; m. (1) July 14, 1751, Mary Wilcox; d. Feb. 9, 1753; (2) Feb. 6, 1754, Amy Crane; b. Dec. 25, 1730; d. Nov. 9, 1800.

1st marriage: 2115, TEMPERANCE; b. Apr. 9, 1752; m. Sept. 24, 1772, Elias Isbell. 2d marriage: 2116, IRA; b. Mar. 5, 1755; m. Mrs. Sarah Ann (Mundy) Foy; d. 1753; widow (Capt.) Foy, Sherburne, Nova Scotia. 2117, PETER +. 2118, ABNER; b. Jan. 1, 1760. 2119, EDMUND +. 2120, JAMES +. 2121, JOY +. 2122, LYDIA +. 2123, BELA +. 2124, MOLLY +. 2125, SAMUEL; b. Aug. 29, 1774; m. Elizabeth Hotchkiss, E. Guilford, Conn.

(822) TRYAL WARD, Killingworth, Conn. b. Aug. 7, 1730; d. 1762; m. 1750, George Redfield; b. Nov. 7, 1725; d. May 30, 1812; son Theophilus and Priscilla (Grinnell) Redfield.

2126, AMBROSE; b. Dec. 13, 1750; d. June 31, 1830; m. 1782, Lois Baldwin, Claremont, New Hampshire; d. 1804; dau. (Capt.) Caleb and Jerusha (Parmelee) Baldwin. 2127, JEREMY (Fifer in Revolution); b. Aug. 21, 1752; d. May 27, 1827; m. (1) Feb. 13, 1777, Rachel Pierson; d. Nov. 23, 1802; (2) Feb. 6, 1805, Elizabeth Cory, Northfield, Conn. 2128, SYLVANUS; b. Dec. 30, 1754; d. Dec. 26, 1837; m. (1) 1774, Hannah Franklin; b. 1757; d. June 13, 1801; (2) July 31, 1806, Sybil Ainsworth, Claremont, N. Hampshire; b. Feb., 1778; d. Dec. 16, 1837; dau. Edward Ainsworth (M.D.). 2129, SETH. 2130, JANE; b. Dec. 19, 1759; d. 1827; m. May 8, 1785, (Rev.) Eleazur Baldwin, Killingworth, Conn. (Soldier in Revolution); b. Oct. 21, 1764; son Caleb and Jerusha (Parmelee) Baldwin. 2131, PELEG +.

(823) SARAH WARD, Killingworth, Conn. b. May 5, 1732; m. Barnabas Wellman; b. 1730; d. 1766.

2132, FREELOVE; b. May 22, 1753. 2133, MOLLY; b. Mar. 15, 1758. 2134, BARNABAS. 2135, PAUL. 2136, SARAH. 2137, JOHN. 2138, JAMES.

(824) MERAB WARD. b. Sept. 13, 1733; m. July 2, 1752, Peleg Doud, Killingworth, Conn.; b. Feb. 10, 1734; d. 1806; son John and Rebecca (Higby) Doud.

2139, LEWERSHA; b. Aug. 4, 1753. 2140, MERAB; b. Oct. 12, 1754; m. ——— Botsford. 2141, JOHN, Hubbardton, Vt. (Soldier in Revolution); b. Sept. 22, 1756; killed in battle. 2142, WARREN; b. Jan. 6, 1760. 2143, SEYMOUR; b. 1762; d. 1806. 2144, PELEG; b. 1764; d. 1849; m. Isabella Rumsey. 2145, REBECCA; b. Dec. 2, 1767; d. 1849; m. ——— Carter. 2146, EDWARD; b. 1769; d. 1848; m. 1788, Content Fuller. 2147, ZINEG; m. Sally Hamden. 2148, MARILLA. 2149, BETSEY; m. ——— Burke. 2150, ASENATH; m. ——— Rumsey.

(825) MATTANIAH WARD. b. July 23, 1739; m. Theophilus Crane, Killingworth, Conn.; b. May 3, 1733; d. Feb. 7, 1808; son Nathaniel and Eunice (Kelsey) Crane.

2151, THEOPHILUS +. 2152, EZRA +. 2153, EBER; bap. July 1, 1770; d. Sept. 22, 1776. 2154, LUCINDA; bap. Dec., 1772. 2155, CHARLES; bap. Apr. 24, 1774. 2156, IRA; bap. May 26, 1776. 2157, EBER; bap. Jan. 17, 1779. 2158, ABNER; bap. Dec. 5, 1782.

(828) NAOMI WARD. b. Jan. 1, 1736; m. Jairus Handy, Killingworth, Conn., No. 896.

2159, SAMUEL +. 2160, WILLIAM; b. Mar. 31, 1760. 2161, DEBORAH; b. Aug. 16, 1762. 2162, HANNAH; b. July 30, 1764; d. Aug. 9, 1764. 2163, JOHN; b. Apr. 27, 1770; d. Apr. 15, 1773. 2164, JOY; b. Jan. 24, 1772. 2165, (Dea.) JOHN; b. Aug. 29, 1774. 2166, HANNAH; b. May 18, 1777; d. Dec. 1, 1839; m. Neriah Bishop; b. May 16, 1783; son Neriah and Rachel (Stone) Bishop. 2167, MOLLIE; d. Mar. 12, 1810.

(832) CHLOE WARD. b. Jan. 1, 1744; m. Moses Allen, Dover, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

2168, DEBORAH +. 2169, CATHERINE +. 2170, SARAH; m. Samuel Woodworth, Mayville, N. Y. 2171, LYDIA; m. Samuel Robinson, Newark, Wayne, Co., N. Y. 2172, CLARA; m. Fairing Wilson. 2173, NATHANIEL +. 2174, PETER BUELL +. 2175, MARY, Allens Hill, N. Y.; b. June 1, 1778; d. 1854; m. Jan. 6, 1798, Stephen Durfee, Palmyra, N. Y.; b. Apr. 4, 1776; d. Apr. 14, 1854; son Gideon and Anne (Bowen) Durfee, Tiverton, N. Y.

(833) (Dea.) LEVI WARD, Killingworth, Conn. b. Nov. 26, 1745; d. Feb. 29, 1839; m. (1) Jan. 8, 1782, Mary Meigs; b. Jan. 18, 1737; d. Nov. 6, 1806; dau. Josiah and Mary (Hand) Meigs; (2) Jemima Hubbard, Glastonbury, Conn.; b. 1754; d. Oct. 4, 1846.

1st marriage: 2176, JOHN +. 2177, LEVI +. 2178, DEBORAH +.

"In the year 1807 Deacon Levi Ward accompanied his sons, John and Levi, Jr., M. D., with a few neighbors to Western New York, then called

'Genesee Woods,' purposing to share with them the privations of pioneer life. These brave hearted and truly Christian men carried with them, as they left New England, their ancestral, heroic, puritan piety, of which they were never for an hour ashamed. When stopping for the night at a tavern or farm house they would, with permission cheerfully given, spend an evening hour in singing sacred songs, the sound of their voices calling together settlers by the score. 'Deacon Ward,' the title he ever bore, would then give a brief, earnest, practical exhortation, when all would bow in social worship. It was a strange event to many of these emigrants, who, alas, had in too many instances practically forgotten the religious usages of early life. Reaching their place of destination, the father and sons purchased adjoining lands, reclaimed them from native wildness, and secured homes of comfort, if not of luxury, for themselves and their families. The father was less in public life than were the sons, but, without an hour's abatement, held a large place in the reverence and affection of all who were favored with his acquaintance and friendship."—From Biographical Sketch by Rev. F. DeW. Ward, D.D.

The following excerpt from a Bergen, Genesee county, newspaper sufficiently indicates the esteem in which he was held by the community: "Died at Bergen, Deacon Levi Ward, aged 92 years, 10 months and 22 days. Three children, twenty-three grandchildren and sixty-five great-grandchildren survive him; twenty-two grandchildren and great-grandchildren had preceded him to the grave; making the whole number of his descendants, at the time of his death, one hundred and thirteen. He had survived his own and a large part of the succeeding generation of his friends and neighbors. As a citizen, a friend, a husband and a parent he had performed his public and social duties with integrity, fidelity and faithfulness. His death was calm, peaceful and triumphant, an appropriate close to such a life."

(834) AMBROSE WARD, Killingworth, Conn. b. Dec. 6, 1747; d. Aug. 15, 1819; m. Jan. 3, 1771, Lois Meigs; b. Aug. 28, 1743; d. Apr. 26, 1826; dau. Josiah and Mary (Hand) Meigs.

2179, MARY; b. Nov. 29, 1771. 2180, LOIS +. 2181, AMBROSE +. 2182, MARY +. 2183, NAOMI; b. Jan. 20, 1778; d. Feb. 27, 1778. 2184, CHLOE +. 2185, JOSIAH MEIGS +.

(835) ICHABOD WARD, Great Bend, Pa. (Soldier in Revolution). b. May 1, 1750; d. Feb. 23, 1824; m. Jan. 21, 1781, Lydia Towner.

2186, FANNY +. 2187, WILLIAM +. 2188, POLLY; b. Aug. 10, 1791; m. Uriah Hawley, son prob. John and Mary (Newton) Hawley. 2189, SAMUEL; m. Jane Deane. 2190, AURELIA; m. Jonathan Bryant.

(837) (Capt.) FENNER PALMER. b. Sept. 16, 1735; m. prob. Lydia Haines.

2191, JOHN. 2192, FENNER. 2193, NATHANIEL. 2194, GERSHOM. 2195, JOSEPH.

(838) JOHN PALMER. b. May 25, 1737; m. Hope Thomas, dau. Abram and Mary (Akin) Thomas.

2196, MARY +. 2197, DAVID +. 2198, MARTHA +. 2198a, SARAH +. 2199, ABIGAIL. 2200, JOHN +.

(842) JEREMIAH BUELL. b. July 4, 1742; m. Dec. 4, 1766, Dinah Kelsey, Killingworth, Conn.; d. Dec. 26, 1806.

2201, THANKFUL; b. Dec. 12, 1767. 2202, SUBMIT +. 2203, JOHN +. 2204, LOIS; b. Mar. 24, 1774; m. Feb. 28, 1793, Daniel Stevens. 2205, JERUSHA; b. May 14, 1777. 2206, POLLY +. 2207, MATTIE; b. Mar. 19, 1782; m. Mar. 30, 1803, William Hale. 2208, JEREMIAH, Madison, Conn.; b. Aug. 5, 1786; d. Dec. 8, 1854; m. Sept. 7, 1809, Polly Norton. 2209, DINAH; b. Dec. 13, 1789; m. June 12, 1806, Russell Norton, Killingworth, Conn.; d. 1840; son Elah and Huldah (Hull) Norton.

(843) THANKFUL BUELL. b. Apr. 6, 1744; m. (1) Oct. 20, 1766, William Nettleton; (2) Oct. 20, 1791, Abner Bishop, East Guilford, Conn.; b. Aug. 7, 1763; d. Dec. 8, 1825; son Enos and Abigail (Burgis) Bishop.

2d marriage: 2210, MATILDA +. 2211, AUGUSTUS +. 2212, JOHN S. +. 2213, BETSEY; b. Feb. 14, 1798; m. Elisha Gladding. 2214, BILDAD +. 2215, POLLY ABIGAIL; b. Dec. 26, 1801; m. William Linn. 2216, BENJAMIN; b. Jan. 8, 1804; d. 1826.

(844) BELA BUELL (Soldier Revolutionary War), Killingworth, Conn. b. May 1, 1747; d. Feb. 15, 1828; m. Feb. 27, 1777, Temperance Griswold; b. Dec. 14, 1748; dau. Nathan and Sarah (Hull) Griswold.

2217, RUEL +. 2218, MATTHEW +. 2219, JULIA +. 2220, JEMIMA; bap. Feb. 19, 1786; d. Dec. 12, 1787. 2221, BELA +. 2222, SARAH +.

(846) MATTANIAH BUELL. b. Dec. 26, 1752; d. Jan. 19, 1827; m. June 29, 1780, John Nettleton; d. Mar. 31, 1831.

2223, CHLOE +. 2224, JOHN +. 2225, JEREMIAH; b. May 18, 1785; d. 1835. 2226, JULIUS, Riga, Monroe Co., N. Y.; b. Aug. 7, 1787; m. Esther Hull; d. Dec. 1, 1850. 2227, MARY; b. July 7, 1790.

(847) MARY BUELL, Onion River, Vt. b. July 7, 1754; d. Dec. 19, 1833; m. Dec. 8, 1773, Josiah Parmelee, Killingworth, Conn.; b. Apr. 19, 1749; son Josiah and Mercy (Hull) Parmelee.

2228, THANKFUL; b. Oct. 15, 1774. 2229, POLLY; b. Oct. 8, 1776. 2230, JANE; b. Aug. 4, 1778. 2231, SIMEON; b. Mar. 6, 1781. 2232, (Rev.) PHILANDER; b. Aug. 30, 1783. 2233, FANNY; b. Sept. 29, 1785. 2234, CLARINDA; b. Jan. 28, 1788. 2235, LUCINDA; b. Aug. 6, 1790. 2236, LEWIS; b. Oct. 10, 1792.

(848) SAMUEL BUELL, Onion River, Vt. b. July 1, 1757; m. Sept. 28, 1780, Rachel Wilcox.

2237, ZILPAH; b. July 3, 1781. 2238, RACHEL; b. Feb. 11, 1783; d. May 14, 1784. 2239, RACHEL; b. Apr. 10, 1785. 2240, MOLLY; b. Apr. 27, 1787. 2241, SAMUEL; b. 1790.

(849) CONTENT WARD, Wallingford, Conn. b. Oct. 11, 1727; m. Nov. 26, 1749, Ichabod Camp.

2242, SARAH; b. Sept. 30, 1750. 2243, SAMUEL; b. May 14, 1753.

(852) REUBEN ATWATER, Cheshire, Conn. b. Oct. 13, 1728; d. Aug. 19, 1801; m. (1) Apr. 29, 1752, Sarah Hull; b. Apr. 25, 1725; dau. Caleb and Mercy (Benham) Hull; (2) Jan. 28, 1755, Mary Russell; d. Apr. 19, 1754.

1st marriage: 2244, SARAH; b. June 14, 1753; m. Feb. 10, 1774, Abner

- Bunnell. 2d marriage: 2245, MERAB +. 2246, PHINEAS; b. Nov. 25, 1758; d. Mar. 22, 1777. 2247, ELIZABETH MARY ANN +. 2248, RUSSELL +. 2249, ABIGAIL +. 2250, AMARYLLIS (twin) +. 2251, REUBEN +.
- (853) WILLIAM ATWATER, Nova Scotia. b. 1730; m. Jan. 3, 1754, Esther Tuttle; b. Feb. 10, 1736; dau. Ephraim and Hannah (Paine) Tuttle. 2252, RUFUS; b. Nov. 29, 1754; m. Dec. 18, 1777, Mary Tuttle; b. Mar. 11, 1761; d. July 13, 1822. 2253, LUMAN, Nova Scotia; b. Feb. 8, 1757; d. Sept. 9, 1795. 2254, WILLIAM, Boyleston, Nova Scotia; b. Feb. 16, 1759; m. Esther Andrews. 2255, ABEL WARD, New Haven, Conn.; b. 1761; d. Sept. 8, 1822; m. Abiah Atwater; b. Oct. 6, 1764; d. Mar. 15, 1823. 2256, CHLOE; b. Sept. 21, 1763; d. 1824; m. John Clark, Haddam, Conn. 2257, IRA, Yalesville, Conn.; b. June 21, 1765; d. Apr. 4, 1838; m. Louisa Ives; d. Sept. 6, 1837. 2258, ASENATH; b. Oct. 30, 1768; d. Apr. 6, 1783. 2259, ESTHER; b. Oct. 4, 1771.
- (855) PHINEAS ATWATER. b. Dec. 12, 1735; m. (1) Mary ———; (2) June 15, 1760, Mrs. Hannah Ives, Goshen, Conn.
1st marriage: 2260, WARD; b. 1760; m. Abigail Atwater; d. 1822.
- (856) DAMARIS ATWATER, Yalesville, N. Y. b. 1738; d. Aug. 24, 1810; m. Apr. 21, 1763, Samuel Tyler; b. Dec. 14, 1735; d. Mar. 13, 1823; son Samuel and Jerusha (Sedgwick) Tyler.
2261, MERAB; b. 1763. 2262, SELINA, Wallingford, Conn.; d. Oct., 1794; m. Sherlock Andrews. 2263, JULIA; m. James Gilbert (M.D.). 2264, LAVINIA +.
- (858) AMBROSE ATWATER. b. Dec. 19, 1743; d. 1832; m. Oct. 7, 1766, Sarah Tryon.
2265, AMELIA; b. July 3, 1767; m. June 22, 1794, Thaddeus Tuttle; b. Aug. 18, 1757. 2266, LINUS, Williston, Vt.; b. Feb. 23, 1769; d. Apr. 2, 1824; m. (1) Esther Hotchkiss; (2) Mary Hotchkiss; d. 1820. 2267, JONATHAN, Williston, Vt.; b. Oct. 18, 1770; d. May, 1842; m. (1) Clara Badger; (2) Sarah Shaw; d. 1860. 2268, AMBROSE; b. Apr. 5, 1773; d. June 23, 1798. 2269, THOMAS, Burlington, Vt.; b. Apr. 19, 1775; d. Feb. 15, 1858; m. Betsey Boyden; b. Jan. 25, 1774; d. Apr. 15, 1854. 2270, SARAH; b. Feb. 11, 1777; m. Asa Lyon. 2271, MARY; b. Oct. 17, 1778; d. Oct., 1864; m. (1) Peter Benedict Smith; d. 1831; (2) 1838, Asa Lyon (see above). 2272, PHINEAS, Burlington, Vt.; b. July 12, 1780; d. Jan. 9, 1860; m. May, 1817, Nancy Fairchild Hubbell, Georgia, Vt.; d. 1825; dau. Stephen and Sarah Hubbell; (2) Mrs. Lorraine Hadley. 2273, MERAB; b. Apr. 17, 1782; d. 1872; m. J. P. Wetmore. 2274, CLARA C.; b. May 6, 1786; m. Joshua Fuller. 2275, WILLIAM (M.D.); b. May 9, 1789; d. July 27, 1853; m. June 20, 1820, Delia Wetmore, Norfolk, N. Y.
- (859) BILLIOUS WARD, Guilford, Conn. b. July 10, 1729; d. Mar. 24, 1777 (first master Masonic Lodge of Guilford); m. (1) Jan. 4, 1753, Beulah Hall; b. Apr. 2, 1733; d. Nov. 1, 1775; dau. Nathaniel and Rebecca (Mallory) Hall; (2) Sept. 29, 1776, Eunice Hall (sister of above).

1st marriage: 2276, BILLIOUS; b. Oct. 30, 1754; d. Nov. 4, 1787. 2277, SELINA; b. Jan. 15, 1762; d. Dec. 14, 1766. 2278, JAMES +. 2279, WALTER; b. Feb. 20, 1772.

(860) LUMAN WARD, Guilford, Conn. b. Feb. 11, 1738; d. May 7, 1768; m. Nov. 21, 1759, Elizabeth Dudley; b. Mar. 14, 1739; d. Sept. 17, 1819; dau. Samuel and Jane (Talman) Dudley.

2280, ELIZABETH +. 2281, LUMAN; b. Apr. 29, 1763; m. Mary Dodd, dau. Ebenezer and Mary (White) Dodd. 2282, AMY; b. Aug. 23, 1765. 2283, MARY; b. Mar. 11, 1768; d. Aug. 1, 1784.

(861) CARINA WARD, Guilford, Conn. b. May 31, 1740; d. Oct. 27, 1818; m. (1) Oct. 25, 1757, Asher Stone; (2) Apr. 1, 1773, Joseph Chittenden; b. Nov. 4, 1727; d. Jan. 8, 1793; son Joseph and Patience (Stone) Chittenden.

1st marriage: 2284, JOHN EVARTS; bap. Jan. 24, 1761; m. Eunice Goldsmith. 2285, ASHER; bap. July 31, 1763. 2286, WILLIAM +. 2d marriage: 2287, LUCY +. 2288, HULDAH +. 2289, POLLY; b. Apr. 1, 1785; m. Zenas Bronson.

(870) AMBROSE WARD, New Haven, Conn. b. Aug. 24, 1735; d. June 10, 1808; m. Nov. 27, 1760, Sarah Chamberlain; b. Dec. 17, 1735; d. June 13, 1785.

2290, CONTENT +. 2291, AMBROSE +. 2292, SAMUEL +. 2293, SARAH +. 2294, JULIANA.

(871) WILLIAM WARD, New Haven, Conn. b. Dec. 15, 1736; d. Nov. 6, 1829; m. Nov. 27, 1766, Anna Palmer; b. 1734; d. Nov. 4, 1839; dau. (Rev.) Solomon Palmer.

2295, SARAH; b. Mar. 18, 1767; d. Apr. 5, 1767. 2296, MARCELLA +. 2297, DIANTHA +. 2298, WILLIAM +. 2299, SOLOMON; b. Oct. 7, 1773; d. Oct. 23, 1774. 2300, GRACE +. 2301, ABIGAIL +. 2302, (Rev.) JOHN, Lexington, Ky.; b. Sept. 10, 1779. 2303, HENRY +. 2304, LAURIANNA +.

(874) THELUS WARD, Guilford, Conn. b. Apr. 24, 1737; d. July 24, 1804; m. (1) Sept. 24, 1758, Lydia Meigs; b. Mar. 5, 1739; d. June 14, 1775, No. 789; (2) Sarah Shelley; b. July 23, 1738; d. Feb., 1823.

1st marriage: 2305, SAMUEL (Soldier in Revolution); b. Mar. 24, 1759; d. Mar. 17, 1776. 2306, HANNAH +. 2307, THELUS; b. Nov. 6, 1763. 2308, GILES; b. Apr. 24, 1772; d. Mar. 17, 1773. 2309, HULDAH +. 2d marriage: 2310, SARAH +. 2311, CATHARINE +.

(876) TITUS WARD, New York City. b. Mar. 10, 1742; d. 1783; m. June 7, 1763, Annie Smith; d. Sept. 29, 1832.

2312, SYLVIA +. 2313, ABEL +. 2314, TITUS +. 2315, BETSEY +. 2316, NANCY +. 2317, JOHN; b. May 13, 1774 (drowned in youth). 2318, SARAH +. 2319, WILLIAM; b. Jan. 5, 1780; d. infancy. 2320, STATICA +. 2321, PAULINA +.

(887) BETHUEL WARD. b. Apr. 8, 1744; m. Apr. 23, 1769, Ruth Squire; b. June 6, 1743.

- 2322, ASHER +. 2323, HANNAH; b. 1775; d. Sept. 6, 1865. 2324, CHLOE, Southbury, Conn.; b. Feb. 27, 1776; d. Nov., 1840. 2325, AMY; b. Oct. 30, 1777. 2326, REBECCA, Southbury, Conn.; b. Sept. 1, 1781; d. Jan. 2, 1864. 2327, EUNICE, Southbury, Conn.; b. July 29, 1785; d. Apr. 14, 1869. 2328, SARAH +. 2329, LUCY; b. Aug. 1, 1790; d. Mar. 6, 1869.
- (888) MEACOCK WARD. b. Nov. 6, 1745; d. Aug. 2, 1836; m. Jan. 8, 1769, Elizabeth Squire; b. 1750; d. Jan. 13, 1834.
2330, MARY; b. 1769; d. Feb. 14, 1850. 2331, MEACOCK; b. Dec. 12, 1770; d. Apr. 19, 1834. 2332, ELI +. 2333, ARRY +. 2334, REUBEN +. 2335, JOHN +. 2336, ELIZABETH (twin); b. Mar. 30, 1782; drowned 1784. 2337, ALVIN; b. June 17, 1785; d. Aug. 15, 1805. 2338, SAMUEL; b. Oct. 11, 1789; d. Feb. 10, 1854; m. Apr. 10, 1841, Olive Hurlburt. 2339, AMBROSE +.
- (890) ZENAS WARD. b. Apr. 5, 1750; m. Sept. 25, 1788, Martha Parks. 2340, RUTH. 2341, JAMES. 2342, ASHBEL. 2343, SYLVANIA. 2344, ZENAS. 2345, PATIENCE.
- (898) BENJAMIN HANDY. b. Nov. 12, 1738; m. Priscilla Kirtland. 2346, PARNEL +. 2347, PRISCILLA +. 2348, BENJAMIN. 2349, RICHARD +. 2350, JOHN. 2351, JAMES (twin); m. Beulah Miller. 2352, MARVIN; m. Roxanna Hannahs. 2353, HANNAH; d. 1825. 2353a, SALLY; b. 1782; d. Mar. 12, 1810.
- (899) ANNA HANDY. b. Mar. 6, 1741; m. Aug. 3, 1768, Elnathan Parmelee; b. Dec. 27, 1743.
2354, RUTH; b. Sept. 27, 1769; m. John Curtiss. 2355, OZIAS; b. Dec. 7, 1771. 2356, NOAH +. 2357, RHODA; b. Jan. 20, 1778. 2358, ELI +.
- (902) DANIEL PARMELEE HANDY. b. Feb. 6, 1748; d. Dec. 8, 1787; m. Jan. 26, 1774, Ruth Leete, dau. Reuben and Lucy Bartlett (Cruttenden) Leete.
2359, POLLY; b. Aug. 7, 1775; m. Holmes Dewey. 2360, WEALTHA; b. Nov. 4, 1778. 2361, DANIEL PARMELEE; b. June 13, 1781; m. Louise Steele. 2362, JOEL; b. Feb. 20, 1785. 2363, HARRIET; b. Dec. 25, 1786.
- (904) JONATHAN HANDY. d. Jan. 27, 1788; m. Aug. 22, 1778, Mehitabel Vaill; b. 1757; d. May, 1812; dau. Benjamin and Mary (Horton) Vaill.
2364, PATTY. 2365, HARRY; b. Mar. 12, 1779. 2366, JAMES VAILL; b. July 23, 1781. 2367, HALL. 2368, MARTHA.
- (908) LYDIA GRIFFING. b. Jan. 6, 1748; d. Aug. 9, 1834; m. (1) Jan. 12, 1796, Beriah Cruttenden, Guilford, Conn.; b. Sept. 17, 1741; d. Nov., 1775; son Josiah and Hester (Murray) Cruttenden, Guilford, Conn.; (2) ——— Meer.
1st marriage: 2369, LUCIA +. 2370, LEVERETT +. 2371, WARREN; b. June 25, 1775. 2372, WEALTHA ANN; m. ——— Sykes. 2373, CHARLOTTE MARIA; m. ——— Adkins.
- (913) MARCIA GRIFFING. b. July 10, 1760; d. Dec. 18, 1837; m. John Adkins, Guilford, Conn.; d. 1828.

2374, ALMINA +. 2375, AUGUSTUS B. +. 2376, WILLIAM GRIFFING +. 2377, RHODA; m. Charles Farnum. 2378, WEALTHA, Wayland, N. Y.; m. (1) ———; (2) ——— Northrup. 2379, CLARA; m. Thomas Dunton. 2380, ORPHA +. 2381, SALLY +.

(921) GILBERT PINCKNEY (Soldier Revolution), Somers, N. Y. b. May 3, 1743; m. Sybil Townsend.

2382, CHARLES, Red Mills, N. Y.; b. May 29, 1766; d. Oct. 13, 1836. 2383, ELIZABETH; b. Sept. 11, 1767; d. 1844; m. Robert Lounsbury. 2384, ALCHE; b. Sept. 2, 1769; m. Caleb Marshall. 2385, ELIJAH; b. Sept. 25, 1771; d. 1811/12. 2386, ANN; b. Jan. 11, 1775. 2387, JOHN, Aurelius, N. Y.; b. July 17, 1777. 2388, GILBERT, S. Onondaga; b. May 3, 1782; d. Aug. 11, 1837. 2389, JONATHAN (twin); b. May 3, 1782. 2390, JAMES, Aurelius, N. Y.; b. May 1, 1785; d. Nov. 26, 1853.

(922) JOHN PINCKNEY, Yarmouth, Nova Scotia. b. July 12, 1746; d. Jan. 8, 1836; m. Feb. 4, 1789, Louisa Cook.

2391, ELIZABETH; d. Oct. 5, 1861; m. (Capt.) Reuben Clements. 2392, JOHN, Central Chehogue, Nova Scotia; b. July 16, 1791; d. May 18, 1877. 2393, MARY; b. May 3, 1793; m. Samuel Tedford. 2394, GILBERT; b. Feb. 20, 1796. 2395, SARAH; b. Oct. 1, 1798; m. Isaac Morehouse. 2396, REBECCA; b. July 27, 1800; m. (1) Thomas Russell; (2) Hubert Huntington. 2397, ELIJAH; b. Aug. 12, 1802. 2398, SYLPHIA; b. Nov. 13, 1807; m. Foster Sherlock. 2399, LOUISE; b. Nov. 1, 1809; m. David S. Kinney.

(923) CHARLES PINCKNEY, Bear River, Digby Co., Nova Scotia. b. Nov. 21, 1751; m. Rebecca Cook.

2400, CHARLES; b. Oct. 2, 1788; d. Oct. 15, 1858.

(925) JOHN WALTON (Soldier in Revolution); b. July 5, 1728; d. July 22, 1778; m. Jan. 8, 1750, Mercy Green, dau. Samuel and Sarah (Cogeshall) Green.

2401, JOHN; b. Aug. 23, 1751. 2402, WEALTHIAN +. 2403, MIRIAM +. 2404, SAMUEL. 2405, LYDIA +.

(926) EDMUND WARD, Eastchester, N. Y. b. Feb. 10, 1728; d. prob. Jan. 26, 1807; m. Phebe Fowler; b. 1731; d. June 12, 1801; dau. John and Sarah (Archer) Fowler. Mr. Ward was a prominent man in the early history of Eastchester. He received by the will of his father, besides lands, etc., a silver-hilted sword.

2406, EDMUND. 2407, PHEBE +. 2408, JOHN. 2408a, WILLIAM. 2409, MOSES +. 2412, MIRIAM; m. Benjamin Morgan. 2413, STEPHEN +. 2414, ELIJAH +. 2415, RICHARD +.

(927) (Hon.) STEPHEN WARD, Eastchester, N. Y. b. Feb. 21, 1730; d. Dec. 8, 1797; m. Ruth Gedney; b. Aug. 12, 1730; d. May 28, 1809.

“Mr. Ward was Supervisor of Eastchester at the time of the beginning of the struggle for independence, to which he gave his most hearty and valuable support. He was elected a member of the Provincial Congress of May, 1775, and in 1777 of the New York Assembly. After the war he was Judge of the County, State Senator, Member of Congress, and in 1792 Presi-

dential elector. His early residence was in the historical mansion known as 'Wards,' which was destroyed in the Revolution. He afterwards resided in Mt. Vernon, N. Y."—Scharff, vol. ii, p. 747.

"'Ward's House' stood on the site of the residence of the late Judge Gifford. It was formerly the property of the late Judge Stephen Ward, a very prominent and respected citizen of the town of Eastchester. His house, which was on the Tuckahoe road, was the point for a detachment of Revolutionary troops, dependent upon the lines above, and as such it was attacked several times. Upon one occasion the American force, stationed in and around it, was attacked by a strong British expedition under Capt. Campbell. The American commander was ready to surrender when an unlucky shot was fired from one of the windows. Capt. Campbell fell dead. Many Americans were slaughtered in revenge and twenty-seven were taken captive. The place being again garrisoned, it was decided by the enemy to burn the house. This was done in Nov., 1778, the sidings, doors, windows and shutters being transported to Kings Bridge, to be used in building barracks for the British troops."—Hist. Westchester Co. by Shonnard-Spooner, p. 442.

2417, MARY +. 2418, MARTHA +. 2419, CHARLES +. 2420, SARAH +. 2421, JAMES +. 2422, ANNA; b. Aug. 21, 1764; d. Jan. 22, 1810. 2423, JAMES HUNT. 2424, BARTHOLOMEW +. 2425, JONATHAN +. 2426, RICHARD +. 2427, JASPER +. 2428, JOSEPH; b. Feb. 15, 1775; d. Sept. 17, 1776. 2429, JOHN; b. Sept. 5, 1781; d. Aug. 30, 1801.

(931) JAMES WARD, Fordham, N. Y. b. Feb. 5, 1775; m. Sarah Buckbee; b. May 19, 1767.

2430, HEZEKIAH +.

(932) JOHN WARD, Hunts Point, L. Island, N. Y.; b. June 22, 1777; d. Aug. 21, 1856; m. Phebe Bailey.

2431, JOHN +. 2432, MOSES +. 2433, THOMAS +. 2434, ISRAEL +. 2435, SAMUEL +.

(936) HEZEKIAH WARD, West Farms, N. Y. b. Nov. 26, 1787; d. June 10, 1841; m. Nov. 23, 1810, Phebe Nodine; b. Apr. 9, 1789; d. June 26, 1879; dau. Andrew Nodine.

2436, THOMAS. 2437, KNEPSEY; b. Dec. 5, 1814; d. June 14, 1880; m. Sept. 27, 1830, Henry Higgins, West Brighton, N. Y. 2438, HENRY +. 2439, STEPHEN +. 2440, PETER NODINE +. 2441, ANDREW +. 2442, SIMEON +.

(937) BENJAMIN WARD. b. 1750/1; d. Apr. 21, 1817; m. 1775, Phebe Fowler; b. 1756; d. Jan. 9, 1848; dau. Reuben and Jane (Valentine) Fowler.

2443, REBECCA +. 2444, REUBEN +. 2445, MARY +. 2446, PHEBE +. 2447, HESTER; m. (Rev.) Israel Hammond. 2448, JAMES, Cornwall, N. Y.; b. 1782; d. 1826; m. Martha Bard (he was drowned). 2449, NANCY; m. Ira Knapp. 2450, SARAH +. 2451, ELIZABETH; d. Mar. 20, 1847. 2452, BENJAMIN +.

(938) (Major) JOHN WARD, St. John, New Brunswick, Can. b. 1752; d. Nov. 5, 1846; m. Elizabeth Strang, Newton, L. Island, N. Y., dau. Daniel and Elizabeth (Galpin) Strang.

2453, CALEB +. 2454, WILLIAM; b. 1781; d. 1813. 2455, JOHN; b. Dec. 18, 1783; d. 1875. 2456, ELIZA +. 2457, CHARLES +. 2458, ESTHER; b. 1793; d. 1847.

"John Ward was an officer in the Loyal American Regiment, and entered the service of the Crown as early as 1776. During the war he was frequently in battle. In 1783 the Loyal Americans went to New Brunswick, Canada, and when, in the course of that year, the corps was disbanded, Maj. Ward settled at St. John as a merchant. Here he made for himself a fine reputation, both in public and private life. He filled various public stations, and for many years enjoyed the appellation of 'The Father of the City.' At the time of his death, he was not only the Senior Magistrate of the city and county of St. John, but the oldest merchant and half-pay officer in New Brunswick. Mr. Ward was a gentleman of noble and venerable appearance. He died in the 93d year of his age. His remains were taken to Trinity Church, where the impressive funeral service of the Church of England was read, and were subsequently interred in the New Burying Ground, followed to the grave by one of the largest funeral processions ever seen in the city, including the Mayor, Common Council, Recorder, and a vast concourse of other citizens, all anxious to pay the last tribute of respect to the memory of one who was intimately associated with the early history of the country."—"Loyalists of the Amer. Revolution," Sabine, vol. ii, p. 400.

(940) ESTHER WARD. b. Apr. 1, 1765; d. Mar. 6, 1804; m. (Major) John Paulding (Soldier Revolution); b. Oct. 16, 1758; d. Feb. 18, 1818; son Joseph and Sarah (Gardinier) Paulding. This was the John Paulding, who, in company with two others, captured the British spy, Major Andre.

2459, GEORGE, New York City; m. Annie Depew. 2460, JOHN. 2461, JAMES. 2462, HIRAM +. 2463, LEONARD. 2464, SARAH; d. infancy. 2465, CALEB +.

(941) MARY WARD. m. James Perrott, New York City; b. Nov. 9, 1770; son John and Mrs. Hannah (Hanford) Bostwick Perrott.

2466, JOHN.

(943) CALEB WARD. b. Mar., 1774; d. Dec. 13, 1811; m. Sept. 16, 1794, Susannah Jones; dau. John Jones.

2467, MARIE.

(945) ISAAC BULKLEY, Greens Farms, Conn. b. 1733; m. Nov. 8, 1762, Deborah Couch; b. 1738; d. Oct. 31, 1816; dau. Solomon Couch.

2468, DEBORAH; m. Abel Turney, No. 1720. 2469, MOLLY; b. June 24, 1764. 2470, ISAAC; b. 1766; m. July 13, 1797, Abigail Turney. 2471, LEVI; bap. May 29, 1768; d. infancy. 2472, DAVID, Waterbury, Conn.; b. May 23, 1770; d. Oct. 11, 1860; m. Mary L. Sturges Morehouse; b. Dec. 20, 1775; d. Mar. 26, 1861.

(949) DAVID BULKLEY. b. July 1, 1774; d. Aug. 3, 1813; m. Sarah _____; b. 1755; d. 1813.

2473, DAVID WARD; b. 1783; m. Rebecca Gregory; b. May 11, 1789. 2474, AARON; b. 1788; m. Nov. 28, 1816, Anna Bulkley. 2475, NHEMIAH; b. 1791; m. (1) Oct. 3, 1819, Sarah Beers; (2) Ellen Fillio. 2476, MOSES; b. Aug., 1802; m. _____. 2477, SARAH; m. David Gallfray. 2478, LOIS; m. Stephen Perry. 2479, EUNICE; m. John Gilbert.

(954) JOSEPH BULKLEY. b. May 1, 1755; d. June 2, 1815; m. July 27, 1777, Grissel Thorp; bap. June 25, 1758; d. Oct. 20, 1837; dau. Jabez and Ann (Sturges) Thorp.

2480, ISAAC; b. Nov. 13, 1778; d. Nov. 16, 1861; m. 1799, Mehitabel Simmons, Newburg, N. Y.; b. Mar. 18, 1779; d. Apr. 9, 1869. 2481, CLARISSA (twin); b. Nov. 13, 1778; m. Peter Sturges. 2482, WARD; b. Dec. 29, 1782; d. Mar., 1862; m. June 6, 1808, Mary Beers; b. 1787; d. Feb. 9, 1848. 2483, SARAH; b. July 9, 1784; m. Dec. 3, 1815, David Bradley. 2484, EUNICE; b. July 3, 1786; m. Oct. 25, 1807, Aaron Morehouse. 2485, ANNA; b. Dec. 22, 1787; d. infancy. 2486, ANNA; b. Oct. 30, 1789; d. infancy. 2487, DAVID; b. Aug. 1, 1791; m. Deborah ———. 2488, ANNA; b. Mar. 1, 1793; d. 1837; m. Nov. 28, 1816, Aaron Bulkley, No. 2474. 2489, JOSEPH; b. July 13, 1795; m. June 7, 1829, Charlotte Mason. 2490, BENJAMIN (twin); b. July 13, 1795; m. Mar. 15, 1818, Rebecca Davis. 2491, LOIS; b. Oct. 31, 1797; m. Ebenezer Morehouse.

(955) PETER PERRY. b. Feb. 4, 1739; d. Sept. 16, 1804; m. Nov. 6, 1763, Sally Bradley; b. Jan. 11, 1748; d. Apr. 6, 1821; dau. Ebenezer and Sarah (Hull) Bradley.

2492, SALLY; b. Oct. 7, 1764; d. Feb. 18, 1844; m. David Ogden. 2493, MIAH +. 2494, JOB +. 2495, WALTER +. 2496, SETH; b. Jan. 12, 1772; d. Oct. 5, 1777. 2497, DAVID +. 2498, NANCY; b. Dec. 22, 1775; m. Dec. 16, 1794, Hezekiah Osborn. 2499, MABEL +. 2500, SETH +. 2501, EUNICE; b. Jan. 24, 1782; d. Oct. 9, 1802. 2502, BRADLEY; b. Dec. 22, 1783; d. Dec. 11, 1785. 2503, BRADLEY +. 2504, MARY; b. Mar. 24, 1788; m. Henry L. Penfield, Rye, N. Y. 2505, BETSEY; b. Mar. 15, 1790; d. Sept. 8, 1878; m. June 13, 1816, Samuel W. Sherwood, Albany, N. Y.; b. Sept. 25, 1785; d. June 12, 1830. 2506, STURGES; b. July 27, 1792; d. June 28, 1808.

(961) PETER BULKLEY; m. May Green.

2507, PETER; b. 1764. 2508, MARY; b. 1767. 2509, SARAH; b. 1770. 2510, ELIZABETH; b. 1773. 2511, PHEBE +. 2512, GERSHOM +. 2513, LUCY; b. Nov. 14, 1783; d. Nov. 9, 1864. 2514, ANDREW +. 2515, EBENEZER G. +. 2516, DANIEL S. +.

(965) TURNEY BULKLEY. b. June 9, 1755; m. Esther Morehouse.

2517, SARAH; b. Mar. 21, 1779; m. Nov. 24, 1803, David Burr. 2518, LOIS, Newtown, Conn.; b. 1784; m. Washington Hall. 2519, WILLIAM +. 2520, EUNICE; m. Aaron Grey. 2521, LUCY; m. David Lyon. 2522, DAVID; b. 1793; d. Jan. 24, 1823; m. Lucy ———. 2523, ELIZA, Bethel, Conn.; m. Nov., 1824, Eli Hawley. 2524, ARRETY; m. Morris Burr. 2525, AMELIA; m. Seth Bulkley.

(966) (Rev.) NATHAN BULKLEY, Danbury, Conn. b. Feb. 16, 1757; d. June 9, 1837; m. (1) ——— Jennings; (2) Anna ———.

1st marriage: 2526, SARAH, Milford, Conn.; m. ——— Marsh. 2527, GERSHOM, New Milford, Conn. 2d. marriage: 2528, NATHAN +. 2529, ESTHER.

(971) DAVID OSBORN. b. Sept. 3, 1743; d. Apr. 8, 1813; m. Mary Beers; b. 1747; d. Mar. 13, 1813; dau. Samuel Beers.

2530, HEZEKIAH. 2531, DANIEL; b. 1778; d. Dec. 15, 1823. 2532, DAVID; b. 1780; d. Oct. 28, 1815.

(978) LYDIA BULKLEY. b. Mar. 18, 1758; m. Dec. 12, 1776, Jonathan Bulkley.

2533, BARZILLAI; m. Mary Green. 2534, ANNA. 2535, JONATHAN; d. 1870; m. Ann Osborn. 2536, SARAH. 2537, (Rev.) WILLIAM; m. ——— Battelle. 2538, ANNA; m. (1) ——— Lane; (2) ——— Leach. 2539, CLARISSA; d. infancy. 2540, LYDIA; d. infancy. 2541, SARAH; d. infancy.

(987) ABIGAIL BULKLEY, Butternuts (now Gilbertsville), Otsego Co., N. Y.; b. Dec. 5, 1760; m. July 20, 1779, Josiah Beardsley.

2542, DANIEL. 2543, ELI +. 2544, SALLY; b. July 17, 1783. 2545, ROBERT. 2546, BULKLEY +. 2547, ABBY. 2548, FANNY.

(988) (Capt.) ELEAZUR BULKLEY. b. Feb. 2, 1763; d. Feb. 5, 1843; m. Mary Ogden, dau. Jonathan Ogden, Mill Plain, Conn.

2549, JONATHAN +. 2550, ANDREW +. 2551, LOT +. 2552, MOSES +. 2553, GEORGE +. 2554, CHARLES +.

(989) MABEL BULKLEY. b. May 24, 1765; d. Dec. 14, 1827; m. Nathan Wheeler, Greenfield, Conn.

2555, NATHAN. 2556, SANFORD. 2557, HOWKIN. 2558, MOSES, Long Island. 2559, WILLIAM (M.D.), Babylon, L. I.

(990) JAMES BULKLEY, Southport, Conn. b. Aug. 27, 1768; d. Sept. 15, 1805; m. ——— Jarvis.

2560, STEPHEN; b. 1794; d. Jan., 1864. 2561, WALTER +. 2562, JULIA ANN; bap Dec. 15, 1798; m. Philo Smith. 2563, JAMES +. 2564, GEORGE JARVIS; b. Nov. 16, 1812; m. ——— Chapman. 2565, ROSALIE; b. May 9, 1815.

(991) HOWKIN BULKLEY. b. Apr. 7, 1770; d. Dec. 1, 1819; m. (1) Catherine Judson; (2) Elizabeth Lee.

1st marriage: 2566, STILES +. 2567, TUZAR +. 2568, CATHERINE; m. Moses Bulkley, No. 2552. 2569, HIRAM +. 2570, ELIZABETH; b. 1808. 2d marriage: 2571, AMANDA. 2572, GEORGE.

(992) ELIZABETH BULKLEY. b. June 14, 1772; m. (1) Dec., 1793, Richard Bangs; d. Apr. 5, 1847; (2) Levi Perry.

1st marriage: 2573, JONATHAN. 2574, ELIZA; m. David Jennings.

(995) MARY BULKLEY. b. July 28, 1779; m. July 31, 1800, Joab Squire, Florence, Ohio.

2575, RUTH. 2576, ADELINE. 2577, MUNSON. 2578, GEORGE. 2579, VIRGIL. 2580, MARY (twin); m. ——— Tillinghast. 2581, WILLIAM. 2582, CHARLES.

SIXTH GENERATION

(996) EBENEZER WAKEMAN, Fairfield, Conn. b. June 26, 1725; d. 1762; m. (1) Sept. 4, 1748, Hannah Hill; b. June 6, 1729; d. July 31, 1749; dau. Thomas Hill; (2) May 10, 1752, Sarah Hanford; b. Feb. 16, 1729; d. Mar. 22, 1814; dau. Thomas Hanford.

1st marriage: 2583, EBENEZER; b. July 20, 1749; d. June 1, 1801. 2d marriage: 2584, THOMAS HANFORD; b. Sept. 25, 1755; d. 1783.

(1001) EBENEZER BURR. b. Oct. 17, 1732; d. 1767; m. Amelia Silliman; b. 1736; d. 1794; dau. Ebenezer Silliman.

2585, WILLIAM.

(1006) ANN WAKEMAN. b. Oct. 24, 1728; m. July 26, 1752, Isaac Gorham; b. Nov. 14, 1730; son Joseph and Deborah (Barlow) Gorham.

2586, HANNAH; b. Nov. 15, 1753. 2587, ANN; b. Sept. 29, 1754. 2588, ISAAC +.

(1008) MARY WAKEMAN. b. Jan. 5, 1732; d. Sept. 13, 1822; m. (1) Apr. 9, 1752, John Hazzard; b. 1719; d. Mar. 29, 1771; (2) Mar. 14, 1773, Moss Kent, Fredericksburg, N. Y.

1st marriage: 2589, JOSEPH; bap. Mar. 25, 1753; d. Jan. 7, 1775. 2590, MARY; bap. Nov. 24, 1754. 2591, SAMUEL; bap. Nov. 7, 1756; d. July 24, 1794. 2592, MERCY; bap. Nov. 9, 1761; d. (?) Oct. 19, 1787. 2593, ANNA; bap. Sept. 30, 1764. 2594, JOHN; bap. Sept. 4, 1768.

(1010) ABIGAIL WAKEMAN. b. Dec. 19, 1735; m. Oct. 2, 1754, John Gorham; b. July 4, 1732; son Joseph and Deborah (Barlow) Gorham.

2595, DEBORAH; b. Mar. 10, 1755; m. Timothy St. John. 2596, JOHN; b. Mar. 22, 1756. 2597, JAMES; bap. May 28, 1758. 2598, SETH; bap. June 8, 1760. 2599, JARED; m. Asenath Morgan. 2600, WAKEMAN, Chittenden, Vt. 2601, ABIGAIL. 2602, ABIGAIL; b. July 19, 1770; d. Dec. 23, 1842; m. Solomon Comstock. 2603, HEZEKIAH. 2604, LUCY. 2605, JOSEPH; b. 1780; m. Lucy Beecher.

(1011) GIDEON WAKEMAN (grad. "Yale" 1759), Bedford, N. Y. b. Dec. 17, 1737; d. Mar. 30, 1792; m. 1759, Ann Adams; b. Feb. 19, 1740; dau. Nathaniel and Ann (Stillman) Adams.

2606, NATHANIEL; b. June 3, 1760; d. May 30, 1818. 2607, GIDEON; bap. Nov. 29, 1761; d. Apr., 1853. 2608, ANNA; bap. May 27, 1764; m. Alexander Smith Platt, Weston, Conn.; b. Apr. 17, 1762. 2609, ADAMS; d. 1834. 2610, AARON; b. Oct. 30, 1769; d. Mar. 30, 1793. 2611, RACHEL (twin); b. Oct. 30, 1769; d. Apr. 8, 1854; m. Samuel Pearsall; b. Sept. 13, 1767; d. Dec. 9, 1824. 2612, PERMELIA; bap. Oct. 6, 1771; m. Benjamin Hull. 2613, DAVID; bap. July 3, 1774; d. July 9, 1774. 2614, DAVID; bap. Nov. 10, 1776; d. Aug. 23, 1846. 2615, ELIZABETH; bap. Oct. 25, 1778; d. Dec. 12, 1833; m. May 13, 1802, Ephraim Wheeler; b. Jan. 21, 1779; d. Oct. 12, 1853. 2616, MERCY; b. Oct., 1782; m. Stephen Clark.

(1013) ELEANOR WAKEMAN. b. Apr. 4, 1742; d. Dec. 21, 1820; m. Mar. 30, 1762, James Rogers, Redding, Conn.; b. Sept. 5, 1742; d. Apr. 9, 1823; son Uriah and Hannah (Lockwood) Rogers.

2617, JOSEPH, Newburg, N. Y.; b. Oct. 31, 1762. 2618, CHLOE; b. Oct. 24, 1766; d. Aug. 14, 1849; m. Joseph Hawley, Redding, Conn.; b. June 23, 1762; d. June 30, 1846; son William and Lydia (Nash) Hawley. 2619, JAMES; bap. Apr. 28, 1768; d. Mar. 6, 1894. 2620, JEDEDIAH (twin) +. 2621, AARON, New Jersey; b. Aug. 22, 1770. 2622, URIAH; b. Dec. 13, 1772; d. Apr. 13, 1788. 2623, ABIGAIL; b. 1776; m. Daniel Betts, Redding, Conn.; b. Sept. 22, 1776. 2624, ELIZABETH; b. 1779; d. Feb. 2, 1846; m. David Lyon, Redding, Conn.; b. 1773; d. Mar. 31, 1813; son David and Hannah (Sanford) Lyon. 2625, SALLY; b. Dec. 2, 1782.

(1015) ELIZABETH WAKEMAN. b. Sept. 4, 1749; d. Feb. 11, 1778; m. Oct. 11, 1768, (Rev.) Hezekiah Gold, Cornwall, Conn.; b. Jan. 18, 1731; d. May 29, 1791.

2626, JOSEPH; b. Sept. 4, 1769. 2627, SARAH; b. Aug. 15, 1771; d. Nov. 1, 1776. 2628, MARY; b. July 2, 1775; d. Nov. 12, 1776.

(1016) HANNAH ELIZABETH WAKEMAN. b. Mar. 30, 1728; m. May, 1746, Stephen Hull; b. July 25, 1724.

2629, RUHAMAH; b. Apr. 16, 1747; d. June 29, 1823. 2630, SARAH; b. Mar. 23, 1748. 2631, DAVID; b. Apr., 1751. 2632, WILLIAM; b. Feb. 27, 1753. 2633, WAKEMAN; bap. Oct. 28, 1759. 2634, WALTER; bap. Feb. 28, 1773.

(1019) SARAH WAKEMAN. b. Apr. 15, 1732; d. Feb. 20, 1803; m. Sept. 10, 1751, Samuel Bradley, Jr., Greenfield Hill, Conn; b. Jan. 1734; d. 1804.

2635, ZALMON; b. Feb. 10, 1752; d. infancy. 2636, ZALMON; b. Dec. 31, 1754; d. Oct. 6, 1813; m. Betsey Wakeman, No. 1040. 2637, SAMUEL; b. Sept. 9, 1757; d. Dec. 4, 1777. 2638, SARAH; b. Nov. 18, 1758. 2639, PRISCILLA; b. Feb. 10, 1760. 2640, CLARISSA; b. Nov. 16, 1762. 2641, WALTER; b. Aug. 15, 1764; d. Mar. 7, 1842. 2642, LUCY; b. Jan. 18, 1768; d. Mar. 6, 1823. 2643, URANIA; b. Mar. 22, 1769. 2644, ULILLA (twin); b. Mar. 22, 1769. 2645, OLIVER; b. 1771; d. Jan. 27, 1775. 2646, HULDAH; b. Sept. 10, 1773; d. Dec. 14, 1842.

(1023) MABEL WAKEMAN. b. May 24, 1742; d. Aug. 22, 1822; m. Dec. 30, 1762, George Burr; b. May 26, 1736; son (Col.) Andrew and Sarah (Sturges) Burr.

2647, PRISCILLA, Fairfield, Conn.; b. Sept. 26, 1763; m. 1786, Samuel Sherwood. 2648, ANN; b. Apr. 3, 1766; d. Nov. 7, 1778. 2649, SARAH; b. May 15, 1770. 2650, ELIZABETH; b. May 24, 1773; d. 1848; m. 1795, Moses Beers, Hartford, Conn. 2651, EUNICE; b. Mar., 1777. 2652, DEBORAH; b. May, 1783.

(1029) HANNAH WAKEMAN. b. Oct. 18, 1741; m. May 24, 1767, Samuel Andrews.

2653, SAMUEL.

(1030) MARY WAKEMAN. bap. Mar. 10, 1742; m. June 1, 1746, Isaac Tucker.

2654, SAMUEL W.; b. Nov. 27, 1764. 2655, MARY; b. Sept. 19, 1766; m. James Penfield. 2656, HANNAH; b. Aug. 31, 1768; m. Peter Jennings, son prob. Joshua and Esther (Burr) Jennings.

(1034) EUNICE WAKEMAN. b. 1735; d. Jan. 29, 1802; m. 1749, Elihu Burritt (Soldier Revolution); bap. Dec. 24, 1732; d. Mar. 19, 1793.

2657, POLLY; b. 1750; d. Nov. 3, 1823; m. Joseph Mather. 2658, ELIJAH. 2659, NAOMI +. 2660, ISAAC; b. 1762; d. Mar. 16, 1766. 2661, ELIHU +. 2662, WAKEMAN.

(1035) STEPHEN WAKEMAN, Greens Farms, Conn. b. Sept. 19, 1744; d. 1789; m. June 29, 1760, Mary Adams; b. Feb. 1, 1742; d. Oct. 18, 1812; dau. Nathaniel and Ann (Silliman) Adams.

2663, STEPHEN +. 2664, MARY; b. Sept. 20, 1769; d. June 1, 1846; m. Samuel Clark, Burnt Hills, N. Y. 2665, DAVID; bap. Mar. 7, 1772; d. Mar. 12, 1772. 2666, REBECCA; bap. Feb. 11, 1773; d. Feb. 13, 1773. 2667, REBECCA; b. Jan. 22, 1774; m. Stephen Sherwood. 2668, WAKEMAN, Ballston Spa, N. Y.; bap. July 28, 1776; d. Feb. 14, 1825; m. Phebe ———; b. 1781; d. Oct. 4, 1835. 2669, BENJAMIN, Burnt Hills, N. Y. 2670, SILLIMAN, Toledo, Ohio; m. Susannah Thurston. 2671, SALOME; b. May 8, 1782; m. Nov. 28, 1807, Thomas Hanford Wakeman, Ballston Spa, N. Y.; b. 1782; d. Jan. 12, 1827. 2672, SAMUEL; bap. Sept. 2, 1783; d. Sept. 10, 1783. 2673, NATHANIEL; bap. May 20, 1787.

(1036) SARAH WAKEMAN. bap. Aug. 10, 1746; d. July 28, 1828; m. Oct. 11, 1770, Benjamin Banks, Greenfield, Conn.; b. Dec. 2, 1746; d. Mar. 7, 1836.

2674, SARAH; bap. Aug. 16, 1772; m. Joseph Hill, No. 1927. 2675, CYNTHIA; bap. Nov. 16, 1773; m. Seth Hill, No. 1925. 2676, CHARITY; bap. Mar. 19, 1775; d. Nov. 15, 1818. 2677, DEBORAH; bap. Apr. 2, 1780; d. Dec. 10, 1861; m. Burr Middlebrook.

(1037) JESUP WAKEMAN, Greens Farms, Conn. bap. Sept. 25, 1748; d. Jan. 2, 1780; m. Dec. 29, 1768, Amelia Banks; b. 1746; d. Dec. 17, 1833; dau. Nehemiah and Abigail (Bradley) Banks.

2678, BANKS; b. Sept. 12, 1769; d. Mar. 29, 1835; m. (1) Happy Osborn; b. 1770; d. June 16, 1894; (2) Nov. 20, 1796, Eleanor Jennings; b. Apr. 23, 1776; d. Mar. 25, 1861; dau. Joshua Jennings. 2679, JESUP; m. Esther Dimon, No. 1621. 2680, SALLY; b. Feb. 4, 1773; d. July 13, 1857; m. July 1, 1792, Peter Jennings; b. Sept. 9, 1764; d. May 5, 1841. 2681, AMELIA; b. Jan. 27, 1775; d. Jan. 17, 1859; m. Jan. 15, 1795, Jere Scott, Ridgefield, Conn.; b. Feb. 10, 1770; d. Feb. 18, 1843. 2682, MARY; bap. June 1, 1777; m. Noah Thorp, Southport, Conn.; b. May 8, 1774; d. Aug. 27, 1807. 2683, ZALMON; bap. June 24, 1779; d. 1779.

(1039) MARY WAKEMAN. b. Dec. 31, 1752; m. Feb. 7, 1770, Seth Sherwood.

2684, WAKEMAN; b. 1771; d. 1775. 2685, SETH. 2686, WAKEMAN.

(1043) DAVID NICHOLS. b. Mar. 29, 1746; m. Hannah Alvord.

2687, PHILIP +.

(1047) JOHN NICHOLS. b. Aug. 2, 1754; will probated May 22, 1817; m. Mary Hill.

2688, DRUSILLA; bap. Oct. 2, 1785; m. Samuel Wakeman. 2689, ELIPHALET; b. Feb. 3, 1790. 2690, JOHN +. 2691, RUHAMAH; bap. May 12, 1793; m. Samuel Merwin. 2692, CHARLOTTE; bap. May 17, 1795. 2693, HULDAH. 2694, MARY; m. David Nichols. 2695, REBECCA; m. Noah Gray. 2696, CLARISSA; m. Zalmon Wakeman. 2697, ESTHER; m. ——— Jennings. 2698, WYLLYS; bap. Sept. 16, 1798.

(1048) EPHRAIM NICHOLS. b. Apr. 15, 1758; m. Miriam Bradley. 2699, ELLEN; b. 1783. 2700, WILLIAM; b. 1786. 2701, SAMUEL +. 2702, CHARLES; b. Apr. 28, 1791. 2703, BRADLEY HULL; b. Oct. 6, 1792. 2704, PRISCILLA; b. 1794.

(1056) JOSEPH WHEELER, Fairfield, Conn. b. May 27, 1738; d. July 30, 1805; m. Frances Hill; b. 1737.

2705, ZALMON +. 2706, JOSEPH. 2707, DAUGHTER; d. infancy. 2708, FRANCES; b. Apr. 16, 1766; m. Samuel Lawrence of Lower Canada. 2709, ELEANOR +. 2710, DAUGHTER +. 2711, DAUGHTER; m. ——— Wheaton. 2712, EUNICE; m. Daniel Fairchild, Fairfield, Vt. +

(1066) HEZEKIAH BULKLEY. b. Oct. 17, 1749; m. Feb. 23, 1775, Abigail Blackman.

2713, ZALMON +. 2714, ABIGAIL; b. Sept. 28, 1790; m. Jesse Bradley. 2715, CLARISSA; b. Sept. 13, 1794; m. Squire Disbrow. 2716, HULDAH +.

(1071) WAKEMAN HILL. m. Sarah Sturges.

2717, JAMES WAKEMAN +. 2718, HULDAH.

(1075) ABRAHAM GILBERT, Brandon, Vt. b. Apr. 14, 1748; d. Nov. 3, 1807; m. Oct. 15, 1773, Bethia Bliss; b. June 8, 1752; d. Nov. 25, 1830.

2719, RICHARD +. 2720, ELIZABETH. 2721, CALEB BLISS, Lyons, N. Y.; b. Aug. 4, 1780; m. prob. Aug. 9, 1804, Mary Cutler, Brandon, Vt.; b. June 19, 1786; d. 1847; dau. Amos and Anna (Simonds) Cutler.

(1078) JOHN LORD. b. Mar. 3, 1758; m. Abigail Gray.

2722, BENJAMIN. 2723, ELIZABETH. 2724, CLARA. 2725, EBENEZER.

(1082) RUTH WHEELER. b. Nov. 27, 1727; m. Jan. 18, 1748, Ephraim Wilcoxson; b. Apr. 3, 1728; son John and Deborah (Brinsmade) Wilcoxson.

2726, ELNATHAN, Ripton, Conn.; b. Aug. 4, 1749; m. Jan. 22, 1775, Sarah Wells. 2727, DEBORAH; b. Nov. 16, 1751. 2728, LUCY; b. July 27, 1756; d. June 9, 1784. 2729, REBECCA; b. Sept. 25, 1758. 2730, EPHRAIM JOHN; b. Nov. 15, 1761; d. Jan. 15, 1838; m. Mary Wheeler, No. 2739. 2731, ISRAHIAH; bap. Jan., 1766.

(1085) NATHANIEL WHEELER. b. Dec. 7, 1733; d. May 9, 1819; m. Jan. 23, 1755, Rachel Lewis; b. Mar. 9, 1732/3; d. Sept. 15, 1814; dau. James and Naomi (Sherman) Lewis.

2732, PENINAH; b. Mar. 1, 1756; m. Aug. 30, 1781, Elias Wells; b. Nov. 30, 1756; son Thomas and Sarah (Stiles) Wells. 2733, JERUSHA;

- b. June 3, 1758; m. Solomon Curtiss; b. July 24, 1747; son Henry and Ann (Thompson) Curtiss. 2734, CHARLOTTE; b. May 13, 1762; d. Dec. 17, 1841; m. William Prince, Stratford, Conn.; b. Apr. 10, 1747; d. Feb. 15, 1825; son Joseph and Hannah Prince. 2735, MARTHA; b. July 26, 1764. 2736, RACHEL ELIZABETH; b. Aug. 26, 1767; m. ——— Tomlinson. 2737, NAOMI; b. July 13, 1770. 2738, NATHANIEL LEWIS; b. Aug. 15, 1774; d. 1846; m. (1) Oct. 7, 1797, Hannah Beers; d. June, 1804; dau. Abner Beers; (2) Hannah Beers, Trumbull, Conn. 2739, MARY; b. July 5, 1776; m. Ephraim John Wilcoxson, No. 2730.
- (1086) ELIZABETH WHEELER. b. Jan. 7, 1735/6; d. Nov. 4, 1820; m. Mar., 1758, Phineas Sherman; bap. May 19, 1734; d. 1806. 2740, PENINAH; b. Feb. 6, 1759; d. 1778. 2741, PHILO, Huntington, Conn.; b. Sept. 16, 1760; m. Hannah ———; b. 1770; d. 1822. 2742, SARAH; b. Jan. 17, 1763; d. 1792. 2743, ELNATHAN WHEELER; b. 1764; d. 1833. 2744, ELISHA; b. July, 1766. 2745, ELIZABETH; b. 1768. 2746, GEORGE LEWIS, Monroe, Conn.; b. 1771; d. 1853; m. Lydia Curtiss. 2747, EUNICE; b. 1773. 2748, NAOMI; b. 1775. 2749, REBECCA; b. 1777. 2750, PENINAH; b. 1779.
- (1087) MARY WHEELER. b. Jan. 7, 1737/8; m. Oct., 1758, George Lewis; b. Mar. 1734/5; d. 1815; son James and Naomi (Sherman) Lewis. 2751, NAOMI; b. July 20, 1759; m. July 17, 1777, Stiles Judson; b. Nov. 18, 1752; son Daniel and Sarah (Curtiss) Judson. 2752, HELEN; b. May 13, 1761; d. Apr. 26, 1856; m. Thaddeus Birdsey; b. Apr. 18, 1753; d. Feb. 23, 1800. 2753, PHEBE; b. Nov., 1764; m. May 11, 1789, William Thompson; b. Aug. 11, 1765; son William and Mehitabel (Uffoot) Thompson.
- (1088) ELNATHAN WHEELER. b. May 20, 1740; d. Feb. 14, 1809; m. (1) Jan. 25, 1765, Charity Frost; bap. May, 1740; dau. prob. Stephen and Hester Frost; (2) Oct. 4, 1787, Phebe Peck; b. Apr. 24, 1768; dau. Job and Betty (Judson) Peck.
1st marriage: 2754, ELNATHAN +. 2755, CHARITY; b. July 8, 1769; d. Jan., 1797. 2756, ELISHA; b. July 26, 1772; d. May 5, 1853; m. Dorothy Birdsey; b. Feb., 1776; dau. Ezra and Phebe (Curtis) Birdsey. 2757, REUBEN; b. July 1, 1775. 2758, RUTH; b. May 15, 1780. 2759, STEPHEN +. 2d marriage: 2760, JOHANNA; b. Aug. 28, 1788. 2761, CHILD; b. July 12, 1789; d. infancy.
- (1090) ELIZABETH WHEELER, Ripton, Conn. b. 1740; d. 1815; m. 1757, (Dea.) Samuel Beard; b. July 22, 1734; son James and Joanna Beard. 2762, SARAH +.
- (1091) NATHAN WHEELER. bap. Oct. 11, 1747; m. (1) 1772 Charity Beach; b. about Apr., 1753; dau. Israel and Hannah (Burritt) Beach; (2) 1784, Betty Hawley; b. 1763; dau. Matthew and Bethia Hawley; (3) Eunice Edwards; b. 1768; d. Sept. 17, 1853; widow of (Capt.) Jonathan Edwards.
1st marriage: 2763, SALLY BETSEY; b. Dec. 23, 1773; m. Daniel Nichols. 2764, MEHITABEL +. 2765, RHODA; b. Oct. 5, 1780; m. Curtiss Grant. 3d. marriage: 2766, BETSEY; b. Aug. 2, 1803; m. Wakeman Smith. 2767, NATHAN NICHOLS; b. Jan. 24, 1806; m. Lydia Clark.

- (1092) MOSES WHEELER. bap. 1749; d. 1799; m. ————. 2768, ROSWELL. 2769, JAMES. 2770, MARIA. 2771, WILLIAM. 2772, PHILO. 2773, EZRA; bap. 1778. 2774, CLARK; bap. 1778. 2775, LEMUEL; bap. 1780. 2776, LAURA +.
- (1094) (Capt.) SILAS WHEELER, Huntington, Conn. bap. 1753; m. Ruth Judson. 2777, JOSIAH. 2778, JOSEPH. 2779, CYRUS. 2780, JAMES; d. infancy. 2781, JAMES. 2782, ABIGAIL; m. ———— Burton. 2783, ANNIS; d. Aet. 22 yrs. 2784, MARCUS. 2785, CYNTHIA. 2786, MOSES; b. July, 1802.
- (1101) NATHAN WHEELER. b. June 7, 1748; m. Feb. 11, 1773, Deborah Sanford. 2787, MARY ANN; b. Apr. 16, 1775. 2788, DEBORAH; b. Aug. 23, 1788. 2789, NATHAN; b. Mar. 20, 1790.
- (1102) EPHRAIM WHEELER. b. June 7, 1751; m. Feb. 9, 1774, Sarah Wells; bap. Nov., 1754; dau. Thomas and Sarah Wells. 2790, BENJAMIN +. 2791, DAVID; b. Mar., 1776. 2792, MARY; b. Apr. 29, 1779. 2793, SARAH; b. May 8, 1782. 2794, NATHAN; b. Dec. 13, 1783. 2795, NATHANIEL JOSIAH; b. Mar. 4, 1787. 2796, CLARA; b. Jan. 11, 1789. 2797, MILLY; bap. May, 1791. 2798, LEWIS; bap. Mar., 1796.
- (1103) SAMUEL WHEELER. b. Oct. 4, 1757; m. (1) June 20, 1776, Sarah Morehouse; (2) Nov. 26, 1781, Hannah Hawley, dau. Matthew and Bethiah Hawley. 1st marriage: 2799, SAMUEL +. 2800, JOHN; b. Nov. 10, 1778; d. infancy. 2801, JOHN; b. Feb. 28, 1780; m. Avis Pond. 2d marriage: 2802, SARAH; b. Oct., 1782; m. Isaac Wilcox. 2803, BETSEY; b. Aug. 10, 1784; d. infancy. 2804, BETSEY; b. Dec. 14, 1785; d. infancy. 2805, NANCY; b. Dec. 17, 1787; m. William Dougall. 2806, DAVID HAWLEY; b. Nov. 10, 1789; m. (1) Jeanette Booth, dau. Daniel Booth; (2) Betsey Birdsey; b. Feb., 1794; dau. Ezra and Phebe (Curtiss) Birdsey. 2807, ELI; bap. Aug., 1792; m. 1813, Lorilla Andrews. 2808, BETSEY +. 2809, EVERETT; m. Maria Curtiss, dau. Ezra Curtiss (M.D.). 2810, HANNAH; m. John Ford. 2811, JAMES, New Haven, Conn.; m. Eunice Dickerman.
- (1104) REBECCA ANN WHEELER. bap. 1758; d. Aug. 28, 1803; m. Feb. 15, 1793, Hall Beardsley; b. 1767; son Samuel and Thankful (Doolittle) Beardsley. 2812, CATHERINE; b. Nov. 29, 1793; d. Sept. 8, 1798. 2813, CYRUS HALL; b. 1799; m. Maria Burr, Hartford, Conn.
- (1107) ROBERT WHEELER. b. May 14, 1746; m. June 23, 1768, Ruth Wheeler, dau. (Dea.) Moses and Elizabeth Wheeler. 2814, SAMUEL; b. July 2, 1769. 2815, ELISHA; b. Jan. 29, 1771. 2816, MOSES; b. Mar. 4, 1773.
- (1110) ABIGAIL DAVIS, Derby, Conn. b. Apr. 12, 1737; m. Dec. 2, 1756, Abel Gunn; b. Aug. 12, 1734; son Nathan and Agnes (Wheeler) Gunn. 2817, SARAH.

(1113) HANNAH DAVIS. b. 1744; d. Dec. 11, 1839; m. Aug. 7, 1770, Richard Welton; b. Oct. 10, 1743; d. Feb. 26, 1822; son Eliakim and Eunice (Bronson) Welton.

2818, RICHARD; bap. June 17, 1770; d. Sept. 26, 1807; m. Mar. 19, 1797, Sarah Gunn; d. July 20, 1851; dau. Nathaniel Gunn. 2819, MARGARET; b. July 2, 1772; m. Sept. 20, 1797, Daniel Steele; b. July 14, 1768; d. June 24, 1835; son (Capt.) Bradford and Mary (Perkins) Steele. 2820, THOMAS; b. Dec. 8, 1774; d. Apr. 18, 1856; m. Jan. 3, 1797, Sybil Cook, Wallingford, Conn.; b. Oct. 10, 1778. 2821, LYDIA; b. Apr. 1, 1777; d. Aug. 31, 1828; m. David Roberts. 2822, HANNAH; b. Oct. 10, 1779; m. David Warner, Geneseo, Livingston Co., N. Y. 2823, JOSEPH DAVIS; b. Apr. 15, 1783; d. Jan. 16, 1825; m. Eunice Tomlinson. 2824, BELA; b. Sept. 9, 1787; m. Apr. 16, 1817, Polly Morehouse, Washington, Conn.; b. Nov. 27, 1792; dau. Benjamin Morehouse.

(1115) RACHEL DAVIS. b. July 4, 1752; d. Mar. 10, 1788; m. Nov. 30, 1769, John Church.

2825, WILLIAM; b. Nov. 1, 1770; d. Mar. 24, 1850; m. Mrs. Lois (Pitcher) Johnson; b. 1765; d. Oct. 16, 1819; widow Ebenezer Johnson. 2826, ABEL; b. Feb. 10, 1774; d. June 10, 1857; m. Anna ———; d. Sept. 16, 1825. 2827, ABIGAIL; b. May 17, 1776. 2828, POLLY; b. Sept. 20, 1778. 2829, BETHELDA; b. May 16, 1785. 2830, RACHEL; b. Feb. 6, 1788.

(1116) (Col.) JOHN DAVIS. b. Feb. 2, 1749; d. prob. Nov. 27, 1848; m. Apr. 10, 1782, Mehitabel Thomas; d. Dec. 27, 1852; dau. (Capt.) Reuben Thomas.

2831, SARAH; b. Mar. 31, 1783; d. Dec. 6, 1808; m. Addison Bischo. 2832, ANSON; b. Sept. 5, 1785; d. Jan. 11, 1868; m. Sallie Prudden, Milford, Conn.; b. Jan. 4, 1772; d. Mar. 30, 1865. 2833, (Capt.) TRUMAN, Naugatuck, Conn.; b. Mar. 13, 1787; d. May 19, 1868; m. (1) Dec. 6, 1808, Mary Allen, Woodbridge, Conn; d. Feb. 13, 1832; dau. Roger and Lydia (Perkins) Allen; (2) Statira Ball, Bethany, Conn.; d. Apr. 24, 1854; (3) Oct. 24, 1854, Mrs. Sophia Mallory, Milford, Conn. 2834, JOHN; b. Sept. 8, 1788; d. Aug. 8, 1844; m. Laura Riggs; d. Nov. 13, 1854; dau John and Mary (Beecher) Riggs. 2835, LUCRETIA; b. Sept. 22, 1790; m. Samuel Mallory. 2836, MARY; b. May 28, 1792; m. Abijah Hyde. 2837, CHARITY; b. Feb. 8, 1794; m. Peter Prudden, Lockport, N. Y.; b. Mar. 8, 1790; d. Mar. 25, 1875; son Samuel and Ann (Clark) Prudden. 2838, NABBY; b. Dec. 21, 1795; m. Harvey Osborn, Oxford, Conn. 2839, NANCY WHEELER (twin); b. Dec. 21, 1795; d. Aug. 25, 1828; m. Cyrus Humphrey. 2840, JOSEPH WHEELER; b. Aug. 13, 1789; m. Nov. 11, 1824, Henrietta Newton, Woodbridge, Conn. 2841, SHELDON; b. Sept. 3, 1800; d. May 30, 1813. 2842, LEWIS; b. Jan. 26, 1803; d. Feb. 11, 1871; m. Lucinda Perkins, Oxford, Conn.; b. 1807; d. July 18, 1882. 2843, BURRITT; b. July 12, 1806; d. May 24, 1893; m. Sarah Electa Osborn; b. May 6, 1808; d. Jan. 4, 1889; dau. Hiram Osborn, Oxford, Conn. 2844, JULIA MARIA; b. July 4, 1810; d. Aug. 9, 1844; m. Ebenezer Riggs; b. 1781; son Ebenezer and Sabra (Holbrook) Riggs.

(1117) SARAH WHEELER, Derby, Conn. b. Dec. 27, 1737; d. Mar.

31, 1764; m. Stephen Whitney, Norwalk, Conn.; b. Feb. 10, 1733; d. June, 1811; son Josiah and Eunice (Hanford) Whitney.

2845, SARAH; b. Aug. 11, 1765; d. 1849. 2846, STEPHEN (twin); b. Aug. 11, 1765; d. infancy. 2847, LUCINDA; b. Apr. 2, 1868; d. Sept. 18, 1769. 2848, ABIGAIL; b. June 17, 1769; d. Sept. 13, 1769. 2849, EUNICE; b. May 30, 1771; d. 1808. 2850, LUCINDA, Kinderhook, N. Y.; b. Mar. 24, 1772; m. Amos Broad. 2851, SAMUEL (twin); b. Mar. 24, 1772. 2852, NABBY; b. Apr. 4, 1774; d. Oct. 1, 1862; m. Nov. 30, 1812, (Capt.) Amos Sherman; d. 1834.

(1118) SAMUEL WHEELER, Derby, Conn. b. Sept. 24, 1739; m. Apr. 28, 1763, Lois Fairchild.

2853, LOIS; b. Mar. 24, 1764. 2854, ABIEL; b. Dec. 18, 1765. 2855, EUNICE; b. Oct. 26, 1767. 2856, SAMUEL; b. May 28, 1769; d. Jan. 7, 1770. 2857, LEVI; b. Nov. 21, 1770; d. Apr. 29, 1774. 2858, ANN; b. Sept. 9, 1773. 2859, RACHEL; bap. Oct. 22, 1775. 2860, HANNAH; b. Sept. 6, 1777.

(1119) SIMEON WHEELER, Derby, Conn. b. Apr. 15, 1741; d. 1776; m. Oct. 10, 1764, Sarah Baldwin; b. Apr. 11, 1746; d. May 13, 1826; dau. (Capt.) Timothy and Sarah (Beecher) Baldwin.

2861, RUTH +. 2862, NATHAN; b. Sept. 29, 1767; m. Experience Washburn. 2863, TIMOTHY; bap. Apr. 29, 1770. 2864, SIMEON; bap. Jan. 26, 1772. 2865, SARAH; bap. May 29, 1774; m. Eli Sanford. 2866, DAVID; bap. Mar., 1777; d. Dec. 21, 1829.

(1121) (Deacon) JAMES WHEELER, Derby, Conn. b. Apr. 6, 1745; d. May 25, 1819; m. June 13, 1767, Mary Clark, Milford, Conn.; bap. May, 1748; dau. prob. Nathan and Mary (Blagge) Clark.

2867, MARY; b. Feb. 3, 1768. 2868, LUCY; b. Dec. 23, 1769. 2869, ANN; b. Sept. 12, 1771. 2870, SARAH; b. Dec. 12, 1773. 2871, HANNAH; b. Jan. 30, 1776. 2872, LOIS; b. Mar. 14, 1778. 2873, JAMES; b. Mar. 1, 1781; m. Eunice Dickerman. 2874, HULDAH; b. Sept. 16, 1784; d. July 4, 1786. 2875, HULDAH; b. Apr. 21, 1787. 2876, DAVID +. 2877, LUCY; b. May 28, 1791.

(1122) JOSEPH WHEELER, Derby Narrows, Conn. b. May 2, 1748; d. June, 1804; m. (1) Apr. 11, 1771, Sarah Wheeler; d. Apr. 10, 1772; (2) 1773, Lucy Smith; b. Dec. 22, 1754; d. Feb. 13, 1817; dau. Isaac and Lucy (Clark) Smith.

2878, SALLY; b. Oct. 2, 1774; d. 1835; m. 1792, Jesse Beach. 2879, WILLIAM; b. Apr. 3, 1779; d. 1834. 2880, NANCY, New Haven, Conn.; b. Mar. 1, 1782; d. 1846; m. Louis Allen (descendant (Col.) Ethan Allen). 2881, WHITTLESBY; b. Sept. 17, 1784. 2882, JOSEPH +. 2883, POLLY; b. May 19, 1791.

(1123) MOSES WHEELER. b. July 28, 1750; m. Dec. 26, 1770, Lucy Heacock, Waterbury, Conn.

2884, MOSES; b. July 20, 1771. 2885, LUCY; b. Mar. 9, 1773. 2886, BETTY; b. Feb. 25, 1775. 2887, CHEERY; b. May 3, 1777. 2888, CLARA (twin); b. May 3, 1777. 2889, DAVID; b. Sept. 7, 1779. 2890, DANIEL; b. Mar. 14, 1782. 2891, ASA; b. June 23, 1783.

- (1126) JOHN WHEELER. b. June 2, 1756; m. (1) July 10, 1776, Sybil Todd; d. May 11, 1777; (2) Nov. 19, 1777, Sarah Johnson.
1st marriage: 2892, JOHN TODD; b. May 4, 1777. 2d marriage: 2893, ELIJAH; b. Dec. 4, 1778. 2894, SAMUEL; b. Jan. 17, 1781. 2895, SYBIL; b. Apr. 14, 1783.
- (1131) CALEB WHEELER. b. Nov. 27, 1746; d. 1818; m. Mary ———.
2896, EZRA; bap. 1775.
- (1135) HANNAH SHELTON. b. 1740; d. Jan. 1, 1816; m. (Rev.) Samuel Andrews; b. Apr. 27, 1737; d. Sept. 26, 1818.
2897, SAMUEL J. +.
- (1137) MARY ANN SHELTON. m. James Beardsley.
2898, MARY ANN +.
- (1145) ABIAH NICHOLS, Trumbull, Conn. b. July 24, 1735; m. May 10, 1753, Pearson Hawley.
2899, EDMUND +. 2900, JERUSHA. 2901, DESIRE. 2902, JOEL +.
- (1148) BEULAH NICHOLS. bap. Mar. 20, 1740; m. William Peet.
2903, ELIJAH +.
- (1153) HULDAH PIXLEY. b. Aug., 1731; d. July 7, 1803; m. (1) Jeremiah Judson; (2) Stephen Burroughs, No. 399.
1st marriage: 2904, PIXLEY. 2d marriage: See Stephen Burroughs, No. 399.
- (1154) WILLIAM PIXLEY, Old Mill, Conn. bap. May, 1734; d. May 8, 1800; m. (1) Jan. 1, 1756, Betty Judson; b. Feb. 12, 1736/7; d. Sept. 28, 1776; dau. (Capt.) David and Phebe (Stiles) Judson; (2) Anna Lewis; bap. Aug., 1741; d. Sept. 20, 1800; dau. prob. Thomas and Eunice (Booth) Lewis.
2905, PHEBE +. 2906, MARY +. 2907, DAVID +. 2908, PETER +. 2909, MARY; bap. July, 1771. 2910, WILLIAM; d. Oct., 1776. 2911, BETTY; d. Sept. 29, 1776.
- (1157) DAVID NICHOLS, Newfield, Conn. b. Sept. 21, 1741; m. Jan. 14, 1761, Hannah Beach; bap. Aug. 16, 1747; dau. Israel and Hannah (Burritt) Beach.
2912, STILES +. 2913, PHILIP; b. May, 1763; m. Abiah Nichols, No. 1187. 2914, COMPHE; b. Aug., 1765; m. prob. Isaac Nichols; b. prob. May 7, 1764; son Isaac and Ruth (Thompson) Nichols. 2915, DAVID; b. Mar., 1770. 2916, ELIZABETH +. 2917, HANNAH +.
- (1158) JAMES NICHOLS. b. Apr. 30, 1743; m. Mar. 17, 1762, Phebe Plumb; b. Mar. 5, 1741; dau. Noah and Abiah (Platt) Plumb.
2918, HULDAH; b. Apr., 1763. 2919, PHILO +. 2920, ANNA; b. Oct. 25, 1767; m. Elijah Sterling, No. 1787. 2921, JAMES; b. Apr. 21, 1772. 2922, NOAH; b. Apr., 1774. 2923, PHEBE; b. Apr., 1777. 2924, ABIJAH; bap. May 4, 1788. 2925, ABIGAIL +.
- (1159) NATHAN NICHOLS. b. 1747; d. May 31, 1811; m. Phebe

Shelton; b. Oct., 1745; d. Sept. 17, 1822; dau. Daniel and Mary (Hubbell) Shelton.

2926, EUNICE; b. Apr. 22, 1768. 2927, NATHAN; b. July 29, 1771; m. Mary Nichols, No. 1188. 2928, JOHN; b. July 21, 1775. 2929, DANIEL; b. Apr. 7, 1778. 2930, HEPSEY +.

(1161) EUNICE NICHOLS. d. Oct. 28, 1784; m. Sept. 4, 1766, Eliakim Walker; b. May 8, 1740; son James and Ruth (Wilcoxson) Walker.

2931, DAVID; b. Aug. 27, 1767; m. Elizabeth Shelton, No. 2937. 2932, NATHAN NICHOLS; b. Oct. 28, 1769. 2933, PATIENCE; b. Nov. 30, 1771. 2934, ANN +. 2935, EUNICE; b. Oct., 1784.

(1169) DANIEL SHELTON, Booths Hill, Conn. b. Apr. 26, 1737; d. May 12, 1813; m. Mehitabel Shelton; b. Feb., 1741; d. Sept. 22, 1812; dau. Daniel and Mary (Hubbell) Shelton.

2936, JANE +. 2937, ELIZABETH +. 2938, SUSANNAH +. 2939, SAMUEL FREDERICK +. 2940, ELIJAH DANIEL +. 2941, AVIS NEWTON +. 2942, ISAAC (twin) +.

(1170) SAMUEL SHELTON, Booths Hill, Conn. b. Aug. 24, 1738; m. Tabitha Booth; b. Sept. 22, 1747; dau. prob. Zechariah and Elizabeth Booth.

2943, ZECHARIAH +. 2944, ELI. 2945, SILAS +. 2946, SAMUEL +. 2947, ANNA. 2948, TABITHA. 2949, ABBY. 2950, NANCY.

(1172) DAVID SHELTON, Booths Hill, Conn. b. June 16, 1741; m. Elizabeth Masters.

2951, ABIGAIL; b. July 20, 1772; d. Sept. 5, 1775. 2952, SAMUEL MASTERS; b. Oct. 13, 1774; d. Aug. 30, 1775. 2953, RANSOM; b. Aug. 31, 1776. 2954, CHLOE; b. July 9, 1778; d. Sept. 13, 1857. 2955, SELDEN +. 2956, JOSEPH; b. Oct. 20, 1783. 2957, POLLY; b. 1786. 2958, STEVENS. 2959, HETTY MARIA; b. 1792.

(1175) ANDREW SHELTON, Booths Hill, Conn. b. Nov. 26, 1746; m. Nov., 1771, Sarah Booth; b. Nov. 23, 1750; dau. Nathan and Comfort (Thompson) Booth.

2960, LEWIS +. 2961, SARAH +. 2962, ABIGAIL +. 2963, JOSIAH; b. Feb. 12, 1777. 2964, ELIJAH BOOTH +. 2965, ABIJAH +. 2966, NATHAN +. 2967, LYDIA +. 2968, SYLVIA +. 2969, MARIA; b. Apr. 24, 1793.

(1176) SARAH SHELTON. b. July 19, 1748; d. 1810; m. Jan. 28, 1768, Samuel Booth; b. Jan. 9, 1743; d. 1807; son Nathan and Comfort (Thompson) Booth.

2970, ELISHA; b. May 29, 1770. 2971, CLARINDA. 2972, SALLY; b. 1776. 2973, ELIJAH; b. 1778. 2974, SUSAN; b. 1783. 2975, DAVID; b. 1787. 2976, NABBY; b. 1789.

(1177) ANN SHELTON. b. Feb. 7, 1749/50; d. May, 1836; m. Jan. 7, 1773, Josiah Tomlinson, Newtown, Conn.

2977, BEACH +. 2978, ISAAC +. 2979, ZECHARIAH; b. May 5, 1784. 2980, ABIGAIL ELIZABETH +.

(1179) (Rev.) PHILO SHELTON, grad. "Yale" 1775, Bridgeport, Conn.

b. May 4, 1754; d. Feb. 27, 1825; m. Apr. 20, 1781, Lucy Nichols; b. Apr. 6, 1761; d. 1838; dau. Philip and Mary (Prince) Nichols.

2981, LUCY; b. June 27, 1782; d. May 31, 1784. 2982, JOSEPH PRINCE; b. May 18, 1784; d. Oct. 19, 1826; m. Henrietta Hoyt. 2983, MARIA +. 2984, PHILO NICHOLS; b. Feb. 8, 1790; d. Apr. 1, 1842; m. Sarah Allycock. 2985, HENRIETTA; b. Jan. 16, 1792; d. May 22, 1877. 2986, HENRY +. 2987, (Rev.) WILLIAM, Buffalo, N. Y.; b. Sept. 14, 1798; d. Oct. 11, 1883; m. Lucretia Stanley Grosvenor. 2988 (Rev.) GEORGE AUGUSTUS; b. Nov. 25, 1800; d. Dec. 27, 1863; m. Fanny Bartow, dau. Jacob and Elizabeth (Field) Bartow. 2989, MARGARET; b. Aug. 26, 1803.

"After the burning of Trinity Church, Fairfield, Conn., by the British, the services of the Church of England were held at the house of Abraham Bulkley, Esq., opposite the meeting house green, and at John Sherwood's at Greenfield Hill, and at Hezekiah Sturges' at Mill Plain. At a meeting of the wardens and vestry of the church, Sept., 1779, at the residence of Mr. Sherwood, a committee was appointed to hire Mr. Philo Shelton as a lay reader, in which office he continued until his ordination. He was one of four young men first ordained in the United States by Bishop Seabury at Middletown, Conn., Aug. 3, 1785, Bishop Seabury having been the first American Bishop consecrated to that office in Scotland Nov. 4, 1784. Dr. Shelton had the honor of introducing the first Book of Common Prayer, after it had been revised from that of the Church of England, by the convention of the Episcopal Church held in Philadelphia, Oct. 16, 1786."—Mrs. Schenck's Hist. of Fairfield, Conn, vol. 2, p. 456.

"Rev. William Shelton (son of above) graduated at Gen. Theol. Seminary, New York City, 1823. Preached at Mill Plain and Southport, Conn. Removed to Buffalo, N. Y., in Aug., 1829, and became Rector of ——— Cathedral. In the year 1879 he celebrated the 50th anniversary of his settlement in this parish after a long and useful ministry, beloved by all."—id, p. 459.

(1180) ISAAC WELLS SHELTON. b. Mar. 11, 1756; d. Mar. 3, 1831; m. (1) Nov. 12, 1780, Martha Shelton; b. Dec. 9, 1763; d. Sept. 12, 1809; dau. Nathan and Mary (Hubbell) Shelton; (2) Dec., 1812, Nancy Starr, Middletown, Conn.

1st marriage: 2990, BETSEY +. 2991, CHARITY +. 2992, SALLY; b. Oct. 18, 1786; d. Nov. 3, 1786. 2993, SALLY +. 2994, GEORGE WELLS; b. May 15, 1791; d. Dec. 13, 1793. 2995, HARRY WELLS; b. Feb. 8, 1797; d. Oct. 14, 1821.

(1181) AGUR SHELTON. d. June 24, 1845; m. Abigail Newton, dau. (Rev.) Christopher Newton.

2996, POLLY EMILIA +. 2997, CHARLES +. 2998, AVIS; b. Oct. 19, 1786; m. Isaac T. Judson; b. Feb. 14, 1785; son Abner and Elizabeth Abigail (Beers) Judson. 2999, ABIGAIL; b. Apr. 9, 1792. 3000, CHRISTOPHER NEWTON +. 3001, DAVID +.

(1182) CHARITY SHELTON. b. 1736; d. Nov. 19, 1809; m. Oct. 25, 1752, (Capt.) Beach Tomlinson; b. prob. Dec., 1726; son Zechariah and Hannah (Beach) Tomlinson.

3002, JOSIAH; b. July 29, 1753; m. Anna Shelton, No. 2947. 3003,

- HENRY +. 3004, AGUR +. 3005, EUNICE +. 3006, VICTORY +. 3007, MARY +. 3008, HANNAH +. 3009, CHARITY; b. Mar. 22, 1766; d. 1838; m. John Morris, East Haven, Conn. 3010, ZECHARIAH +. 3011, ELIZABETH (twin); b. May 14, 1768; d. 1797. 3012, GIDEON; b. May 2, 1770; d. Dec. 1, 1772. 3013, ELIZABETH; b. Oct. 1, 1772; d. 1833; m. (Col.) William French, Southbury, Conn. 3014, GIDEON +. 3015, DAVID JOSEPH NICHOLS +.
- (1183) EUNICE SHELTON. b. May, 1741; m. David Wakelee; b. Sept. 7, 1746; son David and Abigail (Hull) Wakelee.
3016, ELIJAH +.
- (1185) ROBERT NICHOLS. b. May 12, 1764; m. (1) May 25, 1783, Anna Hawley; (2) Johanna Peet, No. 3079.
1st marriage: 3017, AMELIA; b. Dec. 23, 1783. 3018, CHARLES; b. June 1, 1786. 3019, IRA; b. Apr. 6, 1789; m. Huldah Edwards. 2d marriage: 3020, ABIJAH MOSS +. 3021, ANDREW SENSION; b. Feb. 22, 1793. 3022, PROSPER +. 3023, CHARLES LEWIS +.
- (1190) MARTHA NICHOLS. m. abt. 1800, (Col.) Lewis Fairchild, Nichols Farm, Conn.; b. July 10, 1774; son Lewis and Mary (Ufford) Fairchild.
3024, BRYANT; b. 1801. 3025, BESSIE; b. 1806. 3026, DANIEL +. 3027, PLUMB NICHOLS; m. Jeannette H. Lewis. 3028, LEGRAND. 3029, SARAH ANN. 3030, CELINA ABIAH. 3031, JULIETTE F.
- (1192) HEZEKIAH NICHOLS, Nichols, Conn. b. 1781; m. (1) Prudence P. Shelton; (2) Avis Peet, No. 3083.
1st marriage: 3032, NORTON. 3033, LUCINDA. 2d marriage: 3034, POLLY SERENA. 3035, HEZEKIAH SHELTON. 3036, WILLIAM GRANDISON. 3037, MARY. 3038, HARRIET. 3039, GEORGE KNEELAND +. 3040, DAVID STILES. 3041, JAMES KANT +. 3042, LAVINIA.
- (1200) CALEB NICHOLS. Bap. July, 1738; m. Deborah ———.
3043, DEBORAH +.
- (1221) SAMUEL PATTERSON. b. Sept., 1746; m. Dec. 31, 1772, Hannah Hubbell; b. 1748.
3044, ABIGAIL; b. Oct. 9, 1773. 3045, BEULAH; b. Apr. 17, 1775. 3046, ELISHA; b. Jan. 27, 1778. 3047, SAMUEL; b. Sept. 11, 1783. 3048, SIMEON; b. Apr. 24, 1787.
- (1233) NATHANIEL SHERMAN, Monroe, Conn. (Soldier Revolution). b. Aug. 15, 1759; d. Aug. 30, 1838; m. Dec. 11, 1783, Polly Carp Nichols; b. Aug. 28, 1765; d. Feb. 15, 1830.
3049, HEPZIBAH. 3050, JERUSA; b. 1785. 3051, JOSEPH +. 3052, LEGRAND; b. 1788. 3053, NICHOLS; b. 1790. 3054, PARTHENIA; b. 1792; m. Gideon Mallett. 3055, LAUZON; b. 1795; m. Catherine Hubbell. 3056, LUCIUS; b. 1797; d. 1798. 3057, NICHOLS; b. 1799. 3058, SILAS; b. 1801. 3059, MARY; b. 1803. 3060, NATHANIEL; b. 1807.
- (1245) STEPHEN BURROUGHS. b. Mar. 5, 1763; m. (1) Mary Jennings; (2) Nov., 1812, Pamela Turner.

1st marriage: 3061, MARIA +. 3062, STEPHEN; b. Aug. 27, 1793; d. infancy. 3063, HENRY; b. Apr. 30, 1795; d. 1797. 3064, LUCRETIA +. 3065, ELIZA; b. Apr. 23, 1798; m. David M. Birch. 3066, HENRY +. 3067, CHARLES; b. July 31, 1802; d. 1816. 3068, FANNY +. 3069, JEANETTE; b. Oct. 24, 1805; m. Charles Lewis Nichols, No. 3023. 3070, DAVID; b. May 6, 1809; m. Elizabeth Griffith, Greenfield Hill, Conn. 2d marriage: 3071, GEORGE +. 3072, CORNELIA; b. Aug. 13, 1817; m. Frederick S. Kirtland. 3073, HARRIET; b. Feb. 20, 1819; d. 1836. 3074, SUSAN; b. June 22, 1821; d. 1825. 3075, CHARLES; b. June 15, 1825; m. ——— Wheeler.

(1251) ISAAC BURROUGHS. b. Oct. 15, 1775; m. Rebecca Hurd; b. June 25, 1778, dau. Andrew and Mary (Shelton) Hurd.

3076, ABIJAH. 3077, ISAAC. 3078, CATHERINE ANN; m. Allison A. Pettengill, Bridgeport, Conn.

"By her will Mrs. Pettengill gave to the city of Bridgeport a capacious and attractive structure, situated at the corner of Main and John streets, for the use of its public library, to be known as the 'Burroughs Library Building.' To St. John's Episcopal Society, the sum of \$30,000, for a chapel adjoining the church edifice, to be known as the 'Burroughs Chapel.' As a home for worthy 'Indigent Maiden Ladies' the 'Burroughs Home,' a commodious structure in the Colonial style of architecture, handsomely appointed and equipped with modern devices for health and comfort."—"Francis Nicholls and His Descendants," by Walter Nicholls, p. 83.

(1252) ABIJAH PEET. b. June 19, 1748; m. July 4, 1771, Bethia Ufford; b. Feb. 15, 1750; dau. Samuel and Anna (Moss) Ufford.

3079, JOHANNA; b. June 9, 1773; m. Robert Nichols, No. 1185. 3080, MARY; b. June 19, 1777. 3081, PHILO; b. Dec. 25, 1779. 3082, ISAIAH; b. Apr. 8, 1782. 3083, AVIS; m. Hezekiah Nichols, No. 1192.

(1253) ABRAHAM PEET. b. Nov. 25, 1750; m. Hannah ———.

3084, BEULAH; b. Feb., 1782. 3085, ABIGAIL; b. Apr., 1784. 3086, PHEBE; b. June 30, 1786.

(1254) JOSIAH PEET. b. Oct. 2, 1754; d. Sept. 28, 1776; m. Anna Beers; b. Dec., 1758; dau. prob. Peter and Eunice (Booth) Beers.

3087, JOSIAH BEERS; b. June 27, 1784. 3088, BEERS; b. May 28, 1786. 3089, ISAAC; b. Sept. 29, 1788.

(1273) ZECHARIAH CURTISS. b. Sept. 17, 1753; m. Naomi Edwards; b. Oct. 24, 1756; dau. John and Huldah Edwards.

3090, ELIJAH EDWARDS; b. Jan. 21, 1779. 3091, MARY ANN; b. Jan. 16, 1781. 3092, JAMES ROSE; b. Apr. 1, 1788.

(1274) DANIEL MITCHELL CURTISS. b. Jan. 5, 1755; m. June 24, 1799, Huldah Burr, No. 1578.

3093, JUSTUS BURR +. 3094, ELY; b. Sept. 16, 1781. 3095, MARY; b. Feb. 14, 1786. 3096, DANIEL; b. Mar. 8, 1788. 3097, HEPZIBAH; b. Sept. 29, 1790.

(1278) WILLIAM PEET. m. Nov. 24, 1785, Mrs. Jemima Darrow.

- 3098, CATHERINE; bap. Dec. 31, 1786; m. Charles Bostwick. 3099, MARIA; bap. Jan. 8, 1789; m. ——— Longworth. 3100, GEORGE; bap. Dec. 5, 1790. 3101, ELBAZUR; bap. May 5, 1793. 3102, MINERVA; bap. Dec. 6, 1795; m. (Hon.) William Wright, Clarkstown, N. Y. 3103, WILLIAM HENRY; bap. Aug. 27, 1797. 3104, FREDERICK TOMLINSON; bap. Mar. 17, 1800. 3105, FRANCIS; bap. Oct. 23, 1801. 3106, EDWARD WILLIAM; bap. May 20, 1804. 3107, SARAH ANN; bap. July 6, 1806; m. Henry K. Harral. 3108, ELIZABETH; bap. Aug. 9, 1811.
- (1280) RICHARD MANSFIELD, Derby, Conn. b. Sept. 3, 1752; m. Abiah Shelton; b. Oct. 24, 1762; dau. Abijah and Ruth (Wakelee) Shelton. 3109, GRACE. 3110, SOPHIA +.
- (1282) ANNA MANSFIELD, Derby, Conn. b. May 2, 1756; d. Apr. 11, 1841; m. Oct. 22, 1774, (Major) Elijah Humphreys; b. Apr. 27, 1746; d. July 2, 1785; son (Rev.) Daniel and Sarah (Riggs) Humphreys. 3111, ANNA +. 3112, SARAH; b. Dec. 22, 1777; d. 1865 or 1867; m. (Judge) Moses Austin, Durham, N. Y. 3113, ELIJAH +. 3114, BETSEY +. 3115, DAVID; b. Feb. 26, 1784; d. 1809.
- (1283) SARAH MANSFIELD, Derby, Conn. b. Aug. 9, 1758; d. Dec. 23, 1790; m. (Rev.) Edward Blakeslee; d. July 17, 1797. 3116, SARAH MANSFIELD +.
- (1286) WILLIAM MANSFIELD, grad. "Yale" 1784. bap. Jan. 12, 1764; d. Oct. 1, 1816; m. Eunice Hull. 3117, SARAH. 3118, WILLIAM. 3119, ABIGAIL ANN. 3120, SAMUEL. 3121, CHARLOTTE. 3122, STEPHEN. 3123, ANN HULL +. 3124, CHARLOTTE. 3125, ABBY ANN +. 3126, EUNICE. 3127, RICHARD ABIJAH.
- (1289) LUCRETIA MANSFIELD. b. Jan. 12, 1772; d. Feb. 10, 1849; m. Aug. 10, 1796, Abel Allis. 3128, MANSFIELD; b. Aug. 9, 1797; d. Aug. 18, 1797. 3129, RICHARD MANSFIELD; b. Sept. 10, 1799; d. Oct. 6, 1799. 3130, MANSFIELD; b. Nov. 9, 1800; d. Nov. 26, 1800. 3131, WILLIAM MANSFIELD; b. Jan. 31, 1803. 3132, STEPHEN GILES MARDENBROUGH, Waverly, Ill.; b. June 5, 1805; m. Ann Chapin. 3133, CAROLINE +.
- (1290) MARY LOUISA MANSFIELD. bap. June 12, 1774; d. May 6, 1863; m. Giles Mardenbrough. 3134, ELIZA A. +. 3135, LOUISA +.
- (1292) (Lieut.) JOSEPH HULL. b. Oct. 27, 1750; d. 1825; m. ———. 3136, JOSEPH +. 3137, ISAAC; b. Mar. 9, 1773; d. Feb. 13, 1843; m. 1813, Anna Hart.
- "Commodore Isaac Hull at the age of fourteen chose the sea for his field of action, and began his career as a cabin boy on a merchant ship. The vessel was wrecked and the Captain was saved by the heroism of his cabin boy, afterward to become so famous in naval history. Hull became commander of a ship that sailed to the West Indies, before he was twenty-six years of age. He entered the service of the United States Navy as 4th Lieut., Mar. 9, 1798.

Advanced to the grade of 1st Lieut. two years later. First saw active service on ship Constitution, 'Old Ironsides.' Admiral Farragut once remarked 'Isaac Hull was as able a seaman as ever sailed a ship.' May 18, 1804, Hull was promoted to rank of Commander. Two years later he became Captain, and while in command of the ship Constitution, carried Joel Barlow, a relative, on his mission to France as Ambassador. His fame as a naval officer rests largely upon his marvellous achievement in defeating the English frigate 'Guerriere.' For this exploit he was presented with a gold medal by Congress. His closing days were spent at his home in Philadelphia, Pa., and there his body was laid to rest, a beautiful monument marking his burial place."

3138, LEVI +. 3139, WILLIAM; b. 1781; d. 1833. 3140, DAVID; b. 1784; d. 1817. 3141, HENRY; b. 1788; d. 1853. 3142, CHARLES; b. 1792; d. 1829; m. Lavinia Mann.

(1293) WILLIAM HULL, Derby, Conn. b. June 24, 1753; d. Nov. 29, 1825; grad. "Yale" 1772; m. 1781, Sarah Fuller, Newton, Conn.; b. Apr. 27, 1759; d. Aug. 21, 1826; dau. (Judge) Abraham and Sarah (Dyer) Fuller.

3143, SARAH +. 3144, ELIZA +. 3145, ABRAHAM FULLER; b. Mar. 8, 1786; d. July 25, 1814. 3146, ANN BINNEY +. 3147, MARIA +. 3148, REBECCA PARKER +. 3149, CAROLINE +. 3150, JULIA, KNOX; m. Joseph Wheeler, No. 2882.

"Gen. Hull was admitted to the bar in the year 1775. At the commencement of the war of the Revolution he was chosen Captain of a company raised in Derby, Conn., and joined the forces of Gen. Washington at Cambridge. Promoted to rank of Major in 8th Mass. Regiment. In 1779 was made Lieut.-Colonel. He was in many battles and was distinguished for his bravery in action. He commanded a successful expedition against Morrisania and received the thanks of Washington and the National Congress. Later he became Major-Gen. of the 3d Division Mass. Militia. Represented his State in the Senate. In 1805 was appointed Governor of the Territory of Michigan by President Jefferson."—Appleton Encyc.

(1294) SAMUEL HULL, Derby, Conn. b. Aug. 5, 1755; m. ———.

3151, EMILY; m. ——— Bassett. 3152, HARRIET +. 3153, ELIZA; m. ——— Waller of Georgia. 3154, WILLIAM. 3155, SOPHY; m. ——— Moulton.

(1295) ELIZABETH HULL. b. Jan. 20, 1759; d. Sept. 29, 1842; m. Isaac Smith, Derby, Conn.; b. Aug. 8, 1762; d. Dec. 7, 1836.

3156, ISAAC. 3157, JOSEPH HULL +. 3158, DAVID. 3159, WILLIAM. 3160, SUSAN. 3161, ELIZA. 3162, HANNAH.

(1296) ISAAC HULL. b. Dec. 28, 1760; d. 1829; m. Martha Clark; b. 1753; d. 1817.

3163, (Capt.) DAVID; b. 1771. 3164, ISAAC; b. 1773; d. infancy. 3165, WILLIAM. 3166, SALLY +. 3167, LUCY; b. 1792; d. 1858. 3168, ANN ELIZA; b. 1794; d. 1828; m. Horatio Conant, Maumee City, Ohio. 3169, (Lieut.) LEVI; b. 1798; d. 1817. 3170, ISAAC. 3171, ALMIRA; b. 1803; m. 1819, R. H. Forsyth, Maumee City, Ohio. 3172, JOSEPH; b. 1807; d. 1831.

(1297) DAVID HULL (M. D.), Fairfield, Conn. b. Mar. 27, 1765; d.

1834; m. Nov. 10, 1789, Susannah Elliott; b. 1759; d. Jan. 12, 1832; dau. (Rev.) Andrew Elliott.

3173, ELIZA. 3174, SUSAN +.

(1298) SARAH HULL, Derby, Conn. b. Jan. 6, 1769; m. ——— Gillette.

3175, DAVID. 3176, WILLIAM. 3177, ALFRED.

(1309) (Major) LYMAN HITCHCOCK, Cheshire, Conn. (Soldier in Revolution). b. Mar. 15, 1746/7; d. Feb. 15, 1819; m. Sept. 14, 1785, Sophia Cabot; b. July 2, 1756; d. Nov. 28, 1825; dau. (Rev.) Marston Cabot of Thompson, Conn.

3178, DWIGHT CABOT +. 3179, SOPHIA MARSTON; b. Sept. 6, 1791; d. Nov. 11, 1818. 3180, ROYAL CORBIN; b. Apr. 26, 1794; d. Jan. 2, 1804. 3181, HIRAM WASHINGTON +. 3182, HORATIO; b. Aug. 25, 1801; d. Apr. 15, 1804.

(1310) MARLOW HITCHCOCK. b. Dec. 26, 1750; d. Nov. 24, 1812; m. Oct. 22, 1775, Noadiah Root; b. Jan. 9, 1747; d. Oct. 18, 1818.

3183, PATIENCE +.

(1320) SAMUEL HULL, Cheshire, Conn. b. May 27, 1759; d. Oct. 27, 1828; m. Abigail Doolittle; b. May 26, 1766; d. Oct. 10, 1835.

3184, STELLA; b. Mar. 27, 1786; d. Dec. 13, 1841; m. Jonathan Law. 3185, JEDEDIAH; b. 1788. 3186, ANN; b. Jan. 13, 1794. 3187, LINDA; b. Feb. 6, 1796; d. 1865; m. David Brooks, Cheshire, Conn. 3188, EUNICE; b. Nov. 12, 1798; m. Birdsey Booth, Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio. 3189, CHARLOTTE L.; b. Sept. 9, 1800; m. John Olmsted, Hartford, Conn. 3190, SAMUEL COOK; b. Aug. 4, 1802; d. Feb. 4, 1805. 3191, JULIUS; b. July 1, 1807; m. Lucy Ives. 3192, ANDREW FRANKLIN; b. Jan. 13, 1811; m. Jan. 1, 1845, Adeline Munson.

(1336) SAMUEL WILLIAM JOHNSON. b. Oct. 23, 1761; m. Nov. 27, 1791, Susan Pierrepont Edwards; b. 1771; dau. (Hon.) Pierrepont Edwards.

3193, ANN FRANCES; b. Oct. 3, 1792. 3194, WILLIAM SAMUEL; b. Dec. 13, 1795. 3195, SARAH ELIZABETH; b. Oct. 31, 1797. 3196, EDWARDS; b. Feb. 20, 1804. 3197, ROBERT CHARLES; b. June 8, 1807.

(1350) NATHANIEL BARLOW, Redding, Conn. b. May 13, 1745; d. Dec. 26, 1782; m. Apr. 24, 1765, Jane Bradley, No. 736.

3198, GERSHOM; b. Oct. 21, 1765; d. Sept. 24, 1794. 3199, ESTHER; b. Sept. 30, 1767; d. May 10, 1783. 3200, SARAH; m. (Capt.) Ebenezer Hill, No. 1924. 3201, JONATHAN; b. Apr. 14, 1772; d. Aug. 28, 1775. 3202, BETSEY; m. William Hill, No. 1935. 3203, HULDAH; b. Apr. 3, 1780; d. Aug. 29, 1787.

(1351) (Col.) AARON BARLOW, Redding, Conn. b. Feb. 11, 1750; d. Aug. 13, 1800; m. Dec. 17, 1772, Rebecca Sanford.

3204, ELNATHAN; b. Oct., 1773; d. Aug. 4, 1774. 3205, ELNATHAN +. 3206, SAMUEL +. 3207, STEPHEN; b. Apr. 19, 1779. 3208, DANIEL +. 3209, AARON; b. Dec. 25, 1782. 3210, DEBORAH; m. Peter Oakley. 3211, ESTHER; b. Aug. 19, 1786; d. Aug. 10, 1800. 3212, REBECCA +. 3213, JOEL +. 3214, THOMAS +.

(1354) HULDAH BARLOW, Redding, Conn. b. June 11, 1760; m. Dec. 3, 1778, Nathan Bennett.

3215, SAMUEL, Fort Miller, N. Y.; b. May 19, 1782. 3216, NATHANIEL; b. Oct. 15, 1783. 3217, AARON; b. July 9, 1785; d. Jan. 18, 1786. 3218, DANIEL; b. Oct. 22, 1786; m. ———, Nov. 21, 1809. 3219, SARAH; b. July 31, 1788. 3220, HARRY; b. Oct. 16, 1791; d. Aug. 8, 1796. 3221, SARAH; b. July 9, 1797; m. Oct. 21, 1819, John W. James. 3222, IRA; b. Mar. 20, 1800; d. Apr. 12, 1800. 3223, POLLY; b. July 14, 1802. 3224, JOEL; b. Nov. 25, 1809.

(1360) ABIGAIL GOLD. b. May 24, 1742; d. Apr. 15, 1818; m. Dec. 21, 1760, Richard Nichols.

3225 ANNE +.

(1362) SARAH GOLD. m. Oct. 4, 1766, David Turney, son Stephen and Sarah (Squires) Turney.

3226, JOHN; b. Oct. 20, 1767. 3227, SARAH; b. Oct. 20, 1769.

(1364) SARAH SUMMERS. m. May 2, 1788, Gabriel Baldwin; b. Jan. 29, 1766; d. 1826; son Jared and Damaris (Booth) Baldwin.

3228, BURR +. 3229, ANNA; b. July 28, 1790; m. Josiah Hall. 3230, DAVID +. 3231, SUMMERS; b. Jan. 24, 1794. 3232, STEPHEN; b. Sept. 18, 1795; d. 1798. 3233, CHARLES (M.D.), Union, Monroe Co., W. Va.; b. July 4, 1797; d. Feb. 17, 1874. 3234, IRA; b. Apr. 8, 1799; d. 1864. 3235, ALONZO; b. Jan. 5, 1801. 3236, JAMES (M.D.), Danbury, Conn.; b. Aug. 27, 1802. 3237, ELIZA, Bridgeport, Conn.; b. Dec. 7, 1804. 3238, MORRIS WARREN, New Orleans, La.; b. Sept. 16, 1806. 3239, SARAH MARIA, Charlestown, Clark Co., Indiana; b. Jan. 4, 1811; m. ——— Wilkerson.

(1371) EZRA BURR, Westport, Conn. b. May 22, 1781; m. Abigail Burr, No. 1692.

3240, CAROLINE; b. May 21, 1799; d. Sept. 1, 1888; m. Jan. 29, 1827, Robert Detharage. 3241, EDMUND A.; b. 1832.

(1372) PETER BURR. m. ———.

3242, MARY. 3243, PETER PINCKNEY +.

(1376) DANIEL ROWLAND. b. Apr. 21, 1750; d. May 2, 1823; m. Oct. 21, 1772, Esther Beers; b. Apr. 24, 1753; d. Apr. 27, 1828; dau. Nathan and Ann (Burr) Beers.

3244, BURR; b. 1776; d. Sept. 7, 1848; m. prob. Abigail Bennett. 3245, DAVID; bap. June 8, 1783; d. June 20, 1860; m. Mabel Perry. 3246, DANIEL; bap. May 20, 1787.

(1377) SAMUEL ROWLAND. m. Sept. 21, 1777, Mabel Andrews; b. Apr. 2, 1756; d. Jan. 29, 1824; dau. Samuel and Sarah (Silliman) Andrews.

3247, JOSEPH; bap. Nov. 1, 1778; d. Nov. 18, 1850; m. Anna Beers. 3248, JANE; bap. Aug. 27, 1780; d. Oct. 1, 1840; m. Dec. 25, 1799, Joseph Lyon. 3249 SAMUEL; bap. Nov. 3, 1782; d. Apr. 14, 1866; m. Rachel Cooley. 3250, SARAH; bap. Aug. 24, 1788.

(1379) JEREMIAH ROWLAND, Weston, Conn. b. July 22, 1758;

m. (1) Jan. 27, 1782, Eleanor Downs; b. Jan. 1, 1764; d. Mar. 19, 1803; dau. Robert and Hannah (Coley) Downs; (2) Dec. 21, 1803, Betsey Platt; (3) Feb. 14, 1808, Mrs. Abigail Andrews; b. 1762; d. Dec. 6, 1831; widow of Thomas Andrews; (4) Lillia ———; b. 1781; d. Dec. 22, 1843.

1st marriage: 3251, HANNAH +. 3252, LEVI; b. Oct. 2, 1785; d. Mar. 27, 1863. 3253, JEREMIAH; b. Jan. 13, 1788. 3254, SARAH SHERWOOD; b. Feb. 12, 1797.

(1381) ABIGAIL SHERWOOD. b. June 6, 1753; d. Nov. 9, 1801; m. Mar. 4, 1779, (Lieut.) James Chapman (Officer Revolutionary Army); b. Apr. 8, 1750; d. Sept. 6, 1822; son (Capt.) Phineas and Sarah (Ketchum) Chapman.

3255, JEREMIAH SHERWOOD; b. Oct. 8, 1780. 3256, ABIGAIL +. 3257, JAMES +. 3258, MARY; b. June 25, 1786; m. Isaac Turney, Jr., No. 3818. 3259, GRISSEL; b. July 3, 1788; m. Apr. 21, 1816, Alexander Armstrong, New York City. 3260, MOSES; b. Nov. 30, 1790; d. young. 3261, SARAH; b. Nov. 12, 1792; m. Oct. 7, 1818, John Armstrong, New York City. 3262, LUCY +. 3263, SAMUEL SHERWOOD +.

(1385) (Hon.) SAMUEL BURR SHERWOOD. grad. "Yale"; b. Nov. 26, 1766; d. 1833; m. (1) Charity Hull, dau. Eliphalet Hull (M.D.), Fairfield, Conn.; (2) Mrs. Deborah (Hull) Brush (sister of above).

1st marriage: 3264, CHARITY BURR +. 3265, SALLY; m. Apr. 29, 1811, (Gov.) Clark Bissell, Lebanon, Conn; b. Sept. 7, 1782; d. Sept. 15, 1857; son Joseph William and Betty (Clark) Bissell; Gov. of Conn. 1847-49; "Yale" LL.D. in 1847; Judge of Supreme Court of Conn, 1829-39. 3266, ABIGAIL +.

(1397) AARON BURR REEVE, Troy, N. Y. b. Oct. 3, 1780; m. Arabella Shedden.

3267, TAPPAN BURR, Litchfield, Conn.; b. Aug. 16, 1809; d. Aug. 8, 1829.

(1398) THEDOSIA BURR. b. 1783; d. 1812; m. 1801, (Hon.) Joseph Alston, Gov. of S. Carolina; b. 1778; d. 1816; son (Col.) William and Mary (Ashe) Alston.

3268, AARON BURR; b. 1801.

(1399) CLARISSA BANKS. bap. Mar. 15, 1761; d. 1841; m. June 21, 1781, (Judge) Jabez Wakeman; b. Mar. 10, 1761, No. 1922.

3269, JABEZ +.

(1400) ESTHER BRADLEY. b. 1752; d. Nov. 22, 1823; m. Nov. 10, 1772, Thaddeus Wakeman, Greenfield, Conn.; b. Sept. 19, 1735.

3270, DANIEL; b. Apr. 24, 1773; d. infancy. 3271, ESTHER; b. Jan. 29, 1775; d. infancy. 3272, THADDEUS BURR +. 3273, ESTHER; b. Sept. 23, 1781; d. Oct. 25, 1807. 3274, CLARA +. 3275, DANIEL; b. 1784; d. May 30, 1867. 3276, ABRAHAM; d. Nov. 21, 1815.

(1409) BRADLEY BULKLEY. bap. May 7, 1769; m. July 13, 1797, Mollie Burr; bap. Jan. 7, 1780; dau. John and Martha (Godfrey) Burr.

3277, HARRIET; bap. June 10, 1798. 3278, ABIGAIL; bap. Sept., 1803. 3279, MARY BRADLEY; bap. Oct. 20, 1805.

(1414) ESTHER BRADLEY. b. 1773; d. Aug., 1851; m. David Keeler; b. Apr. 17, 1772; d. Mar. 21, 1861; son Timothy and Esther (Kellogg) Keeler.

3280, ELIZA; b. 1795. 3281, MARIA +. 3282, DAVID BURR; b. 1800; 3283, GEORGE; b. 1802. 3284, HARRIET BRADLEY; b. 1807; 3285, SARAH MILLER; b. 1810. 3286, RUTH ANN; b. 1814.

(1417) JESSE SMITH BRADLEY, Ridgefield, Conn. grad. "Yale" 1800; d. 1833.

3287, PHILIP BURR, Andrew Jackson Co., Iowa. 3288, JESSE SMITH. 3289, FRANCIS, Chicago, Ill. 3290, WILLIAM HENRY, Chicago, Ill. 3291, AMOS BAKER.

(1425) OZIAS CORNWALL (Soldier in Revolution). b. 1762; d. Mar. 13, 1831; m. Susannah Robinson; bap. Aug. 24, 1760; dau. Phineas and Susannah (Fenn) Robinson, Durham, Conn.

3305, ELLSWORTH +. 3306, JOHN LENDAL, Pontiac, Mich.; b. Mar. 17, 1785; d. Apr. 24, 1840; m. Eliza Wendell. 3307, ALBA, Granville, Mass.; b. 1786; d. Mar. 6, 1828; m. Keturah Pendleton, Stonington, Conn.; d. Apr. 12, 1850. 3308, CHESTER, Monroe, Mich.; b. Dec. 1, 1787; d. June 19, 1858; m. Mar. 22, 1816, Penelope Chappell; b. Apr. 21, 1793; d. Dec. 3, 1849. 3309, COLBEN, Rochester, N. Y.; b. Jan. 9, 1789; d. Jan. 28, 1833; m. Jan. 1, 1816, Permelia Parker; b. July 29, 1791; d. Apr. 10, 1848. 3310, SUSAN BERTHA; b. 1791; d. July 9, 1863; m. (1) Samuel Clark, Norwich, N. Y.; d. 1814; (2) Levi Ray; b. Sept., 1796; d. Aug. 24, 1850. 3311, CONTENT CHAPMAN; b. Mar. 16, 1792; d. Dec. 23, 1886; m. Theodore Curtis, Waterloo, N. Y.; b. Feb. 20, 1787; d. June 21, 1877. 3312, ZELOTES ROBINSON, Churchville, N. Y.; b. Feb. 28, 1798; d. Aug. 12, 1866; m. (1) Huldah Sprague; b. 1800; d. Nov. 27, 1822; (2) Aug. 28, 1827, Polyxena Russell; b. June 29, 1805; d. Mar. 10, 1857; (3) Jan. 10, 1860, Sophia Sutherland; d. Nov. 22, 1893. 3313, HOMER OZIAS, Norwich, N. Y.; b. Apr. 27, 1799; d. Jan 4, 1876; m. Dec. 5, 1827, Eunice Lucas, Murray, N. Y.; b. Sept., 1811; d. Dec. 23, 1896. 3314, WILLIAM H.

(1428) NATHANIEL CORNWALL, East Middletown, Conn. b. Apr. 2, 1750; d. Mar. 22, 1823; m. (1) Nov. 5, 1772, Jerusha Foote, Marlboro, Mass.; b. Feb. 24, 1755; d. May 30, 1793; (2) Apr., 1794, Ann Deming, Chatham, Conn.

3315, ASA; b. Nov. 13, 1774; d. June 6, 1775. 3316, JERUSHA; b. July 1, 1776; d. Nov. 5, 1859; m. (1) 1802, William Lord, East Haddam, Conn.; (2) Oct. 15, 1814, Cheevers Brainerd, E. Haddam, Conn.; b. Oct. 26, 1768; son Amasa and Jedidah (Osborn) Brainerd. 3317, ANNA; b. Mar. 26, 1778; d. July 11, 1853. 3318, SARAH +. 3319, ASA +. 3320, EZRA; b. Oct. 20, 1787; d. Dec. 22, 1851. 3321, DAVID +. 2d marriage: 3322, AMELIA; b. Dec. 4, 1797; m. Frederick Miller. 3323, GEORGE, Chatham, Conn.; b. Apr. 10, 1799; d. Oct. 16, 1824; m. Dec. 6, 1822, Emily Shepard, dau. Andrew Shepard, Portland, Conn. 3324, SOPHIA; b. Mar. 24, 1801.

(1430) JOHN AMES. b. June 4, 1769; m. (1) prob. 1792, Abigail Ufford; (2) 1801, Vienna Penfield.

- 1st marriage: 3325, ABIGAIL; b. Nov. 17, 1793. 3326, JOHN; b. Mar. 10, 1795; d. infancy. 3327, JOHN R.; b. May 19, 1796. 3328, ELIZA; b. Mar. 23, 1798. 2d marriage: 3329, HENRY; b. Mar. 30, 1803. 3330, CHARLES; b. Mar. 29, 1805. 3331, VIENNA PENFIELD; b. June 12, 1807. 3332, LUCY; b. Aug. 21, 1815.
- (1431) PRUDENCE GOODRICH. b. Sept. 20, 1751; d. Sept. 20, 1821; m. Nov. 13, 1767, William Dixon; b. Oct. 11, 1744; d. Mar. 20, 1826.
- 3333, PRUDENCE +. 3334, WILLIAM; d. 1801. 3335, OLIVE, Portland, Conn.; d. Nov. 25, 1832; m. Thomas Fessenden. 3336, SALLIE. 3337, CHARLES, Bethany, N. Y.; b. 1778; m. ——— Sage. 3338, EDWARD, Bethany, N. Y.; d. 1779. 3339, GEORGE, Johnsonburg, N. Y. 3340, ROBERT (M.D.), N. Carolina. 3341, JOHN, Portland, Conn.; d. May 8, 1836. 3342, REBECCA +.
- (1444) (Rev.) SAMUEL SHEPARD, D.D., Lenox, Mass. b. Nov. 19, 1772; d. Jan. 5, 1846; m. May 10, 1795, Lucy Ames, dau. Nicholas and Theodosia Ames of Chatham, Conn.
- 3343, SARAH. 3344, SAMUEL +. 3345, LUCY AMES.
- (1446) ANDREW CORNWALL, Chatham, Conn. b. 1759; d. Nov. 3, 1799; m. Apr. 30, 1782, Mary Bartlett; b. 1761; d. Nov. 15, 1812.
- 3352, ANDREW, Pulteneyville, N. Y.; bap. July 2, 1786; d. Mar. 22, 1854; m. 1810, Elizabeth Martin. 3353, WILLIAM; bap. July 2, 1786; d. Oct. 15, 1810. 3354, LYDIA; bap. July 2, 1786; m. Dec. 1, 1805, Seth Eddy. 3355, ANSEL, Pulteneyville, N. Y.; bap. May 30, 1789; d. Apr. 19, 1877; m. Amanda Bristol. 3356, EBER, Chatham, Conn. 3357, ANN; m. ——— Bristol. 3358, MARY; b. 1796; d. 1816. 3359, AMOS +.
- (1448) AMOS CORNWALL, Chatham, Conn. b. May 28, 1765; m. Abigail Severance; b. Dec. 4, 1768.
- 3364, RICHARD; b. Feb. 25, 1787. 3365, SAMUEL; b. Jan. 3, 1789; m. Zipporah Chapman. 3366, ABIGAIL; b. Apr. 10, 1791; d. Sept. 27, 1836; m. James Dean, Montrose, Pa. 3367, RICHARD, Deerfield, Mass.; b. Mar. 26, 1793; d. 1849; m. (1) ——— Frink. (2) 1824, Samantha Bagley. 3368, CYNTHIA; b. July 25, 1794; d. 1872; m. John Hicks. 3369, SALLY; b. Mar. 8, 1796; d. Mar. 12, 1887; m. Hyde Crocker, Montrose, Pa. 3370, AMOS +. 3371, THOMAS, Cairo, N. Y.; b. June 30, 1800; d. Apr. 1, 1871; m. Eliza Head; b. Apr. 30, 1806; d. Feb. 1872. 3372, GEORGE; b. Apr. 11, 1802; d. Mar. 15, 1885; m. Eliza Stryker. 3373, MARIA; b. Apr. 25, 1804; d. Mar. 15, 1885; m. Willis Bishop. 3374, SOLOMON, Catskill, N. Y.; b. Feb. 24, 1806; m. Mary Ann Botsford; b. July 12, 1812. 3375, JONATHAN S., California; b. June 17, 1809; d. 1849; m. Sarah Head.
- (1465) BENJAMIN C. CORNWALL, Ellicottville, N. Y. b. Dec. 3, 1802; d. Feb. 4, 1890; m. (1) July 30, 1826, Lucinda Waters; b. Jan. 2, 1804; d. Aug. 8, 1843; (2) Sarah Balbridge; (3) Mrs. Emeline Hilton.
- 1st marriage: 3405, MANLEY +. 3406, MARY; b. July 12, 1830; d. Aug. 5, 1845. 3407, NANCY; b. May 29, 1832; d. Aug. 31, 1877; m. Henry Wilson, Pasadena, Cal. 3408, BENJAMIN +. 3409, EMELINE; b.

- Aug. 30, 1837; d. Aug. 1, 1845. 3410, LUCINDA; b. Mar. 23, 1840; m. Harrison Blodgett, Fredonia, N. Y.
- (1466) LAURA CORNWALL. b. Mar. 27, 1789; d. 1866; m. Eleazur Doud; b. 1789; d. 1871.
- 3411, LAURA +. 3412, ELISHA GAYLORD +. 3413, HENRY +. 3414, THOMAS +. 3415, MARTHA +. 3416, MARY; b. 1822; d. 1827. 3417, HORACE +. 3418, MARY; b. 1831; m. Ellsworth Chapin, Springfield, Mass.
- (1473) JANE CORNWALL, Middletown, Conn. b. Mar. 15, 1803; d. May 4, 1881; m. Aug. 15, 1821, Samuel Babcock, Middletown, Conn.; b. Mar. 20, 1788; d. Mar. 14, 1857; son Samuel and Rachel (Conklin) Babcock, Saybrook, Conn.
- 3419, SAMUEL +. 3420, HENRY; b. June 2, 1824; d. Aug. 1, 1866.
- (1486) CLARISSA ALVORD. b. Oct. 3, 1796; m. Mar., 1817, Elijah Sheldon, Royalton, N. Y.
- 3422, JOSEPH; b. Aug. 2, 1818. 3423, CHAUNCEY A.; b. Aug. 24, 1822. 3424, ELIJAH; b. Nov. 12, 1828. 3425, SIMEON; b. Jan. 3, 1831. 3426, HIRAM; b. July, 1834.
- (1487) NANCY ALVORD. b. Mar. 19, 1798; m. May 18, 1813, John McCormick, Ridgeway, N. Y.
- 3427, FANNY; b. Sept. 20, 1815; m. 1835, ——— Reynolds. 3428, DANIEL; b. Mar. 1, 1818. 3429, JAMES; b. Sept. 20, 1820. 3430, NELSON; b. Oct. 6, 1822. 3431, CLARISSA; b. Aug. 11, 1825; m. 1842, ——— Jackson. 3432, JOHN; b. May 28, 1828. 3433, NANCY; b. Dec. 5, 1830; m. 1847, ——— Cox. 3434, CHAUNCEY; b. June 30, 1838.
- (1493) MARY M. RICHARDS. b. Sept. 18, 1809; m. Mar. 8, 1835, Henry Burnham, South Windsor, Conn.; b. Jan. 22, 1808; d. Nov. 19, 1875; son Elijah and Lucina (Austin) Burnham.
- 3435, WILLARD GILMAN +. 3436, HENRY RICHARDS; b. Mar. 4, 1842; m. Apr. 15, 1880, Mrs. Sarah E. Hollis; b. Aug. 21, 1855. 3437, ROLAND FRANKLIN; b. Oct. 13, 1846; m. Feb. 20, 1872, Amanda A. Stark.
- (1501) HANNAH WARD. b. Apr. 26, 1781; m. Apr. 26, 1808, Timothy Wetmore; b. Aug. 8, 1770; son (Deacon) Oliver and Esther (Arnold) Wetmore.
- 3445, OLIVER +. 3446, TIMOTHY EDWARDS +.
- (1505) JOSIAH J. WARD, Middletown, Conn. b. Oct. 25, 1790; d. Apr. 4, 1873; m. Oct. 27, 1815, Abiah Roberts; b. Jan. 16, 1797; d. Apr. 1, 1873.
- 3447, JOSIAH C. +. 3448, RUTH PLUMB. 3449, MARIA H. +. 3450, WILLIAM H. +. 3451, ESTHER COE +. 3452, GEORGE ROBERT +.
- (1506) JAMES BEATTIE WARD, Niagara Falls, N. Y. b. Dec. 19, 1792; d. Aug. 18, 1831; m. Dec. 31, 1817, Phebe Chamberlain; b. 1799; d. Sept. 14, 1826; dau. Daniel Chamberlain, Dalton, Mass.
- 3453, JAMES D. +. 3454, EDWARD PARTRIDGE +.
- (1523) CATHERINE BURR, Greens Farms, Conn. b. 1766; d. Sept. 2, 1835; m. Mar. 21, 1787, Daniel Sherwood; b. 1761; d. Dec. 19, 1828.

- 3455, EBENEZER B. +. 3456, CATHERINE. 3457, EUNICE; b. June 16, 1793. 3458, DANIEL; b. June 26, 1796; d. Dec. 29, 1799. 3459, ABIGAIL; b. May 19, 1799. 3460, ABRAHAM; b. May 2, 1802. 3461, SILAS BURR +. 3462, FREDERICK. 3463, FRANKLIN. 3464, FRANCIS.
- (1525) SILAS BURR, Fairfield, Conn. b. May 19, 1771; d. Sept. 9, 1810; m. Mar. 6, 1796, Charity Banks, Greenfield Hill, Conn.; b. 1773; d. Nov. 15, 1818.
3465, CATHERINE +. 3466, ANGELINE. 3467, CHARITY.
- (1527) ANNE BURR. bap. Mar. 16, 1777; d. July 9, 1831; m. Gershom Osborn; b. 1778, d. Feb. 22, 1827.
3468, ELIZA B.; b. 1814; d. Dec. 28, 1830. 3469, EDWARD; b. 1818; d. May 15, 1823.
- (1533) THADDEUS BURR, Fairfield, Conn. b. Aug. 17, 1777; d. Feb. 21, 1858; m. Rhoda Meeker, Greens Farms, Conn.; bap. May 9, 1779.
3470, PETER; b. 1801; d. July 9, 1827; died at sea. 3471, LEWIS +. 3472, MARY +. 3473, ALBERT +.
- (1535) EUNICE BURR, Fairfield, Conn. b. Feb. 4, 1783; d. Apr. 30, 1866; m. Jan. 18, 1804, Seth Osborn, Fairfield, Conn.; b. 1779; d. May 4, 1853.
3474, JOSEPH; b. 1805; d. Mar. 9, 1888; m. Ellen G——; b. 1805; d. Nov. 29, 1892. 3475, SALLY; b. 1809; d. Feb. 3, 1875. 3476, BURR; b. 1811; d. 1891. 3477, SETH JENNINGS; b. 1816; d. Mar. 19, 1879. 3478, MARY; b. 1820; d. Apr. 8, 1881.
- (1536) ANNA BURR, Fairfield, Conn. b. Mar. 9, 1784; d. Jan. 9, 1855; m. Sept. 7, 1807, Abraham Gold Jennings, No. 3564.
3479, MARY ANN; b. 1781; d. Feb. 29, 1852; m. William H. Burr. 3480, JOHN GOULD +. 3481, ELIZA GOULD +. 3482, AUGUSTUS +. 3483, DAVID BURR; b. May 21, 1819; d. Jan. 21, 1839. 3484, ABRAHAM GOULD +. 3485, ISAAC +. 3486, OLIVER BURR +. 3487, LEWIS B.; b. Oct. 28, 1826; d. Mar. 17, 1853.
- (1537) ESTHER BURR, Fairfield, Conn. b. Mar. 10, 1786; m. Mar. 23, 1809, (Deacon) William Morehouse, Fairfield, Conn.
3488, SARAH. 3489, WILLIAM B. 3490, MARIETTA. 3491, ESTHER. 3492, STEPHEN. 3493, ELIZABETH. 3494, (Major) JOHN. 3495, CATHERINE.
- (1538) ABIGAIL BURR, Fairfield, Conn. b. Oct. 28, 1789; d. Sept. 2, 1876; m. Nov. 9, 1818, Burr Lyon; b. Mar. 7, 1789; d. Oct. 16, 1867; son Wakeman and Esther (Hubbell) Lyon.
3496, ESTHER +. 3497, EUNICE S., Bridgeport, Conn.; b. Apr. 27, 1821; d. Apr. 6, 1889; m. Daniel Thatcher. 3498, ELEANOR B.; b. Nov. 17, 1822; d. Nov. 18, 1823. 3499, ELEANOR B.; b. Feb. 6, 1825; d. Aug. 31, 1899. 3500, MORRIS W., N. York City; b. Feb. 6, 1826; d. Apr. 21, 1906; m. Oct. 3, 1853, Isabella B. Wildman. 3501, ELIZA A.; b. July 25, 1828; d. Aug. 18, 1898. 3502, JOHN H.; b. Oct. 13, 1831; d. Mar. 4, 1832. 3503, AUGUSTUS J.; b. Feb. 7, 1833; d. Apr. 13, 1833.

(1540) EPHRAIM H. BURR, Fairfield, Conn. b. Oct. 7, 1794; d. Sept. 9, 1885; m. Eunice Sherwood.

3504, HENRY +. 3505, FRANCES.

(1541) EBENEZER BURR, Fairfield, Conn. b. Dec. 23, 1798; d. Nov. 25, 1873; m. Apr. 24, 1825, Hannah Osborn, dau. Daniel Osborn.

3506, DAVID +. 3507, ANGELINE +. 3508, WILLIAM +. 3509, SARAH E.; m. James Bulkley. 3510, ELIZA A.; m. Benjamin Bulkley. 3511, CORNELIA +. 3512, SAMUEL; b. 1839; d. Aug. 18, 1857; lost at sea. 3513, MARY; b. 1841; m. John H. Jennings. 3514, EMMA. 3515, JULIA.

(1542) SAMUEL WORDIN, Fairfield, Conn. b. 1756; d. Aug. 30, 1833; m. Ann ———; b. 1765; d. Apr. 22, 1846.

3516, LUCY; m. Seeley Peet. 3517, CLARA; b. 1795; d. Nov. 1, 1827. 3518, LAURA +. 3519, SAMUEL; b. 1805. 3520, MARY A.; d. Oct. 23, 1829. 3521, EUNICE +.

(1543) WILLIAM WORDIN, Fairfield, Conn. b. 1759; d. Apr. 15, 1814; m. Dorcas Cooke; b. 1763; d. July 25, 1854.

3522, THOMAS COOKE; b. 1789; m. Ann Sherwood, No. 3601. 3523, DANIEL. 3524, SUSANNAH. 3525, ANNA.

(1557) DANIEL SHERWOOD, Easton, Conn. m. Eunice ———.

3526, GERSHOM +.

(1558) ANNA SHERWOOD. m. Jeremiah Osborn, son Daniel Osborn.

3527, THOMAS BURR.

(1559) EUNICE BURR. b. Oct. 5, 1750; d. 1837; m. Dec., 1770, William Holberton; b. Aug. 15, 1740; d. Dec. 11, 1797; son John and Mary (Fayerweather) Holberton.

3528, SARAH; b. 1771; d. Aug. 20, 1851; m. Patrick Keeler. 3529, MARY +. 3530, WILLIAM FAYERWEATHER; b. 1776. 3531, FRANCES; b. Jan. 1, 1780; m. (1) Samuel French; (2) John Smith. 3532, GEORGE; b. 1781. 3533, EUNICE; b. 1782. 3536, JOHN BURR; b. 1787. 3537, CHARITY +.

(1561) JESSE BURR, Pequonnock, Conn. b. Dec. 30, 1754; d. June, 1813; m. Sally Wilson.

3538, AMELIA +. 3539, CHARLOTTE; m. Jesse Baker, Hartford, Conn. 3540, EUNICE; m. (Rev.) Alfred Bronson, Ohio. 3541, BETSEY; m. John Vaun, Ohio. 3542, SALLIE +. 3543, JANE. 3544, SAMUEL. 3545, JOHN. 3546, EUNICE.

(1562) JOHN BURR. bap. Apr. 29, 1756; m. 1790, Jerusha Beardsley, Bridgewater, Conn.; b. July 25, 1772; dau. Abraham and Bethia (Curtiss) Beardsley.

3547, DAVID.

(1563) WILLIAM BURR. b. June 23, 1762; d. June 28, 1841; m. Sarah Hubbell; b. June 22, 1770; dau. Jeremiah and Abigail (Wakelee) Hubbell.

3548, ALVIN +. 3549, ABIGAIL; b. July 19, 1790; m. Pearce Mitchell. 3550, SALLIE; b. Apr., 1792; d. Nov. 15, 1857; m. Preston Downs. 3551, BETSEY; b. May 2, 1794; m. ——— Downs. 3552, AVIS +. 3553, OLIVE; b. June 9, 1800. 3554, GEORGE; b. Sept. 17, 1803. 3555, ERASTUS +. 3556, ELIZA; b. Oct. 2, 1808; d. Sept. 19, 1834; m. Abel W. Bronson. 3557, HARRY; b. May 26, 1811; d. 1825. 3558, WILLIAM +.

(1565) WILLIAM WHEELER. b. July 12, 1762; d. Jan. 25, 1845; m. Rhoda Parrit; b. Jan. 3, 1780; d. Nov. 26, 1808.

3559, WILLIAM; b. June 7, 1804. 3560, ELIZA (twin); b. June 7, 1804.

(1567) ABIGAIL GOLD, Fairfield, Conn. b. Oct., 1755; d. Nov. 2, 1795; m. Nov. 15, 1770, Isaac Jennings, Fairfield, Conn.; b. May 18, 1743; d. Jan. 6, 1819.

3561, ELIZABETH; b. Aug. 10, 1772; d. May 8, 1843; m. Richard Mason. 3562, ABIGAIL; b. June 12, 1776; m. Burr Bartram. 3563, PHEBE; b. Sept. 10, 1779; m. ——— Sherwood. 3564, ABRAHAM GOLD; m. Anna Burr, No. 1536. 3565, ANNA +. 3566, ISAAC +. 3567, SETH; b. Jan. 12, 1791; m. ——— Sherwood. 3568, POLLY; b. Nov. 27, 1793; d. Sept. 24, 1795.

(1569) ELIZABETH GOLD. b. Feb. 5, 1759; d. Nov. 27, 1839; m. Dec. 2, 1781, Gold Curtiss; b. Dec. 17, 1763; d. Mar. 22, 1840; son Matthias and Abigail (Thompson) Curtiss.

3569, ABIGAIL +. 3570, BETSEY; b. Mar. 15, 1784; d. July 6, 1807. 3571, DEBORAH +. 3572, GOULD +. 3573, MARILLA; b. Mar. 11, 1790; d. Sept. 23, 1863. 3574, JOHN GOULD +. 3575, PHEBE; b. Oct. 25, 1793; d. July 18, 1810. 3576, HEZEKIAH +. 3577, DAVID +. 3578, DANIEL +.

(1572) ABRAHAM GOLD, Roxbury, Delaware Co., N. Y. b. Jan. 28, 1766; m. 1788, Anna Osborn; b. Oct. 22, 1768.

3579, ELIZABETH; b. May 17, 1790; d. July 11, 1867. 3580, JOHN BURR +. 3581, ANNA; b. Aug. 20, 1794; d. Mar. 9, 1828. 3582, ABIGAIL; b. June 20, 1796. 3583, POLLY; b. Apr. 27, 1798; d. Apr. 3, 1811. 3584, CATHERINE; b. Mar. 20, 1800; d. Jan. 25, 1837. 3585, DANIEL; b. Oct. 4, 1801; d. Jan. 3, 1849; m. ——— Campbell. 3586, JASON +. 3587, ABRAHAM; b. Nov. 3, 1803; d. May 9, 1812. 3588, SALLY; b. Sept. 13, 1810; d. Nov. 25, 1824.

(1574) JASON GOULD, Fairfield, Conn. b. Jan. 15, 1771; d. June 17, 1810; m. Catherine Carson, dau. Walter and Sarah Carson.

3589, ELIZABETH B.; b. 1794; d. June 19, 1812. 3590, WILLIAM; b. 1799; d. Aug. 7, 1812. 3591, CATHERINE; b. Dec. 21, 1805; d. Oct. 22, 1806. 3592, JOHN +. 3593, CATHERINE; b. 1809; d. June 21, 1809.

(1576) ELIJAH BURR. m. Deborah ———.

3594, WILLIAM; d. Nov. 25, 1838. 3595, MUNSON. 3596, LEWIS. 3597, CHARITY +. 3598, MARIETTA +. 3599, ANN S. 3600, ALETTIA; b. Aug. 22, 1813.

(1580) HEPZIBAH BURR, Fairfield, Conn. b. 1766; d. 1848; m. Nov. 22, 1786, Philemon Sherwood, No. 1782.

3601, ANN +.

(1587) DEBORAH JENNINGS. m. Dec. 18, 1796, Lewis Goodsell.

3602, MOSES. 3603, LEVI. 3603a, JAMES CLARK +.

(1590) AMOS BURR, Bridgeport, Conn. b. Dec. 26, 1768; d. Nov. 20, 1856; m. Apr. 18, 1796, Abigail E. Shelton; b. July 17, 1773; d. Sept. 29, 1840.

3604, CAROLINE +. 3605, JOHN +. 3606, DAVID HUGH; b. Aug. 18, 1803; d. Dec. 25, 1875; m. (1) Sept. 29, 1828, Susan Cottle Bush; (2) Aug. 4, 1835, Sophia Augustine Howell. 3607, REBECCA +. 3608, FREDERICK; b. July 27, 1807; d. Dec. 12, 1876; m. Mary Burke. 3608a, HENRY AUGUSTUS; b. Dec. 20, 1809; d. Mar. 25, 1863; m. Cleophile Breschard. 3609, ELIZABETH; b. Nov. 11, 1811; m. Sept., 1836, Alexander Hamilton. 3160, SARAH ANN; b. Jan. 25, 1814; d. Oct. 9, 1843; m. Sept. 3, 1840, William R. Symons.

(1592) OZIAS BURR. b. Jan. 13, 1773; d. Aug. 15, 1845; m. (1) Lois Jennings; b. 1775; d. May 12, 1797; dau. Matthew and Rebecca Jennings; (2) Elizabeth Couch, Redding, Conn.; b. 1796; d. Feb. 21, 1834; (3) Clarissa Thompson; b. 1782; d. Nov. 1, 1864; dau. William and Anne (Bel-den) Thompson.

1st marriage: 3611, LOIS +. 2d marriage: 3612, PHILO +. 3613, JONATHAN NASH +. 3614, CHARLES EDWARD +. 3615, ERASTUS +. 3616, GEORGE COUCH +. 3618, LEVI J. +. 3619, CATHERINE; b. Feb. 29, 1812; m. (Rev.) John Ufford. 3620, WILLIAM H.; b. July 13, 1815. 3621, PHILANDER, Worthington, Ohio; b. Mar. 19, 1820; d. Dec., 1891; m. Mary A. Deahl.

(1593) NICHOLS BURR, Fairfield, Conn. b. Dec. 17, 1774; d. Apr. 24, 1860; m. Edith Allen.

3622, ANNA MARIA.

(1597) WAKEMAN BURR, Seneca Falls, N. Y. m. ———.

3623, JARVIS PLATT +. 3624, CATHERINE. 3625, EVELYN. 3626, MARY.

(1599) LEVI BURR, Southport, Conn. bap. Sept. 29, 1769; m. (1) Anna Robinson, Fairfield, Conn.; (2) Anna Darrow, Fairfield, Conn.; dau. Benjamin Darrow.

3627, SAMUEL S. +. 3628, CAROLINE; m. Reuben C. Bull. 3629, MARY F. +. 3630, LEVI W. +. 3631, JABEZ, Boston, Mass.; b. Apr. 1825.

(1602) ABIGAIL HUBBELL. b. 1766; d. prob. Feb. 23, 1785; m. Feb. 19, 1784, Pownal Deming, Weathersfield, Conn.

3632, ELEAZUR HUBBELL; b. Feb. 13, 1785.

(1603) LYMAN HUBBELL, Williamstown, Mass. b. 1768; d. Feb. 19, 1859; m. Jan. 5, 1804, Louisa Rossiter; b. Jan. 27, 1788; d. July 20, 1857; dau. Nathan and Hannah (Tuttle) Rossiter.

- 3633, ELIZA HANNAH +. 3634, HENRY ROSSITER +. 3635, NATHAN +. 3636, MARY +. 3637, CHARLES LYMAN +. 3638, EDWARD; b. Apr. 17, 1830; m. 1863, Emma Broadbent.
- (1610) ERASTUS DEMING HUBBELL, Jericho, Vermont. b. 1784; d. Sept., 1849; m. (1) Sally ———; d. Dec. 7, 1808; (2) Mar. 28, 1812, Rachel Camp; d. Aug. 20, 1823.
2d marriage: 3534, CHARLOTTE; b. May 25, 1813; d. June 20, 1820. 3639, ELEAZUR STAUNTON; b. July 9, 1815. 3640, ELIZA ANN; b. Dec. 1, 1817; d. Dec. 6, 1821. 3641, JULIET; b. Nov. 28, 1819. 3642, CHARLES B.; b. May 15, 1821.
- (1612) AMOS HUBBELL. m. ———.
3643, LEVI +.
- (1613) SAMUEL STURGES, Fairfield, Conn. bap. 1766; m. Aug. 12, 1798, Sarah Sherwood; b. 1781; d. Feb. 12, 1823; No. 1074.
3644, MORRIS +.
- (1614) MARY STURGES. bap. Sept. 9, 1770; d. June 15, 1840; m. Sept. 29, 1791, Barnabas Lathrop Sturges, Southport, Conn.; b. Sept. 10, 1769; son (Judge) Jonathan and Deborah (Lewis) Sturges.
3644a, MARY ANNE; b. Sept. 2, 1792. 3645, LATHROP LEWIS +. 3646, DEBORAH LEWIS; b. Sept. 4, 1796. 3646a, LUCRETIA; b. May 6, 1798. 3646b, JONATHAN; b. May 2, 1802; d. 1874. 3646c, ABIGAIL DIMON; b. June 30, 1805.
- (1615) DIMON STURGES. b. Oct. 29, 1754; d. Jan. 16, 1829; m. Feb. 13, 1779, Sarah Perry; b. Sept. 21, 1761; d. May 7, 1846; dau. Ebenezer and Martha (Sherwood) Perry.
3647, POLLY; b. Mar. 4, 1780; d. May 2, 1787. 3648, ESTHER; b. Jan. 24, 1782; d. Sept. 28, 1829. 3649, EBEN PERRY, Mansfield, Ohio; b. Aug. 12, 1784; m. (1) Aug. 15, 1824, Amanda Buckingham; b. Feb. 7, 1804; d. Sept. 19, 1830; dau. Stephen and Esther (Cooley) Buckingham; (2) Sept. 15, 1834, Jerusha Merrick Hale; b. Sept. 19, 1797; d. Apr. 25, 1847; (3) 1850, Ruth Maria Tracey. 3650, SARAH; b. Dec. 4, 1786; d. Apr. 9, 1815; m. Mar. 31, 1812, Ebenezer Buckingham, Putnam, Ohio. 3651, DIMON; b. Apr. 11, 1789; d. Nov. 4, 1808. 3652, MARY; b. Nov. 23, 1791; d. Sept. 27, 1858; m. Chester Welles, Putnam, Ohio. 3653, HEZEKIAH, Putnam, Ohio; b. Jan. 3, 1794; d. July 29, 1878; m. Maria Allen. 3654, SOLOMON; b. Apr. 21, 1796; d. Sept. 3, 1882; m. Aug. 14, 1823, Lucy Hale; b. May 22, 1800; d. July 25, 1859; dau. Benjamin and Martha (Welles) Hale. 3655, AMELIA; b. Nov. 5, 1799; d. Sept. 3, 1882; m. Austin A. Guthrie, Putnam, Ohio. 3656, EDWARD, Mansfield, Ohio; b. Dec. 10, 1805; d. Sept. 16, 1878; m. July 5, 1837, Mary Sturges Matthews; dau. Dr. Increase and Betsey (Levens) Matthews.
- (1616) DEBORAH BRADLEY. b. May 22, 1757; d. Jan. 24, 1846; m. Feb. 11, 1775, David Bradley; b. Jan. 10, 1752; d. Feb. 23, 1821; son John and Abigail (Merwin) Bradley.
3657, DAVID; b. Feb. 11, 1877. 3658, PRISCILLA; b. Apr. 3, 1782. 3659, ABIGAIL MERWIN; b. Jan. 12, 1789; d. Mar. 21, 1807. 3660, HARRIET; bap. Oct., 1792.

(1618) GERSHOM BRADLEY, Easton, Conn. b. Feb. 13, 1768; d. Aug. 27, 1855; m. Dec. 10, 1786, Mary Scudder; b. Dec., 1770; d. June 1, 1824.

3661, ELIZABETH; b. Aug. 19, 1788. 3662, DEBORAH DIMON; b. May 20, 1790. 3663, SARAH; b. Sept. 19, 1791. 3664, BURR; b. July 19, 1793. 3665, SCUDDER; b. Mar. 10, 1795. 3666, LEWIS; b. Aug. 6, 1796. 3667, HARRY; b. Jan. 9, 1798; d. Nov. 7, 1822.

(1621) ESTHER DIMON, Southport, Conn. bap. Jan. 14, 1770; d. Mar. 17, 1855; m. May 29, 1796, Jesup Wakeman, Southport, Conn.; b. Feb. 12, 1771; d. May 4, 1844; son Jesup and Amelia (Banks) Wakeman, No. 2679.

3668, SUSAN +. 3669, WILLIAM WEBB +. 3670, MAURICE +. 3671, ZALMON BRADLEY +. 3672, JESUP BANKS +. 3673, JULIA FRANCES +. 3674, ESTHER DIMON; b. Sept. 27, 1814; d. Dec. 25, 1897; m. Jan. 11, 1847, Warren Demman Gookin; b. Feb. 16, 1810; d. Jan. 27, 1874; son Richard and Rebecca (Demman) Gookin. 3675, CORNELIA +.

(1622) WILLIAM BURR DIMON, Southport, Conn. b. Mar. 28, 1773; d. Nov. 29, 1818; m. Sept. 12, 1802, Temperance Andrews, Greens Farms, Conn.; b. June 3, 1784; d. Nov. 9, 1870.

3676 GEORGE +. 3677, WILLIAM BURR +. 3678, DELIA MARIA +. 3679, MARIA; b. Aug. 28, 1812; d. Jan. 25, 1814. 3680, DELANYON +. 3681, HARRIET, Fairfield, Conn; b. June 11, 1817.

(1627) EBENEZER DIMON, Norwalk, Conn. b. Feb. 29, 1784; d. Dec. 1, 1857; m. (1) Aug. 19, 1810, Catherine Sherwood; (2) Apr. 5, 1846, Mary Josephine Price; b. Sept. 6, 1816.

1st marriage: 3682, ELIZABETH; b. Mar. 15, 1812; d. Mar. 29, 1812. 3683, ELIZABETH PERRY +. 3684, CATHERINE; b. Sept. 12, 1815; d. Nov. 14, 1818. 3685, FREDERICK; b. Oct. 8, 1817; d. Mar. 29, 1868; m. Aug. 29, 1854, Rebecca Maria Darling; d. June 1, 1890. 3686, CHARLES; b. Nov. 27, 1819; d. Aug. 9, 1821. 3687, CHARLES; b. June 24, 1822; d. Aug. 23, 1826. 3688, CHARLES +. 3689, CATHERINE CORDELIA +. 2d marriage: 3690, EBENEZER, New York City; b. June 16, 1847. 3691, MARY ELIZABETH, Southport, Conn.; b. Feb. 23, 1852; d. Dec. 30, 1855.

(1628) EBENEZER DIMON. grad. "Yale" 1783; b. Nov. 6, 1763; d. Dec. 9, 1841; m. July 23, 1800, Mary Sherwood Hinman, No. 1800.

3692, ELIZABETH HUNTINGTON +. 3693, MARY ANN +. 3694, SAMUEL SMEDLEY; b. Jan. 4, 1807; d. May 8, 1854. 3695, DAVID (M.D.), Auburn, N. Y.; b. Jan. 7, 1809; d. Oct. 30, 1890. 3696, GEORGE DOLBEARE, Fairfield, Conn.; b. 1811; d. Sept. 16, 1834. 3697, ABIGAIL HINMAN; b. 1813; d. Jan. 31, 1843. 3698, THEODORE +. 3699, OLIVER, Boston, Mass.; grad. "Williams," 1840; b. Sept. 16, 1818; d. Aug. 23, 1855. 3700, HARRIET LEWIS, Boston, Mass.; b. 1820; d. May 1, 1823.

(1629) MARY DIMON. b. June 9, 1765; m. Oct. 29, 1787, Gamaliel Bradford Whiting.

3701, CORNELIA; m. (Judge) Cowles, Cleveland, Ohio. 3702, WILLIAM B. 3703, DAVID; d. infancy. 3703a, ANN; d. infancy.

(1636) (Capt.) DAVID STURGES. b. July 4, 1770; d. June 6, 1832; m. Nov. 10, 1793, Thankful Osborn, No. 995b.

3704, JUDSON +.

(1648) ELLEN BURR. bap. Mar. 4, 1760; m. Stephen Adams.

3705, RUTH; m. Aaron Hubbell.

(1649) (Major) HEZEKIAH BURR, Fairfield, Conn. bap. Sept. 12, 1762; d. Apr. 24, 1840; m. Mary Annabel; b. 1760; d. Jan. 8, 1848.

3706, EPHRAIM; b. May 7, 1785; d. Sept. 7, 1803. 3707, JAMES; b. Feb. 10, 1787; d. Nov. 3, 1826; m. 1809, Sallie Penfield. 3708, SILLIMAN; b. Nov. 5, 1790; d. Nov. 13, 1848; m. (1) Dec. 7, 1817, Eliza Dimon; d. Feb. 11, 1827; (2) Olive Jennings. 3709, JOHN; b. Oct. 29, 1794; d. Mar. 27, 1800. 3710, EPHRAIM, Salem, Mass.; b. Dec. 26, 1803; d. Feb. 6, 1878; m. Nov. 1, 1839, Eliza L. Ball.

(1655) ELIZABETH REDFIELD. m. ——— Hedges, Bridgehampton, Long Island, N. Y.

3711, ELIZABETH.

(1662) ELISHA BURR, Trumbull, Conn. m. Mary Osborn.

3712, ZALMON M. 3713, OZIAS, Monroe, Conn.; m. Eunice Belden. 3714, ELIZUR, Easton, Conn.; m. Mary A. Curtis. 3715, ELISHA B., Easton, Conn.; m. Nancy Sherman, Monroe, Conn. 3716, MARY N.; m. Henry Smith. 3717, ELVIRA; m. Isaac C. Palmer. 3718, ABBIE; m. Benjamin W. Meade.

(1667) MURRIN BURR, N. York City. m. ———.

3719, ZERA, Perrinton, N. Y. 3720, AMBROSE. 3721, CHARLES.

(1668) (Capt.) HENRY BURR, Monroe, Conn. b. Feb. 2, 1773; d. 1834; m. Feb. 1, 1796, Anna Martha Hawley; b. Nov. 6, 1779; d. Jan. 18, 1844.

3722, JOSIAH; b. Sept. 9, 1797; m. Eliza Atkins. 3723, ISAAC; b. Apr. 12, 1799; m. (1) 1827, Belinda Andrews; d. 1828; (2) Aug. 20, 1828, Mary A. Babbitt, Bridgewater, Conn. 3724, JUDSON; b. June 15, 1802; m. Betsey Scribner, New Fairfield, Conn. 3725, CLARK, Meshoppin, Pa.; b. June 10, 1807; d. Nov. 19, 1870; m. (1) June 19, 1831, Jane Ann Botsford, Brookfield, Conn.; d. Jan. 26, 1860; (2) July 16, 1863, Penelope Blackburn. 3726, BENJAMIN; b. June 23, 1813; m. Mar. 19, 1840, Ruamy Hubbell.

(1670) JERUSHA BURR, Monroe, Conn. m. Frederick Nichols.

3727, ISRAEL. 3728, ELIJAH. 3729, HARMUS. 3730, HIRAM. 3731, BEERS. 3732, ANNA. 3733, JAMES. 3734, AGUR. 3735, BURR. 3736, CHARLES. 3737, REBECCA. 3738, MARY.

(1671) ABIGAIL BURR. m. Philo Hawley; b. Dec. 15, 1786; son prob. Edmund and Lucy (Blakeman) Hawley.

3739, JAMES B.

(1672) ANNA BURR. m. Christopher Beardsley.

3740, ABEL. 3741, JAMES.

(1674) JAMES BURR, Howell, Mich. (Soldier War 1812). b. Feb. 2, 1791; d. Feb. 28, 1851; m. Sallie Winton; b. May 5, 1794; d. Oct. 28, 1875.

3742, JOHN WINTON, Elmdale, Mich.; b. Nov. 27, 1812; d. Jan. 23, 1883; m. Feb. 6, 1845, Alvira Plato, Batavia, N. Y.; b. May 21, 1821; d. Mar. 30, 1886. 3743, LUCINDA; b. Jan. 27, 1816; d. Mar. 31, 1885; m. Jan. 1, 1833, Thomas Brooks.

(1675) STRATTON BURR. m. Huldah Northrup, Monroe, Conn.

3744, HANFORD; b. Jan. 4, 1806; m. (1) Rosamund Perrin, N. York City; (2) Finette Twitchell, Southbury, Conn. 3745, HARRIET; b. Mar. 18, 1807. 3746, HARRY; b. May 27, 1808; m. Jane Lewis, Trumbull, Conn. 3747, HEPSEY; b. Dec. 20, 1810. 3748, HALSEY; b. Aug. 20, 1812. 3749, MEHITABEL; b. Sept. 3, 1814. 3750, CHARLES G.; b. Jan. 10, 1816. 3751, MARY A.; b. Nov. 10, 1818. 3752, ROSILLA A.; b. May 6, 1820. 3753, ERASTUS; b. May 6, 1822; m. Susan Shelton, Huntington, Conn.

(1676) DESIRE BURR. b. Jan. 19, 1782; m. July 1, 1804, Justin Hobart; b. Mar. 26, 1772; d. Feb. 22, 1872; son Justin Hobart.

3754, REBECCA; b. Oct. 22, 1806; d. Oct. 27, 1827. 3755, JANE ANN; b. Feb. 2, 1809; d. Nov. 6, 1815. 3756, PETER; b. Oct. 8, 1811. 3757, EDMUND; b. July 29, 1814. 3758, HANNAH; b. Dec. 18, 1817.

(1679) DANIEL H. BURR, La Peer, N. Y. b. Aug. 2, 1778; m. Grace Barlow.

3759, LOUISE M. 3760, ALBERT; b. June 17, 1813. 3761, MARY A. 3762, ANDREW. 3763, DANIEL H., Corpland, N. Y.; b. July 6, 1822; m. 1850, Sarah L. Durham.

(1680) ISAAC BURR, Meredith, N. Y. b. Dec. 10, 1780; m. Sept. 4, 1809, Deborah Raymond, Norwalk, Conn.; b. May 22, 1783.

3764, MARY; b. May 19, 1810; d. Feb. 17, 1836. 3765, BETSEY; b. Aug. 31, 1811; m. Feb. 13, 1838, (Rev.) Crispus Wright. 3766, GEORGE (M.D.), Binghamton, N. Y.; b. Apr. 5, 1813; d. Oct. 20, 1882; m. July 20, 1841, Eunice C. Swift, Franklin, N. Y. 3767, CHARLES (M.D.), Carbondale, Pa.; b. Apr. 30, 1815; m. Apr. 30, 1842, Leonora Farrar; b. Jan. 31, 1815. 3768, JANE; b. Nov. 20, 1816; d. Jan. 7, 1850; m. Mar. 19, 1839, Oren Porter. 3769, JULIA; b. Oct. 5, 1819; d. Aug. 9, 1856; m. (1) May 28, 1849, Joseph A. Taylor; (2) Feb. 2, 1851, Leonard P. Hanson. 3770, (Col.) RAYMOND, Columbus, Ohio; b. Apr. 2, 1821; m. Jan. 5, 1843, Eliza J. Runyon, Mt. Vernon, Ohio. 3771, ISAAC; b. Jan. 2, 1823; m. Mrs. Elizabeth Johnson. 3772, WASHINGTON, Carbondale, Pa.; b. Aug. 7, 1824; d. Dec. 11, 1890; m. Nov. 4, 1851, Lucinda Bradley.

(1683) CYRUS BURR, Springfield, Pa. d. Aug. 3, 1869; m. Sallie Ackerley.

3773, JEHU, Saginaw, Mich.; b. Aug. 7, 1819; m. Dec. 25, 1843, Naomi Clute, Knox, Albany Co., N. Y. 3774, SEMIRA. 3775, WILLIAM A. 3776, BOLIVAR. 3777, ELEANOR. 3778, MARINDA. 3779, MARY. 3780, HANNAH E.

(1684) PHILO BURR, Andes, N. Y. d. Mar. 18, 1835; m. Sarah Babbitt. 3781, EDWIN B.; b. June, 1822. 3782, FRANCIS E., Adrian, Mich.; b. Mar. 24, 1824.

(1685) JONATHAN BURR, Westport, Conn. b. Nov. 5, 1869; m. Sarah Redfield; b. Oct. 27, 1869; dau. Ebenezer and Martha (Burr) Redfield, No. 1654.

3783, HENRIETTA; b. Dec. 6, 1791; d. Aug. 25, 1849; m. Feb. 15, 1818, Samuel J. Morehouse, Greens Farms, Conn. (drowned). 3784, DANIEL, Greens Farms, Conn.; b. July 12, 1794; d. Mar. 21, 1879; m. Mar. 21, 1819, Charlotte Pierson, Bridgehampton, L. Island, N. Y. 3785, ELIZABETH; b. Nov. 28, 1796; d. May 28, 1867; m. Morris Alvord, Southport, Conn. 3786, MARTHA; b. Dec. 17, 1797; m. Sept. 30, 1821, Talcott Banks (M.D.), Greens Farms, Conn.; d. Nov. 3, 1831. 3787, SARAH; b. July 27, 1802; d. Aug. 8, 1879; m. Sept. 10, 1826, Edward Hyde. 3788, ABIGAIL; b. July 18, 1805; m. William H. Burr, No. 3791. 3789, JONATHAN, Camden, N. Jersey; b. Dec. 5, 1807; d. Aug. 26, 1895; m. (1) Aug. 25, 1840, Jane T. Gray, Cape May, N. J.; d. Nov. 10, 1844; (2) July 10, 1849, Martha C. Eastlack, Camden, N. J.; d. Feb. 10, 1866; (3) Jan. 5, 1870, Martha Edwards. 3789a, EBENEZER WARD, Greens Farms, Conn.; b. Mar. 19, 1811; d. Dec. 29, 1889; m. 1843, Mary E. Staples; d. Oct. 17, 1888. 3790, AUGUSTUS; b. Oct. 6, 1813; d. July 11, 1855 (died at sea); m. Isabella Fallett.

(1686) ZALMON BURR, Westport, Conn. b. Aug. 31, 1773; m. Mary Hanford; b. June 20, 1782.

3791, WILLIAM H., Westport, Conn.; b. Oct. 7, 1808; m. (1) Abigail Burr, No. 3788; (2) Mary A. Jennings. 3792, (Rev.) ZALMON B., Southport, Conn.; grad. "Yale," 1839; b. Oct. 4, 1812; m. (1) June 9, 1849, Hettie E. Thorp; d. Dec. 7, 1878; (2) Ida E. Foskett. 3793, (Rev.) ENOCH E., Lyme, Conn.; b. Oct. 20, 1818; m. Aug. 12, 1851, Harriet A. Lord.

(1694) TALCOTT BURR, Wilmington, N. Carolina. bap. Apr. 2, 1780; m. Emily Bernard; dau. Edward J. Bernard.

3794, WILLIAM A.; d. infancy. 3795, (Col.) JAMES GREEN, Wilmington, N. C.; m. Mary A. Berry. 3796, JULIANA; m. E. A. Cushing. 3797, EMILY. 3798, Talcott; b. 1820; d. Jan. 2, 1858. 3799, MARY S. 3800, ELIZA C. 3801, CHARLES C. 3802, RAVENSCROFT; d. infancy.

(1689) SELLECK BURR, Westport, Conn. bap. Aug. 7, 1775; m. Oct. 21, 1798, Abigail Jennings.

3803, GERSHOM, Ottawa, Ill.; bap. Mar. 16, 1800; m. Mary E. Norris.

(1711) ELISHA BRADLEY. b. May 20, 1745; d. May 7, 1828; m. Feb. 13, 1770, Eunice Banks; b. Mar. 21, 1746/7; d. Jan. 16, 1820; dau. Ebenezer and Sarah (Hide) Banks.

3804, JESSE. 3805, ELI; b. Oct. 31, 1772; d. Jan. 25, 1820. 3806, EUNICE; b. Apr. 8, 1775; d. Aug. 20, 1814. 3807, SARAH; b. Apr. 2, 1777. 3808, INCREASE; bap. June, 1780. 3809, BETSEY; bap. May, 1874. 3810, SUSANNAH; bap. Aug. 21, 1785; d. May 20, 1819.

(1712) ISAAC TURNEY. b. Jan., 1743/4; m. Jan. 21, 1768, Elizabeth Hubbell.

3811, ROBERT. 3812, SAMUEL. 3813, GOULD. 3814, SILAS. 3815, ESTHER. 3816, PHEBE. 3817, JOHN. 3818, ISAAC, Jr.; m. Mary Chapman, No. 3258. 3819, ABIGAIL.

(1717) AARON TURNEY. b. June 28, 1754; d. Nov. 15, 1833; m. (1) Jan. 24, 1782, Sarah Staples; b. 1762; d. Oct. 22, 1828; (2) Ellen ———; b. 1761; d. Oct. 7, 1845.

1st marriage: 3820, SQUIRE; bap. Apr. 20, 1783; d. Nov. 25, 1823; m. Sarah ———. 3821, STEPHEN; bap. June 18, 1786; d. young. 3822, STEPHEN; bap. June 22, 1788; d. June 5, 1854; m. Ruth Buddington. 3823, JESSE; b. June 12, 1791; d. Feb. 5, 1823; m. Huldah Curtiss. 3824, CYRUS; b. June 14, 1795; m. Mary Stone. 3825, SARAH; b. Mar. 8, 1801; m. Andrew Trubee. 3826, MARY.

(1720) ABEL TURNEY, Fairfield, Conn. b. Sept. 25, 1762; d. Apr. 7, 1841; m. Dec. 26, 1784, Deborah Bulkley, No. 2468.

3827, ANDREW +. 3828, ELLEN; b. June 2, 1789. 3829, LEVI; b. June 12, 1791; m. Ann Knapp. 3830, ESTHER; b. June 13, 1793; d. Sept. 7, 1878; m. John Knapp, Jr. 3831, SAMUEL; b. Oct. 17, 1795; d. Dec. 22, 1853. 3832, MARY; b. Sept. 19, 1797. 3833, HANNAH; b. Dec. 8, 1799; d. June 29, 1891. 3834, WILSON +. 3835, ABEL. 3836, EMMA; m. ——— De Forest.

(1722) ELIJAH TURNEY, Easton, Conn. b. Nov. 30, 1773; d. May 14, 1826; m. Nov., 1796, Eunice Thorp; b. 1779; d. Mar. 18, 1847.

3837, WILLIS +. 3838, WILLIAM; b. 1807; m. Feb. 20, 1872, Jane Hubbell; d. Oct. 5, 1877. 3839, WALTER; b. July, 1817; d. Oct. 12, 1818. 3840, WAKEMAN; m. Rachel Briscoe. 3841, LAURA; m. Sherman French. 3842, MARY; m. Wheeler Tousey. 3843, ANNA; d. Nov. 29, 1812.

(1728) ROBERT FAIRCHILD. b. Jan. 19, 1775; grad. "Yale," 1793; d. July 9, 1835; m. Aug. 10, 1795, Esther Brooks; b. Aug. 11, 1776; d. Dec. 19, 1819; dau. John and Dorothy (Birdsey) Brooks.

3844, JOHN; b. May, 1796. 3845, MARIA; b. Aug., 1798. 3846, JULIA ANN; b. Aug., 1780; d. 1806. 3847, ROBERT GEORGE; b. Dec., 1802; m. Sarah Brintnall. 3848, JANE EMELINE; b. Jan., 1805. 3849, ALFRED; b. June, 1807; d. 1832. 3850, JULIA; b. Dec., 1809. 3851, FREDERICK; b. 1812; d. May, 1862. 3852, CORNELIA; b. Apr. 12, 1814; d. 1836. 3853, CATHERINE (triplet); b. Aug. 12, 1814; d. infancy. 3854, SIDNEY (triplet); b. Aug. 12, 1814; d. infancy. 3855, HENRY; b. Aug. 19, 1815; m. Eliza Shelton. 3856, SAMUEL ALLEN; b. Dec. 19, 1819.

(1731) HARRIET DIMON ALLEN. b. Apr. 9, 1805; d. Jan. 19, 1847; m. Oct. 25, 1826, George Taylor (M.D.), New Milford, Conn.; b. Aug. 24, 1802; d. Jan. 14, 1881.

3857, CHARLES +. 3858, HARRIET ALLEN +.

(1736) CHARITY FOOTE, Newtown, Conn. b. June 21, 1752; d. Nov. 12, 1826; m. (1) Elias Bristol, Newtown, Conn.; (2) June 20, 1789, Samuel Sanford; b. Mar. 23, 1731/2; d. July 12, 1817.

1st marriage: 3858a, ANNA; b. Oct. 13, 1773; d. June 25, 1825; m. Feb. 10, 1790, Isaac Sanford; b. Feb. 2, 1768; d. Nov. 15, 1848; son Samuel and Abiah (Dunning) Sanford. 3859, JERUSHA; b. July 28, 1788; m. Reed Wheeler, Ballston, N. Y. 2d marriage: 3860, ABIAH ANN; b. Jan. 10, 1790; m. Clement Northrup. 3861, JOSIAH +. 3862, PHILO, Rochester, N. Y.; b. July 11, 1796; d. Feb. 23, 1873; m. Aug. 21, 1826, Martha Beatrice Burgess; b. June 15, 1808; dau. William and Martha (Mort) Burgess, Lancashire, Eng.

(1752) DEBORAH LABORIE. b. 1757; d. Mar. 19, 1850; m. Lemuel Beardsley; b. 1742; d. Dec. 23, 1806; son Obadiah and Mary (Porter) Beardsley.

3862a, OBADIAH. 3862b, LEMUEL. 3862c, SALLIE; b. 1794; d. 1863; m. Albert Shelton. 3862d, MARY ANN; m. Thomas Shelton. 3863, RUTH +. 3864, JOHN +. 3865, MARIA; d. 1816

(1753) SARAH LABORIE. b. Sept. 22, 1754; d. Nov. 22, 1835; m. (1) Jan. 9, 1791, Samuel Lane; (2) Luke Beardsley.

2d marriage: 3866, PETER +.

(1771) WALKER SHERWOOD WAKEMAN, Wilton, Conn. b. Feb. 5, 1774; d. Oct. 12, 1850; m. Dec. 18, 1799, Mary Osborn; b. May 11, 1774; d. Oct. 11, 1860; dau. Isaac Osborn.

3867, JULIA; b. Nov. 30, 1800; d. June 3, 1876; m. Oct. 25, 1821, Lewis Denton, Wilton, Conn. 3868, CLARISSA +. 3869, SHERWOOD; b. Mar. 18, 1804; d. Nov. 25, 1816. 3870, Samuel, Georgetown, Conn.; b. Sept. 19, 1805; d. Jan. 3, 1860; m. Sept. 18, 1828, Harriet Whitlock, dau. Matthew Whitlock. 3871, AARON O., Lewisboro, N. Y.; b. June 12, 1810; d. May 20, 1891; m. May 10, 1837, Nancy G. Wilson, Glenville, Conn.; b. July 14, 1803; d. Aug. 28, 1888; dau. Jotham Wilson. 3872, WALKER SHERWOOD; b. Apr. 17, 1817; d. Apr. 27, 1848.

(1772) ANNE WAKEMAN. b. June 10, 1776; d. Mar. 17, 1841; m. Samuel Hull.

3873, ELIZA.

(1773) URANIA WAKEMAN. b. June 24, 1778; d. Mar., 1865; m. John Darling.

3874, PAULINE. 3875, ABIGAIL. 3876, MARIA.

(1774) SALMON WAKEMAN, Wilton, Conn. b. Oct. 3, 1780; d. Aug. 2, 1841; m. Elizabeth Perry.

3877, SALMON; d. infancy. 3878, GORHAM, Ramapo, N. Y.; b. June, 1801; d. Sept. 8, 1833; m. Nov. 20, 1827, Anna Maria Suffern, Ramapo, N. Y.; b. July 12, 1811; d. June 12, 1880; dau. William and Martha Suffern. 3879, ERI, Catlett, Va.; b. Sept. 25, 1802; d. June 15, 1884; m. May 21, 1843, Elizabeth Mallory, Austerlitz, N. Y.; b. Feb. 28, 1812; d. Feb. 7, 1883. 3880, ROSALIND; b. 1803; d. Sept. 4, 1836; m. May 27, 1838, Thomas Goodwin, Derby, England; b. May 16, 1798; d. Dec. 20, 1874. 3881, DANIEL PERRY, Ridgefield, Conn.; b. May 9, 1806; d. Apr. 10, 1842; m. 1830, Anne Amanda Wakeman; b. July 6, 1812; d. May 6, 1892, No. 3894. 3882, ISAAC, Wilton, Conn.; b. Feb. 23, 1808; d.

- Oct. 24, 1888; m. Mary Taylor; b. July 27, 1819; dau. Moses and Polly (Grummon) Taylor. 3883, RUTH ANN, Troy, N. Y.; m. David D. Day. 3884, ELIZABETH. 3885, ALMIRA. 3886, JOHN. 3887, GEORGE; d. Apr. 30, 1884.
- (1775) MARY WAKEMAN. b. Sept. 11, 1782; d. Apr. 30, 1853; m. Ephraim Godfrey.
3888, ELIZA. 3889, MARY. 3890, WAKEMAN. 3891, SILLIMAN. 3892, ANNA.
- (1777) SAMUEL SHERWOOD WAKEMAN. b. Apr. 6, 1787; d. June 22, 1872; m. Sept. 12, 1809, Sarah Lee; b. Oct. 30, 1790; d. Jan. 8, 1871; dau. (Rev.) Elias Lee.
3893, RACHEL EDMOND; b. July 13, 1810; d. May 7, 1848; m. Oct., 1832, Daniel Ramsdale, Saratoga, N. Y.; b. 1806; d. May 24, 1858. 3894, ANNE AMANDA; m. Daniel Perry Wakeman, No. 3881. 3895, ELIAS LEE; b. Jan. 10, 1816; d. Oct. 6, 1893. 3896, JOHN ALEXIS, Balston Spa, N. Y.; b. Aug. 26, 1817; d. Feb. 21, 1889; m. (1) Sept. 16, 1847, Harriet Ann Hatch; b. Dec. 1, 1826; d. Apr. 15, 1860; dau. James and Lucinda Ann (Finney) Hatch; (2) Feb. 25, 1863, Marion Post, Burnt Hills, N. Y.; b. May 20, 1836; dau. William K. and Esther Post. 3897, MARGARET LEE; b. Dec. 1, 1819; d. Feb. 18, 1891. 3898, SARA MARIA; b. Mar. 11, 1827; d. Oct. 31, 1895; m. Feb. 11, 1852, James Langdon Weed, Saratoga, N. Y.; b. June 27, 1825; d. Feb. 24, 1892.
- (1778) RUTH WAKEMAN. b. Aug. 30, 1789; d. Mar. 26, 1876; m. Ezekiel Hull.
3899, ANNA.
- (1787) ELIJAH STERLING. b. Sept. 1766; m. Anna Nichols; b. Oct. 25, 1767, No. 2920.
3900, LUCETTA; m. (Capt.) Albert Sherwood. 3901, SYLVANUS; m. Polly Beach, Cheshire, Conn.; b. Oct. 4, 1791; dau. James E. and Huldah (Sherman) Beach. 3902, ELAM. 3903, STARR; d. infancy. 3904, SHERWOOD. 3905, BETSEY ANN; m. Almon Plumb.
- (1788) PHILIP STERLING. b. Jan. 12, 1769; m. Ruth Hawley; b. July 5, 1780; dau. Ezra and Ruth (Morehouse) Hawley.
3906, GEORGE; b. July 21, 1804. 3907, PAMELIA, Lockport, N. Y.; b. June 13, 1806; m. Hezekiah Nichols. 3908, MARY, Trumbull, Conn.; b. July 20, 1809; m. John Booth. 3909, ESTHER ABBY, Trumbull, Conn.; b. Oct. 23, 1812; m. R. Starr Nichols. 3910, STEPHEN; b. Jan. 23, 1816; m. Rebecca Brinsmade.
- (1789) NATHANIEL STERLING. b. Nov., 1771; m. Phebe Nichols. 3911, LUCRETIA; m. Thompson Edwards. 3912, GASFORD; m. (1) ——— Sherwood; (2) Eliza Post. 3913, LEGRAND; m. (1) Eloisa Burton; (2) ———. 3914, EMILY; m. Zechariah Curtiss. 3915, CHARLES; m. Minerva Beach. 3916, LORENZO B. 3917, NATHANIEL.
- (1791) JESSE STERLING. bap. Feb. 22, 1778; m. Sarah Gregory, dau. Ezra Gregory.
3918, MARY ANN; m. Charles De Forest; b. Mar. 1, 1794; son Othniel

- and Hannah (Tomlinson) De Forest. 3919, SUSAN E.; m. Daniel H. Nash (M.D.). 3920, CHARLES F.; m. ——— Brooks. 3921, SARAH C.; m. Philo C. Calhoun. 3922, EZRA J.; m. ——— Burr. 3923, JULIA A.; m. P. W. Ellsworth (M.D.).
- (1793) DAVID STERLING. b. Jan. 5, 1771; d. June 15, 1843; m. Nov. 12, 1795, Deborah Strong, Setauket, Long Island, N. Y.; d. Mar. 10, 1849; dau. Joseph and Charity (Wells) Strong.
- 3924, JOHN WILLIAM, Stratford, Conn.; m. (1) Mary Judson; (2) Catherine Tomlinson Plant, dau. David and Catherine (Tomlinson) Plant. 3925, DAVID; b. July 9, 1799; d. Mar. 5, 1802. 3926, GEORGE; b. Mar. 3, 1801. 3927, SHERWOOD; b. Mar. 20, 1803; m. ———. 3928, ANN STRONG; b. July 23, 1805; m. Mark Moore. 3929, CORNELIA; b. Aug. 13, 1813; m. William R. Bunnell. 3930, CORDELIA (twin); b. Aug. 13, 1813; m. (Capt.) Robert Waterman.
- (1795) DANIEL STERLING. b. May 15, 1776; m. Hannah Judson, Huntington, Conn.; b. July 11, 1785; dau. (Col.) Agur and Ann (Mills) Judson.
- 3931, HENRY. 3932, WOLSEY G.; m. Catherine Eliza Quackenbos. 3933, MARGARET; m. (1) ——— Hussey; (2) J. G. Adams (M.D.). 3934, DANIEL H.; m. Maria M. Beck.
- (1801) HANNAH HINMAN. b. Oct. 11, 1780; m. James Day.
- 3935, ABBY HANNAH; m. Cuthbert Harrison Slocomb. 3936, HELEN AMELIA; m. Orlando F. Starkey. 3937, SARAH ELIZA +. 3938, JANE W.
- (1886) NOAH DIMON. b. 1766; d. Dec. 1, 1842; m. Dec. 31, 1788, Polly Marvin, Redding, Conn.; b. Mar. 3, 1768; d. Oct. 8, 1840; dau. Brush and Abigail (Squire) Marvin.
- 3939, EBEN. 3940, MOSES; m. (1) Sally Hubbell; (2) Naomi Barton. 3941, JOHN; d. Feb. 24, 1871; m. (1) Philomela Chary, Georgia, Vermont; d. Feb. 16, 1838; (2) Deborah Bailey, Somers, N. Y.; d. June 9, 1892. 3941a, HANNAH; m. Uriah Hubbell; d. Sept., 1846. 3942, POLLY; m. Gilbert Sturges, Fairfield, Vt.; d. July, 1873.
- (1890) SAMUEL DIMON. b. Apr. 24, 1763; d. Dec. 19, 1813; m. Abigail ———.
- 3943, SALLY; b. 1790; d. Dec. 9, 1834; m. Jesse Banks.
- (1899) JOHN DIMON. b. Nov. 11, 1764; d. Dec. 7, 1793; m. Dec., 1789, Sarah Thorp; b. 1769; d. Apr. 5, 1838.
- 3944, ELIZABETH; m. Alja Bradley. 3945, ABIGAIL.
- (1900) AARON DIMON. b. Sept. 25, 1766; m. Dec. 21, 1796, Urane Beers, Weston, Conn.; b. July 17, 1776; d. July, 1867.
- 3946, LAURA, Redding, Conn.; b. May 13, 1799; d. July, 1865; m. May, 1829, Zalmon Edwards. 3947, HARRIET; b. June 18, 1801; d. July, 1887; m. Jan. 1, 1829, Harry Hull. 3948, AARON THOMAS +. 3949, FREDERICK D. +.
- (1902) PINCKNEY DIMON. b. 1775; m. Clarissa Beers.
- 3950, JOHN.

(1904) JESSE DIMON, Augusta, Ga. b. Oct. 27, 1771; d. Nov. 1, 1822; m. Bethia Marquand; b. Nov. 8, 1769; d. May 13, 1842; dau. Henry and Lucretia (Jennings) Marquand.

3951, LUCRETIA +. 3952, ELIZABETH, Eaton Rapids, Mich.; b. Feb. 11, 1798; d. Sept. 17, 1861; m. Aug. 2, 1844, Samuel S. Adams. 3953, ROBERT +. 3954, JOHN +. 3955, ISAAC MARQUAND +. 3956, RACHEL MARQUAND +. 3957, HENRY +. 3958, MARY, Vineland, N. J.; b. Feb. 17, 1812; d. July 26, 1880.

(1905) SARAH DIMON. b. June 26, 1774; m. June 5, 1794, Ebenezer Burr.

3959, SARAH DIMON; b. 1795; m. ——— Baldwin, Bridgeport, Conn.

(1907) HULDAH DIMON. b. Mar. 7, 1779; d. Feb. 18, 1838; m. John G. Zimmerman, N. York City; d. 1816; son John Zimmerman.

3960, CHARLES; b. Mar. 8, 1807; d. May, 1808. 3961, MARY ANN +. 3962, JOHN DIMOND +. 3963, BRADLEY, Union City, Mich.; b. Feb. 22, 1814; m. Lavinia Babbitt.

(1909) EUNICE DIMON. b. Sept. 12, 1784; m. Seth Raymond.

3964, CHARLES. 3965, WILLIAM. 3966, SARAH ANN; m. ——— Burr. 3967, HARRIET; d. infancy. 3968, ELIZABETH. 3969, MARY ANN, Chicago, Ill.; m. ——— Clemens.

(1911) BRADLEY DIMON. b. Feb. 8, 1795; d. July 6, 1855; m. (1) ———; (2) Mrs. Elizabeth (Humphrey) Booth; b. Nov. 27, 1804; d. Mar. 4, 1850; dau. Isaac and Hannah Humphrey.

2d marriage: 3970, MINERVA HUMPHREY, Fairfield, Conn.; b. Feb. 24, 1830; d. Nov. 5, 1848. 3971, MARTHA WASHINGTON +. 3972, EDWARD MORTIMER +. 3973, ANNA THOMPSON, Cory, Pa.; b. Mar. 25, 1838; d. Mar. 27, 1867; m. A. B. Finson. 3974, MARCUS MERRIMAN; b. July 15, 1841; m. Aug. 18, 1872, Sarah Wiley. 3975, FREDERICK BARNARD; b. Aug. 19, 1844; d. Aug., 1866. 3976, LOUISE BRADLEY, California. b. Oct. 21, 1847; m. ——— Dawley. 3977, SARAH.

(1920) MABEL GOLD. b. May 21, 1774; d. May 30, 1813; m. Dec., 1796, Levi Perry; b. Mar. 21, 1772.

3978, MABEL +.

(1921) CHARITY GOLD. m. Northrup Gilbert; b. Dec. 26, 1782; son David and Abigail (Wakelee) Gilbert.

3979, CLARA +.

(1923) (Judge) DAVID HILL, Redding, Conn. b. July 7, 1766; d. Dec. 24, 1848; m. Eleanor Staples; d. July 13, 1850.

3981, DIMON +. 3982, DAVID, Greenfield Hill, Conn.; b. Dec. 25, 1799; d. June 25, 1870.

(1924) (Capt.) EBENEZER HILL, Redding, Conn. b. Feb. 20, 1768; d. May 5, 1842; m. May, 1791, Sarah Barlow, No. 3200.

3983, MABEL; b. Dec. 17, 1791; m. Daniel Mallett. 3984, NATHANIEL

- BARLOW +. 3985, GERSHOM +. 3986, EBENEZER +. 3987, MOSES +. 3988, JABEZ; b. Mar. 5, 1808; d. Jan. 27, 1831.
- (1925) SETH HILL, Redding, Conn. b. Dec. 22, 1769; d. Dec. 10, 1825; m. Oct. 26, 1793, Cynthia Banks; b. Nov. 16, 1773; dau. Benjamin and Sarah (Wakeman) Banks, No. 2675.
3989, POLLY; b. Mar. 5, 1795; d. Dec. 3, 1824. 3990, JOSEPH; b. Feb. 19, 1797; d. Aug. 20, 1832. 3991, WAKEMAN +. 3992, EDWARD; b. Nov. 10, 1814.
- (1927) JOSEPH HILL, Liberty, Sullivan Co., N. Y. b. May 3, 1774; d. Apr. 19, 1816; m. 1799, Sarah Banks; bap. Aug. 16, 1772; d. Sept. 10, 1868, No. 2674.
3993, BENJAMIN. 3994, SHERWOOD. 3995, ELIZA. 3996, ESTHER. 3997, SALLY. 3998, ARRETY. 3999, JOSEPH. 4000, CELINA.
- (1930) JABEZ HILL. b. July 13, 1780; d. Aug. 2, 1807; m. Sarah Nichols; b. Nov. 3, 1782; d. Oct. 3, 1868; dau. Ebenezer and Sarah (Scudder) Nichols.
4001, ESTHER.
- (1932) SARAH HILL. m. Timothy Platt.
4002, SARAH READ; m. Nathaniel Barlow Hill, No. 3984. 4003, MOSES. 4004, TIMOTHY. 4005, LEMUEL.
- (1933) JOHN READ HILL, Redding, Conn. b. Apr. 26, 1775; d. July 29, 1851; m. (1) Mar. 23, 1799, Betsey Sanford, Redding, Conn.; b. Oct. 5, 1781; d. July 20, 1818; dau. Aaron and Lydia (Hawley) Sanford; (2) Sept. 2, 1819, Deborah Read.
1st marriage: 4006, AARON SANFORD +. 4007, MOSES +. 4008, WILLIAM HAWLEY +. 4009, BETSEY; b. Mar. 6, 1806; d. 1847/8. 4010, JOHN LEE +. 4011, MORRIS +. 4012, LYDIA; b. Mar. 26, 1815; d. 1836. 4013, JOSEPH +.
- (1934) MOSES HILL, Long Island. m. ———.
4014, MOSES READ. 4015, HENRY. 4016, WALTER, Huntington, Long Island, N. Y. 4017, (Rev.) WILLIAM.
- (1935) (Capt.) WILLIAM HILL. b. Apr. 30, 1774; d. July 6, 1808; m. Betsey Barlow; b. Aug. 2, 1778; No. 3202.
4018, BRADLEY +. 4019, ABIGAIL; b. Nov. 23, 1800; d. Sept. 16, 1815. 4020, HORACE +. 4021, BURR; b. Dec. 23, 1804; d. Jan. 28, 1810. 4022, WILLIAM; b. Oct. 6, 1807; d. Sept. 5, 1813.
- (1942) SARAH FAIRCHILD. b. Jan. 30, 1764; d. May 23, 1811; m. (Capt.) Joel Griffing, Guilford, Conn.; b. May 10, 1762; d. May 8, 1826; son Jasper and Rachel (Lee) Griffing.
4023, NERESTAN +. 4024, JOEL LEWIS +. 4025, SALLY; b. May 30, 1791; d. Apr. 27, 1809. 4026, CHILD; d. infancy. 4027, LYDIA +. 4028, HARVEY +. 4029, CHARLOTTE; b. Jan. 28, 1800. 4030, CLARISSA; b. Sept. 14, 1802; d. June 2, 1809.
- (1945) POLLY FAIRCHILD. b. Sept. 7, 1769; d. Mar. 1, 1824; m.

(Capt.) Peter Griffing; b. 1770; son (Capt.) Peter and Patience (Tabor) Griffing.

4031, ELIZABETH +. 4032, GEORGE AUGUSTUS +. 4033, MARY +.

(1948) CLARISSA NORTON. b. 1759; d. Apr. 11, 1821; m. Jonathan Vail; b. Oct. 18, 1762; d. Sept. 11, 1844; son Jonathan and Hannah (Horton) Vail.

4034, SETH, Bermuda Islands; b. June, 1787; m. Sally Rebecca Walker. 4035, TIMOTHY NORTON; b. July, 1789; m. Louisa Jones. 4036, ELIZABETH WARD +. 4037, WILLIAM STARR; b. Oct. 19, 1795; m. Tirza Kent. 4038, JOHN CLAYTON, Havana, Cuba; b. Mar. 11, 1798; d. July 14, 1821.

(1949) ROXANNA WARD, Guilford, Conn. b. Jan. 7, 1751; d. Oct. 31, 1840; m. Oct. 18, 1772, Eli Foote, Guilford, Conn.; b. Oct. 30, 1747; d. Sept. 8, 1792; son Daniel and Margaret (Parsons) Foote.

4039, HARRIET; b. July 28, 1773; d. Apr. 19, 1842. 4040, ROXANNA +. 4041, ANDREW WARD; b. Nov. 9, 1776; d. Sept. 29, 1794. 4042, WILLIAM HENRY; b. Sept. 8, 1778; d. Oct. 7, 1794. 4043, MARTHA; b. Sept. 23, 1781; d. Sept. 23, 1793. 4045, MARY WARD; b. Aug. 7, 1785; m. Sept., 1803, John James Hubbard, Kingston, Jamaica, No. 1992. 4046, SAMUEL EDMUND +. 4047, GEORGE AUGUSTUS +. 4048, CATHERINE; b. Feb. 28, 1792; d. Aug. 27, 1811.

"A few miles from Guilford was the old Ward farm, owned by Eli Foote's family. This place had been closely associated with the life of earlier generations, and was known as 'Nutplains.' This estate was at one time the property of Andrew Ward, a son of (Col.) Andrew Ward, and a General under Washington in the Revolution. General Ward was prominent in the regulation of local affairs. He was a great reader, and it is said that he used to come home from the Legislature with one side of his saddle-bags filled with books, and the other with nails. General Ward's daughter Diana married Abram Chittenden of Guilford, and another daughter Roxanna married Eli Foote, a Guilford merchant in trade with the West Indies. He was a man of fine presence, charming manners and great cultivation One of Eli Foote's children, Roxanna, married the Rev. Lyman Beecher. In Mr. Beecher's autobiography he describes one of his early visits to Nutplains where he sometimes went in his college vacations with 'Ben Baldwin,' who was engaged to 'Betsey Chittenden,' one of General Ward's granddaughters. He found the girls out in the old spinning mill, which was a favorite meeting place for all the young people; there the girls had the best of times, reading aloud, talking over their love affairs or receiving their visitors while they spun. Mr. Beecher recognized Roxanna's charms the instant he saw her. Many years after Harriet Beecher's marriage to Professor Stowe she wrote thus of the old days: 'Among my earliest recollections are those of a visit to "Nutplains" immediately after my mother's death. I can now remember, at the close of what seemed to me a long day's ride, arriving after dark at a lonely little white farmhouse, and being brought into a large parlor where a cheerful wood fire was crackling, partly burned down into great heavy coals. There was a little tea table set out before the fire. After supper I remember Grandma's reading prayers, as was her cus-



ROSEMARY CLARE TOWN
Cousin of Henry Ward Beecher



**ROXANA (WARD) FOOTE,
GRANDMOTHER OF HENRY WARD BEECHER**

tom, from a great prayer book, which was her constant companion.'—The Owl's Nest, by Mrs. Edith Perkins Cunningham, pp. 50-54.

(1950) DIANA WARD, Guilford, Conn. b. Sept. 24, 1752; d. Apr. 24, 1784; m. Nov. 17, 1774, (Dea.) Abraham Chittenden; b. Aug. 10, 1751; d. Jan. 4, 1848; son Abraham and Nancy (Burges) Chittenden.

4049, SARAH +. 4050, BETSEY +. 4051, ABRAHAM I. +.

(1958) SAMUEL ELLIOTT, Guilford, Conn. b. Mar. 25, 1764; d. Sept. 12, 1843; m. Aug. 10, 1817, Mary Butler Baldwin; b. Mar. 11, 1791; d. Nov. 1, 1882; dau. William and Mindwell (Butler) Baldwin, Litchfield, Conn.

4052, GEORGE WYLLYS, Albany, N. Y. b. Dec. 18, 1818; Aug. 31, 1863.
4053, JOHN SCOVILLE, Guilford, Conn.; b. Dec. 25, 1820; d. Nov. 21, 1903. 4054, WILLIAM HENRY; b. Sept. 3, 1823; d. Aug. 24, 1897; m. Mar. 26, 1883, Sarah Augusta Parmelee; b. Jan. 11, 1843; dau. David K. and Mary E. (Stone) Parmelee. 4055, ANDREW WARD, N. York City; b. Jan. 28, 1826; d. Feb. 9, 1890.

(1961) ELIZABETH ELLIOTT. b. Dec. 29, 1766; d. Dec. 1, 1853; m. Jan. 16, 1790, Preserved Betts, N. York City; b. Aug. 13, 1759; d. Jan. 31, 1818; son Samuel Comstock and Mary (Tyler) Betts.

4056, LAURA, Brooklyn, N. Y.; b. Oct. 23, 1791; d. Sept. 21, 1875. 4057, MARIA ELIZABETH; b. Apr. 22, 1803; d. Nov. 30, 1865.

(1962) REUBEN ELLIOTT, Guilford, Conn. b. Aug. 23, 1768; d. Oct. 18, 1844; m. Aug. 17, 1794, Grace Fairchild, No. 2005.

4058, CLARISSA BETSEY +. 4059, CAROLINE RUTH +. 4060, RICHARD SAMUEL +. 4061, NELSON JAMES +. 4062, HARRIET WARD +. 4063, CORNELIA MARIA, Guilford, Conn.; b. May 6, 1806; d. June 5, 1895. 4064, GRACE FAIRCHILD +. 4065, JANE AUGUSTA, Guilford, Conn.; b. Feb. 1, 1812; d. Oct. 18, 1858. 4066, FRANKLIN REUBEN +.

(1963) ANDREW ELLIOTT, Guilford, Conn. b. Jan. 11, 1770; d. July 25, 1824; m. Sept. 22, 1796, Catherine Hill; b. July 19, 1776; d. Feb. 8, 1862; dau. Henry and Leah (Stone) Hill.

4067, CATHERINE HILL +. 4068, WYLLYS HENRY; b. June 11, 1801; d. Mar. 9, 1802. 4069, ABIGAIL WARD; b. Dec. 24, 1803; d. Mar. 7, 1838. 4070, HENRY HILL +. 4071, ELIZABETH BETTS; b. Nov. 16, 1807; m. Samuel Edmund Foote, No. 4046. 4072, CHARLES S.; b. 1809; d. Jan. 3, 1811. 4073, SARAH HART +. 4074, CHARLES WYLLYS +.

(1964) SARAH ELLIOTT. b. Feb. 29, 1772; d. Feb. 12, 1852; m. Oct. 21, 1798, John Scoville, Waterbury, Conn.; b. Aug. 12, 1770; d. Aug. 17, 1816; son John S. Scoville.

4075, CHARLES MONTGOMERY. b. Dec. 23, 1807; d. Sept. 15, 1808. 4076, CHARLES ELLIOTT; b. Aug. 10, 1810; d. Feb. 4, 1859. 4077, MARY WARD +.

(1965) ABIGAIL ELLIOTT. b. Dec. 15, 1773; m. Feb. 10, 1793, Levi Gregory; b. Aug. 12, 1767; d. Oct. 5, 1807; son Ezra Gregory, Milton, Conn.

- 4078, ELLIOTT WYLLYS, New Orleans, La.; b. Feb. 13, 1794; d. July 3, 1863; m. Nov. 13, 1851, Charlotte Selleck; b. Sept. 15, 1813; d. Oct. 27, 1895; dau. William Selleck.
- (1966) RUTH ELLIOTT. b. Oct. 2, 1776; d. Feb. 22, 1856; m. Jan. 16, 1816, (Rev.) Daniel Baldwin, Litchfield, Conn.; b. Feb. 4, 1780; d. Aug. 2, 1862.
- 4079, WILLIAM WARD +.
- (1967) CLARINDA WARD. b. 1757; m. Oct. 17, 1779, Aaron Betts; d. Sept. 3, 1876.
- 4081, FANNIE. 4081a, HARRIET +. 4082, CLARINDA. 4083, LAVINIA. 4084, HENRY WARD.
- (1968) RACHEL WARD. b. Dec. 2, 1757; d. Aug. 16, 1847; m. Mar. 22, 1786, Bille Stone, Mt. Pleasant, Wayne Co., Pa.; b. May 31, 1761; d. Aug. 2, 1827; son Reuben and Ann (Evarts) Stone.
- 4085, HARRIET; b. Dec. 21, 1786. 4086, MARIA; b. Dec. 8, 1788; d. July 29, 1852. 4087, HENRY WARD +. 4088, RACHEL; b. Mar. 26, 1796; d. Jan. 28, 1797. 4089, WILLIAM RUSSELL +.
- (1975) HENRY WARD. b. Nov. 20, 1786; d. Dec. 30, 1825; m. ———.
- 4090, HENRY S.
- (1977) HARRY CALDWELL. b. Dec. 11, 1762; m. Catherine Pyncheon.
- 4091, CLARINDA. 4092, CATHERINE. 4093, HENRIETTA. 4094, CORNELIA; d. infancy. 4095, MARY. 4096, CAROLINE. 4097, HENRY.
- (1983) DEBORAH HUBBARD, Guilford, Conn. b. Dec. 13, 1759; d. Feb. 8, 1831; m. Jan. 15, 1781, John Bartlett; b. Jan. 18, 1757; d. June 18, 1797; son Hooker and Ruth (Parmelee) Bartlett.
- 4098, HUBBARD. 4099, JOHN. 4100, HARVEY. 4101, SAMUEL.
- (1984) DANIEL HUBBARD, Guilford, Conn. b. Dec. 4, 1762; d. Jan. 7, 1839; m. Hannah Fowler; b. Dec. 3, 1765; d. June 22, 1861; dau. Andrew and Martha (Stone) Fowler.
- 4102, ANNE. 4103, BETSEY. 4104, HANNAH; b. June 1, 1793; d. Dec. 24, 1851; m. (1) Sept. 19, 1824, Timothy Stone; (2) William Elliott.
- 4105, DANIEL; b. Dec. 19, 1799; m. (1) May 8, 1828, Susan Russell; b. Oct. 31, 1803; d. Dec. 28, 1873; (2) Sept. 27, 1847, Mrs. Abigail Goldsmith Frisbie; d. June 30, 1845. 4106, JOHN; b. Sept. 11, 1804; d. May 9, 1891; m. (1) Nov. 26, 1835, Mary Linsley; b. Aug., 1809; d. Nov. 16, 1837; (2) Charlotte Rose; b. May 20, 1807; d. Feb. 20, 1883.
- (1985) WILLIAM HUBBARD, Westmoreland, N. Y. b. Jan. 15, 1765; d. Aug. 14, 1840; m. Sept. 30, 1790, Mary Landon, Southold, L. Island, N. Y.; d. Sept. 20, 1843.
- 4107, WILLIAM, Clinton, N. Y.; b. 1793; m. Emily Angell. 4108, SAMUEL LANDON, Elmira, N. Y.; b. Oct. 9, 1795; m. Sarah Burgis; b. Dec. 2, 1796; d. Jan. 12, 1881; dau. Thomas and Sarah (Deshon) Burgis. 4109, NANCY; b. July 28, 1800; m. William Richmond. 4110, JARED HUTCHINSON; b. June 23, 1803; m. Cornelia Larrabee.

(1987) WILLIAM GOULD HUBBARD. grad. "Yale," 1785; b. June 16, 1765; d. Feb. 18, 1848; m. May 24, 1789, Eliza Douglass; b. May 18, 1770; d. Sept. 3, 1834; dau. Benjamin and Rebecca (Fish) Douglass.

4111, DOUGLASS. 4112, NANCY. 4113, ELIZA; m. Russell Hotchkiss, New Haven, Conn. 4114, ANN. 4115, HENRY.

(1999) THOMAS HILL HUBBARD, Utica, N. Y. b. Dec. 8, 1781; d. May 21, 1857; m. 1812, Phebe Hubbard, Middletown, Conn.

4116, HENRY GRIFFING; b. 1813; d. 1846. 4117, BELA, Detroit, Mich.; LL.D., grad. "Hamilton," 1834; b. Apr. 23, 1814; m. 1846, Sarah Baughman, dau. (Rev.) John A. and Sarah (Harvey) Baughman. 4118, FRANCES ELIZABETH; b. 1815; d. 1892; m. (Hon.) John Stryker. 4119, FREDERICK; grad. "Hamilton," 1834; b. June 20, 1817. 4120, GRACE HILL; b. 1819; d. 1881; m. Edwin C. Litchfield, LL.D. 4121, MARY ANN PITKIN; b. 1821; d. 1822. 4122, THOMAS DERING; b. 1823; d. 1855. 4123, MARY SMITH; b. 1825; d. 1856; m. E. Darwin Litchfield. 4124, EDWARD BURR; b. 1826; d. 1845. 4125, CAROLINE; b. 1828; d. Dec. 23, 1867. 4126, ROBERT JAMES; b. May 31, 1830; m. Sept. 30, 1863, Anna Foster Burr, Cazenovia, N. Y.; b. May 10, 1837.

(2001) LAVINIA FAIRCHILD. b. Oct. 7, 1761; d. Feb. 16, 1837; m. Oct. 28, 1781, Elijah Stone, Fredericktown, N. Y.; b. Aug. 28, 1754; d. Apr. 19, 1812; son Abraham and Martha (Hubbard) Stone.

4127, LEVERETT; b. Oct. 4; 1782. 4128, HENRY; b. Feb. 26, 1784. 4129, CHARLOTTE; b. Feb. 5, 1785; m. Dr. Stoddard. 4130, LAVINIA; b. June 29, 1787; m. Dr. Stoddard. 4131, HANNAH; m. John Darley. 4132, DAVID HUBBARD; m. Sophia Nicol. 4133, ASHER FAIRCHILD. 4134, GEORGE. 4135, MARY. 4136, AMELIA; m. Henry Stout. 4137, JOHN JAMES (M.D.); b. 1801; d. Mar. 20, 1845.

(2002) NANCY FAIRCHILD. b. Aug. 3, 1763; d. Jan. 10, 1845; m. May 18, 1782, Samuel Redfield, Perrysburg, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. (Fifer Revolutionary War); b. 1762; d. 1837; son (Dr.) John and Amanda (Russell) Redfield.

4138, SAMUEL RUSSELL +. 4139, MARY; b. Aug. 4, 1784; m. Feb., 1828, Ebenezer Roberts, Dayton, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. 4140, HARVEY FAIRCHILD; b. Sept. 23, 1786; d. July 7, 1807. 4141, AMANDA RUSSELL +. 4142, NANCY +. 4143, BELA HUBBARD +. 4144, FREDERICK AUGUSTUS +. 4145, FRANCES; b. Mar. 17, 1800; d. May 18, 1822. 4146, WILLIAM MORGAN +. 4147, CHARLES SEABURY +.

(2018) SAMUEL MEIGS. b. Sept. 14, 1770; m. Nov. 12, 1794, Sally Nash; b. Sept. 22, 1774; d. Dec. 2, 1835; dau. Josiah and Rhoda (Noble) Nash.

4148, JAMES HARVEY +. 4149, FANNY; b. Dec. 15, 1798; m. Oct. 14, 1827, Willis Davidson, Watertown, Conn. 4150, OLIVER L.; b. Nov. 8, 1800. 4151, SARAH N.; b. Sept. 4, 1802; d. May 5, 1825; m. July 21, 1824, Willis Davidson.

(2029) TAMSSEN WILCOX. b. Jan. 13, 1747; d. Sept. 14, 1820; m. Ebenezer Doud; b. Oct. 5, 1744; d. Sept. 30, 1805; son Ebenezer and Mary Doud.

- 4182, AUGUSTUS; m. ——— Tupper. 4183, WILLIAM; b. Oct. 5, 1768; d. June 2, 1830. 4184, LUTHER; b. 1771; d. Mar. 31, 1820; m. 1793, Mina Field; b. Mar. 23, 1773; d. Feb. 27, 1843; dau. Timothy and Ann (Dudley) Field. 4185, ORRIN. 4186, AMASA; b. 1775. 4187, GALEN +. 4188, JULIUS; b. Jan. 24, 1779; d. Nov. 14, 1836; m. June 10, 1805, Clarissa Stone; b. Apr. 6, 1782; d. Aug. 14, 1832; dau. Abner and Hannah (Stone) Stone. 4189, BENJAMIN; b. Apr. 12, 1786; d. July 25, 1845; m. 1808, Anna Whedon; b. July 15, 1786; d. Sept. 1, 1841.
- (2064) RUTH BRADLEY. b. May, 1782; d. Jan. 16, 1871; m. Nov. 24, 1806, Jesse Crampton; b. Sept. 20, 1788; d. Feb. 20, 1873; son Ashbel and Julia (Munger) Crampton.
- 4305, SAMUEL; b. Aug. 26, 1807; d. Sept. 27, 1810. 4306, JONATHAN R. +. 4307, CATHERINE; b. Mar. 1, 1812; d. July 22, 1812. 4308, HENRIETTA HAND +. 4309, SAMUEL RICHARD +. 4310, CATHERINE; b. Sept. 30, 1818; d. Sept. 9, 1821. 4311, WILLIAM BRADLEY +. 4312, GEORGE MUNGER; b. Feb. 1, 1826; d. Apr. 17, 1829. 4313, GEORGE MINER +.
- (2075) HARRIET BRADLEY. b. June 27, 1792. d. July 6, 1826; m. 1808, George Beach.
- 4314, CHARLES MASON +.
- (2082) JOHN WARD, Addison, Vermont. b. June 9, 1760; d. Oct. 4, 1829; m. July, 1778, Deborah Hinkley; b. Jan. 30, 1762.
- 4315, JOHN +. 4316, REUBEN +. 4317, SAMUEL; b. Feb. 6, 1783; d. Feb. 7, 1784. 4318, RANSOM +. 4319, POLLY +. 4320, FRANKLIN, Auburn, N. Y.; d. Aug. 6, 1830; m. Jan. 10, 1813, Anna Palmer. 4321, ANSEL; b. Apr. 22, 1792. 4322, NATHANIEL +. 4323, LOYAL +. 4324, DEBORAH +. 4325, LAURA +. 4326, ALEXIS +. 4327, CLARISSA; b. Sept. 20, 1804.
- (2083) (Rev.) DAVID WARD, Wells, Vermont (See Mrs. Hamlin letter in "Biographical"). b. Nov. 30, 1761; d. Dec. 15, 1821; m. Abigail Pray; b. Dec. 18, 1755; d. Apr. 27, 1817.
- 4328, SUBMIT +. 4329, EBER +. 4330, SAMUEL +. 4331, NATHAN +. 4332, KEZIAH +. 4333, ZAEL +. 4334, RHODA +. 4335, JOHN P.; b. Apr. 1, 1795; d. Aug. 28, 1816. 4336, CHARLOTTE +. 5337, DAVID +.
- (2085) JOHN GRISWOLD, Springfield, Vermont. b. Aug. 4, 1749; m. (1) Sallie Brock; d. Apr. 29, 1780; (2) Aug. 10, 1780, Abigail Williams.
- 1st marriage: 4338, GEORGE; b. Dec., 1772; m. ——— Huntoon. 4339, JOHN; b. Feb. 10, 1774; m. (1) ——— Lee; (2) Mrs. ——— Heath.
- 4340, FRANCIS; b. Apr. 11, 1776; d. Dec. 17, 1852; m. Asenath Robinson. 4341, DAVIS; b. Sept. 23, 1777; d. Jan. 1, 1836; m. Silence White. 4342, SAMUEL; b. May 27, 1778. 2d marriage: 4343, DANIEL; b. Sept. 15, 1781. 4344, ISAAC; b. Feb. 22, 1784. 4345, POLLY; b. May 22, 1790. 4346, ABIGAIL; b. Feb. 28, 1793. 4347, THANKFUL; b. Mar. 12, 1795. 4348, JAMES. 4349, WILLARD. 4350, WARD.
- (2086) GRACE GRISWOLD, Westfield, Conn. b. Nov. 25, 1750; m. John Bacon.

4351, SARAH. 4352, MATTHEW. 4353, DANIEL. 4354, JONATHAN.

(2089) LUCY GRISWOLD. b. 1757; m. (1) ——— Rice; (2) ——— Baldwin.

1st marriage: 4355, LUCY. 4356, LEVI. 4357, LEE.

(2091) DANIEL GRISWOLD, Meriden, Conn. b. Dec. 5, 1762; d. Aug. 4, 1836; m. (1) Jan., 1786, Anna Lenthal Ames, Middletown, Conn.; b. Feb. 17, 1764; d. June 8, 1826; (2) June 6, 1832, Mrs. Abigail (Davis) Woodbury.

1st marriage: 4358, LENTHA, Ascutneyville, Vt.; b. Nov. 3, 1786; d. Sept. 9, 1863; m. July 13, 1824, Amos Hulett. 4359, MARY; b. June 28, 1788; d. May 15, 1832; m. Jan. 26, 1812, Levi Boynton, Wethersfield, Conn.; b. Mar. 10, 1787; d. May 10, 1835. 4360, HANNAH; b. July 2, 1790; d. Oct. 11, 1872; m. Dec. 24, 1812, Enos Brown; b. Mar. 16, 1789; d. Aug. 26, 1870, 4361, JOEL, N. Springfield, Vt.; b. Apr. 25, 1792; d. Apr. 22, 1871; m. Nov. 6, 1821, Mary Chase; b. Sept. 1, 1880; d. Feb. 21, 1869. 4362, DANIEL; b. Feb. 7, 1794; m. Dec. 1, 1819, Amelia Chester; b. Apr. 25, 1798. 4363, LUCY; b. Feb. 28, 1796; d. Aug. 30, 1860; m. Dec. 24, 1818, Samuel Stimson; b. Oct. 7, 1793; d. Feb. 27, 1877. 4364, MARTHA +. 4365, LORENDA; b. Feb. 3, 1802; d. May 5, 1866; m. Oct. 27, 1824, Lucius H. Cheney, Baltimore, Md.; b. Apr. 21, 1800; d. Sept. 19, 1846. 4366, SARAH; b. Sept. 20, 1804; m. Jan. 22, 1830, Charles Sherwin; b. Sept. 22, 1796; d. Oct. 21, 1862. 4367, LOUISA +.

(2092) ANNA GRISWOLD. b. July 29, 1763; d. July 10, 1830; m. Jan. 22, 1784, (Col.) James Plumb, Middletown, Conn.; b. May 4, 1757; d. Sept. 1, 1830.

4368, JAMES, Charleston, N. Hampshire; b. July 1, 1785; d. Oct. 5, 1825; m. (1) May 29, 1804, Cornelia Hamlin; b. Feb. 10, 1786; d. July 20, 1814; dau. William and Lucy (Kirby) Hamlin. 4369, HANNAH; b. Sept. 17, 1787; d. Nov. 9, 1821; m. Benjamin Hurlburt. 4370, SARAH; b. Dec. 6, 1790; d. Sept. 22, 1870; m. Benjamin Hurd, son prob. William and Martha (Smith) Hurd. 4371, WILLIAM, Westfield, Conn.; b. Dec. 27, 1794; d. Nov. 18, 1859; m. Aurelia Bowers. 4372, AMY +.

(2093) HULDAH GRISWOLD. b. 1765; m. Levi Ives.

4373, CLARISSA, Ludlow, Vt.; m. Sept. 5, 1810, Asa Spaulding; b. Jan. 27, 1786; d. Aug. 23, 1871; son Benjamin and Sarah (French) Spaulding. 4374, SELINA; m. ——— Page. 4375, HULDAH; m. James Coleman. 4376, CHARLES, Ludlow, Vt.; m. (1) Mar. 25, 1819, Sally Spaulding; b. June 13, 1798; d. Apr. 12, 1840; dau. Zedekiah and Grace (Wood) Spaulding; (2) Elizabeth Spafford, Felchville, Vt.; b. Dec. 3, 1793; d. Oct. 24, 1875; dau. Joseph and Rachel (Wright) Spafford. 4377, LEVI; m. ——— Smith. 4378, OLIVE; m. Joseph Atherton. 4379, DOLLY, Proctorsville, Vt.; b. Jan. 7, 1802; m. Apr. 5, 1824, Aaron Wheeler Spaulding, Cavendish, Vt.; son Zedekiah and Grace (Wood) Spaulding. 4380, SYLVESTER. 4381, LORENDA; m. Willard Hastings. 4382, SALLY; m. Abner Parker.

(2095) MATTHEW GRISWOLD, Springfield, Vt. b. 1771; m. ——— Morse.

- 4383, EUNICE; m. Reuben Olds. 4384, MATTHEW. 4385, ZARA. 4386, ELISHA; m. ——— Heath. 4387, GILMAN. 4388, MARTIN; m. Ruby Lockwood. 4389, LAURA; m. ——— Goodale. 4390, ELIEL; m. ——— Kittredge. 4391, LUCY; m. Apr. 17, 1837, Edwin Richardson; b. July 26, 1808; son (Capt.) Josiah and Jerusha (Brooks) Richardson. 4392, ALMON W. 4393, WILLIAM. 4394, DAUGHTER; m. ——— Patch.
- (2101) JERUSHA CHITTENDEN. b. Feb. 18, 1770; d. Feb. 23, 1836; m. Joel Johnson, E. Guilford, Conn.; b. Aug. 28, 1771; d. Nov. 6, 1848; son Phineas and Lois (Hotchkiss) Johnson.
4395, LUMAN +. 4396, PHEBE +. 4397, SARAH; m. Bela Lane, No. 4707.
- (2103) PELATIAH WARD. b. July 2, 1770; d. Nov. 2, 1850; m. Feb. 27, 1791, Anna Soule; b. Sept. 24, 1774; d. July 20, 1840.
4398, HENRY +. 4399, IRA; b. Mar. 29, 1794; d. May 11, 1846. 4400, EDWARD +. 4401, GRIFFIN; b. Mar. 5, 1799; d. Apr. 1, 1818. 4402, SARAH +.
- (2104) ICHABOD WARD. m. ———.
4403, MYRON.
- (2105) JOSEPH WARD. m. Lizzie Newton.
4404, PHEBE. 4405, MARILLA; m. Reuben Chapman. 4406, NEWTON. 4407, ALFRED. 4408, ELIZA; m. ——— Howe. 4409, SALLIE; m. ——— Sweet. 4410, HATTIE; m. ——— Poole.
- (2106) EBENEZER WARD. b. Dec. 20, 1777; d. 1855; m. Abigail Sheldon; b. Nov. 22, 1778.
4411, AMANDA +. 4412, LADOISKA +. 4413, WALDO +. 4414, EBENEZER +. 4415, HENRY +. 4416, MARY +. 4417, CHARLES PULASKI +. 4418, ALBERT; b. May 23, 1817; d. 1837. 4419, ANN; b. Apr. 1, 1819. 4420, HIRAM L.; b. Nov. 11, 1822; d. 1881.
- (2108) JERUSHA WARD. m. Reuben Wooster.
4421, PETER. 4422, ICHABOD. 4423, WILLIAM. 4424, OLIVER. 4425, HANNAH.
- (2109) MEHITABEL WARD. m. Edward Varney.
4426, ALFRED. 4427, JOHN; m. Alma Stone. 4428, MILTON. 4429, ANN. 4430, ALMEDA; m. ——— Stillwell. 4431, CLARINDA; m. D. T. Marshall. 4432, FRANCIS.
- (2110) MARY WARD. m. Daniel Cutler, Dover, N. Y.
4433, JOHN; m. ——— Abel. 4434, FANNIE. 4435, ELMER. 4436, SUSAN JANE +. 4437, GEORGE. 4438, WARD. 4439, ANOR.
- (2111) GRIFFIN WARD. m. ——— Carhart; b. 1794; d. Sept. 2, 1844.
4440, SPENCER; m. Patty Soule. 4441, ANNA; m. ——— Travers. 4442, MEHITABEL; m. William Lee.
- (2117) PETER WARD, Killingworth, Conn. b. Dec. 28, 1756; d. July 30, 1841; m. Sarah Halliard; d. Oct. 16, 1857.

- 4443, CHARLOTTE A.; b. 1796; d. May 27, 1862; m. Henry Waterman, Newport, N. Y. 4444, LYDIA; d. 1888. 4445, WALTER H., Killingworth, Conn.; b. July 26, 1800; d. Mar. 3, 1878; m. Pamela Wherry.
- (2119) EDMUND WARD, Eatonville, Herkimer Co., N. Y. b. Oct. 19, 1761; d. Jan. 12, 1824; m. Sarah White, Chatham, Conn; d. Dec. 18, 1824. 4446, SIDNEY; m. Nancy M——. 4447, MORTIMER.
- (2120) JAMES WARD (Provost Marshall War 1812). b. Aug. 18, 1764; d. July, 1834; m. Jan. 16, 1788, Rachel Hurd; b. Oct. 2, 1765; d. Dec. 25, 1838. 4448, JUSTUS +. 4449, CYNTHIA +. 4450, JAMES +. 4451, CAROLINE +. 4452, HANNIBAL +. 4453, CININNATUS +. 4454 RACHEL +.
- (2121) JOY WARD, Killingworth, Conn. b. June 10, 1766; d. Oct. 27, 1845; m. Sept. 20, 1788, Anna White; b. Sept. 20, 1768; d. Sept. 20, 1824. 4455, AMY +. 4456, ABNER +. 4457, CYNTHIA; b. Nov. 13, 1797; d. Nov. 4, 1869; m. ——— Carter. 4458, MARY ANN; b. Mar. 12, 1799; d. Apr. 18, 1876; m. ——— Schofield. 4459, EUNICE; b. Sept. 9, 1801; d. July 15, 1836; m. ——— Stevens. 4460, COLLINS, Wellsville, N. Y.; b. Feb. 12, 1804; d. Oct. 6, 1887. 4461, WASHINGTON, LeRoy, N. Y.; b. Oct. 15, 1806; d. Apr. 2, 1886. 4462, SHERMAN +. 4463, ELIAS +.
- (2122) LYDIA WARD, Guilford, Conn. b. July 5, 1768; d. Feb. 7, 1823; m. (1) Jason Collins; (2) Patrick Campbell. 4464, MERITTA; m. Josiah Babcock.
- (2123) BELA WARD, Middleville, Herkimer Co., N. Y. b. Sept. 19, 1770; d. Apr. 24, 1842; m. Jan. 16, 1798, Abigail Wilcox; d. Jan. 31, 1848; dau. John and Grace (Griswold) Wilcox. 4465, EDMUND WILCOX +. 4466, MARY HOTCHKISS +. 4467, LOUISE GRISWOLD; b. May 8, 1802; m. ——— Hall. 4468, SERENE TAYLOR; b. Jan. 20, 1803; d. Jan. 10, 1865. 4469, CHARLES BELA; b. July 27, 1809. 4470, PAMELA GRACE +. 4471, HENRY LINCOLN +.
- (2124) MOLLY WARD. b. Aug. 11, 1772; m. Martin Whitman. 4472, CYNTHIA WARD. 4473, CARTER (twin). 4474, EUNICE; m. ——— Doolittle.
- (2129) SETH REDFIELD, Claremont, N. Hampshire. b. Jan. 17, 1757; m. (1) Dec. 2, 1779, Sarah Pierson; d. Sept. 5, 1802; dau. Samuel and Rachel Pierson; (2) Mrs. ——— Parmelee. 1st marriage: 4504, TRUMAN, Guadalupe, W. Indies; b. Sept. 23, 1780; d. 1801. 4505, SETH; b. July 17, 1782; d. July 18, 1782. 4506, SHERMAN; b. June 26, 1783; d. June 3, 1850; m. 1805, Elsie Maria Warner, Hartford, Conn.; dau. Abijah and Elsie (Fuller) Warner. 4507, SELDEN +. 4508, CLEAVELAND, Waupaca, Wis.; b. Oct. 6, 1787; m. Jan. 15, 1815, Sarah Beckley; b. 1794; d. May 28, 1856; dau. Josiah and Mary Beckley, Wethersfield, Vermont. 4509, SAMUEL ASHFORD, Woodstock, Vt.; b. July 23, 1789; d. 1813. 4510, ANTHONY CHAUNCEY, Austin, Oakland Co., Mich.; b. Oct. 7, 1791; m. Jan. 2, 1832, Mary Ann Cooper, dau. William and Hannah (Archer) Cooper. 4511, SARAH; b. Jan. 7, 1794; d. Aug. 28, 1795. 4512, SETH; b. Feb. 10, 1796; m. June 23, 1821,

Matilda Davis Pierce, LeRoy, N. Y. 4513, MARVIN, Gates, Monroe Co., N. Y.; b. Feb. 16, 1799. 4514, CLEMENT; b. 1800; d. 1802. 2d marriage: 4515, ADELINE; b. 1804. 4516, WILLIAM, Green Bay, Wis.; b. 1806.

(2131) PELEG REDFIELD (Soldier in Revolution). b. May 14, 1762; d. May 26, 1852; m. July 5, 1787, Mary Judd; b. 1765; d. Oct. 25, 1844; dau. Heman and Anna (Goodrich) Judd.

4522, HEMAN JUDD +. 4523, MANNING +. 4524, LEWIS HAMILTON, Syracuse, N. Y.; b. Nov. 26, 1793; m. Feb. 17, 1820, Ann Maria Treadwell, Clinton, Oneida Co., N. Y.; b. Jan. 17, 1800. 4525, HARLEY, Manchester, N. Y.; b. Nov. 8, 1795; d. Apr. 14, 1846; m. Nov. 11, 1823, Charlotte Coburn. 4526, GEORGE, Adamsville, Cass Co., Mich.; b. Oct. 6, 1796; m. (1) June 9, 1835, Julia Augusta Mason; d. Aug. 29, 1848; dau. Samuel and Martha (Lee) Mason; (2) Sept. 14, 1854, Jane E. Hammond, dau. (Hon.) Gideon Hammond, Essex Co., N. Y. 4527, MARY; b. July 2, 1798; d. Oct. 6, 1839; m. (1) Mar. 22, 1821, Edward Short; (2) June, 1838, Lyman Clark. 4528, HIRAM, Rochester, N. Y.; b. Nov. 11, 1800; d. Aug. 20, 1852; m. Nov. 28, 1848, Mrs. Henry A. (Skidmore) Brown. 4529, ANN; b. Sept. 10, 1803; d. July 15, 1848; m. Marvin Miner, Jersey City, N. J. 4230, ALEXANDER HAMILTON, Cassopolis, Mich.; grad. "Union," 1829; b. Oct. 24, 1805; m. Jan. 25, 1842, Phebe C. Dean, Deansville, N. Y., dau. (Hon.) Thomas Dean. 4531, WILLIAM HOWE CUYLER, Clifton Springs, N. Y.; b. May 5, 1810; m. (1) Nov. 6, 1841, Elizabeth Ann Griffith; d. Dec. 22, 1851; dau. John and Mary (Hobbes) Griffith; (2) May 12, 1853, Harriet Orette Hadley; dau. John and Elizabeth (Braley) Hadley.

(2151) THEOPHILUS CRANE. bap. Sept. 22, 1765; m. Elizabeth Risley. 4532, ELIZA +.

(2152) EZRA CRANE. m. May 26, 1792, Elizabeth Lane; b. May 26, 1792; dau. Thatcher and Rachel (Hurd) Lane.

4565, RACHEL; m. (1) John Hull, Killingworth, Conn. 4566, MILES, New Orleans, La. 4567, CLARA. 4568, LYDIA. 4569, WILLIAM, Marietta, Ohio. 4570, SHERMAN +. 4571, AUGUSTUS. 4572, EBER +. 4573, ELIZABETH.

(2159) SAMUEL HANDY, West Bloomfield, N. Y. (Soldier of Revolution). b. June 8, 1756; d. Oct., 1838; m. Sarah Hall, Guilford, Conn.; b. Aug. 6, 1767; d. Apr. 16, 1833; dau. Philemon and Sarah (Page) Hall.

4574, SARAH; b. Aug. 13, 1775; d. Jan. 14, 1830; m. Charles Wilbur; b. Aug. 22, 1768; d. Jan. 14, 1830. 4575, NAOMI; b. Dec. 19, 1777; d. 1866; m. Stephen Bates, Canandaigua, N. Y. 4576, SAMUEL; b. Sept. 9, 1783; m. Polly Strong, W. Bloomfield, N. Y. 4577, RUSSELL; b. Nov. 3, 1787; m. Eunice Houghton, W. Bloomfield, N. Y. 4578, ERASTUS; m. Polly Kellogg, Westfield, Mass. 4579, PETER WARD +.

(2168) DEBORAH ALLEN, Dover, Dutchess Co., N. Y. b. Jan. 25, 1765; d. Dec. 16, 1841; m. 1784, Elihu Gifford, Easton, Washington Co., N. Y.; b. July 4, 1761; d. Sept. 10, 1846; son Benjamin and Abigail (Wing) Gifford.



LEVI WARD (M. D.)



LEVI ALFRED WARD



LEVI YATES WARD



LEVI FREDERICK WARD



LEVI SMITH WARD



4580, ELIZABETH +. 4581, IRA +. 4582, NATHANIEL +. 4583, ALLEN +. 4584, JEDIAH +. 4585, HANNAH +. 4586, ABIGAIL +. 4587, ELIHU +. 4588, SARAH +.

(2169) CATHERINE ALLEN. m. Roswell Turner, Dorset, Vt.; b. 1766; d. 1809.

4589, (Judge) HORACE S., Sheldon, N. Y. 4590, ORSIMUS. 4591, DAUGHTER; m. ——— Sanders, Aurora, Erie Co., N. Y. 4592, DAUGHTER; m. ——— Farnum, Bennington, Vt. 4593, CHIPMAN PHELPS, Aurora, Erie Co., N. Y. 4594, MARGARET +.

(2173) NATHANIEL ALLEN, Allens Hill, Ontario Co., N. Y. m. Almira Akin, Dover, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

4595, ORRIN (M.D.), Virginia. 4596, ALMIRA; m. (Hon.) Robert L. Rose, Allens Hill, N. Y.; son Robert S. Rose.

(2174) PETER BUELL ALLEN, Allens Hill, N. Y. (Brig.-Gen. War of 1812). b. Nov. 24, 1775; d. June 13, 1833; m. Sept. 25, 1796, Mary Peterson; d. July 2, 1832.

4597, HENRY CROMWELL; b. Aug. 2, 1797; d. July 14, 1832/4; m. Mar. 1, 1819, Zelota Cargill. 4598, IRA +. 4599, CATHERINE; b. Mar. 27, 1801; d. Feb. 6, 1821; m. Sept. 15, 1819, Curtis Gilbert. 4600, HARRIET; b. May 10, 1803; d. July 8, 1845; m. Dec. 24, 1829, George Conn. 4601, MYRON HOLLEY +. 4602, AMANDA; b. Nov. 13, 1807; d. Feb. 21, 1866; m. Mar. 14, 1825, Silas Hoskins. 4603, CHLOE WARD; b. Sept. 17, 1809; d. Apr. 21, 1869; m. Aug. 27, 1828, Carleton Belt, California. 4604, PETER BUELL +. 4605, ADELINE +.

(2176) JOHN WARD, Bergen, Genesee Co., N. Y. b. June 11, 1769; d. Sept., 1859; m. (1) Dec. 6, 1791, Lucinda Clark; b. Jan. 25, 1767; d. Aug. 1, 1846; (2) Jan. 27, 1848, Mrs. Polly Warner.

1st marriage: 4605a, HORACE MEIGS; b. Mar. 11, 1793; d. Mar. 27, 1814. 4605m, MARTIN CHARLES +. 4605n, ABEL CLARK +. 4605o, MARY MEIGS +. 4605p, JOHN CALVIN, Stone Church, Genesee Co., N. Y.; b. Sept. 6, 1800; d. June 18, 1868; m. June 17, 1830, Mary Kellogg; b. Apr. 17, 1808; dau. (Capt.) Elisha and Jane (Saxton) Kellogg. 4605q, PHILO STORER +. 4605r, LUCINDA BUELL +. 4605s, EUNICE MARILLA +. 4605t, HORATIO GATES +. 4605u, ALMIRA LUCRETIA; b. Sept. 14, 1810; d. May 27, 1833.

(2177) LEVI WARD (M.D.), Bergen, N. Y. b. July 29, 1771; d. Jan. 4, 1861; m. Mehitabel Hand; b. Aug. 30, 1772; d. Aug. 2, 1855; dau. Daniel and Siba (Smith) Hand.

4605v, SIBA; b. July 23, 1791; d. Nov. 11, 1794. 4605w, WILLIAM HARVEY +. 4605y, SIBA +. 4605z, DANIEL HAND; b. July 25, 1796; d. Sept. 6, 1846. 4606, ESTHER MARIA +. 4607, LEVI ALFRED +. 4608, HENRY MEIGS +. 4609, ELIZABETH MARY +. 4610, MEHITABEL EUNICE; b. May 8, 1806; d. Aug. 28, 1809. 4611, SUSAN MATILDA +. 4612, MEHITABEL EUNICE +. 4613, FERDINAND DEWILTON +. 4614, HENRIETTA JACQUELINA +.

After completing a course of classical education at Yale College, under President Stiles, and of medical, under Dr. Jonathan Todd, in his native

town of Guilford, Dr. Ward married Mehitabel, youngest daughter of Daniel Hand, of Revolutionary fame. He soon after removed, with his young bride, to Haddam on the Connecticut River, where he remained for seventeen years, practicing his profession with a skill that secured for him a large place in public esteem. As a successful practitioner and a sympathizing friend he still lives in the pleasant and grateful memory of that community and of his native town. During his residence in Haddam he was selected several times as a delegate to represent the County of Middlesex at the "State Medical Society," of which he was an active and influential member. About that time the distant "Genesee Country," in Western New York, was arresting public attention. And so Dr. Ward, his father, the Deacon, his elder brother, John, and the wives and children, together with a few neighbors, determined to make the journey. "The year 1807 saw the aged sire, and his two sons with their young families settled in Bergen, Genesee county, eighteen miles west of Rochester. It was on Saturday when the emigrants arrived at their new home in the wilderness. Accustomed when in Connecticut to a regular attendance upon public worship, the next morning saw them assembled at the house of a new settler (fourteen or more in number), prayer was offered by the patriarch of the group; a sermon was read; and music was led by Dr. Ward, long conductor of a choir in his early home." Ten years this man of many virtues lived and practiced his profession in Bergen. Then at the age of 46, he removed to the village of Rochester, now grown to be a city of 200,000 inhabitants. He was an important factor in the early growth of the city, and interested in nearly every effort out of which have grown the vast commercial enterprises of to-day. He held many and important offices, both in the church and in municipal affairs, and died full of good works, having served his day and generation for ninety years.

(2178) DEBORAH WARD, Bergen, N. Y. b. June 12, 1774; d. Sept. 13, 1849; m. Jesse Crampton; b. Apr. 8, 1771; d. 1854; son Hull and Abigail (Meigs) Crampton.

4615, LEVI HULL +. 4616, POLLY KIRTLAND; b. 1799. 4617, LOUISA WARD +. 4618, DEBORAH MEIGS +. 4619, MARY KIRTLAND +. 4620, HENRY EDWARD +. 4621, JESSE ALBERT; b. 1813; d. Aug. 10, 1824. 4622, SIBA JEANETTE.

(2180) LOIS WARD. b. Sept. 10, 1773; m. Dec. 24, 1797, Elijah Gilbert, Gilbertsville, N. Y.

4623, LOIS JULIA +. 4624, HARRIET +. 4625, ELIJAH EDWIN +. 4626, NORRIS +.

(2181) AMBROSE WARD, Gilbertsville, N. Y. b. Oct. 8, 1775; d. Jan. 9, 1854; m. Nov. 2, 1800, Erutha Dodge; b. Sept. 1, 1780; d. Nov. 2, 1856.

4627, JOY; b. Nov. 30, 1801. 4628, FANNY; b. Mar. 21, 1804; m. Jason Hopkins. 4629, MEIGS +. 4630, CLEMENT +. 4631, LUCERNE; b. Jan. 14, 1812; d. July, 1873; m. Mary Brown. 4632, ELIEZUR; b. Dec. 28, 1816; d. 1893; m. Melissa Summers; b. 1818; d. 1878.

(2182) MARY WARD. b. 1776; d. Feb. 9, 1848; m. Mar. 17, 1796, Ozias B. Tyler, Gilbertsville, N. Y.; d. Jan. 9, 1846.

4633, POLLY MARIA +. 4634, JERUSHA CAROLINE; b. Mar. 24, 1799; d. Oct. 10, 1801. 4635, HENRIETTA +. 4636, EMILY +. 4637, OZIAS

- BISSELL +. 4638, JEANETTE +. 4639, HIMENIA A. +. 4640, LUCRETIA; b. Feb. 27, 1815; d. Dec. 12, 1880.
- (2184) CHLOE WARD. b. May 17, 1779; d. Sept. 14, 1862; m. Nov. 29, 1801, Elisha Hale.
 4641, CHILD; b. Oct. 22, 1806. 4642, HENRY ELISHA, Hyde Park, N. Y.; b. June 11, 1808; d. Mar. 11, 1835; m. Deidamia Belinda Ward, No. 4648. 4643, JULIUS; b. May 18, 1810. 4644, AUGUSTINE WARD +. 4645, ELIZA +. 4646, JULIA MARIA; b. Apr. 8, 1818; d. Sept. 1, 1819. 4647, ALBERT MEIGS; b. Jan. 25, 1821; d. Jan. 25, 1822.
- (2185) JOSIAH MEIGS WARD (M.D.), Berlin, Conn. b. Jan. 3, 1782; d. Aug. 21, 1825; m. (1) Nov. 24, 1806, Belinda Carter; d. July 13, 1814; (2) Oct. 10, 1815, Mary Peck; d. May 20, 1853.
 1st marriage: 4648, DEIDAMIA BELINDA +. 4649, ALDEN CARTER; b. June 5, 1809; d. Mar. 4, 1811. 4650, DANIEL; b. Oct. 21, 1810; d. Mar. 1, 1811. 4651, FREDERICK JOSIAH; b. May 12, 1812; d. June 8, 1837. 4652, BELINDA; b. June 22, 1814; d. Sept. 14, 1814. 2d. marriage: 4653, ALEXANDER MEIGS +. 4654, LAURA ANN; b. July 18, 1818; d. Sept. 24, 1865. 4655, WILLIAM MEIGS; b. Dec. 31, 1820; d. Sept. 1, 1825. 4656, MARY JEANETTE; b. Feb. 16, 1823; d. Oct. 14, 1825.
- Dr. J. M. Ward came from the Meigs line, of whom it was said "they thought more than they spoke." His father's family moved to Northford, Conn., from Killingworth, Conn., when he was an infant, and to Plymouth, Conn., when he was twelve years of age. Josiah and his sister Chloe used to sing contra together in Plymouth Church, of which their father was Warden. Josiah was taught by Bishop Griswold of Plymouth at a select school, and was an excellent scholar. He afterwards taught school in Southington and then became acquainted with Belinda Carter, whom he afterwards married. From Southington Josiah and Belinda's brother studied medicine under Doctor Percival (father of Dr. James G.). Studies completed, they each took horses and rode westward until they came to Fishkill on the Hudson; then they agreed one to go north, the other south. Carter went north to Albany, was taken ill of scarlet fever and died, and his horse was sent back to Southington. Josiah Ward was soon sent for to attend Doctor Percival, who was ill of fever. Percival died and Josiah succeeded to his practice in Kensington, where he remained till about the year 1819, when he bought out Dr. Hand of Worthington. He had a rapidly increasing practice till he succumbed to the "spotted fever epidemic" of 1825, with a list of sixty patients in his care, embracing several neighboring villages, dying on a wave of prosperity and honor, leaving not one enemy.
- (2186) FANNIE WARD, Cheshire, Conn. b. Apr. 1, 1782; d. Apr., 1847; m. Benjamin Doolittle; b. Feb. 10, 1771; d. Sept. 22, 1849.
 4657, NELSON, New Milford, Pa.; b. Mar. 17, 1805; d. May 6, 1836. 4658, ALBERT; b. Oct. 7, 1806; d. 1885. 4659, GEORGE; b. Nov. 22, 1809; d. Aug. 19, 1880. 4660, HENRY; b. Nov. 14, 1811; d. 1867. 4661, LYDIA ANN; b. July 10, 1815; d. Nov., 1885. 4662, WILLIAM; b. July 10, 1817; d. Aug. 9, 1888. 4663, POLLY JANE; b. Apr. 1, 1819; d. Apr. 19, 1832. 4664, BENJAMIN T.; b. Apr. 30, 1821; d. Apr. 7, 1889. 4665, ELOISE; b. Feb. 15, 1823; d. Dec. 23, 1844.

(2187) WILLIAM WARD, New Milford, Conn. b. Jan. 31, 1785; d. Oct. 23, 1849; m. 1806, Sally Briggs; d. Aug. 17, 1872.

4666, CHRISTOPHER LONGSTREET +. 4667, WILLIAM C. +. 4668, PETER C. +. 4669, SALLY ANN +. 4670, LYDIA MARIA +. 4671, FREDERICK AUGUSTUS +. 4672, CHARLES H. +. 4673, ELIZA JANE; b. Nov. 12, 1820. 4674, JAMES MONROE +. 4675, ANDREW +. 4676, JOHN JOY +.

(2196) MARY PALMER. b. 1760; m. David Duncan, Dover, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

4677, DAUGHTER +.

(2197) DAVID PALMER. b. 1762; m. (1) Dec. 16, 1782, Lavinia Vail; (2) Jan. 4, 1805, Martha Champlin; (3) Apr. 13, 1813, Mary Hunt.

4678, ABRAHAM, Penn Yan, N. Y.

(2198) MARTHA PALMER. b. Jan. 11, 1767; d. Nov. 4, 1851; m. Oct. 19, 1782, Benjamin Akin, son Jonathan and Lillius (Ferris) Akin.

4679, CHARLES; b. Dec. 20, 1784; d. Dec. 25, 1787. 4680, WILLIAM; b. Oct. 12, 1786; d. Dec. 9, 1787. 4681, SARAH +. 4682, ELIZABETH HOWLAND; b. Feb. 7, 1791; d. Sept. 19, 1819. 4683, HARRIET +. 4684, JOHN PALMER; b. Mar. 18, 1795; d. June 29, 1797. 4685, ISAAC +. 4686, AARON BURR +. 4687, MARIA +. 4688, BENJAMIN +. 4689, MARTHA +. 4690, JANE ANN +. 4691, CATHERINE CUYLER +.

(2198a) SARAH PALMER. b. 1770; m. Joseph Dennis, Hyde Park, N. Y.

4692, DAUGHTER +.

(2199) ABIGAIL PALMER. b. 1773; m. David Hiller.

4693, LAURA +. 4694, ELIZABETH; m. ——— Slocomb. 4695, JOHN. 4696, ALFRED.

(2200) JOHN PALMER. b. 1779; m. ———.

4697, RICHARD, Wisconsin. 4698, WILLIAM, N. York City.

(2202) SUBMIT BUELL, Killingworth, Conn. b. Oct. 30, 1769; m. Dec. 10, 1789, Arunah Lane; b. Aug. 17, 1766; d. 1812; son John and Johannah (Stevens) Lane.

4699, OREN, Killingworth, Conn.; b. Oct. 12, 1790; d. Sept. 28, 1842; m. Dec. 25, 1815, Larissa Ray, Haddam, Conn.; dau. James and Sarah (Tyler) Ray; d. Feb. 17, 1874. 4700, HIEL, Killingworth, Conn. (Soldier Civil War); b. Aug. 10, 1793; d. Aug. 20, 1862; m. Apr. 30, 1815, Hannah Hull, Durham, Conn.; d. Dec. 13, 1880. 4701, BETSEY +. 4702, JOEL; b. Dec. 5, 1798; d. 1850. 4703, FANNY; b. Mar. 17, 1801; d. 1826. 4704, SYLVIA; b. May 16, 1803; d. 1818. 4705, NOAH, N. Guilford, Conn.; b. May 11, 1806; m. 1827, Betsey Ann Stevens, Madison, Conn. 4706, EZRA, Branford, Conn.; bap. Apr. 23, 1809; d. Nov. 16, 1855; m. 1827, Martha Davis; b. 1808; d. Dec. 13, 1888. 4707, BELA; b. Aug. 15, 1811; m. (1) Dec. 15, 1831, Sarah Johnson; b. June 7, 1806; d. 1848; No. 4397; (2) 1849, Mrs. Florinda (Burr) Nettleton. 4708, FANNY.

(2203) JOHN BUELL, Killingworth, Conn. b. Nov. 19, 1771; m. Lois

4709, JAMES FRANCIS; b. Jan. 26, 1797. 4710, SAMUEL; b. Oct. 20, 1799.
4711, DAUGHTER; m. ——— Bangs.

(2206) POLLY BUELL. b. Oct. 18, 1779; d. Aug. 28, 1862; m. Feb. 16, 1804, Curtiss Dudley; b. Nov. 28, 1778; d. Jan. 18, 1863; son Simeon and Lydia (Munger) Dudley.

4712, LUCY; b. 1804; d. July 8, 1872; m. Danforth Nettleton. 4713, DINAH; b. Feb. 4, 1807; d. Feb. 4, 1811. 4714, WILLIAM +. 4715, JEHIEL; b. May 11, 1812; d. Mar. 27, 1845. 4716, LYDIA; b. Mar. 6, 1815; m. Arthur Lane. 4717, CHAUNCEY +. 4718, POLLY; b. May 3, 1819; d. Feb. 27, 1873; m. Frederick Alonzo Norton; b. July 4, 1819; d. Feb. 11, 1853; son Timothy and Polly (Hutchinson) Norton. 4719, SHERMAN +. 4720, JOHN +. 4721, SYLVIA; b. June 11, 1826; m. Russell Watrous.

(2210) MATILDA BISHOP. b. July 10, 1792; d. Mar. 15, 1869; m. Apr. 16, 1814, Theodore Hopson; b. Aug. 4, 1788; d. Oct. 10, 1843; son John and Eunice (Wilcox) Hopson.

4736, JOHN PIERSON, N. Madison, Conn.; b. Nov. 19, 1814; d. May 16, 1890; m. June 16, 1839, Roxanna Kelsey; b. June 25, 1815; d. Aug. 28, 1868; dau. Julius and Sylvia (Hill) Kelsey. 4737, ALBERT B.; b. Sept. 9, 1816; d. Nov. 2, 1836. 4738, CAROLINE AMELIA; b. Nov. 20, 1821; d. May 30, 1847; m. Daniel Stevens. 4739, LEONARD BENJAMIN; b. Apr. 26, 1824; d. July 11, 1852.

(2211) AUGUSTUS BISHOP. b. Dec. 31, 1793; d. Aug. 6, 1873; m. Sept. 25, 1817, Mary Walkley; b. Aug. 10, 1794; d. Oct. 6, 1876; dau. Ebenezer and Ann (Blatchley) Walkley.

4740, CURTIS BENTON, N. Madison, Conn.; b. Mar. 18, 1818; d. Jan. 19, 1875; m. June 27, 1841, Catherine Coan; b. Sept. 6, 1819; dau. Josiah and Susan (Fowler) Coan. 4741, BETSEY; b. Mar. 15, 1820; d. Jan. 14, 1821. 4742, (Rev.) JOEL BLATCHLEY; b. Apr. 6, 1822; d. Jan. 8, 1865; m. Feb. 6, 1843, Amanda Dudley; b. Feb. 20, 1823; d. Apr. 9, 1879. 4743, ENOS BUELL; b. Mar. 11, 1825; d. Nov. 22, 1829. 4744, MARY ELIZABETH; b. Dec. 25, 1827; d. July 11, 1863. 4745, SHERMAN B.; b. Aug. 23, 1830.

(2212) JOHN S. BISHOP. b. Feb. 9, 1796; d. Sept. 13, 1837; m. Oct. 15, 1823, Fanny Norton; b. Sept. 2, 1804; d. Nov. 10, 1871; dau. Timothy and Polly (Hutchinson) Norton.

(2214) BILDAD BISHOP. b. Jan. 24, 1800; d. Feb. 16, 1880; m. Dec. 10, 1828, Nancy L. Chittenden; b. Mar. 9, 1813; dau. Justus J. and Lucretia (Cruttenden) Chittenden.

4746, ELLEN; b. May 24, 1829; d. Mar. 11, 1889; m. Joseph S. Gladwin. 4747, ABNER; b. Jan. 29, 1831. 4748, WARD; b. 1834; d. Sept. 5, 1837. 4749, JOHN; b. Aug. 19, 1836; d. Feb. 9, 1858. 4750, HENRY; b. Feb. 9, 1839; m. Sarah M. Stevens. 4751, BENJAMIN; b. Apr. 13, 1841; d. July 19, 1858. 4752, LEWIS; b. June 11, 1848; d. Feb. 12, 1855.

(2217) RUEL BUELL. bap. June 28, 1778; d. Aug. 16, 1848; m. 1800, Abigail Bartlett.

4753, ALMIRA; b. 1801. 4754, ROSETTA; b. 1803. 4755, JULIUS; b. 1805. 4756, JULIA; b. 1807. 4757, WILLIAM; b. 1810; d. 1832. 4758, POLLY; b. 1812.

(2218) MATTHEW BUELL (M.D.), Marietta, Ohio. m. ——— Albertson.

4759, WILLIAM. 4760, LOUISA. 4761, ELLEN.

(2219) JULIA BUELL, Madison, Conn. b. Aug. 23, 1783; d. June 10, 1854; m. 1803, Julius Field, Madison, Conn.; b. Aug. 8, 1778; d. Dec. 15, 1823; son Samuel and Submit (Willard) Field.

4762, ANDREW; b. 1804; d. 1805. 4763, JEMIMA; b. Feb. 21, 1807; d. 1860; m. Nov. 1, 1835, Jeremiah A. Hall, Wallingford, Conn. 4764, JULIA ANN; b. May 2, 1813; m. Nov. 8, 1835, (Col.) Jared Willard, Madison, Conn. 4765, JULIUS BUELL, Pittsfield, Ill.; b. Jan. 30, 1824; m. June 2, 1850, Mary Ann Ives, Wallingford, Conn.

(2221) BELA BUELL. b. Dec. 4, 1788; d. Sept. 22, 1859; m. Apr. 19, 1808, Sarah Hull.

4766, JOSEPH J., Killingworth, Conn.; b. Mar. 19, 1810; d. Mar. 9, 1865. 4767, HENRY M., Waterbury, Conn.; b. Aug. 11, 1812; m. June 13, 1841, Mary Ann Beecher. 4768, ESTHER MARIAN, East Haddam, Conn.; b. May 14, 1817; m. Sept. 19, 1835, David Watrous, son Aaron Watrous, Chester, Conn. 4769, SAMUEL PHILANDER, E. Haddam, Conn.; b. Sept. 26, 1823. 4770, ALFRED GUSTAVUS, N. York City; b. Aug. 28, 1826.

(2222) SARAH BUELL, Guilford, Conn. b. 1782; d. Feb. 5, 1860; m. Mar. 15, 1807, Martin Field, Madison, Conn.; b. Jan. 9, 1781; d. July 28, 1859; son Samuel and Submit (French) Field.

4771, ZAIDEE; b. Apr., 1809; m. Nov. 4, 1832, Samuel Griffin, Cincinnati, Ohio. 4772, MARTIN L.; b. Aug., 1810; m. Betsey Buell. 4773, MARY ANN; b. 1812; d. Sept. 18, 1837. 4774, TEMPERANCE; b. 1814; d. Feb. 18, 1885. 4775, ANDREW M.; b. 1819; m. 1843, Elizabeth Sanford. 4776, SARAH; b. 1824; m. (1) Lewis H. Collins, Corinth, Vt.; (2) Samuel Dorr, Madison, Conn.

(2223) CHLOE NETTLETON, Madison, Conn. b. May 10, 1781; m. (Dea.) John Griswold.

4777, JOHN; b. 1800. 4778, SAMUEL; b. 1803.

(2224) JOHN NETTLETON (Sergeant War 1812), Killingworth, Conn. b. Oct. 26, 1782; d. Mar. 19, 1852; m. Apr. 6, 1813, Sally Crane; b. Jan. 27, 1792; d. 1890; dau. Rufus and Tamar (Brooker) Crane.

4779, WILLIAM C.; b. 1814; m. Nov. 6, 1836, Sylvia Kelsey. 4780, ELISHA C.; b. 1819; m. Harriet Hall. 4781, JOHN C.; b. 1827; m. Nov. 8, 1854, Mary Griswold. 4782, SARAH ELIZA; b. 1829; m. David C. Loomis.

(2245) MERAB ATWATER. b. June 19, 1757; m. May 16, 1780, Stephen Rowe Bradley, Wallingford, Conn., grad. "Yale," 1775; State Senator; b. Oct. 20, 1754.

- 4783, WILLIAM CZAR; b. Mar. 23, 1783; d. Mar. 3, 1867.
- (2247) ELIZABETH MARY ANN ATWATER. b. Sept. 7, 1760; m. Apr. 21, 1781, (Gen.) Andrew Hull, Cheshire, Conn., No. 1301.
- 4784, EUDOCIA +. 4785, ELIZABETH; m. (Rev.) A. Todd, Stamford, Conn. 4786, MARY A.; m. William R. Hitchcock. 4787, SARAH; m. (Rev.) ——— Cloud. 4788, ADALINE; m. (Rev.) ——— Mason.
- (2248) RUSSELL ATWATER, Cheshire, Conn.; State Senator, 1814; b. June 20, 1762; d. June, 1851; m. Oct. 24, 1790, Clarissa Chapman; b. Nov. 23, 1762; dau. (Rev.) Benjamin and Abigail (Riggs) Chapman.
- 4789, PHINEAS; b. Nov. 10, 1791; d. Nov. 14, 1865; m. (1) Jan. 9, 1814, Hannah K. Boyd; (2) Apr. 14, 1857, Sarah B. Horton. 4790, MERAB; b. Apr. 28, 1793; d. Mar. 19, 1794. 4791, RUSSELL C.; b. Jan. 8, 1795; d. Dec. 22, 1823. 4792, FREDERICK; b. Nov. 6, 1796; d. Nov. 2, 1827. 4793, (Rev.) HENRY S.; b. Sept. 21, 1798; m. (1) Apr. 14, 1831, Sarah L. Leary; (2) Oct. 5, 1857, Delia V. Tufer. 4794, THOMAS (twin); b. Sept. 21, 1798; d. Apr. 15, 1803.
- (2249) ABIGAIL ATWATER. b. Apr. 2, 1764; m. Dec. 21, 1782, El-nathan Beach (M.D.), Cheshire, Conn.
- 4795, HANNAH. 4796, NARCISSA. 4797, JULIA. 4798, ELIZA.
- (2250) AMARYLLIS ATWATER. b. Apr. 2, 1764; d. June 20, 1812; m. Titus Street, Cheshire, Conn.; b. June 4, 1750.
- 4799, MARY; m. William Warner Hoppin, grad. "Yale," 1828; Governor of Rhode Island; founder Yale Art Building. 4800, AUGUSTUS RUSSELL +.
- (2251) REUBEN ATWATER, Wallingford, Conn. b. May 11, 1768; d. Feb., 1831; m. (1) Eliza Willard; (2) Sarah Lamb.
- 4801, CATHERINE. 4802, CLINTON EDWARD. 4806, WILLIAM, Nova Scotia; b. Nov. 28, 1785; m. (1) Mary Ellen Elliott; (2) Catherine Babson. 4807, ESTHER; m. William Strobe.
- (2264) LAVINIA TYLER, Yalesville, Conn. b. Mar. 14, 1781; d. May 4, 1822; m. May 2, 1811, Henry Whittlesey, Leeds, N. Y.; b. Feb. 2, 1782; d. Apr. 28, 1853; son Elisha and Sarah (Jones) Whittlesey.
- 4848, HENRY EDGAR +. 4849, SHERLOCK; b. Jan. 2, 1814. 4850, PHILO DAY, N. York City; b. Feb. 6, 1815; m. Jan. 8, 1850, Mary Elizabeth Tuttle. 4851, JULIA ANN, Leeds, N. Y.; b. Nov. 8, 1816; d. Feb. 13, 1819. 4852, JULIA ANN, Leeds, N. Y.; b. Nov. 5, 1819; d. Jan. 23, 1853; m. July 17, 1852, Henry Hopkins; b. Oct. 22, 1820.
- (2278) (Col.) JAMES WARD, Hartford, Conn. b. Feb. 2, 1768; d. Oct. 25, 1856; m. Sept. 8, 1803, Ruth Butler; b. July 17, 1776; d. Dec. 12, 1844; dau. Jonathan and Ruth (Benton) Butler.
- 4896, ROSWELL BUTLER +. 4897, JAMES HARMON +. 4898, FRANCES ELIZABETH +. 4899, MARY; b. June 11, 1810; d. June 22, 1810. 4900, WILLIAM ANDREW +. 4901, HARRIET; b. Aug. 22, 1812; d. May 27, 1818. 4902, HARRIET MARIA +.

"Col. Ward was one of the oldest military officers in the United States, having been commissioned in the War of 1812. He was an active member of the Connecticut Historical Soc. He was one of the earliest friends of the Deaf and Dumb Asylum in New York and contributed to the sum raised to send Dr. Gallaudet abroad on his mission of inquiry as to the feasibility of instructing the deaf and dumb. He was one of the founders of the 'Retreat for the Insane'; Chief Engineer of the Hartford Fire Dept.; member of the Masonic Order."—N. Eng. Gen. & Hist. Reg., vol ii, p. 95.

(2286) WILLIAM STONE. bap. Jan. 19, 1766; m. Feb. 12, 1787, Lucy Stow, dau. Isaac and Hepzibah (Collins) Stow.

4906, ASHER; b. Apr. 12, 1788; d. June 12, 1788. 4907, POLLY. 4908, AMELIA; b. Jan. 14, 1789; m. Orrin Cook. 4909, HARRY; b. Apr. 15, 1794; d. 1819. 4910, SELINA; b. Nov. 19, 1795; m. Peter Vaill, Georgetown, D. C.; b. 1789; d. June 29, 1821.

(2287) LUCY CHITTENDEN. b. Feb. 9, 1774; d. Feb. 22, 1859; m. Feb. 18, 1792, Silas Norton; b. Neb. 20, 1769; d. Nov. 29, 1821; son John and Lucy (Lee) Norton.

4911, ALTHEA; b. Jan. 12, 1795; d. July 24, 1811. 4912, HARRIET; b. Mar. 16, 1797; d. Oct. 14, 1875. 4913, HULDAH; b. June 18, 1798; m. Isaac Dubois. 4914, POLLY; b. Oct. 26, 1800. 4915, JOHN WARD; b. Feb. 26, 1800; m. Jane Nichols. 4916, ANSON; b. Dec. 7, 1803; d. Sept. 3, 1859; m. 1838, Mrs. Fanny (Norton) Bishop; b. Sept. 2, 1804; d. Nov. 10, 1871; dau. Timothy and Polly (Hutchinson) Norton and widow of John S. Bishop, No. 2212. 4917, SILAS, Madison, Conn.; b. Aug. 28, 1805; d. Aug. 17, 1848; m. Nov. 23, 1831, Eliza Evarts; b. Mar. 28, 1810; d. Apr. 22, 1835; dau. Roswell and Ruth (Chittenden) Evarts. 4918, LUCYETTA; b. Jan. 13, 1807; m. George Stannard. 4919, AUGUSTUS DENNISON; b. Dec. 1, 1810; m. Julia ———. 4920, JAMES AUSTIN; b. Dec. 22, 1814; d. Jan. 31, 1895; m. Sept. 12, 1836, Ann Gale; b. Feb. 24, 1816; d. Jan. 1, 1891.

(2288) HULDAH CHITTENDEN. b. Oct. 10, 1777; m. James Norton (brother of above); b. July, 1774; d. Sept. 1, 1850.

4921, BETSEY; b. Nov. 10, 1795; m. Ira Coe. 4922, BELA; b. Oct., 1797. 4923, NANCY; b. 1880; m. ——— Nichols. 4924, LUCY; b. July 6, 1803; m. ——— Bates. 4925, BELINDA A.; b. Mar. 13, 1806. 4926, MORGAN; b. July 14, 1809. 4927, EMELINE L.; b. Aug. 18, 1815.

(2290) CONTENT WARD. b. Sept. 19, 1761; m. June 14, 1783, Russell Clark, New Milford, Conn.

4928, WILLIAM. 4929, RUSSELL. 4930, HARRY. 4931, CONTENT. 4932, SARAH. 4933, CAROLINE. 4934, JULIANA. 4935, MARY.

(2291) AMBROSE WARD, New Haven, Conn. b. 1763; d. June 23, 1833; m. Dec. 16, 1786, Rebecca Parmelee, Guilford, Conn.; b. 1765; d. Apr. 6, 1842.

4936, ELIZA ANN; b. 1799; d. Apr. 6, 1831. 4937, REBECCA. 4938, PHEBE M., b. Aug. 12, 1803; d. 1803. 4939, EBENEZER.

(2292) SAMUEL WARD, N. Haven, Conn. b. Feb. 22, 1764; d. Mar. 14, 1828; m. Mary Whittlesey Lewis; b. Nov. 3, 1780; d. Jan. 3, 1863.

4940, GEORGE AUGUSTUS; b. Apr. 25, 1806; d. Jan. 8, 1826. 4941, MARY MATILDA; b. July 24, 1809; d. Dec. 6, 1893. 4942, CHARLES SAMUEL +. 4943, ELIZABETH SARAH; b. June 19, 1819; d. Nov. 11, 1857.

(2293) SARAH WARD. m. Mar. 15, 1789, Isaac Tomlinson.

4944, JANE. 4945, CHARLOTTE.

(2296) MARCELLA WARD. b. July 11, 1768; d. Oct. 24, 1846; m. Apr. 2, 1789, Joseph Birge, Litchfield, Conn.; b. Oct. 4, 1768; d. Sept. 4, 1854.

4946, MARY; b. Jan. 28, 1790; d. Jan. 28, 1865. 4947, HARRIET; b. Aug. 27, 1791; d. Feb. 4, 1894. 4948, ELIAS; b. July 11, 1793; d. Sept. 29, 1814. 4949, (Rev.) BENJAMIN; b. July 25, 1795; d. Mar. 29, 1820. 4950, ALBERT H.; b. Aug. 15, 1797; d. Oct. 10, 1842; m. Dec. 28, 1819, Lois Page. 4951, HARRIET; b. Oct. 9, 1799; d. Jan. 23, 1847; m. Augustus Morey. 4952, CHESTER G.; b. Oct. 25, 1801; d. Nov. 18, 1875; m. Mary North. 4953, JULIANA; b. Nov. 9, 1803; d. June 14, 1805. 4954, JOSEPH; b. Nov. 18, 1806; d. Sept. 8, 1878; m. Maria Griswold. 4955, JOHN; b. Dec. 9, 1807; d. Oct. 16, 1873; m. Charlotte James. 4956, JEANETTE WARD +.

(2297) DIANTHA WARD. b. Jan. 30, 1770; d. June 7, 1838; m. Uriah Stone, Litchfield, Conn.

4957, EMELINE; b. Nov., 1798/9. 4958, WILLIAM; b. July 18, 1800. 4959, CAROLINE; b. Oct., 1794. 4960, ABBY; b. Jan. 27, 1808.

(2298) WILLIAM WARD. b. Oct. 19, 1791; d. July 22, 1854; m. June 25, 1803, Charlotte Munger; b. June 25, 1784.

4961, JULIANA; b. Mar. 2, 1804; d. Sept. 2, 1827. 4962, HENRY; b. Mar. 5, 1805; d. Mar., 1873; m. Mrs. Cotton. 4963, ABBIE; b. Feb. 15, 1806; d. Sept., 1836. 4964, HARRIET; b. Dec. 12, 1807; d. Sept. 24, 1827. 4965, JOHN +. 4966, CAROLINE; b. Sept. 28, 1810; d. Nov., 1875; m. Jan., 1845, Judson Wooster, Bridgeport, Conn. 4967, WILLIAM; b. Oct. 2, 1812; d. Nov. 5, 1824. 4968, ELIAS BIRGE +. 4969, AMBROSE; b. Jan. 27, 1816; d. Oct. 25, 1832. 4970, JANE A. +. 4971, ERWIN; b. Dec. 2, 1819. 4972, ELLEN (twin); b. Dec. 2, 1819; d. Feb., 1873. 4973, MARY; b. Feb. 5, 1822; d. Mar. 8, 1822. 4974, WILLIAM +. 4975, MARY C., Hico, Texas; b. July 11, 1825; d. Mar. 2, 1904; m. (1) Dec. 24, 1845, Frederick A. Grannis; (2) Sept., 1869, (Rev.) Charles H. Webster; (3) Mar., 1884, (Rev.) James Billings. 4976, GRACE; b. Apr. 16, 1828; d. Aug. 14, 1829.

(2300) GRACE WARD. b. July 16, 1775; d. Nov. 11, 1864; m. May 8, 1808, Ashbel Wessells; b. Mar. 14, 1771.

4977, HENRY WALTON +. 4978, JOHN LAWRENCE; b. Jan. 8, 1813. 4979, LEVERETT WARD +.

(2301) ABIGAIL WARD. b. Sept. 27, 1777; d. Dec. 31, 1837; m. Jesse Kilbourn; b. Aug. 5, 1778; d. May 14, 1842.

4980, JULIA. 4981, LAURA M.; m. (Rev.) Nathaniel Porter.

(2303) HENRY WARD, Penfield, Monroe Co., N. Y. b. Jan. 20, 1782; d. Sept. 13, 1864; m. Dec. 14, 1806, Diantha Kilbourne; b. Feb. 15, 1790; d. Jan. 8, 1866.

Mr. Ward was born in Litchfield, Conn., and came to Monroe Co., N. Y., in the year 1800 as an assistant clerk with Augustus Griswold in a store belonging to Judge John Tryon and Amasa Adams, built in the year 1799 at the place known as the "Old Landing" at the head of schooner navigation on the west bank of Irondequoit Creek, in the town of Brighton. He left the country in 1803 and returned in Dec., 1812, and in Mar., 1813, was employed in Daniel Penfield's land office, where he continued nine years, and was acting Postmaster or Agent twenty-five years. His correct business tact, together with his peculiar style of writing, gave him a large amount of business which was always correctly done, and with the best of satisfaction. The books and records kept by him as Town Clerk, together with his minutes as secretary of Penfield Union Lodge, will justify the above statement. He was also the writer of the history of the early settlements of the town of Brighton, at "Old Landing" on Irondequoit Creek, beginning with the purchase in 1796 of two hundred acres of land by Solomon Tryon of Litchfield, Conn. His politics were moderate, but firm. He belonged to the old Jackson school of Democrats. He was also firm in his religion, being brought up and early dedicated in the Protestant Episcopal Church, and was chosen Warden at the first organization of Trinity Church in the town of Penfield. He continued his residence at the latter place up to 1857, at which time he sold out and removed to Rochester, remaining there for three years. The Rev. Henry Lockwood writes: "Among the earliest recollections of my own youthful days is that of seeing Mr. Ward and his family, as frequent and devout worshippers in St. Luke's Church, Rochester." On leaving Rochester, he first resided with his son Henry Ward, Jr., at Seneca Falls, N. Y., and lastly with his son-in-law, Mr. Richardson, in the town of Victor, Ontario Co., N. Y., where he died, as he had lived, in full faith of a glorious resurrection. His whole career was a commentary on a Christian life.

4982, EDWIN PALMER +. 4983, CALISTA ANN +. 4984, LOUISA MARIA; b. Aug. 25, 1814; d. Dec. 20, 1814. 4985, DIANTHA JANE +. 4986, TRUMAN KILBOURNE; b. Oct. 6, 1817; d. Nov. 3, 1819. 4987, HENRY +. 4988, WILLIAM; b. Jan. 10, 1822; d. June 25, 1822. 4989, ELIZABETH; b. Sept. 14, 1824; d. Feb. 17, 1830. 4990, JOHN KILBOURNE; b. Feb. 11, 1827; d. Apr. 28, 1828.

(2304) LAURIANNA WARD. b. July 20, 1786; d. June 23, 1832; m. John Brown, Cazenovia, N. Y.

4991, EDWIN. 4992, FREDERICK. 4993, JULIA K.; b. 1822; d. Nov. 8, 1839. 4994, EMELINE. 4995, HENRY.

(2306) HANNAH WARD, Guilford, Conn. b. July 14, 1761; d. Dec. 10, 1819; m. June 26, 1881, Amos Leete; b. Apr. 25, 1758; d. Apr. 15 1808; son Peletiah and Lydia (Cruttenden) Leete.

4996, AMANDA; b. June 21, 1783; m. Dec. 3, 1803, Ichabod Hand; b. June 11, 1782; d. Mar. 12, 1846; son Ichabod and Mary (Graves) Hand. 4997, ELIZA; b. May 7, 1785; m. Zerujah Fowler. 4998, ARTA; b. Aug. 27, 1787; m. Mar. 24, 1807, David Parmelee; b. Oct. 3, 1784; d. Aug. 6, 1870; son David and Asenath (Kirtland) Parmelee. 4999, AMOS, Guil-

ford, Conn.; b. Jan. 8, 1790; d. Feb. 22, 1836; m. Dec. 13, 1820, Anna Leete; b. May 5, 1791; d. July 14, 1853; dau. Pharez and Ruth (Savage) Leete. 5000, WARD; b. Jan. 25, 1793; d. June, 1877; m. Sarah L—. 5001, HARVEY; b. Jan. 4, 1797; d. Jan. 23, 1852; m. Jan. 28, 1818, Sallie Fowler; b. Oct. 16, 1800; d. Oct. 21, 1820; dau. Bela and Clarissa (Halliard) Fowler.

(2309) HULDAH WARD, Guilford, Conn. b. Feb. 14, 1774; d. 1837; m. Feb. 22, 1792, Noah Leete; b. Feb. 22, 1770; d. 1827; son Peletiah and Bethiah (Norton) Leete.

5004, ALLEN NORTON +. 5005, LYDIA MEIGS; b. Mar. 3, 1796; m. James Russequia. 5006, CHARLES WARD +. 5007, HARLEY NELSON +. 5008, ARTEMESIA; m. Solomon Hess, Verona, N. Y.

(2310) SARAH WARD. b. Jan. 1, 1778; d. July 5, 1854; m. Nov. 10, 1801, Eli Kirkham; d. May 10, 1845.

5009, MARY ANN; b. Sept. 30, 1802; m. Dec. 25, 1823, Samuel A. Barker. 5010, CATHERINE WARD; b. Mar. 8, 1806; m. Nov. 5, 1828, John Kennedy. 5011, (Rev.) ELI MALTBY; b. Dec. 13, 1813; d. May 14, 1841; m. Henrietta Tuttle.

(2311) CATHERINE WARD. b. Sept. 22, 1780; d. Jan. 5, 1850; m. Feb. 21, 1802, Ambrose Leete, Guilford, Conn.; d. May 19, 1849.

5012, SIDNEY WASHINGTON; b. Nov. 19, 1802; d. Aug. 31, 1836; m. Susan H. Atwater; b. Mar. 25, 1801; d. Mar. 26, 1873. 5013, ALBERT AUGUSTUS +. 5014, HARRIET; b. Feb. 14, 1808; m. John E. Fowler, Guilford, Conn. 5014a, AMBROSE WARD; b. Oct. 22, 1809; m. Feb. 5, 1840, Abigail Maria Leete; b. Nov. 18, 1816; dau. Alvan and Mrs. Rebecca (Butler) Leete. 5015, CATHERINE WARD. 5016, MIRIAM CORNELIA. 5017, CHARLES FREDERICK; b. Dec. 7, 1820; m. Mar. 14, 1845, Martha H. Lay; b. Oct. 5, 1821.

(2312) SYLVIA WARD, Ogdensburg, N. Y. b. Aug. 8, 1764; d. Jan. 18, 1841; m. Isaac Plumb, Milford, Conn.

5018, CLARA; m. ——— Disbrow. 5019, WARD; m. A—— Wheeler. 5020, MARY; m. ——— Warner. 5021, SYLVIA; m. ——— Kellogg. 5022, ISAAC. 5023, HENRY, Ogdensburg, N. Y.; b. 1802.

(2313) ABEL WARD, Woodbridge, Conn. b. May 24, 1766; d. Oct. 9, 1792; m. (1) Rachel Hotchkiss; d. 1787; (2) 1791, Anna Wheeler.

1st marriage: 5024, RICHARD +. 2d marriage: 5025, RACHEL, Southbury, Conn.; b. Jan. 23, 1792; d. Feb. 21, 1880; m. Mar. 28, 1816, Jarvis Summers.

(2314) TITUS WARD. b. Mar. 30, 1768; d. Feb. 4, 1805; m. Sarah Smith, Milford, Conn.; b. 1770; d. Oct. 5, 1814.

5026, TITUS. 5027, HARRIET +. 5028, BETSEY +. 5029, HENRY JOSEPH +. 5030, MARIA +. 5031, WILLIAM +.

(2315) BETSEY WARD. b. Mar. 22, 1770; m. Dec. 26, 1787, Samuel Beach, Milford, Conn.; d. Nov. 3, 1831.

5032, JOHN; b. 1788. 5033, BETSEY +.

(2316) NANCY WARD, New Haven, Conn. b. June 10, 1772; d. Sept. 16, 1855; m. June 23, 1795, Joseph Nichols; d. June 16, 1819.

5034, CHARLES; b. July 17, 1796; d. 1850. 5035, JOHN; b. Sept. 17, 1798; d. 1849. 5036, WILLIAM; b. Aug. 1, 1802; d. infancy. 5037, ROBERT; b. Nov. 29, 1803. 5038, JOSEPH; b. Oct. 12, 1805; d. infancy. 5039, GEORGE; b. Nov. 12, 1807; d. infancy. 5040, JANE E.; b. Oct. 12, 1809. 5041, ELIZABETH; b. Apr. 29, 1811; d. Feb., 1885; m. Henry I. Potter, New Haven, Conn.; b. 1811; d. Nov. 9, 1883.

(2318) SARAH WARD. b. May 25, 1776; d. Aug. 17, 1827; m. July 17, 1795, Elijah Prindle, Milford, Conn.; d. Mar. 31, 1854.

5042, SARAH; b. Dec. 6, 1797; d. Mar. 28, 1860; m. Nov. 7, 1820, Martin D. Kellogg. 5043, THOMAS WARD; b. Apr. 8, 1799; d. Oct. 29, 1849; m. July 11, 1828, Phebe Hussy. 5044, ELIZABETH; b. Jan. 20, 1801; d. Dec. 24, 1831; m. Feb. 7, 1821, George Emigh. 5045, PAULINA; b. Sept. 29, 1805; d. Dec. 10, 1872; m. Feb. 21, 1829, Franklin Kinne. 5046, CHARLES; b. Nov. 6, 1810; d. Nov. 18, 1841. 5047, ELIJAH; b. July 12, 1812; d. Oct. 7, 1839. 5048, HARRIET; b. Dec. 20, 1815; m. Feb. 23, 1846, George Tuttle. 5049, GEORGE; b. May 30, 1818.

(2320) STATICA WARD. b. July 16, 1782; m. Burroughs Wright, N. Haven, Conn.

5050, JAMES WILLIAM; b. 1805. 5051, CHARLES F., Macon City, Mo.; b. Mar. 3, 1808; d. Sept. 1, 1882. 5052, ABEL WARD, Sacramento, Cal.; b. 1810.

(2321) PAULINA WARD. b. 1783; m. (1) James H. Blinn, N. Haven, Conn.; (2) Isaac Frost.

1st marriage: 5053, JAMES H., Steubenville, Ohio; b. Apr. 4, 1807.
2d marriage: 5054, EMMA W.; b. May 19, 1819; m. Samuel J. Wescott. 5055, SAMUEL.

(2322) ASHER WARD. b. June 6, 1773; d. May 21, 1858; m. 1800, Anna Mallory; d. May 3, 1858; dau. John and Esther (Barnes) Mallory.

5056, BENNETT +. 5057, HARRIET; b. 1809; d. 1879; m. Oct. 17, 1830, Augustus Newton. 5058, CHARLES N. +. 5059, AMY. 5060, REBECCA.

(2328) SARAH WARD, Southbury, Conn. b. June 9, 1787; m. 1811 John H. Treat.

5061, THALIA; b. June, 1812. 5062, PHEBE; b. Sept. 12, 1815. 5063, JOHN B.; b. Sept. 9, 1820. 5064, GEORGE; b. Feb., 1830.

(2332) ELI WARD, Southbury, Conn. b. Dec. 15, 1773; d. Mar. 29, 1846; m. Mar. 18, 1798, Alice Brown; b. 1770; d. Oct. 16, 1830.

5065, LEVI +. 5066, ABIRAM +. 5067, STERLING +. 5068, ALBIN +. 5069, CALVIN (twin) +. 5070, WILLIAM JEROME +. 5071, MARY; b. 1812. 5072, LAURA +.

(2333) ARRY WARD. b. May 5, 1775; d. Mar. 8, 1855; m. Ruth Kane.

5073, ABRAHAM; b. Mar. 21, 1801. 5074, LYDIA E. +. 5075, JAMES +. 5076, RUTH A., Pittsfield, Mass.; b. Jan. 7, 1810. 5077, MARY H.;

- b. May 10, 1812. 5078, JOHN S., Southbury, Conn.; b. Apr. 13, 1814; d. Oct. 11, 1848.
- (2334) REUBEN WARD, Southbury, Conn. b. July 6, 1778; d. Aug. 15, 1858; m. Aug. 13, 1808, Hepsy Tooley, Monroe, Conn.; b. 1785; d. Oct. 7, 1865.
- 5079, PETER +. 5080, ELIZABETH +. 5081, NANCY; b. Dec. 25, 1812; d. Oct. 22, 1865. 5082, HULDAH +. 5083, JOEL +. 5084, PHILENA; b. Oct. 24, 1824. 5085, MARTHA +.
- (2335) JOHN WARD. b. Mar. 30, 1782; d. May 28, 1867; m. Aug. 13, 1808, Sallie Gilbert; d. June 4, 1880.
- 5086, LEMUEL; b. Mar. 10, 1811. 5087, MARIA A.; b. June 29, 1819; m. Jan. 6, 1847, Seymour Garlock. 5088, ORRIN E. +.
- (2339) AMBROSE WARD. b. May 14, 1791; d. Sept. 30, 1864; m. Oct. 15, 1828, Sarah Mason; d. July 25, 1869.
- 5089, JANE +. 5090, WEALTHA +. 5091, SAMUEL A. +.
- (2346) PARNEL HANDY. d. Mar. 11, 1839; m. Oct. 2, 1783, David Parmelee; b. Sept. 6, 1759; d. Aug. 26, 1814; son Joseph and Mary (Deming) Parmelee.
- 5092, DAVID; b. Oct. 3, 1784; d. Aug. 6, 1870. 5093, BENJAMIN; b. Mar. 11, 1786; d. 1805. 5094, PARNEL; b. July 1, 1788; d. 1816; m. Sylvester Camp. 5095, JONATHAN HANDY; b. July 1, 1790; d. 1806. 5096, CLARISSA; b. Sept. 17, 1793; d. Jan. 25, 1875; m. Mar. 27, 1816, George Hart, Guilford, Conn.; b. Feb. 8, 1794; d. May 25, 1848; son (Dea.) Thomas and Mary (Parmelee) Hart.
- (2347) PRISCILLA HANDY. m. Linus Parmelee; b. Nov. 8, 1762; son Samuel and Sarah (Bishop) Parmelee.
- 5097, LINUS; b. Mar. 14, 1786. 5098, GEORGE EDGAR; b. Aug. 17, 1787; d. 1800. 5099, SARAH; b. Nov. 1, 1788; m. Samuel Boardman. 5100, EUNICE; b. Mar. 29, 1790; d. 1802. 5101, JOHN EDWIN, Newburg, N. Y.; b. 1795. 5102, MYRTA M.; b. 1797. 5103, GEORGE EDGAR; b. 1800; d. 1802. 5104, MARIA; b. 1802; d. 1804. 5105, FREDERICK E.; b. 1804.
- (2349) RICHARD HANDY, Newburg, N. Y. m. Mary Chittenden, Killingworth, Conn.; b. 1759; dau. Nathaniel and Mehitabel Chittenden.
- 5106, JAMES; d. Feb. 2, 1805; m. Beulah Miller.
- (2356) NOAH PARMELEE. b. Nov. 25, 1773; d. Apr. 27, 1850; m. Annis Fowler; b. Dec. 1, 1781; dau. Josiah and Zerujah (Kirkham) Fowler.
- 5107, OZIAS; b. July 12, 1806; m. Mary Ann Hill. 5108, ZERUJAH ANN; b. Dec. 24, 1811; m. Spencer Thomas Parmelee, son Henry Parmelee, Killingworth, Conn. 5109, LUCRETIA; b. Feb. 15, 1815; m. Willet Rose. 5110, WILLIAM; b. Jan. 24, 1820; d. May 16, 1860; m. Irene Mattoon. 5111, NANCY; b. Feb. 12, 1826; d. 1827.
- (2358) ELI PARMELEE. b. Feb. 9, 1781; m. Charlotte Johnson, Northfield, Conn.

- 5112, CORNELIA; m. Edwin Coe. 5113, HENRIETTA. 5114, MARY ANN. 5115, ELI.
- (2369) LUCIA CRUTTENDEN. b. Oct. 28, 1769; m. Joshua Geer, N. York City.
5116, DAUGHTER; m. Guillaume Merle, Geneva, Switzerland, brother of Historian Merle D'Aubigny.
- (2370) LEVERETT CRUTTENDEN, Bridgeport, Conn. b. Feb. 20, 1772; d. July 14, 1838; m. Sept. 1, 1796, Elizabeth Ann Brooks; b. Oct. 27, 1774; d. Mar. 19, 1857; dau. Joseph and Abigail (Benjamin) Brooks.
5117, MARY BROOKS, Albany, N. Y.; b. Aug. 29, 1798; d. June 6, 1833; m. June 6, 1821, (Rev.) David Brown. 5118, CHARLOTTE MARIA; b. Aug. 7, 1800; d. Sept. 6, 1800. 5119, CHARLOTTE MARIA, Albany, N. Y.; b. Oct. 17, 1801; d. Sept. 11, 1831; m. Aug. 12, 1823, James G. Mather. 5120, (Capt.) ROBERT GRIFFING, Albany, N. Y.; b. Oct. 12, 1803; d. May 10, 1870; m. Jan. 18, 1826, Jane Russell, dau. Thomas and Ann Carter (Bell) Russell. 5121, WARREN BENJAMIN; b. Mar. 5, 1807; d. May 27, 1827. 5122, ELIZABETH ANN; b. June 19, 1814; d. July 26, 1816.
- (2374) ALMINA ADKINS. b. Nov. 4, 1790; d. Apr. 6, 1861; m. Nov. 17, 1817, Milton William Hopkins, Cincinnati, Ohio; b. Aug. 1, 1789; d. April 14, 1844.
5123, GEORGE GILBERT; b. Feb. 5, 1819; d. Feb. 2, 1867; m. Dec. 30, 1841, Mary A. Robinson. 5124, ABIGAIL; b. Mar. 11, 1820; d. Dec., 1901; m. May 31, 1842, (Rev.) Wm. H. Rogers. 5125, CHARLOTTE MARIA; b. Nov. 16, 1821; d. Sept. 25, 1891; m. (Rev.) John E. Chandler. 5126, FLORA ANN, Cincinnati, Ohio; b. July 12, 1824; m. (Judge) Joseph Miller. 5127, RICHARD RUSH, Cincinnati, Ohio; b. Apr. 15, 1826; d. July 16, 1874; m. Mary Logan Balbridge. 5128, LUCIUS SMITH, Cincinnati, Ohio; b. July 5, 1828; d. Dec. 4, 1881; m. (1) April 9, 1856, Eliza Ann Knight; (2) Dec., 1865, Mary J. Hamilton. 5129, LEWIS CHEESEMAN (twin) +. 5130, MILTON WILLIAM, St. Louis, Mo.; b. July 11, 1830; d. July, 1850. 5131, THEODORA JANE; b. Feb. 25, 1833; m. (1) Frederick Anderrs; (2) Charles Posson.
- (2375) AUGUSTUS B. ADKINS, Oswego, N. Y. b. abt. 1792; m. Sept. 27, 1812, Electa Allen, Salem, Washington Co., N. Y.; b. Apr. 2, 1794; d. June, 1878.
5132, SIDNEY; b. June 28, 1813; d. infancy. 5133, EDWIN SIDNEY, Oswego, N. Y.; b. Feb. 26, 1815. 5134, ORVILLE GRIFFIN, Fairdale, Orange Co., N. Y.; b. May 31, 1816; d. 1905; m. Mary Squires. 5135, MARIAN; b. July 4, 1818; m. Welcome Aylesworth. 5136, HARRIET; b. June 5, 1820; m. Benjamin Stone. 5137, OSCAR; b. May 20, 1822. 5138 ALMEDA MELORA, Wellsville, N. Y.; b. July 9, 1824; d. Feb. 19, 1884; m. Columbus Ewell; b. 1820; d. Oct., 1902. 5139, LEVRET CRITTENDEN; b. Oct. 19, 1829; d. Mar. 10, 1907; m. (1) Rosina ———; (2) Mary ———. 5140, MARTHA, Milwaukee, Wis.; m. Reuben Beach. 5141, BYRON; b. Nov. 16, 1833; d. infancy.
- (2376) WILLIAM GRIFFIN ADKINS (M.D.), Oswego, N. Y. b. 1795; d. Nov. 28, 1835; m. Arabella Abbey.

- 5142, WILLIAM G. 5143, BURTON. 5144, ARABELLA.
 (2380) ORPHA ADKINS. m. ——— Corey.
 5145, SIDNEY. 5146, DANIEL.
- (2381) SALLY ADKINS. m. Elijah Wright, Cambridge, N. Y.; son Caleb Wright.
 5147, JOHN T.
- (2402) WEALTHIAN WALTON. b. Aug. 23, 1751; d. May 23, 1832; m. Nov. 6, 1774, William Borden King, Johnston, Rhode Island; b. Sept. 17, 1750; d. May 9, 1839; son Josiah and Mary (Borden) King.
 5148, JOHN BORDEN; b. Nov. 15, 1776. 5149, LYDIA +. 5150, MARY BORDEN +. 5151, WILLIAM BORDEN +. 5152, SAMUEL WARD +. 5153, JOSIAH +. 5154, SALLY GREENE. 5155, JOHN +.
- (2403) MIRIAM WALTON. b. May 30, 1754; m. July 29, 1781, Caleb Atwood; b. July 29, 1781; son Charles and Mary (Greene) Atwood.
 5156, DANIEL. 5157, CHARLES. 5158, JOHN WALTON +. 5159, RAY WARD. 5160, CATHERINE. 5161, CHARLOTTE.
- (2405) LYDIA WALTON. m. J—— Alverson.
 5162, BENJAMIN POTTER.
- (2407) PHEBE WARD. m. Caleb Morgan, Peekskill, N. Y.
 5163, EDMUND. 5164, ELIJAH. 5165, PHEBE; m. ——— Oakley.
- (2409) (Major) MOSES WARD, New Rochelle, N. Y. b. Jan. 29, 1754; d. Nov. 14, 1811; m. Abigail Fowler, Eastchester, N. Y.; b. June 25, 1760; d. Dec. 18, 1835; dau. John Fowler.
 5166, PHEBE; b. Jan. 3, 1778; d. Mar. 28, 1783. 5167, DOROTHY; b. Jan. 7, 1780; d. Oct. 10, 1782. 5168, OLIVER DELANCEY +. 5169, WILLIAM H.; b. Sept. 5, 1784; d. Apr. 4, 1818. 5170, MOSES +. 5171, STEPHEN +. 5172, EDMUND; b. Nov. 9, 1791; d. Sept. 5, 1827. 5173, JOHN FOWLER; b. Dec. 11, 1793; d. 1889. 5174, RACHEL ANN; b. Mar. 31, 1796; d. Aug. 31, 1797. 5175, ABIGAIL; b. Apr. 25, 1798; d. Aug. 26, 1799. 5176, AUGUSTUS HENRY +.
- (2413) STEPHEN WARD, Eastchester, N. Y. b. 1757; d. 1799; m. Polly Griffin, Mamaroneck, N. Y.; b. 1757; d. 1851; dau. William and Leah Chalkley (Tucker) Griffin.
 5177, HETTY MARIA; m. Oliver DeLancey Ward, No. 5168. 5178, WILLIAM GRIFFIN +. 5179, ELIZA LOUISA; b. Jan. 12, 1788; m. John Betts; b. May 16, 1797; d. Nov. 21, 1879.
- (2414) ELIJAH WARD. b. Jan. 25, 1765; d. Sept. 26, 1828; m. 1783, Sabrina Pinckney; b. Sept. 8, 1765; d. July 2, 1849; dau. William and Free-love (Townsend) Pinckney.
 5180, PHEBE +. 5181, MARY +. 5182, HETTY; b. Nov. 30, 1790; m. Oliver Evans. 5183, ELIJAH FOWLER; b. Dec. 10, 1792; m. Ann R. Clark. 5184, EDMUND; b. Dec. 12, 1794. 5185, RICHARD +. 5186, ELIZA; b. Sept. 11, 1798. 5187, HARRIET +. 5188, BENJAMIN PELL +. 5189, ALEXANDER HAMILTON +.

(2415) RICHARD WARD, N. York City. d. 1835; m. Martha Brooks; b. 1781; d. 1847; dau. David Brooks (M. D.).

5190, HORATIO. 5191, ANNA MARIA +. 5192, LOUISA +. 5193, ALFRED +. 5194, MARION; b. 1813; d. infancy. 5195, MARTHA (twin); b. 1813; d. infancy.

(2417) MARY WARD. b. June 6, 1854; d. Aug. 15, 1781; m. July 26, 1777, Philip Pell, Pelham, N. Y.; b. July 7, 1753; d. May 1, 1811; son Philip Pell.

5195a, PHILIP; m. Libbie Roberts, dau. David Roberts.

(2418) MARTHA WARD. b. Feb. 23, 1756; m. Dec. 28, 1783, Major Jonathan Hallett, Long Island, N. Y.

5196, ANN; m. Thomas F. Uffington. 5197, STEPHEN; m. Keziah Smith. 5198, CHARLES. 5199, HARRIET. 5200, ELIZA; m. (Rev.) Henry Powers.

(2419) CHARLES WARD, Eastchester, N. Y. b. Jan. 24, 1758; d. 1802; m. Jan. 20, 1783, Mary Pell; b. Aug. 16, 1762.

5201, STEPHEN; b. Apr. 8, 1787. 5202, SARAH +. 5203, PHILIP PELL. 5204, MARGARET; m. Charles Keith. 5205, MARY; m. ——— Ford. 5206, RUTH. 5207, JULIA. 5208, GLORIANNA; m. ——— Wood, Albany, N. Y. 5209, NANCY ANN.

(2420) SARAH WARD. b. Apr. 20, 1760; d. Oct. 30, 1800; m. Jan. 8, 1783, Peter Hughes.

5210, CHARLES +. 5211, HUGH; m. Laura Bostwick, dau. William Bostwick Alban, Cayuga Co., N. Y. 5212, STEPHEN WARD. 5213, JOHN LAMB. 5214, SARAH ANN +.

(2421) JAMES WARD, Eastchester, N. Y. b. May 29, 1762; m. Deborah Tompkins, dau. Caleb Tompkins.

5215, CALEB TOMPKINS +.

(2424) BARTHOLOMEW WARD, Eastchester, N. Y. b. Aug. 25, 1766; m. Elizabeth Bonnett; b. 1778; d. July 30, 1829.

5216, ANNA +. 5217, BONNETT; b. June 10, 1793; d. Jan. 31, 1815. 5218, MARY; b. May, 1801; d. May 21, 1816. 5219, WILLIAM W.; b. Sept. 6, 1803; d. May 30, 1813. 5220, CAROLINE; b. Sept. 6, 1805; d. May 17, 1864.

(2425) JONATHAN WARD, Eastchester, N. Y. b. Sept. 21, 1768; d. Sept. 28, 1842; m. Oct. 17, 1792, Sarah Brown, dau. Hachaliah Brown; b. June 2, 1772.

5221, HARRIET, New York City; b. Jan. 2, 1794; d. Apr. 30, 1875. 5222, CLARISSA, N. York City; b. Oct. 6, 1795; d. Aug. 2, 1878. 5223, STEPHEN, N. York City; b. Jan. 27, 1797; d. Mar. 18, 1863. 5224, MARY EGBERT; b. Oct. 15, 1798; d. Aug. 7, 1866; m. Nov. 25, 1821, Augustus Proal. 5225, JAMES HUNT +. 5226, ABBY JANE; b. Sept. 3, 1802; d. July 9, 1885. 5227, HACHALIAH BROWN, Philadelphia, Pa.; b. May 25, 1804; d. Apr. 17, 1837. 5228, SARAH HUGHES, N. Salem, N. Y.; b. June 14, 1806; d. Aug. 21, 1858. 5229, JULIA N., Salem, N. Y.; b. June 4, 1808; d. June 20, 1866. 5230, ANNA HUNT +. 5231,

KATHARINE COOPER +. 5232, WILLIAM BONNETT; b. May 20, 1816; d. Mar. 27, 1817. 5233, JONATHAN; d. infancy.

At the age of twenty-three Mr. Ward was chosen one of the Assessors of East Chester, and two years later he was elected Town Clerk. From 1802-1806 was Sheriff of Westchester Co. The succeeding year he took his seat as one of the six representatives of the Southern District of New York, in the State Senate. In 1809 he was member of the Council of Appointment, which at that time controlled the official patronage of the State. In 1814 he was elected to the 14th Congress and held the office for one term. In 1821 he was member of a Convention to revise the State Constitution, and in 1828 became Surrogate of Westchester Co. The duties of this important office he discharged to general satisfaction, and in 1840 having reached the age of seventy years, he retired in obedience to the Constitutional provision.

(2426) (Major) RICHARD WARD, Eastchester, N. Y. b. Jan. 1, 1770; d. May 26, 1816; m. Mar. 6, 1798, Deborah Briggs; b. Apr. 5, 1769; d. Oct. 2, 1849; dau. George and Rebecca (Burling) Briggs.

5234, SALLY ANN; b. June 10, 1800. 5235, CHARLES; b. Apr. 11, 1802. 5236, JANE EMELINE; b. June, 1809.

(2427) JASPER WARD. b. Feb. 4, 1773; d. Dec. 4, 1834; m. Ann Egbert; b. June 10, 1772; d. Nov. 16, 1842.

5237, MARY A.; b. Jan. 30, 1798; d. Aug. 20, 1861. 5238, BENJAMIN EGBERT; b. Jan. 4, 1800; d. Aug. 1, 1839. 5239, JOHN W. +. 5240, SYLVESTER L. H. +. 5241, THEODORE A.; b. Nov. 24, 1809; d. Sept. 28, 1865. 5242, CAROLINE MATILDA +.

(2430) HEZEKIAH WARD, Fordham, N. Y. b. Nov. 21, 1810; m. Aug. 10, 1834, Mary A. Crommell; b. Jan. 17, 1818; dau. William and Mary (Lounsberry) Crommell.

5243, WILLIAM JAMES; b. 1837. 5244, RICHARD +. 5245, CLARENCE A.; b. 1850. 5246, CHARLES PRENTICE; b. 1858.

(2431) JOHN WARD, Eastchester, N. Y. m. Mary Pell.

5247, ISAAC +.

(2432) MOSES WARD. m. Ann Sherwood.

5248, ISAAC. 5249, ABIJAH. 5250, NATHANIEL +. 5251, AARON +. 5252, FRANCES; m. James Bigsley. 5253, SALLY ANN; m. William Carpenter.

(2433) THOMAS WARD. m. (1) ———; (2) ——— Oakley.

5254, HANNAH; m. Elijah Washburn. 5255, ELIZABETH ANN; m. Levi Shute. 5256, REBECCA; d. 1847; m. ——— Scribner (M.D.), Tarrytown, N. Y. 5257, JEMIMA; m. George Sherwood. 5258, JESSE. 5259, JOHN.

(2434) ISRAEL WARD, Westchester, N. Y. m. Sarah Russell.

5260, JOHN. 5261, THOMAS, N. York City. 5262, LEONARD, Essex Co., N. Jersey. 5263, JAMES. 5264, EZRA. 5265, (Judge) ELIJAH, N. York City; b. Sept. 16, 1816; d. Feb. 7, 1882; m. Mrs. Ellen Eliza (Cairns) Stewart, widow of Robert Stewart, U. S. N. 5266, HARRIET; m. William

- Denham, N. Jersey. 5267, JEMIMA; m. Nathaniel Carpenter. 5268, CATHERINE; m. ——— Odell. 5269, MARY; m. James Carpenter.
- (2435) SAMUEL WARD, Eastchester, N. Y. m. Mary Purdy. 5270, ELIZABETH; m. Nathaniel Searles. 5271, PHEBE; m. James Miller.
- (2436) THOMAS WARD. b. Oct. 28, 1811; d. Mar. 28, 1890; m. June 15, 1834, Jane Eliza Ludley; b. Dec. 19, 1812; d. Sept. 9, 1899. 5272, JAMES, New York City; b. Feb. 27, 1835. 5273, PHEBE; b. July 25, 1837; m. Edgar Hunt. 5274, THOMAS. 5275, ELEANOR, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Charles Havens.
- (2438) HENRY WARD, New York City. b. July 28, 1817; d. Mar. 13, 1891; m. Nov. 10, 1838, Sarah James, Ozone Park, Long Island, N. Y.; b. Nov. 20, 1815. 5276, ANDREW, 5277, SALINA. 5278, SARAH. 5279, JANE. 5280, PETER.
- (2439) STEPHEN WARD, New York City. b. Aug. 11, 1819; d. May 8, 1901; m. (1) Oct. 25, 1838, Maria Bogart; b. June 18, 1820; (2) Apr. 12, 1882, Mrs. Cornelia A. Merritt; b. Jan. 1, 1825; d. Dec. 27, 1901. 5281, THOMAS; b. Jan. 11, 1840. 5282, CHARLES H., Harlem, N. Y.; b. Dec. 11, 1841. 5283, STEPHEN, Hoboken, N. J. 5284, MIMA; m. John Ackerson. 5285, MARTHA. 5286, DELIA. 5287, ADELAIDE. 5288, ADELAIDE. 5289, ADDIE.
- (2440) PETER NODINE WARD, New York City. b. July 26, 1822; m. June 1, 1869, Mary Ann Hunt, dau. Isaac Hunt; b. May 27, 1837; d. Nov. 17, 1891. 5290, FRANKLIN JAY +. 5291, ALBERT HUNT +. 5292, GEORGE LESTER +. 5293, WALTER GARFIELD; b. Nov. 8, 1880. 5294, EUGENE VALENTINE; b. Feb. 14, 1882.
- (2441) ANDREW WARD, New York City. b. Mar. 23, 1825; d. Dec. 1, 1905; m. May 20, 1849, Martha J. Hardick; b. Sept. 13, 1832; dau. James and Martha Hardick. 5295, MARY TOOKER +. 5296, ANDREW; b. May 27, 1852; d. 1852. 5297, ANDREW HUNT; b. June 25, 1853; d. May 17, 1857. 5298, EDGAR HUNT; b. Apr. 6, 1856; d. Aug. 4, 1879. 5299, CARRIE VINCENT +. 5300, ISAAC HUNT +. 5301, JAMES POST; b. June 10, 1862; d. Mar. 7, 1881. 5302, RICHARD AMMERMAN +.
- (2442) SIMEON WARD, New York City. b. Sept. 18, 1827; d. Aug. 12, 1892; m. (1) May 29, 1849, Mary Tooker; b. Nov. 5, 1830; d. Sept. 4, 1852; (2) Jan. 20, 1854, Sarah Henry; b. Oct. 25, 1835. 2d marriage: 5303, FLORENCE. 5304, HERBERT. 5305, GERTRUDE +. 5306, ELEANOR. 5307, OSCAR FRISBIE +. 5308, WADE HAMPTON, Brooklyn, N. Y.; b. Mar. 22, 1875; m. Jan. 25, 1908, Mary Louise Baldwin; dau. Arthur W. and Mary Louise (Roberts) Baldwin. 5309, ALONZO.
- (2443) REBECCA WARD. b. Feb. 3, 1776; d. Aug. 31, 1864; m. abt. 1796, Thomas Currey, Peekskill, N. Y.; b. Sept. 23, 1773; d. Oct. 7, 1862.

- 5310, SUSAN +. 5311, BENJAMIN +. 5312, JANE +. 5313, STEPHEN; b. Sept. 18, 1804; d. June 21, 1886; m. (1) abt. 1825, Catherine Stanley; (2) Harriet Chapman. 5314, THOMAS +. 5315, DANIEL +. 5316, HESTER ANN +. 5317, JAMES +. 5318, JOHN +.
- (2444) REUBEN WARD. b. 1779; d. Jan. 14, 1824; m. Sarah Currey; b. 1786; d. Mar. 9, 1876; dau. Stephen and Frances (Moore) Currey.
5319, MARY ANN +. 5320, CALEB +. 5321, PHEBE +. 5322, JANE +. 5323, FRANCES +. 5324, JOHN MIDDAGH +. 5325, JACOB +. 5326, REUBEN; b. May 14, 1822; d. Apr. 15, 1891.
- (2445) MARY WARD. m. (1) Timothy Conklin, son Timothy Conklin; (2) David Field.
1st marriage: 5327, BENJAMIN WARD. 5328, JAMES. 2d marriage: 5329, EDWIN.
- (2446) PHEBE WARD. m. Peter Ferris.
5330, EMILY; m. George Ferris. 5331, JANE; m. James Sherwood. 5332, JOSEPH. 5333, WARD. 5334, ABSALOM. 5335, MATILDA; m. Silas Whitney. 5336, MARY.
- (2450) SARAH WARD. m. James D. Hyatt of Yorktown, Westchester Co., N. Y.
5337, JAMES D.; b. 1825; d. 1895.
- (2452) BENJAMIN WARD. b. June 26, 1800; d. Feb. 26, 1842; m. Mary Yoc; d. Sept. 22, 1875.
5338, CHARLES. 5339, LOUISE +. 5340, HIRAM.
- (2453) CALEB WARD, St. John, N. Brunswick, Can. b. 1778; d. 1821; m. Catherine M. Gilbert, dau. Francis Gilbert, Naval Officer of port of St. John.
5341, ELIZA; b. 1806; d. 1893; m. Thomas Lansdown. 5342, MARGARET; b. 1808; d. 1893; m. Thomas B. Milledge. 5343, FRANCIS; b. 1810; d. 1832. 5344, JOHN CALEB; b. 1813; d. 1852. 5345, WILLIAM; b. 1816; d. 1893; m. Mrs. Sederquest.
- (2456) ELIZA WARD. b. 1786; m. Barton Poulett Wallop, London, Eng.
5346, BARTON POULETT; d. 1879; removed to England, 1840; inherited his uncle Lord Beyning's estate. 5347, NEWTON WARD +. 5348, HENRIETTA; m. (Baron) A. Atherton Park, Judge of Exchequer Court; removed to England in 1840.
- (2457) CHARLES WARD, St. John, N. Brunswick, Can. b. 1790; d. 1882; m. (1) Maria Douglas; (2) 1820, Eliza Strang, Long Island, N. Y.
5349, JOHN DOUGLAS; d. 1896; m. Julia Wetmore. 5350, CHARLES CALEB. 5351, BARTON WALLOP. 5352, DOUGLAS; d. infancy. 5353, MAITLAND; d. 1898. 5354, CLARENCE +. 5355, JESSIE DOUGLAS. 5356, MARIA ELIZABETH; d. 1878; m. Havelock Mosher. 5357, FLORENCE.

(2462) HIRAM PAULDING. b. Dec. 11, 1797; d. Oct. 20, 1878; m.

5358, REBECCA +.

Admiral Paulding entered the U. S. Navy as Midshipman Sept. 1, 1811; participated in the victory on Lake Champlain, under McDonough, Sept. 11, 1814, for which he, with others, received vote of thanks of Congress; served in frigate "Constellation" during Algerian War; commissioned Lieutenant Apr. 27, 1816; cruised in frigate "Macedonian" 1820-22, suppressing piracy in the West Indies, and commanded schooner "Shark" in the Mediterranean 1834-7; promoted to rank of Commander Feb. 9, 1837, and to that of Captain Feb. 29, 1844; retired (age limit) 1861, and in 1862 became Rear Admiral on retired list.

(2465) CALEB PAULDING. b. Feb. 8, 1804; d. May 31, 1890; m. Caroline Augusta Conklin, dau. Joseph and Sarah (Ingersoll) Conklin.

5359, SUSAN WILEY; m. John M. Ward, No. 5324. 5360, JAMES LEONARD; m. (2) Mary Mead, dau. Riley Mead. 5361, EVELYN; m. William Terbush. 5362, JOHN CONKLIN; m. Lucretia Selleck. 5363, MARTHA JANE; b. 1835; d. Sept., 1900. 5364, WILLIAM DENIKE. 5365, EDWARD; d. infancy. 5366, LOUISE; b. Mar. 18, 1842. 5367, HENRY INGERSOLL; m. Jane Sherwood, dau. James C. Sherwood. 5368, EUPHEMIA DE KLINE; m. Wilberforce Wessells, Peekskill, N. Y.; son Evert Wessells.

(2493) MIAH PERRY, Southport, Conn. b. May 17, 1766; d. Feb. 11, 1814; m. Oct. 31, 1787, Elizabeth Dimon, No. 1620.

5369, WILLIAM; b. June 27, 1789; d. Dec. 14, 1789. 5370, ELIZABETH; b. June 2, 1791; d. Apr. 5, 1808. 5371, WILLIAM; b. May 6, 1793; d. Apr. 19, 1796. 5372, CHARLES +. 5373, JULIA; b. Mar. 20, 1798; d. Jan. 10, 1821. 5374, MEHITABEL; b. May 6, 1801; d. Dec. 12, 1859; m. Sept. 3, 1822, Frederick Marquand, No. 5397. 5375, DELIA; b. Mar. 15, 1805; d. Feb. 13, 1810. 5376, HENRY; b. Nov. 7, 1807; d. Feb. 5, 1847; m. Apr. 20, 1831, Henrietta ———. 5377, FRANCIS DIMON; b. Oct. 2, 1809; d. Apr. 16, 1885; m. June 20, 1831, Ann Eliza Bulkley.

(2494) JOB PERRY, Easton, Conn. b. Jan. 29, 1768; d. Aug. 18, 1821; m. Oct., 1787, Sarah Sturges; b. Jan. 6, 1768; d. Jan. 20, 1852; dau. prob. Joseph and Elizabeth (Dimon) Sturges.

5378, ALFRED +. 5379, MUNSON +. 5380, TALMON +. 5381, BURR, Bridgeport, Conn.; b. Aug. 29, 1794; d. Nov. 27, 1826; m. Polly Hill; b. 1794; d. Dec. 3, 1824. 5382, Orrando +. 5383, DAVID +. 5384, EMELINE +.

(2495) WALTER PERRY, Southport, Conn. b. Jan. 8, 1770; d. Apr. 1, 1837; m. Apr. 29, 1793, Elizabeth Burr Sturges.

5385, ELBERT; b. Oct. 17, 1794; d. Sept. 5, 1820. 5386, NARCISSA +. 5387, AUSTIN +. 5388, EMILY +. 5389, WALTER BRADLEY; b. Mar. 28, 1803; d. Oct. 14, 1817. 5390, WILLIAM, b. Aug. 16, 1805; d. Feb. 14, 1832. 5391, GURDON +. 5392, ELIZABETH; b. Apr. 10, 1810; d. Mar. 12, 1839. 5393, DELIA; b. Mar. 31, 1813; d. Nov. 2, 1876. 5394, OLIVER HENRY +.

(2497) DAVID PERRY. b. Dec. 26, 1773; d. Nov. 12, 1800; m. 1799, Isabella Burroughs, Norfolk Co., Va.; dau. Benjamin Burroughs.

5395, DAVID BRADLEY +.

(2499) MABEL PERRY. b. Mar. 11, 1778; m. Aug. 17, 1796, Isaac Marquand; b. Mar. 10, 1766; d. Nov. 24, 1838; son Henry and Lucretia (Jennings) Marquand.

5396, HENRY; b. June 18, 1797; d. Oct. 9, 1818. 5397, FREDERICK, New York City; b. Apr. 6, 1799; m. Mehitabel Perry, No. 5374. 5398, GURDON SEYMOUR, Fairfield, Conn.; b. Sept. 24, 1801; d. May 15, 1805. 5399, LUCRETIA; b. Aug. 28, 1804; d. July 20, 1836. 5400, CORNELIUS PAULDING; b. Feb. 25, 1807; d. Feb. 1, 1832. 5401, JOSIAH PENFIELD; b. May 6, 1809; d. Dec. 25, 1879. 5402, SARAH ELIZABETH; b. Mar. 29, 1811; d. Nov. 29, 1813. 5403, MARY PENFIELD; b. Nov. 29, 1813; d. Feb. 1, 1838. 5404, JULIA P.; b. July 18, 1816. 5405, HENRY GURDON +.

(2500) SETH PERRY, Black Rock, Conn. b. Feb. 7, 1780; d. Jan. 13, 1869; m. Catherine Pease, Dosoris, L. I., N. Y.; b. 1786; d. Dec. 26, 1860; dau. Robert Pease.

5406, JANE; b. July 31, 1810. 5407, MARY S.; b. Oct. 20, 1814; d. Oct. 6, 1819. 5408, ROBERT +. 5409, JOHN J.; b. July 10, 1821; d. May 16, 1878. 5410, MARY C.; b. Apr. 22, 1827; d. Sept. 20, 1852.

(2503) BRADLEY PERRY. b. Dec. 14, 1785; d. Oct. 10, 1830; m. Nov. 17, 1817, Julia A. Thorp; b. Nov. 1, 1797; d. Nov. 9, 1870; dau. Walter Thorp; she m. (2) Apr. 1, 1832, Rufus Hoyt, Stamford, Conn.

5411, CATHERINE T. +.

(2511) PHEBE BULKLEY. b. Feb. 9, 1776; d. Dec. 11, 1881; m. Mar. 2, 1819, Micajah Nash; b. Jan. 23, 1774; d. Dec. 11, 1851.

5412, JOHN; b. Jan. 7, 1803; d. Sept. 10, 1841. 5413, FREELOVE; b. Apr. 10, 1804; d. May 17, 1835; m. Charles Peck. 5414, ELIZABETH L.; b. Nov. 6, 1805; d. Dec. 9, 1826. 5415, MARY P.; b. July 3, 1809; d. Aug. 4, 1829. 5416, SARAH T.; b. Oct. 8, 1810; d. July 13, 1837. 5417, JULIA R.; b. Sept. 10, 1812; m. Anson Smith. 5418, PETER M.; b. Nov. 1, 1814; m. Avis Briscoe. 5419, DENNIS W.; b. June 10, 1818; m. (1) 1844, Betsey Lawrence; d. 1853; (2) 1854, Catherine Lawrence.

(2512) GERSHOM BULKLEY. b. July 29, 1779; d. Nov. 28, 1849; m. Damaris Wheeler; b. Dec. 30, 1777; d. July 1, 1865.

5420, OPHELIA; m. Ira Benedict. 5421, MARTHA; m. Edwin Hoyt, Danbury, Conn. 5422, PETER W.; b. May 6, 1811; d. Oct. 15, 1858; m. Clara Henry. 5423, LUCY A.; m. Hiram Shepard.

(2514) ANDREW BULKLEY, Corning, N. Y. b. Nov. 14, 1785; d. 1860; m. Sarah Mallory.

5424, ANDREW; b. July 5, 1805; d. May 27, 1854. 5425, BARZILLAI. 5426, PETER BEACH. 5427, ALONZO. 5428, CHARLOTTE. 5429, CLARA.

(2515) EBENEZER G. BULKLEY, Rockford, Ill. b. Dec. 30, 1787; d.

Feb. 11, 1871; m. (1) Nov., 1814, Sophia Green; b. Oct., 1793; d. Mar. 28, 1833; (2) Emilie Tone.

1st marriage: 5430, PRISCILLA S.; b. Apr. 2, 1815; m. 1852, Joseph Van Alstyne. 5431, PETER G.; b. Apr. 28, 1817; m. (1) Marietta Landers; (2) Mary Peck; (3) Clarissa King. 5432, MARY A.; b. Apr. 26, 1819; d. Nov., 1851; m. 1850, Joseph Van Alstyne (see above). 5433, ORRIN; b. July 4, 1821; d. July 14, 1821. 5434, CLARISSA; b. July 27, 1823; m. Feb. 11, 1858, William H. Forbes. 5435, ELIZA; b. Sept. 8, 1824; d. Oct., 1849. 5436, ANDREW; b. Apr. 17, 1827; m. 1854, Ann Maria Hobart. 5437, EDWIN E., b. Apr. 26, 1829; m. Mary E. Bulkley, No. 5230. 2d marriage: 5438, HARAN D., Philadelphia, Pa.; b. June 10, 1834. 5439, SOPHIA; b. Sept. 19, 1836; m. Sept., 1861, William H. Forbes. 5440, WILLIAM; b. June 26, 1838; d. July, 1863. 5441, LUCY A.; b. Feb. 10, 1841; d. Nov. 10, 1863; m. 1857, Farwell Slaughter. 5442, Emeret; b. Nov. 24, 1842; m. Oct. 1, 1865, Robert F. Sedam. 5443, ELON G.; b. Mar. 3, 1844; d. 1848.

(2516) DANIEL S. BULKLEY. b. Dec. 27, 1790; d. Aug. 28, 1872; m. Apr. 13, 1834, Miriam Peck.

5444, CHARLES S.; b. Mar. 21, 1836; d. Feb. 17, 1838. 5445, MARY E.; b. Sept. 6, 1837; m. Edwin E. Bulkley. 5446, PHEBE L.; b. Mar. 22, 1839.

(2519) WILLIAM BULKLEY. b. June 7, 1787; d. Apr., 1869; m. Jane Morehouse.

5447, ESTHER JANE; b. June 25, 1828; m. (1) Feb. 10, 1847, Ward Perry; (2) James Golden; (3) Sterling Edwards. 5448, ELEANOR BURR; b. Dec. 4, 1830; m. (1) Mar., 1857, Albert G. Talmadge; (2) Mar. 10, 1869, James Bailey, Middletown, Conn. 5449, WILLIAM TURNEY; b. Dec. 27, 1833; m. Frances Brown. 5450, DAVID BURR; b. July 27, 1835; m. Emily Blakeman. 5451, AUGUSTUS, Norwalk, Conn.; b. Feb. 14, 1838; m. Emily Williams. 5452, MARY ELIZA; b. Aug. 20, 1840; m. Sterling Wilson, Norwalk, Conn. 5453, SARAH MARIA; b. 1842; d. 1860. 5454, NATHAN; b. 1846; d. 1864. 5455, AMELIA FRANCES.

(2528) (Dea.) NATHAN BULKLEY. b. Nov. 1, 1787; d. Apr. 11, 1858; m. Phebe Barnum; b. Mar. 6, 1789; d. Apr. 25, 1869.

5456, SARAH; b. Feb. 21, 1804; d. Jan. 11, 1828. 5457, ANNA; b. May 30, 1809; d. Nov. 9, 1839. 5458, TURNEY, Norwalk, Conn.; b. June 30, 1818; d. Oct., 1874; m. (1) Lucy Sherman; b. June 23, 1814; d. Sept. 22, 1843; (2) June 29, 1844, Olive Warren; b. Dec. 2, 1820. 5459, MARY; b. Aug. 6, 1821; d. Apr. 14, 1859.

(2543) ELI BEARDSLEY, Bridgewater, Conn. b. 1780; d. June 14, 1850; m. Patty Lewis; b. 1778; d. Jan. 31, 1851.

5460, AUGUSTUS; d. infancy. 5461, BOGARDUS, Hartford, Conn.; b. 1809; d. 1877; m. Statira Hodge; b. 1818; d. Oct. 23, 1900; dau. Philo Hodge, Roxbury, Conn. 5462, BULKLEY; b. 1811; m. Katie Weller. 5463, LEWIS WELLS; b. Jan. 25, 1813; d. Feb. 11, 1877; m. (1) Nellie Eunice Judson; b. Aug. 12, 1809; d. June 21, 1853; dau. Reuben and Anna (Warner) Judson; (2) Mrs. Betsey (Judson) Tuple (sister of above).

- widow Cornelius Tuple. 5464, SARAH; m. Northrup Kellogg. 5465, FAYETTE; m. May 24, 1846, Joel W. Judd. 5466, SILAS ROOT.
- (2546) BULKLEY BEARDSLEY. b. Feb. 27, 1791; m. Lucretia Kimball. 5467, ELIZA. 5468, WALTER, Indian Orchard, Wayne Co., Pa.; b. 1818; d. Jan., 1882; m. 1843, Jane B. Hoadley; d. Dec., 1881. 5469, HOWKIN BULKLEY, Indian Orchard, Pa.; b. May 22, 1820; d. Mar. 15, 1886; m. 1846, Charlotte Norton Clark. 5470, ABBEY; b. Feb. 11, 1822. 5471, PHEBE; b. 1828. 5472, SARAH; b. 1834. 5473, CHARLES K.
- (2549) JONATHAN BULKLEY, Southport, Conn. b. Nov. 26, 1786; d. Jan. 16, 1859; m. Apr. 15, 1810, Miranda Thorp. 5474, MARY FRANCES; b. June 13, 1811; d. Sept. 7, 1812. 5475, HENRY THORP; b. June 23, 1813; m. Feb. 12, 1862, Rebecca W. Pomeroy, Stonington, Conn. 5476, ANN ELIZA; b. Mar. 15, 1815; m. June 20, 1831, Francis Dimon Perry, No. 5377. 5477, AUGUSTUS, New York City; b. Mar. 12, 1817; m. Mar. 8, 1855, Julia M. Perry. 5478, MARY FRANCES; b. July 4, 1823; d. Mar. 28, 1859; m. Jan. 20, 1846, (Rev.) S. J. M. Merwin, New Haven, Conn.
- (2550) ANDREW BULKLEY, Southport, Conn. b. Dec. 13, 1789; d. Mar. 18, 1867; m. Aug. 11, 1815, Sallie Dimon, No. 1626. 5479, EDWIN; b. Dec., 1817; m. July 7, 1846, Helen Perry. 5480, JULIA PERRY; d. infancy. 5481, MARY JOSEPHINE; b. 1823; m. June 7, 1848, Benjamin Pomeroy, Stonington, Conn.; d. 1867. 5482, LEWIS DIMON; b. 1821; m. Nov. 2, 1852, Julia Frances Wakeman; b. Oct. 7, 1833. 5483, LOUISA DIMON, Brooklyn, N. Y.; b. 1821; m. July 5, 1847, William Boardman Leonard, Oswego, N. Y.
- (2551) LOT BULKLEY, Southport, Conn. b. July 13, 1794; d. Oct. 3, 1847; m. Mar. 8, 1830, Emeline Jennings. 5484, FRANKLIN; b. Mar. 13, 1831. 5485, GEORGE; b. Feb. 10, 1836; grad. "Yale," 1855. 5486, ARTHUR; b. July 26, 1837; d. infancy. 5487, ELEAZUR; b. Sept. 11, 1838; d. Sept. 13, 1847. 5488, MILTON; b. July 14, 1840; d. Jan. 25, 1872; m. Feb. 12, 1868, Kate A. Wheaton, San Francisco, Cal.. 5489, EMELINE; b. Dec. 19, 1841. 5490, PETER; b. Oct. 27, 1844. 5491, LOT; b. Aug. 8, 1843; d. Nov. 4, 1874; m. Oct. 24, 1865, Fanny B. Thorp, Mill Plain, Conn.; dau. Henry T. Thorp.
- (2552) MOSES BULKLEY, Southport, Conn. b. Sept. 18, 1796; d. Nov. 13, 1868; m. Catherine Bulkley, dau. Howkin and Catherine (Judson) Bulkley, Stratford, Conn.; b. Dec. 18, 1800; d. Oct. 17, 1837, No. 2568. 5492, OLIVER; b. 1826; m. 1859, Amelia Gilbert, New Haven, Conn. 5493, FREDERICK; b. 1828; d. Mar. 11, 1872.
- (2553) GEORGE BULKLEY, Southport, Conn. b. Feb. 2, 1800; d. Apr. 9, 1882; m. July 22, 1840, Elizabeth Andrews; b. May 24, 1817; dau. Benjamin Andrews, N. York City. 5494, JAMES ELEAZUR; b. Apr. 25, 1841; d. Oct. 18, 1864; grad. "Yale," 1863. 5495, MARY OGDEN; b. Jan. 2, 1844; m. June 19, 1867, Charles M. Gilman, son Benjamin Ives Gilman. 5496, ELIZA ANDREWS; b. Dec. 24, 1844; d. Apr. 3, 1846. 5497, ELIZA ANDREWS; b. July 11, 1848.

5498, BENJAMIN ANDREWS (twin); b. July 11, 1848. 5499, FRANCES VIRGINIA; b. Sept. 20, 1850. 5500, GEORGIE AUGUSTA; b. Jan. 26, 1853.

(2554) CHARLES BULKLEY, Southport, Conn. b. Jan. 5, 1804; d. Oct. 13, 1875; m. Jan. 4, 1831, Elizabeth Beers, Mill Plain, Conn; b. Sept. 4, 1812; dau. Abel Beers.

5501, MARY ELIZABETH; bap. 1839; m. Oct. 9, 1855, Isaac Jennings, Fairfield, Conn. 5502, ELIZABETH WHITNEY; bap. 1841; m. Oct. 12, 1870, (Rev.) Frederick Hyde, Lockport, N. Y. 5503, CHARLES ELIAZUR; b. Sept. 1, 1836; d. Jan. 28, 1837. 5504, GEORGIANNA; b. Apr. 23, 1838; m. Oct. 20, 1857, William Nichols, Greenfield, Conn. 5505, CATHERINE; b. Nov. 10, 1840; d. Apr. 21, 1875. 5506, CHARLES HENRY; b. Mar. 22, 1844; d. Sept. 10, 1874; m. Sept. 4, 1866, Emma Brainerd, Portland, Conn.; dau. Henry Brainerd.

(2561) WALTER BULKLEY, Southport, Conn. d. Nov. 5, 1851; m. Dec. 24, 1816, Betsey Smith; d. 1877.

5507, THEODORE; b. Mar. 1, 1818; d. 1850; lost at sea. 5508, HORATIO; b. July 30, 1820; d. Aug. 5, 1858. 5509, JOHN HENRY; b. Sept. 16, 1821; d. Apr. 3, 1827; lost at sea. 5510, WALTER; b. Apr. 4, 1824; d. Aug. 9, 1825. 5511, FREDERICK PAYSON; b. 1826; d. May 18, 1828. 5512, JOHN HENRY; b. June 15, 1828; d. 1850. 5513, EDGAR; b. July 5, 1835; d. 1850; lost at sea. 5514, SARAH ELIZABETH; bap. 1833; m. June 15, 1859, Edward Alvord, Southport, Conn.

(2563) JAMES BULKLEY. b. Jan. 8, 1802; d. Dec. 27, 1843; m. Nov. 6, 1825, Eleanor Sherwood.

5515, BENJAMIN SHERWOOD; bap. Oct. 29, 1826; m. Sept. 3, 1861, Eliza Ann Burr. 5516, JAMES; bap. June 20, 1828; m. Sarah E. Burr, No. —

(2566) STILES BULKLEY, Southport, Conn. b. Oct. 19, 1795; m. Jan. 15, 1826, Catherine Judson.

5517, CHARLES JUDSON; b. 1827. 5518, HENRY; b. 1829.

(2567) TUZAR BULKLEY. b. Oct. 21, 1798; m. 1829, Frances M. Upson, Southington, Conn.

5519, EDWARD; b. 1830; d. May, 1849. 5520, JAMES; b. 1832; d. 1849. 5521, HENRY; b. 1835; m. Caroline Comfort. 5522, ELIZABETH; b. 1837; m. Charles H. Daly. 5523, TUZAR; grad. "Yale," 1865; Catskill, N. Y.; b. 1844; d. Nov. 25, 1867. 5524, MARY. 5525, FLORENCE; b. 1847; m. William Koitz, Catskill, N. Y.

(2569) HIRAM BULKLEY, Brighton, Canada. b. 1805; m. ———.

5526, STILES. 5527, WILLIAM. 5528, MARY; m. Thomas Webb.

SEVENTH GENERATION

(2588) ISAAC GORHAM. b. Nov. 15, 1761; d. May 4 1813; m. Sarah Morgan; b. Oct. 11, 1763; d. Jan. 7, 1836.

5529, POLLY; b. June 4, 1796; d. Oct. 15, 1884; m. 1813, Nash Couch; b. Oct. 17, 1794; d. Dec. 20, 1897.

(2620) JEDEDIAH ROGERS. b. Apr. 28, 1768; m. Milly Reed, dau. Hezekiah and Anna Reed.

5530, ELEANOR; d. infancy. 5531, ELIZA Reed +.

(2659) NAOMI BURRITT. b. 1761; d. Jan. 12, 1853; m. 1790, Noah Stanley; b. 1759; d. May 4, 1829.

5532, NAOMI BURRITT; b. Sept. 24, 1791; d. Mar. 29, 1851; m. Nov. 18, 1818, Riley Griswold, Torrington, Conn.; b. Oct. 23, 1793; d. Jan. 31, 1859; son Norman and Susannah (Munson) Griswold. 5533, WAKEMAN NORTON. 5534, NOAH WELLS. 5535, JASON; b. Aug. 12, 1796; d. Sept. 12, 1803. 5536, PETER; b. 1798; d. Aug. 23, 1803. 5537, HORATIO; bap. July 5, 1801; d. Aug. 19, 1803.

(2661) ELIHU BURRITT, New Britain, Conn. (Soldier War of Revolution). b. Dec. 13, 1765; m. July 20, 1793, Elizabeth Hinsdale; b. Feb. 6, 1775; dau. Elijah and Ruth (Bidwell) Hinsdale.

5538, ELIJAH HINSDALE; grad. "Williams"; b. Apr. 20, 1794; d. Jan. 3, 1838; m. Oct. 28, 1819, Ann Williams Watson; b. Dec. 24, 1797; dau. John and Elizabeth (Williams) Watson. 5539, BETSEY HINSDALE; b. July 22, 1796; m. Aug. 24, 1829, Hezekiah Seymour. 5540, EMILY; b. Aug. 12, 1798; m. 1838, (Capt.) Taylor. 5541, GEORGE; b. Dec. 5, 1800; d. Aug. 22, 1822. 5542, MARY; b. Feb. 18, 1803; m. May 26, 1825, William Williams. 5543, WILLIAM; b. July 8, 1805; m. May 5, 1826, Clarissa Cole. 5544, ISAAC; b. May 31, 1808; m. Oct. 16, 1832, Nancy Barnes; b. 1808; dau. Selah and Nancy (Coles) Barnes. 5545, ELIHU, New Britain, Conn.; "The Learned Blacksmith"; b. Dec. 8, 1810; d. Mar. 6, 1879. Mr. Burritt left the common school of his native place in 1825 and was apprenticed to a blacksmith. He became master of many languages; was one of the leaders of the anti-slavery movement; was for a time Editor of the "Christian Citizen," a paper dedicated to Reform, and advocating anti-slavery, peace, temperance and self culture; he was one of the prime movers in the organization of the "League of Universal Brotherhood" in London in 1847; in 1865 appointed U. S. Consular Agent at Birmingham, Eng.; author of many valuable treatises. 5546, EUNICE WAKEMAN; b. May 2, 1813; m. (1) Apr. 24, 1833, Jabez Cornwall, Middletown, Conn.; d. Nov. 9, 1837; (2) Mar. 17, 1853, (Prof.) A. J. Sawyer, Chicago, Ill. 5547, ALMIRA BIDWELL; b. July 27, 1816; m. Nov. 24, 1836, Stephen Lyman Strickland, Glastonbury, Conn.; b. Sept. 22, 1813; d. Mar. 24, 1865; son Stephen and Nancy (Tryon) Strickland.

(2663) STEPHEN WAKEMAN, Lockport, N. Y. (Soldier War of Revolution). b. Sept. 19, 1761; d. Sept. 16, 1852; m. June 29, 1789, Sarah Whitehead, Greens Farms, Conn.; b. Aug. 24, 1768; d. May 11, 1844.

- 5548, STEPHEN +. 5549, CHARITY +. 5550, PARMELA; b. Mar. 6, 1794. 5551, ABEL; b. May 27, 1796. 5552, BENJAMIN; b. Mar. 2, 1798; d. Oct. 15, 1798. 5553, SALOME; b. Sept. 14, 1800; d. Apr. 24, 1883; m. Oct. 25, 1818, Rosecrans Holmes, Northville, Mich.; b. Feb. 23, 1797; d. Sept. 5, 1844. 5554, ANN; b. July 2, 1802; d. 1843. 5555, SAMUEL; b. Feb. 2, 1806; d. 1882; m. Eliza Cargill, Lima, Livingston Co., N. Y. 5556, ALFRED, Bedford, Iowa; b. Jan. 9, 1808; d. Mar. 26, 1891; m. Mary Ann Williams, Lockport, N. Y.; b. Jan. 11, 1817; d. May, 1872; dau. John and Catherine (Norton) Williams. 5557, LUCINDA; b. Mar. 26, 1810; d. Feb. 26, 1868; m. Apr. 19, 1838, Henry Hazard Norton, Howell, Mich.; b. Nov. 15, 1808; d. July 22, 1874. 5558, CAROLINE; b. Oct. 4, 1812; d. Jan. 28, 1852; m. Matthew Rainforth.
- (2687) PHILIP NICHOLS. m. Elizabeth Starr.
5559, SALLY MARIA +.
- (2690) JOHN NICHOLS, Sharon, Schoharie Co., N. Y. grad. "Yale." b. Nov. 2, 1786; d. Sept. 25, 1819; m. Polly Caulkins; b. Nov. 10, 1791; d. Jan. 21, 1826; dau. Hezekiah and Esther (Hale) Caulkins.
5560, HULDAH; b. Sept. 5, 1812; d. May 18, 1813. 5561, JOHN; b. June 20, 1815; d. Feb. 25, 1816. 5562, RHODA BAILEY; m. George Wayland Sherman, No. —. 5563, JOHN CAULKINS; b. Oct. 22, 1819; m. Katharine Sturges.
- (2701) (Rev.) SAMUEL NICHOLS. b. Nov. 14, 1787; d. July 17, 1880; m. Susan Warner.
5564, EFFINGHAM H., N. York City. 5565, GEORGE WARNER, Norwalk, Conn. 5566, ALEXANDER R. T., Greenfield Hill, Conn.
- (2705) ZALMON WHEELER, Fairfield, Vt. m. Hannah Butler.
5567, POLLY; b. Apr. 23, 1788. 5568, ALMON +. 5569, ALFRED +. 5570, ZALMON; b. July 7, 1749. 5571, THOMAS; b. Feb. 9, 1796. 5572, FANNIE; b. Apr. 8, 1798.
- (2709) ELEANOR WHEELER, Fairfield, Vt. b. Oct. 1, 1774; d. 1825; m. Daniel Fairchild; b. 1763; son Stephen and Eunice Fairchild.
5573, FANNY. 5574, MARCIA. 5575, DANIEL W. 5576, CATHERINE. 5577, (Rev.) JOHN. 5578, LUCIA. 5579, ADDISON. 5580, HIRAM.
- (2710) ——— WHEELER, Fairfield, Vt. m. (Hon.) Joseph D. Farnsworth; b. Dec. 22, 1771; d. Sept. 9, 1857.
5580a, J. H. (M.D.), Fairfax, Vt. 5581, JOSEPH A., St. Albans, Vt.
- (2713) ZALMON BULKLEY. m. Nov. 24, 1801, Eleanor Meeker.
5582, ABIGAIL; b. Apr. 25, 1802; d. Sept. 21, 1864. 5583, CAROLINE; b. June 8, 1803; m. Nov. 22, 1819, Joseph Osborn. 5584, SETH; b. Apr. 20, 1805; m. (1) July 15, 1835, Mary Ogden; (2) Sept. 12, 1843, Amelia Bulkley. 5585, JULIA; b. June 3, 1807. 5586, HEZEKIAH, Southport, Conn.; b. Sept. 22, 1809; m. Dolly Bartlett. 5587, WAKEMAN BURR; b. Mar. 12, 1812. 5588, WILLIAM; b. Mar. 9, 1815; d. infancy. 5589, WILLIAM, Southport, Conn.; b. Dec. 2, 1816; m. Jan. 14, 1845, Martha J. Nichols. 5590, ESTHER; b. Nov. 9, 1818.

- (2716) HULDAH BULKLEY. m. David Oysterbanks.
5591, ANN BULKLEY; b. 1802; d. Nov. 3, 1805.
- (2717) JAMES WAKEMAN HILL, Fairfield, Conn. m. (1) ———
Sprague; (2) ——— McNeil.
1st marriage: 5592, EDWIN. 5593, LOUISA. 2d marriage: 5594, JAMES.
5595, GEORGE. 5596, FANNIE. 5597, WATROUS. 5598, KATHARINE.
- (2719) RICHARD GILBERT. b. June 30, 1776; d. Aug. 16, 1839; m.
May 3, 1796, Lois Moss; b. Nov. 24, 1774; d. Feb. 3, 1849.
5599, ORPHA +. 5600, WILLIAM A.; b. July 16, 1798; d. Feb. 18, 1841.
5601, ABRAHAM +. 5602, ABIGAIL +. 5603, JOHN (M.D.), Fredonia,
N. Y.; b. Oct. 12, 1803; d. 1894. 5604, POLLY MARY +. 5604a,
SOPHRONIA; b. Aug. 15, 1808; d. Aug. 16, 1808. 5605, HANNAH
MARIA; b. Feb. 7, 1810. 5606, ELIZA P. +.
- (2720) ELIZABETH GILBERT. b. July 20, 1779; d. Aug. 19, 1760;
m. (1) 1798, Edward Cheney, Brandon, Vt.; b. Sept. 18, 1877; d. Aug. 22,
1812; son Edward and Abigail (Hale) Cheney; (2) Simeon Clifford, son
Marcus G. Clifford, Hubbardton, Vt.
1st marriage: 5607, GILBERT +. 5608, HALE; b. 1804; m. Sarah Brown.
5609, NANCY; m. David Cheney. 5610, CHAPEL. 5611, LOIS +. 2d
marriage: 5612, MARCUS G.; b. Sept. 30, 1831; d. abt. 1900; m. Lucy
Nourse.
- (2754) ELNATHAN WHEELER. m. Oct., 1787, Rachel Wheeler.
5613, JOANNA; b. Aug., 1788. 5614, JAMES; bap. 1792. 5615 BETSEY;
bap. Mar., 1796.
- (2759) STEPHEN WHEELER. b. Mar. 1, 1782; d. Sept. 18, 1847; m.
1811, Phebe Beardsley; b. Dec. 12, 1790; d. Sept. 12, 1868; dau. Curtis and
Mary (Allen) Beardsley.
5615a, SARAH ELIZABETH +.
- (2762) SARAH BEARD, Huntington, Conn. b. Dec. 13, 1773; d. July
26, 1862; m. Oct. 5, 1794, Stiles Curtiss, Woodbury, Conn.; b. Apr. 13,
1771; d. Jan. 20, 1850; son John and Mary (Shelton) Curtiss.
5616, AMZI; b. Sept. 14, 1795; d. Nov. 17, 1869. 5617, JOHN +. 5618,
MARIA +. 5619, CAROLINE +. 5620, HARRIET +. 5621, ELIZA; b.
Dec. 29, 1806; d. Sept. 4, 1840. 5622, CHARLES +. 5623, HENRY
STILES +.
- (2764) MEHITABEL WHEELER, New Haven, Conn. b. Sept. 9, 1777;
m. 1793, Lockwood DeForest; b. Mar. 5, 1775; d. Nov. 28, 1848; son Nehe-
miah and Mary (Lockwood) DeForest.
5624, WILLIAM WHEELER; b. 1794. 5625, MARY LOCKWOOD +. 5626,
SUSAN; b. 1798; m. Daniel Lord. 5627, JANE; b. 1800; m. Burr Wake-
man. 5628, ALFRED; b. 1802; d. infancy. 5629, FREDERICK LOCKWOOD;
b. 1804; d. infancy. 5630, GEORGE B.; b. 1806. 5631, ELIZA; b. 1808;
m. Samuel Downes. 5632, SARAH; b. 1810; m. Walter Edwards. 5633,
ANN; b. 1812; m. Simeon Baldwin. 5634, LOUISA; b. 1814; m. (1)
Samuel Woodruff; (2) Thomas F. Locke (M.D.). 5635, HENRY

- GRANT; b. 1820; m. Julia Weeks. 5636, JAMES GRANT; b. 1822. 5637, FREDERICK LOCKWOOD; b. 1825.
- (2776) LAURA WHEELER. bap. 1785; m. June 21, 1807, Joseph Hawley, son Joseph and Anne (Lewis) Hawley.
5638, ROSWELL. 5639, JAMES. 5640, MARIA; m. ——— Smith. 5641, WILLIAM. 5642, PHILO.
- (2790) BENJAMIN WHEELER. b. July, 1774; m. ———.
5643, DANIEL ODELL; bap. Mar., 1795.
- (2799) SAMUEL WHEELER. b. Sept. 14, 1777; m. Dec. 25, 1794, Anne Curtiss; b. June 15, 1776; dau. Silas and Mary (Peck) Curtiss.
5644, GRACE. 5645, LEVI. 5646, OTIS. 5647, ELIZABETH; m. Major Brooks. 5648, JULIA ANN. 5649, ISAAC L. +.
- (2808) BETSEY WHEELER. bap. July, 1794; d. 1850; m. 1827, Lewis Wells.
5650, LEONARD +. 5651, THOMAS. 5652, WILLIAM. 5653, WILLIAM DOUGALL +.
- (2861) RUTH WHEELER. b. Sept. 17, 1763; d. Feb. 20, 1856; m. Mar. 9, 1785, (Dea.) Bradford Steele; b. Aug. 31, 1762; d. Dec. 23, 1841; son (Capt.) Bradford Steele.
5654, EDMUND; b. Apr. 4, 1788; m. Nov. 24, 1809, Anna Tucker; dau. Zephaniah Tucker. 5655, SALLY; b. May 7, 1791; m. Nov. 20, 1808, Chester Jones. 5656, ASHBEL; b. Aug. 8, 1793; d. Sept. 23, 1794. 5657, WILLIAM; b. Feb. 14, 1798; d. Nov. 24, 1874; m. Nov. 1, 1819, Betsey Northrup. 5658, BURR; b. June 7, 1800; m. Nov. 7, 1822, Betsey Mallett. 5659, SUSAN; b. Dec. 17, 1802; d. Oct. 11, 1804. 5660, ALMIRA; b. Feb. 22, 1810; m. (1) Nov. 23, 1832, John W. Holcomb; b. Jan. 16, 1812; (2) Sept. 2, 1849, Henry P. Davis; b. May 16, 1818.
- (2876) DAVID WHEELER, Watertown, Conn. b. Sept. 6, 1789; m. (1) ——— DeForest; (2) Sarah DeForest; b. 1789 (sister of 1st wife).
1st marriage: 5661, JOSEPH; b. Sept. 26, 1811. 5662, MARY; b. Aug. 14, 1814. 2d marriage: 5663, NATHANIEL +. 5664, JANE. 5665, GEORGE; b. Feb. 24, 1826. 5666, BELINDA POLLY; b. May 18, 1828.
- (2882) JOSEPH WHEELER. b. Aug. 9, 1787; d. Mar. 24, 1866; m. (1) Sept. 11, 1811, Sarah Bradley; d. Nov. 23, 1821; (2) Julia Knox Hull, No. 3150.
1st marriage: 5667, SARAH M. +. 2d marriage: 5668, LUCY JOSEPHINE +. 5669, SARAH LOUISA; b. Oct. 25, 1832; d. Dec. 16, 1884. 5670, WILLIAM HULL, Wheeler, Ala.; b. Oct. 15, 1834; d. Dec. 26, 1861. 5671, JOSEPH +.
- (2897) SAMUEL J. ANDREWS. b. Feb. 16, 1766; d. Jan. 12, 1832; m. Damaris Tyler; b. Apr. 3, 1769; d. Sept. 18, 1855.
5672, SAMUEL G. +. 5673, MARYETTE +.
- (2898) MARY ANN BEARDSLEY. m. Joel Goodyear.
5674, ELIZABETH +.

(2899) EDMUND HAWLEY. b. Mar. 21, 1755; d. Mar. 21, 1810; m. Dec. 27, 1781, Lucy Blackman, Ripton, Conn.; d. Aug. 31, 1840.

5675, SELLECK; bap. Nov. 10, 1782.

(2902) JOEL HAWLEY, Stratford, Conn. b. Oct. 26, 1763; d. Jan. 17, 1820; m. Dec. 1, 1795, Phebe Beers.

5676, (Rev.) ANSON, Stratford, Conn.; b. Jan. 10, 1894. 5677, NORVAL, Bethlehem, Conn.; b. Jan. 7, 1801; d. Mar. 3, 1873; m. Sally Peck. 5678, NELSON, Bethlehem, Conn.; b. Sept. 2, 1803; d. Jan. 16, 1850; m. (1) Lucretia Edwards; b. Feb. 29, 1801; d. Aug. 23, 1848; dau. David and Rosetta Edwards; (2) Eliza Flowers. 5679, SUSAN MARIA, Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio; b. June 5, 1806; m. June 22, 1825, Lewis Hine, Milford, Conn. 5680, MARY CHARLOTTE, Woodbury, Conn.; b. Feb. 24, 1811; m. Oct. 24, 1830, R. Buckingham Atwood, Watertown, Conn.; b. July 20, 1803; d. Mar. 29, 1873; son Elisha and Lucy (Carr) Atwood.

(2903) ELIJAH PEET. m. Betsey Leavenworth.

5681, STEPHEN +.

(2905) PHEBE PIXLEY, Weston, Conn. b. June 2, 1757; m. Abijah Summers.

5682, DANIEL. 5683, PETER. 5684, BETTY. 5685, EUNICE. 5686, ANNA. 5687, PHEBE.

(2906) MARY PIXLEY. b. Mar. 8, 1760; m. (1) Feb. 2, 1780, Agur Wells; b. 1756; son Hezekiah and Elizabeth (Nichols) Wells; (2) ——— Van Kirk.

5688, WILLIAM; b. Aug. 1, 1781. 5689, DAVID; b. Jan. 18, 1783. 5690, NICHOLS; b. June 20, 1785. 5691, BETTY; b. Nov. 9, 1786. 5692, MARY; b. Nov. 3, 1788. 5693, AGUR; b. Sept. 9, 1790.

(2907) DAVID PIXLEY, Kirkland, N. Y. b. Mar. 5, 1762; d. Oct. 5, 1829; m. Dec. 8, 1782, Martha Whiting, Stratford, Conn.; b. Aug. 19, 1759; d. May, 1840; dau. prob. (Capt.) Samuel and Elizabeth (Judson) Whiting.

5694, WILLIAM +. 5695, ELIZA +. 5696, ISAAC +. 5697, ARISTEEN +. 5698, DAVID +. 5699, CHARLES WHITING +.

(2908) PETER PIXLEY. b. May 24, 1764; d. May 6, 1836; m. May 18, 1786, Elizabeth Curtiss; b. June 10, 1763; d. Oct. 22, 1825; dau. Samuel and Huldah (Gold) Curtiss.

5700, HULDAH +. 5701, BETSEY +. 5702, WILLIAM +. 5703, MARY JULIA +. 5704, PETER CURTISS; b. 1793; m. Mary Lewis, dau. Agur Lewis. 5705, AGUR +. 5706, ELIZABETH JANE +.

(2912) STILES NICHOLS, Bridgeport, Conn. b. Aug. 13, 1761; d. Dec. 28, 1844; m. Nov. 12, 1787, Phebe Booth; b. May 8, 1757; d. Apr. 6, 1853; dau. Ephraim and Phebe (Fairchild) Booth.

5707, FANNIE; b. July 24, 1788; m. Milton F. Cushing. 5708, EPHRAIM FAIRCHILD; b. June 18, 1789. 5709, DAVID BEACH; b. May 14, 1791. 5710, ROSWELL STILES +. 5711, BETSEY AMELIA +.

(2916) ELIZABETH NICHOLS. b. Dec. 4, 1774; d. May 12, 1802; m.

Ephraim Middlebrook, son Ephraim and Elizabeth (Munson) Middlebrook.
5712, STILES MUNSON +.

(2917) HANNAH NICHOLS. b. Mar. 16, 1776; m. 1800, Stephen Booth; b. Nov., 1773; son Daniel Booth.

5713, CHARLES; b. Dec., 1801. 5714, ALANSON STILES; b. Apr., 1804. 5715, ISAAC JUDSON; b. Nov., 1805. 5716, STEPHEN STERLING; b. Sept., 1809. 5717, BETSEY MARIA; b. Feb., 1811. 5718, DAVID BEACH; b. May, 1813.

(2919) PHILO NICHOLS. b. Aug. 20, 1765; m. Caty Curtis, dau. Hezekiah Curtis.

5719, ELI +. 5720, HEZEKIAH. 5721, IRA. 5722, MIRANDA; b. Mar. 23, 1797; d. Oct. 9, 1871; m. Ali Brinsmade. 5723, NELSON. 5724, PLUMB; drowned. 5725, SALLY; b. Mar. 23, 1811; d. Feb. 6, 1884; m. John Mallett, Tashua, Fairfield Co., Conn. 5726, CYRUS; d. young.

(2925) ABIGAIL NICHOLS. m. 1800, Ira Summers; b. Sept. 13, 1781; son David and Mary (Mallett) Summers.

5727, MIRANDA EMELINE +.

(2930) HEPSEY NICHOLS. b. Feb. 23, 1780; d. Jan. 15, 1842; m. Mar. 22, 1798, Eli Shelton, son Samuel and Abigail (Nichols) Shelton.

5728, MINERVA +. 5729, JEANETTE, Painted Post, N. Y.; b. Sept. 24, 1800; d. Nov. 7, 1856; m. May 7, 1818, David Curtis. 5730, AMBROSE +. 5731, JOHN C.; b. Sept. 19, 1804; d. June 11, 1871; m. (1) Dec. 23, 1824, Mary Gregory; (2) Sally Mallett. 5732, PHEBE M., Bridgeport, Conn.; b. May 1, 1813; d. 1884; m. Sept. 22, 1834, Ephraim Curtis; d. Mar. 15, 1869.

(2934) ANN WALKER. b. July 11, 1774; m. John Mallett Wheeler.

5733, EBENEZER +.

(2936) JANE SHELTON. b. Mar. 19, 1761; d. Nov. 5, 1830; m. Samuel Edwards; b. Oct. 20, 1758; d. Aug. 5, 1838; son David and Rebecca (Porter) Edwards.

5734, SHELTON; b. Dec. 31, 1781; d. Sept. 8, 1796. 5735, LYDIA; b. Sept. 25, 1782; d. Sept., 1850; m. Johama Gunn. 5736, ELIZABETH; b. Nov. 11, 1784; m. Banford Gilbert; b. 1738; d. Sept. 21, 1805. 5737, SAMUEL LYNSON; b. Feb. 14, 1789; d. Apr. 7, 1877; m. (1) May 12, 1819, Harriet Bristol; (2) Julia Gorham. 5738, SOPHIA SHELTON; b. Oct. 2, 1795; d. Jan. 4, 1861; m. (1) Apr., 1812, Alanson Hall; b. Sept. 25, 1790; d. June 18, 1863; (2) ———.

(2937) ELIZABETH SHELTON. b. Feb. 5, 1768; d. Mar. 13, 1840; m. Nov. 28, 1790, David Walker, son Eliakim and Eunice (Nichols) Walker; b. Aug. 27, 1767; d. Nov. 25, 1829.

5739, ELIAKIM; b. Oct. 17, 1791; d. Mar. 27, 1847; m. May, 1813, Lucretia Gilbert. 5740, CLARISSA; b. Aug. 2, 1795; d. Oct., 1875; m. May, 1814, David Beardsley. 5741, ORLANDO; b. Sept. 26, 1797; d. May 1, 1856; m. Jan. 8, 1823, Betsey Edwards. 5742, MEHITABEL; b. Nov. 19, 1799; d. June 28, 1872. 5743, DAVID; b. Aug. 16, 1803; d. Dec. 2,

- 1846; m. Jan., 1827, Eliza Edwards. 5744, CHARLES; b. Nov. 2, 1805; d. Mar., 1877; m. Aug., 1848, Delia Riggs. 5745, ABIGAIL; b. Nov. 16, 1808; d. Aug. 27, 1847; m. Nov., 1832, Sterling Booth.
- (2938) SUSANNAH SHELTON. b. Oct. 22, 1769; d. Jan. 10, 1809; m. Samuel Hawley; d. Mar. 5, 1814; son Elijah Hawley.
5746, MEHITABEL; m. ——— Andrews. 5747, AMELIA; m. ——— Summers. 5748, URANIA; m. Josiah Burritt; b. Oct. 8, 1784; son (Dr.) Anthony and Anna (Curtiss) Burritt. 5749, SCHUYLER; b. 1792. 5750, CHARLES; b. 1794; d. 1812. 5751, ELIJAH; b. 1796; d. 1817.
- (2939) SAMUEL FREDERICK SHELTON. b. Aug. 4, 1771; d. June 11, 1852; m. Dec. 3, 1795, Eunice Hannah Curtiss; b. Jan. 23, 1775; d. June 13, 1866; dau. (Deacon) Judson and Sarah (Hinman) Curtiss.
5752, SAMUEL DANIEL; b. Dec. 28, 1796; d. Oct. 15, 1871; m. Mar. 25, 1829, Sylvia Beardsley; b. Mar. 23, 1796. 5753, JUDSON CURTISS; b. Oct. 17, 1798; m. Feb. 12, 1822, Hannah Lewis; b. Mar. 20, 1802; dau. Ephraim and Mehitabel (Nichols) Lewis. 5754, JULIANA; b. Sept. 14, 1800; d. Oct. 1, 1876; m. Nov. 15, 1847, John H. Whitney. 5755, SALLY; b. Oct. 21, 1803; d. June 20, 1864; m. June 12, 1834, Philip Beach. 5756, HANNAH MARIA; b. Dec. 5, 1809; m. (Dr.) James H. Shelton; son (Dr.) William S. and Katy (Tomlinson) Shelton. 5757, ABIGAIL AVIS; b. Nov. 11, 1811; m. (1) Mar. 18, 1834; Noah Monroe; (2) May 3, 1840, Alden Burton.
- (2940) ELIJAH DANIEL SHELTON. b. Jan. 5, 1773; d. Jan. 2, 1811; m. Jan. 23, 1806, Sarah Beardsley; b. 1783; d. Aug. 12, 1859.
5758, ISAAC COOK, N. York City; b. 1806; d. 1827. 5759, ELIJAH LYNSON, Atlanta, Ga.; b. 1808. 5760, GRANDISON BEARDSLEY, New Orleans, La.
- (2941) AVIS NEWTON SHELTON. b. June 13, 1779; d. Dec. 4, 1858; m. Apr. 18, 1802, Silas Curtiss; b. Feb. 29, 1776; d. Sept. 14, 1845; son Silas and Martha (Jackson) Curtiss.
5761, HELEN M.; b. Jan. 2, 1804; m. Ambrose Shelton. 5762, JANE MEHITABEL; b. Sept. 15, 1805; m. George Wells. 5763, EZRA ELI; b. July 26, 1807; d. Oct. 21, 1830. 5764, HANNAH SUSAN; b. Dec. 31, 1810; m. Sept. 13, 1830, Edwin Shelton, Lockport, N. Y.; son William and Katy (Tomlinson) Shelton. 5765, NANCY MARIA; b. Dec. 28, 1813; m. Aug. 15, 1848, James Scribner, Lockport, N. Y. 5766, ABIGAIL AVIS; b. July 21, 1816; m. Aug. 21, 1840, Silas H. Marks, Lockport, N. Y.; d. Oct. 15, 1874; son Hezekiah Marks, Huntington, Conn. 5767, ELIZABETH SOPHIA; b. July 30, 1818; m. Oct. 27, 1841, Birdsey Booth; b. Jan. 28, 1812; son Agur and Mary (Lewis) Booth.
- (2942) ISAAC SHELTON. b. June 13, 1779; m. July 3, 1810, Catherine Shelton; b. Nov. 27, 1792; d. Dec. 27, 1872; No. 5774.
5768, SYLVANUS PIERCE; b. Jan. 16, 1814; m. Jan. 4, 1843, Marietta Hawley; b. Oct. 9, 1819. 5769, ISAAC BEACH; b. Sept. 30, 1817; m. Jan. 19, 1848, Clarissa Benedict; b. Jan. 24, 1826. 5770, CORNELIA; b. July 10, 1820; m. Oct. 10, 1842, Thaddeus Beardsley. 5771, MARY ANN; b. Dec. 25, 1825; m. Mar. 15, 1843, Ira Hawley; d. Dec. 26, 1856. 5772,

HANNAH E.; b. Dec. 25, 1826; m. Dec. 25, 1846, David Hickok; b. Apr. 12, 1815.

(2943) ZECHARIAH SHELTON. d. July 10, 1833; m. (1) July, 1789, Elizabeth Marks; d. Aug. 2, 1801; (2) Phebe Wells; d. Jan. 1, 1853.

1st marriage: 5773, ROSWELL; b. Nov. 19, 1790; m. Mary Hickok, dau. Benjamin and Mary (Pierce) Hickok. 5774, CATHERINE; m. Isaac Shelton, No. 2942. 5775, POLLY BETSEY; b. Sept. 19, 1794; m. Joseph French. 5776, CATY MARIA; b. Sept. 6, 1796; d. Jan. 2, 1797. 5777, HIRAM; b. Jan. 3, 1799; m. ——— Pierce. 5778, NELSON; b. June 25, 1801; d. Dec. 21, 1851. 2d. marriage: 5779, MARIANNA; b. June 29, 1803; d. Jan. 27, 1860; m. (1) James C. Andrews; b. 1808; d. Sept. 8, 1851; (2) Bennett Lune. 5780, PHILENA; b. Nov. 21, 1804; m. Abner Wells. 5781, DAVID WELLS; b. Jan. 30, 1806; m. Lydia Julia Bulkley. 5782, ZECHARIAH; b. July 25, 1807; d. Apr. 23, 1824. 5783, PHEBE RUTH; b. Oct. 23, 1810; d. Aug. 12, 1824. 5784, PROSPER MILLS; b. Nov. 21, 1812. 5785, SALLY W.; b. May 16, 1814; d. July 11, 1850; m. Madison Edwards. 5786, HANNAH EDWARDS; b. May 19, 1816; d. Apr. 27, 1830. 5787, JANE ANN; b. Apr. 2, 1820; m. Charles Lindsay.

(2945) SILAS SHELTON. m. Hannah Burritt, Bridgeport, Conn.

5788, MARY; m. ——— Hughes. 5789, SARAH ANN. 5790, HETTY; m. ——— Lansfield. 5791, HARRIET; m. ——— Bassett. 5792, HENRY. 5793, FRANK.

(2946) SAMUEL SHELTON. m. Anna Beardsley, Monroe, Conn.

5794, NANCY; m. Eli Beard. 5795, JOEL; m. ——— Mallett, Trumbull, Conn.

(2955) SELDEN SHELTON. m. ———.

5796, JOSEPH CARLOS. 5797, WILLIAM DAVID.

(2960) LEWIS SHELTON. b. Apr. 30, 1772; m. Sept. 2, 1790, Charity Edwards; b. Nov. 23, 1771; dau. William and Charity (Beach) Edwards.

5798, CHARITY; b. Jan. 11, 1792; m. July, 1814, Joseph Pierce, Southbury, Conn. 5799, SALLY; b. Sept. 2, 1793; m. Joseph Wheeler, Huntington, Conn. 5800, LOCKWOOD; b. May 25, 1795; d. 1832. 5801, LUCINDA; b. Jan. 2, 1797; m. Mar., 1816, Henry Post. 5802, MARCINA; b. Jan. 15, 1799; d. 1819. 5803, BETSEY; b. Mar. 8, 1801; m. Elisha Shelton, son James and Hepzibah (Scott) Shelton, Monroe, Conn. 5804, ANDREW; b. Nov. 15, 1802; m. Mary Tirrell. 5805, POLLY MARIA; b. Sept. 22, 1804; m. Donald Judson, son David and Grissel (Warner) Judson. 5806, CHARLES E.; b. Sept. 22, 1806. 5807, HARRY JOSIAH; b. Jan. 11, 1809; d. 1832.

(2961) SARAH SHELTON. b. Oct. 10, 1773; m. ——— Patterson.

5808, PHEBE. 5809, MARY. 5810, JOHN. 5811, JOSIAH. 5812, SARAH M.

(2962) ABIGAIL SHELTON. b. Aug. 13, 1775; m. Sept. 10, 1797, David Wells.

5813, SHELTON. 5814, GEORGE. 5815, NATHAN. 5816, MARIA. 5817,

DAVID. 5818, AURELIA. 5819, NORMAN. 5820, MARY ANN. 5821, WILLIAM.

(2964) ELIJAH BOOTH SHELTON. b. Apr. 14, 1779; m. ———.
5822, ZECHARIAH. 5823, LYDIA ANN. 5824, EDWARD. 5825, ELIJAH.
5826, WILLIAM CHARLES. 5827, JANE.

(2965) ABIJAH SHELTON. b. Nov. 2, 1781; m. ———.
5828, JULIA. 5829, FREDERICK. 5830, HARVEY. 5831, LUCIUS. 5832,
MARY. 5833, ELIZABETH. 5834, MARTHA. 5835, HIRAM.

(2966) NATHAN SHELTON (M.D.). grad "Yale," 1802; b. June 6,
1784; d. July 25, 1864; m. (1) Eliza Henrietta Starman; b. 1790; d. Feb.
23, 1828; dau. Frederick William and Mary (Dundas) Starman; (2) Oct.
28, 1831, Mary Ann Sophia Starman; dau. (see above); b. 1794; d. Dec.
11, 1839.

1st marriage: 5836, FREDERICK WILLIAM; d. May 2, 1813. 5837,
(Rev.) FREDERICK WILLIAM; grad. "Princeton," 1834. 5838, MARY
STARMAN. 5839, JOHN DUNDAS (M.D.); grad. "Princeton," 1836; b.
1816; d. Dec. 10, 1862. 5840, SARAH GRAVES; d. 1826. 2d marriage:
5841, JAMES DUNDAS; b. 1833; d. Jan. 3, 1838.

(2967) LYDIA SHELTON. b. Oct. 16, 1786; m. Apr. 4, 1813, Samuel
French, Huntington, Conn.

5842, LYDIA M. 5843, LUCY; m. Edward Lewis, Birmingham, Conn.

(2968) SYLVIA SHELTON. b. Mar. 25, 1789; m. Oct., 1816, William
Edwards.

5844, SHELTON. 5845, MARIA G.

(2977) BEACH TOMLINSON. b. May 4, 1777; m. Anna Hard, dau.
Cyrenus and Phebe (Camp) Hard.

5846, JOSIAH; b. Feb. 24, 1804; d. Feb. 20, 1851; m. Dec. 12, 1830, Har-
riet Goodyear, dau. Amasa and Cynthia (Bateman) Goodyear.

(2978) (Capt.) ISAAC TOMLINSON. b. Dec. 31, 1781; m. Oct. 28,
1799, Polly Ann Curtis, dau. Solomon and Esther (Holbrook) Curtis.

5847, SARAH +. 5848, ANN BETSEY; b. Oct. 18, 1803; m. Peter Morton,
N. York City. 5849, JOSIAH CURTIS; b. Jan. 8, 1806; m. Char-
lotte Lewis Rogers, Cincinnati, Ohio.

(2980) ABIGAIL ELIZABETH TOMLINSON. b. Oct. 29, 1789; d.
Feb. 3, 1855; m. Elijah Sanford, Newtown, Conn.; b. 1787; d. Oct. 26, 1849.

5850, DAVID +. 5851, JULIETTE; m. George Atwater Townsend, N.
Haven, Conn.; b. Oct. 28, 1807; son Isaac and Rhoda (Atwater) Town-
send, Stratford, Conn. 5852, ELIZABETH CHARLOTTE +.

(2983) MARIA SHELTON. b. Jan. 4, 1787; d. Feb. 12, 1861; m. Jere-
miah Sturges; b. Apr. 30, 1779; d. Dec. 12, 1845.

5853, HENRIETTA; m. Henry Perry.

(2986) HENRY SHELTON. b. Jan. 31, 1795; d. Oct. 2, 1867; m. Mary
Ann Tweedy; b. July 24, 1802; dau. Reuben Tweedy.

- 5854, HENRY TWEEDY; b. Aug. 29, 1831; m. Josephine Lyon, Bridgeport, Conn.; dau. Hanford and Hettie Ann (Thompson) Lyon. 5855, HAMILTON SPENCER; b. Feb. 4, 1834. 5856, JOHN THATCHER; b. Apr. 14, 1835; m. Martha Cotton Ball, dau. Charles Ball. 5857, MARY JANE; b. Mar. 10, 1837; m. Ezekiel Birdsey. 5858, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS; b. Mar. 15, 1839; d. July 27, 1875. 5859, LUCRETIA STANLEY; d. infancy. 5860, REUBEN TWEEDY; d. infancy.
- (2990) BETSEY SHELTON. b. Aug. 21, 1781; d. Mar. 6, 1800; m. ——— Leach.
5861, BETSEY; b. 1799; m. ——— Hill.
- (2991) CHARITY SHELTON. b. June 19, 1784; d. Sept. 15, 1859; m. Sept. 10, 1801, Asa Bartholomew, Bristol, Conn.; b. 1776; d. Oct. 31, 1864; son Jacob and Sarah (Gridley) Bartholomew.
5862, EMILY; b. Jan. 1, 1804; d. May 16, 1877; m. Nov. 29, 1824, Rensselaer Upson, Bristol, Conn.; b. Nov. 2, 1797; d. July 17, 1850. 5863, GEORGE WELLS; b. June 19, 1805; d. 1884; m. (1) Jan. 14, 1829, Angeline Ives; b. Mar. 20, 1807; d. Mar. 13, 1861; dau. (Dea.) Charles Grandison and Parthenia (Rich) Ives; (2) Jan. 27, 1864, Mrs. Julia Ann (Marvin) Cole; b. Jan. 23, 1828; widow Prof. Edwin Halsey Cole, Amherst College, Mass.; d. Aug. 16, 1859. 5864, HARRY SHELTON; b. June 3, 1807; d. Oct. 7, 1827. 5865, PAULINA; b. June 18, 1809; d. 1884; m. Sept. 12, 1832, Alvin Ferry Alpress; b. June 2, 1806; d. Jan. 6, 1850. 5866, JEANETTE; b. Mar. 31, 1811; d. 1884; m. May 8, 1835, Eli Titus Merriman (M.D.). 5867, ASA, Bristol, Conn.; b. Feb. 5, 1815; m. Nov. 10, 1836, Mary Lydia Birge; b. Feb. 9, 1818. 5868, NANCY MARIA; b. Dec. 22, 1817; d. May 8, 1880; m. May 9, 1839, Alanson Winston; b. Dec. 15, 1816; d. July 27, 1875. 5869, JANE CHARITY, Forestville, Conn.; b. Feb. 22, 1821; m. Sept., 1842, Wellington Winston (brother of above); b. 1818; d. Apr. 15, 1854.
- (2993) SALLY SHELTON. b. Aug. 19, 1788; m. John Mitchell.
5870, EDWARD.
- (2996) POLLY EMILIA SHELTON. b. Sept. 8, 1780; m. Aug., 1813, Philo Wakelee, son James Shelton Wakelee.
5871, ABIGAIL. 5872, JAMES SHELTON.
- (2997) CHARLES SHELTON. d. Aug., 1832; m. May 19, 1813, Lucinda Cornwall; b. Jan. 3, 1796; d. Jan. 21, 1872; dau. (Dr.) Thomas Tryon and Lucinda (Foote) Cornwall.
5873, CHARLES; b. June 18, 1814; m. Caroline M. Casilear. 5874, GRACE ABIGAIL; b. Feb. 27, 1818; m. Edwin H. Buddington. 5875, WILLIAM R.; b. Dec. 8, 1820; m. Annie Louise Casilear, N. York City.
- (3000) CHRISTOPHER NEWTON SHELTON. b. Apr. 16, 1795; d. Nov. 21, 1872; m. Catherine Shelton, Huntington, Conn.; b. July 14, 1798; d. Nov. 10, 1855; dau. (Dr.) William and Caty (Tomlinson) Shelton.
5876, CAROLINE. 5877, WILLIAM. 5878, CHARLES.
- (3001) DAVID SHELTON. b. Sept. 17, 1799; d. June 2, 1882; m.

Mar. 4, 1830, Jane Perry; b. Mar. 18, 1811; dau. Azariah Hawley and Polly (Leavenworth) Perry.

5879, MARY JANE; b. Feb. 8, 1833; d. June 4, 1864. 5880, ———; m. May 23, 1860, Edwin Wooster, son Sheldon and Sally (Hull) Wooster.

(3003) HENRY TOMLINSON. b. Mar. 1, 1755; d. June 13, 1843; m. Abigail Wells; b. 1764; d. May 2, 1836; dau. David and Joanna Wells, Huntington, Conn.

5881, CHARITY; b. Mar. 6, 1786; m. (1) 1808, Andrew Bartholomew, New Haven, Conn.; (2) Elias Cook, Waterbury, Conn. 5882, DAVID, Monroe, Conn.; b. Feb. 28, 1788; m. (1) May 1, 1807, Betsey Bostwick; b. 1790; d. Mar. 11, 1813; dau. Elnathan Bostwick; (2) Rhoda Alderman. 5883, ELOISA, Canandaigua, N. Y.; b. May, 1789; m. Aug. 14, 1814, Wait Lewis, son William Lewis. 5884, LUCIUS, Ohio; m. Charlotte Laborie. 5885, HENRY, Golconda, Ill.; b. Apr. 17, 1794; d. June, 1832; m. Jane Chitwood. 5886, MARY, N. Haven, Conn.; b. June 3, 1799; d. June 3, 1881. 5887, ABIGAIL AURELIA, Brooklyn, N. Y.; b. 1803; d. Feb. 1, 1838. 5888, ANN REBECCA; m. Mar. 4, 1838, George C. Peck, Newtown, Conn.; son Abner and Jane (Botsford) Peck.

(3004) AGUR TOMLINSON, Huntington, Conn. b. Dec. 1, 1756; d. Oct. 31, 1843; m. May 20, 1781, Sarah Curtiss.

5889, SARAH; m. 1804, Richard Hubbell, Bridgeport, Conn.; b. 1742; d. 1811. 5890, NANCY; m. Josiah Morse, Edgartown, S. Carolina. 5891, JOHN (M.D.); m. (1) Anna H. Perry; (2) Charlotte Perry. 5892, BETSEY, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; m. (1) Feb. 14, 1813, Josias Gunn; (2) David Gunn. 5893, CHARLES; b. Feb. 20, 1788. 5894, SOPHIA; m. ——— Reece, S. Carolina.

(3005) EUNICE TOMLINSON, Huntington, Conn. b. Oct. 24, 1758; m. Ebenezer Birdsey; b. May 13, 1757; son (Rev.) Nathan and Dorothy (Hawley) Birdsey.

5895, VICTORY. 5896, HANNAH. 5897, EUNICE. 5898, CHARLOTTE. 5899, EBEN. 5900, EZRA. 5901, KETCHELL. 5902, EZEKIEL. 5903, JOHN.

(3006) VICTORY TOMLINSON, Plymouth, Conn. (soldier in Revolution). b. Sept. 12, 1760; m. (1) Eunice Dunbar; d. Dec. 23, 1791; (2) Martha Warner.

5904, EUNICE; b. Apr. 27, 1788; d. Feb. 20, 1832; m. May 11, 1808, Joseph David Welton, Waterbury, Conn.; b. 1783; d. Jan. 16, 1825. 5905, ZECHARIAH. 5906, BEACH.

(3007) MARY TOMLINSON. b. Mar. 6, 1762; d. July 28, 1793; m. David Beard, Huntington, Conn.

5907, LINSON. 5908, BEACH.

(3008) HANNAH TOMLINSON. b. Mar. 28, 1764; d. Sept. 1, 1803; m. July 18, 1784, Othniel DeForest, Huntington, Conn.; b. Apr. 10, 1761; d. Feb. 18, 1811; son Benjamin and Esther (Beardsley) DeForest.

5909, LINSON; b. Mar. 1, 1785; d. infancy. 5910, NANCY; b. May 31, 1786; m. (Rev.) Jason Allen, Woodbridge, Conn. 5911, LINSON; b. Aug.

- 13, 1787; d. May, 1822; m. Sept. 8, 1807, Jane Hawley; b. prob. 1797; d. Feb. 21, 1840; dau. Cyrus and Mary Hawley. 5912, SIDNEY; b. Mar. 22, 1789. 5913, MARIA; b. Apr. 8, 1790; m. Hezekiah Rudd, Huntington, Conn. 5914, CHARLES; b. Mar. 1, 1794; m. Catherine Burlock.
- (3010) ZECHARIAH TOMLINSON. grad. "Yale," 1788. Lansingburg, N. Y.; b. May 14, 1768.
5915, ANTOINETTE +.
- (3014) GIDEON TOMLINSON. b. July 19, 1774; m. Barbary McManus, Troy, N. Y.; dau. William McManus.
5916, MARIA +.
- (3015) DAVID JOSEPH NICHOLS TOMLINSON, Huntington, Conn. b. May 22, 1779; m. Elizabeth Ann Beardsley; b. Aug. 22, 1785; dau. Joseph and Elizabeth (Gilbert) Beardsley.
5917, NANCY; b. Mar., 1812; d. May 25, 1852; m. Daniel Alonzo Nichols.
5918, GOULD +. 5919, MARY ELIZABETH; b. July 4, 1820; m. 1840, Wright Drew, Huntington, Conn.
- (3016) ELIJAH WAKELEE. m. Sylvia Booth; b. Aug. 25, 1786; d. 1855.
5920, CORNELIA +.
- (3020) ABIJAH MOSS NICHOLS. b. Jan. 27, 1792; m. Pamela Beardsley, Trumbull, Conn.
5921, BRADLEY +. 5922, HENRY H. 5923, DANIEL M. 5924, LUTHER; m. Mathilda Clark. 5925, CORNELIA. 5926, MARY; m. Charles R. Bagley. 5927, LUCY. 5928, CARRIE; m. Edgar Beers. 5929, JANE.
- (3022) PROSPER NICHOLS. b. Jan. 6, 1795; m. Lucy Curtiss.
5930, LUCIUS CURTISS, Nichols, Conn.; b. May 6, 1828.
- (3023) CHARLES LEWIS NICHOLLS. b. Oct. 13, 1800; d. 1881; m. 1824, Jennett L. Burroughs; d. 1883; No. 3069.
5931, CHARLES E.; m. (1) Frances Williams; (2) Mary S. Rowley.
5932, GEORGE W.; m. Elizabeth Main. 5933, MARY; m. Archibald A. Thomas. 5934, EDWARD LIVINGSTON; m. (1) Sally Westcott; (2) Laura May Applegate. 5935, HENRY C. 5936, SARAH J. +. 5937, ELIZABETH; m. Theodore F. Bradley. 5938, WALTER, Bridgeport, Conn.; b. Oct. 10, 1847; m. Eliza L. Nicholls, No. 5948. 5939, FRANCES; d. infancy.
- Mr. Nicholls engaged in the wholesale grocery business at Bridgeport in 1825, which he conducted with signal success for about five years, when he transferred the same to New York City, where he soon became recognized as one of its leading merchants. Some years subsequently, in conjunction with the "Merchant Prince," Moses Taylor, he engaged extensively in the importation of staple tropical products. He retired from business in 1868.—"Francis Nicholls and His Descendants," p. 44.
- (3026) DANIEL FAIRCHILD. b. Dec. 20, 1807; m. Sept. 11, 1833, Ann Eliza Hungerford, dau. Horace Hungerford.
5940, HORACE; m. Antoinette Edwards. 5942, JULIA EMMA. 5943, ANTOINETTE +. 5944, ANNA; d. young.



JAMES RICHARD BURROUGHS

- 1. ... RICHARD ...
- 2. ...
- 3. ...
- 4. ...
- 5. ...
- 6. ...
- 7. ...
- 8. ...
- 9. ...
- 10. ...
- 11. ...
- 12. ...
- 13. ...
- 14. ...
- 15. ...
- 16. ...
- 17. ...
- 18. ...
- 19. ...
- 20. ...
- 21. ...
- 22. ...
- 23. ...
- 24. ...
- 25. ...
- 26. ...
- 27. ...
- 28. ...
- 29. ...
- 30. ...
- 31. ...
- 32. ...
- 33. ...
- 34. ...
- 35. ...
- 36. ...
- 37. ...
- 38. ...
- 39. ...
- 40. ...
- 41. ...
- 42. ...
- 43. ...
- 44. ...
- 45. ...
- 46. ...
- 47. ...
- 48. ...
- 49. ...
- 50. ...
- 51. ...
- 52. ...
- 53. ...
- 54. ...
- 55. ...
- 56. ...
- 57. ...
- 58. ...
- 59. ...
- 60. ...
- 61. ...
- 62. ...
- 63. ...
- 64. ...
- 65. ...
- 66. ...
- 67. ...
- 68. ...
- 69. ...
- 70. ...
- 71. ...
- 72. ...
- 73. ...
- 74. ...
- 75. ...
- 76. ...
- 77. ...
- 78. ...
- 79. ...
- 80. ...
- 81. ...
- 82. ...
- 83. ...
- 84. ...
- 85. ...
- 86. ...
- 87. ...
- 88. ...
- 89. ...
- 90. ...
- 91. ...
- 92. ...
- 93. ...
- 94. ...
- 95. ...
- 96. ...
- 97. ...
- 98. ...
- 99. ...
- 100. ...



James P. Brown, B. S.

(3039) GEORGE KNEELAND NICHOLS, Bridgeport, Conn. b. Jan. 23, 1818; d. Sept. 2, 1898; m. May 15, 1841, Armina DeLyon Seeley, Weston, Conn.; b. Apr. 3, 1823; d. Aug. 1, 1905; dau. (Rev.) Munson and Maria (Platt) Seeley.

5945, CHARLES WILBUR DeLYON, New York City; b. Dec. 17, 1854.
5946, LAVINIA ARMINA; d. 1873.

(3041) JAMES KANT NICHOLS, Bridgeport, Conn. m. Elizabeth Seeley.

5947, HARRIET ELIZABETH; m. Horace Wheeler. 5948, ELIZA L.; m. Walter Nichols, No. 5938. 5949, FRANCES SERENA; m. Walter H. Bulard. 5950, MARY L.; m. John V. Singleton. 5951, CAROLYN JOSEPHINE; m. Lewis Bonnell Crane.

(3043) DEBORAH NICHOLS. m. William Bement.

5952, CALEB NICHOLS +.

(3051) JOSEPH SHERMAN, Monroe, Conn. b. 1786; d. Apr. 5, 1848; m. (1) Betsey ———; b. 1783; d. June 16, 1814; (2) Polly Wayland; b. Feb., 1794; dau. Edward and Molly (Bennett) Wayland.

1st marriage: 5953, SELLECK; m. Mary Jelliffe (one son living). 5954, REUBEN. 5955, POLLY; m. Sherwood H. Lane (many descendants). 5956, SYLVIA; m. ——— Cable. 5957, GEORGE WAYLAND +. 2d marriage: 5958, STAIR; m. Harriet Beardsley. 5959, JANE; m. Birdsey Lake (1 child). 5960, JEANETTE; m. Frederick Jackson.

(3061) MARIA BURROUGHS. b. June, 1792; m. Dec. 23, 1810, Isaac Sherman; b. Sept. 25, 1788; d. Nov. 23, 1863; son David and Rebecca (French) Sherman.

5961, MARY; d. infancy. 5962, ELIZA; m. Darwin Warner. 5963, JANE ELEANOR +.

(3064) LUCRETIA BURROUGHS. b. Nov. 19, 1796; m. (1) Ransom C. Canfield; (2) (Gen.) William DeForest.

1st marriage: 5964, MARIA. 5965, ELVIRA +.

(3066) HENRY BURROUGHS. b. Oct. 20, 1800; m. Ophelia Hurd, Newtown, Conn.

5966, STEPHEN. 5967, HENRY C. 5968, WILLIAM P. 5969, CHARLES DE LANCEY.

(3068) FANNY BURROUGHS. b. Apr. 7, 1804; m. Joseph Wooley, Pawtucket, R. I.

5970, (Rev.) JOSEPH.

(3071) GEORGE BURROUGHS, Bridgeport, Conn. b. July 15, 1813; m. Catherine S. Bancroft, Newton, Conn.

5971, HARRIET LOUISE +. 5972, MARY KATHARINE; m. Frederick M. Perry. 5973, GEORGE LEGRAND. 5974, JAMES RICHARD, Bridgeport, Conn.; m. Mary Wells.

(3093) JUSTUS BURR CURTIS. b. Jan. 27, 1780; m. Huldah Edwards; b. 1776.

- 5975, ELLIOTT PLUMB +. 5976, ELIZABETH EDWARDS +.
- (3110) SOPHIA MANSFIELD. m. ——— Hurd.
5977, RICHARD.
- (3111) ANNA HUMPHREYS, Derby, Conn. b. Sept. 14, 1775; d. April 11 1854; m. Oct. 22, 1798, (Rev.) James Thompson, Durham, Greene Co., N. Y.
5978, CAROLINE; b. Feb. 18, 1802; d. 1856; m. Apr. 25, 1825, John Young, Joliet, Ill. 5979, JAMES MANSFIELD; b. July 13, 1803; d. Aug. 21, 1822. 5980, HEZEKIAH; b. Aug. 22, 1808; d. Mar. 16, 1882. 5981, SARAH ANN; b. Nov. 21, 1814; m. (1) Oct. 13, 1834, Orrin Peckham; (2) Oct. 9, 1846, (Sapt.) Edwards Blakeslee Crafts, No. 5990. 5982, BETSEY VOSE; b. Aug. 19, 1816; m. Apr., 1837, Edward Hand, Albany, N. Y. 5983, ELIJAH; d. infancy.
- (3113) ELIJAH HUMPHREYS, Derby, Conn. b. Oct. 12, 1779; d. 1834; m. Maria Eldredge; b. 1798; d. Nov. 9, 1867.
5984, ANNA; b. Sept. 15, 1823; d. Aug. 6, 1856; m. (Admiral) Aaron K. Hughes. 5985, MARIA LOUISE; b. Aug. 17, 1825; d. June 11, 1833. 5986, ELIJAH; b. Jan. 25, 1829; d. Dec. 1, 1829. 5987, ELIJAH; b. Aug. 11, 1833; d. Aug. 27, 1870. 5988, EDWARD; b. June 20, 1834.
- (3114) BETSEY HUMPHREYS. b. Oct. 10, 1781; d. Dec. 9, 1864; m. 1803, (Capt.) Thomas Vose, Derby, Conn.
5989, ANNE MANSFIELD; b. 1805; d. Jan. 17, 1811.
- (3116) SARAH MANSFIELD BLAKESLEE. b. 1790 d. Sept. 13, 1824; m. Dec. 24, 1812, Pearl Crafts (M.D.), Derby, Conn.; b. 1785; d. Dec. 29, 1821.
5990, EDWARD BLAKESLEE; m. Sarah Ann (Thompson) Peckham, No. 5981. 5991, ELIZABETH MANSFIELD; b. May 30, 1816; d. July 25, 1880; m. June 11, 1857, Edward S. Clark, Waterbury, Conn.; b. Aug. 28, 1813; d. June 20, 1862; son Jacob and Susannah Clark. 5992, JULIA MARIA; b. Dec. 3, 1817; d. Oct. 14, 1818. 5993, SAMUEL PEARL; b. June 27, 1820; d. July 31, 1822.
- (3123) ANN HULL MANSFIELD. b. 1809; d. June 3, 1838; m. Eleazur Peck.
5994, EDWARD CRAFTS.
- (3125) ABBY ANN MANSFIELD. m. Samuel Sherwood.
5995, THOMAS; d. 1883. 5996, ELIZABETH MANSFIELD; b. 1838; d. July 1, 1867. 5997, SAMUEL.
- (3133) CAROLINE ALLIS. b. Sept. 15, 1809; m. Sept. 9, 1833, (Rev.) Oliver Hopson.
5998, RICHARD MANSFIELD; b. Dec. 22, 1834; d. Apr. 28, 1835. 5999, WILLIAM ALLIS, Macon, Ga.; b. Apr. 20, 1836; m. 1866, Virginia Connor. 6000, (Rev.) GEORGE BAILEY, Annandale, N. Y.; b. Jan. 18, 1838; m. Mar. 29, 1864, Mary Williamson Johnston. 6001, CAROLINE SCOVILLE; b. Jan. 26, 1840; m. (Rev.) James Starr Clark, Tivoli, N. Y. 6002,

EDWARD CRAFTS; b. June 18, 1842; d. Oct. 19, 1864. 6003, ELIZABETH CRAFTS, Manhattan, Ill.; b. Apr. 21, 1845; m. Dec. 27, 1871, John Cuyler Baker. 6004, MANSFIELD COBIA, Waverly, Ill.; b. Mar. 23, 1848; m. Sept. 22, 1874, Cornelia Mason Bailey. 6005, MARY CLARK; b. Mar. 3, 1850; m. Aug. 2, 1877, William Brown, Waverly, Ill.

(3134) ELIZA A. MARDENBROUGH. m. Oct. 20, 1822, (Capt.) Richard Marshall Clark, New Haven, Conn.; b. Feb. 13, 1789; d. Jan. 19, 1854.

6006, RICHARD MARSHALL; d. Nov. 19, 1883. 6007, JOHN MARDENBROUGH; b. 1826; d. Nov. 4, 1853. 6008, WILHELMINA VERVEER; b. 1827; d. Nov. 7, 1832. 6009, WILLIAM LINTOT, Sacramento, Cal.; b. Dec. 22, 1874; m. Frederica Kimberley. 6010, MARIE LOUISE; d. Sept. 11, 1874; m. Dec. 26, 1867, (Prof.) Charles D. Vail, Geneva, N. Y. 6011, WILHELMINA, Geneva, N. Y.; m. June 11, 1863, John P. DeLancey; d. June 22, 1870, son (Bishop) DeLancey. 6012, JOSEPH FARRAN.

(3135) LOUISA MARDENBROUGH, St. Martins, W. I. b. July 25, 1806; d. Nov. 20, 1883; m. Mar. 4, 1840, Eleazur Peck, Woodbury, Conn.; b. June 4, 1808; d. July 24, 1878; son Benjamin C. Peck.

6013, CHARLES EDWARD; b. June 14, 1841; d. Sept. 19, 1852. 6014, JOHN VERVEER; b. Oct., 1844; d. Dec. 10, 1850. 6015, JANE M.; b. 1847; d. Feb. 2, 1855. 6016, ELIZA; b. June 13, 1843; d. Aug. 10, 1882; m. June 13, 1865, Albert W. Webster, Pleasant Valley, Conn.

(3136) JOSEPH HULL (M.D.), Derby, Conn. b. 1771; d. 1810; m. 1800, Susan Bartine.

6017, (Capt.) JOSEPH BARTINE; b. Apr. 26, 1802; d. Jan. 17, 1890; m. 1839, Amelia Hart. 6018, ELIZA. 6019, SARAH ANN; d. 1845; m. 1834, Ira Ufford, Derby, Conn.

(3138) LEVI HULL. b. 1775; d. Jan. 23, 1848; m. 1811, Mary Wheeler.

6020, MARY AUGUSTA +. 6021, SARAH LUCY W.; m. 1851, P. S. Galpin. 6022, WILLIAM FREDERICK.

(3143) SARAH HULL. b. Jan. 20, 1783; d. Feb. 26, 1810; m. Aug. 26, 1802, John McKesson, N. York City; b. 1772; d. June, 1829.

6023, WILLIAM H.; b. Jan. 14, 1803; d. infancy. 6024, WILLIAM HULL; b. May 5, 1805; d. 1837. 6025, JOHN +. 6026, GEORGE CLINTON; b. Jan. 24, 1809; d. Apr. 27, 1851.

(3144) ELIZA HULL. b. Jan. 22, 1784; d. Oct. 20, 1864; m. Mar. 13, 1805, Isaac McLellan, Portland, Conn.; b. 1768; d. Sept. 13, 1849.

6027, ISAAC; b. May 21, 1806; grad. "Bowdoin," 1826. 6028, WILLIAM HULL, Boston, Mass.; b. Dec. 6, 1807; m. 1840, Mary Beers, Topsham, Me. 6029, HENRY B.; grad. "Harvard," 1829; b. Sept. 16, 1809; d. 1833. 6030, PARKMAN; b. 1811; d. infancy. 6031, JAMES A.; b. Mar. 5, 1813; d. Dec. 31, 1849. 6032, MARY ELIZABETH; b. May 3, 1815; m. 1845, William H. Page, Boston, Mass. 6033, FRANCIS D. (M.D.); b. Jan. 21, 1817; d. 1863. 6034, SARAH A. F.; b. Sept. 18, 1820; m. June 22, 1842, William Reed (M.D.), Boston, Mass.

(3146) ANN BINNEY HULL. b. June 19, 1787; d. Dec. 26, 1846; m. 1808, (Capt.) H. H. Hickman, U. S. A., Richmond, Va.

6035, ANNA MARIA CAMPBELL; b. July 23, 1809; m. (1) Feb., 1830, George A. Otis, Boston, Mass.; d. June 18, 1830; (2) Feb. 25, 1836, (Rev.) Zechariah Mead; d. Nov. 27, 1840; (3) ———Chalmers, Virginia. 6036, SARAH LOUISA; b. June 19, 1811; d. Feb. 12, 1832; m. Dec. 10, 1828, Samuel J. Smith, Providence, R. I.

(3147) MARIA HULL. b. June 7, 1788; d. May 24, 1845; m. 1815, Edward Fenwick Campbell, Augusta, Ga.; grad. "Harvard," 1814; b. 1786; d. Sept. 28, 1861.

6037, SARAH HULL, Savannah, Ga.; b. 1817; m. P. M. Kollock (M.D.). 6038, EDWARD F.; b. 1819; m. ———Pierce, dau. (Hon.) W. F. Pierce, Alabama. 6039, SARAH FENWICK; b. 1823; m. J. R. Sims. 6040, MARIA; b. 1827; m. William Montgomery, Georgia.

(3148) REBECCA PARKER HULL. b. Feb. 7, 1790; d. May 25, 1865; m. May 18, 1805, Samuel Clarke, Newtown, Conn.; d. Nov. 12, 1830.

6041, SAMUEL C. +. 6042, SARAH ANN; b. Jan. 21, 1808. 6043, JAMES FREEMAN +. 6044, WILLIAM HULL +. 6045, ABRAHAM FULLER +. 6046, THOMAS CURTIS +.

(3149) CAROLINE HULL. b. Apr. 30, 1793; d. Aug. 22, 1825; m. Mar. 25, 1819, Rufus K. Page, Hallowell, Maine.

6047, WILLIAM RUFUS, Constantinople, Turkey; b. Mar. 17, 1820; d. June 15, 1822. 6048, SARAH HULL; b. 1824. 6049, JOHN ODLIN.

(3152) HARRIET HULL. m. Sheldon Bassett.

6050, HELEN. 6051, WILLIAM. 6052, ROYAL M. 6053, LAVINIA. 6054, LUCY. 6055, THEODORE.

(3157) JOSEPH HULL SMITH, Derby, Conn. b. Mar. 12, 1792; m. (1) May 16, 1816, Ann Jeanette D. Curzon; (2) Apr. 6, 1823, Delilah Leavenworth; b. June 1, 1792; dau. Edmund and Mary (Judson) Leavenworth.

2d marriage: 6056, SYLVESTER PERRY +.

(3166) SALLY HULL, Monroe, Mich.; m. ———Parker (M.D.).

6057, SAMUEL.

(3174) SUSAN HULL. b. 1798; d. 1885; m. John C. Sanford, N. York City; b. 1800; d. Mar. 28, 1873.

6058, SUSAN ELIZABETH +.

(3178) DWIGHT CABOT HITCHCOCK. b. Apr. 2, 1787; d. Feb. 18, 1874; m. May 9, 1813, Rachel Matthews, Champlain, N. Y.; b. Nov. 22, 1793; d. June 26, 1868.

6059, CYNTHIA M.; b. Jan. 27, 1814; d. Jan. 9, 1874; m. Sept. 8, 1834, Fry Clark. 6060, CALISTA A., Champlain, N. Y.; b. Mar. 6, 1816. 6061, HORATIO ELIJAH, Perry's Mills, Clinton Co., N. Y.; b. Mar. 8, 1818; m. Oct. 27, 1841, Rachel Stone, Ascott, Lower Canada; b. July 23, 1820. 6062, GEORGE R., Bethlehem, Conn.; b. Mar. 29, 1821; d. Sept. 22, 1871;

- m. June 29, 1846, Eliza Allen. 6063, LUCY S., Freeport, Iowa; b. Nov. 8, 1823; m. Sept. 8, 1842, Hiram Manning. 6064, HIRAM D.; b. Aug. 4, 1825; d. Feb. 5, 1826. 6065, HIRAM D., Morris, Ill.; b. Aug. 11, 1827; d. Apr. 4, 1880; m. Jan. 16, 1856, Mary I. Cutting, Westport, N. Y. 6066, ROBERT H., Champlain, N. Y.; b. Apr. 16, 1830; m. Feb. 19, 1857, Lydia A—. 6067, HARRIET M., North Adams, Mass.; b. June 8, 1833; d. May 19, 1867; m. May 18, 1852, (Rev.) William H. Meeker. 6068, AMELIA MARIA, Freeport, Iowa; b. July 18, 1836; m. Jan. 24, 1879, Hiram A. Douglas.
- (3181) HIRAM WASHINGTON HITCHCOCK, St. Hilaire, Canada East. b. June 25, 1799; m. 1826, Mary Matilda Andres, L'Arcadie, Canada East.
- 6069, STEPHEN WASHINGTON; grad. Univ. Vermont, 1848; b. 1827; d. 1852; m. Sophia E. Stevens, Burlington, Vt.; dau. Henry Stevens. 6070, ALFRED CLARK; b. Aug. 14, 1835; m. Aug. 15, 1858, Mary Jane Dudley, Champlain, N. Y.; b. Aug. 16, 1834. 6071, LUCY ADELAIDE; b. 1837; m. William B. Lindsay, Montreal, Can. 6072, AMELIA MARIA; b. 1839; m. George Kemp, Montreal, Can. 6073, HELEN SOPHIA, Montreal, Can.; b. 1841. 6074, CLARA DOMATILLA; b. 1843; m. Edward Cluett, Troy, N. Y.
- (3183) PATIENCE ROOT, Westfield, Mass. b. Aug. 22, 1782; d. Oct. 11, 1855; m. Nov. 22, 1809, Squire Loomis; b. May 15, 1783; d. Aug. 6, 1854; son Justus and Tryphena (Elmer) Loomis.
- 6075, HASWELL; b. Aug. 9, 1810. 6076, DANIEL, Mecca, Trumbull Co., Ohio; b. Mar. 9, 1812; m. Dec. 8, 1836, Jemima Borden. 6077, EVELYN +. 6078, ELIZABETH; b. Mar. 19, 1816; d. May, 1861; m. Vincent Shurtliff. 6079, LYMAN; b. July 31, 1818; m. Mar. 27, 1846, Elmina Hayes; b. Apr. 6, 1817; dau. Phineas and Electa (Stebbins) Hayes. 6080, CHESTER; b. Aug. 14, 1820; d. Mar. 31, 1843. 6081, LUCY; b. June 11, 1823; m. (1) May 16, 1843, Hubbard Bellows Tuttle, Spanish Forks, Utah; b. Nov. 7, 1815; d. Sept. 5, 1850; son Henry and Clarissa (French) Tuttle; (2) June 1, 1851, Milo Andrews. 6082, MARIA; b. Sept, 1827; m. Alfred Dewey.
- (3205) ELNATHAN BARLOW, Gallia Co., Ohio. b. May 8, 1775; d. Jan. 14, 1815; m. Feb., 1801, Anna Morehouse.
- 6083, AARON M.; b. 1803; d. 1882. 6084, MARY ANN, LaFayette, Ind.; b. 1805; m. ——— Athor. 6085, SARAH; b. 1807; m. ——— Steele, Thurman, Ohio. 6086, CYNTHIA; b. 1810; m. ——— Holmes, Marion, Iowa.
- (3206) SAMUEL BARLOW, Gallipolis, Ohio. b. Mar. 8, 1777; d. 1842; m. 1800, Betsey Bradley.
- 6087, ESTHER; b. 1801; d. 1837; m. ——— Henking. 6088, ABIGAIL; b. 1802; d. 1861. 6089, AARON; b. 1805; d. 1857. 6090, STEPHEN; b. 1811; d. 1872. 6091, ELIZA; b. 1818; d. 1872.
- (3208) DANIEL BARLOW, Redding, Conn. b. Feb. 19, 1781; d. May 16, 1850; m. ———.

6092, JOEL +. 6093, ELIZA ANN; b. Mar. 24, 1803; m. Oct. 10, 1821, Augustus Sanford. 6094, HULDAH; m. Alfred Gregory.

(3212) REBECCA BARLOW. b. Oct. 12, 1788; m. Zalmon Olmsted.

6095, ALMIRA. 6096, LEMUEL; m. Sarah Mareen. 6097, JANE ANN. 6098, AARON B., Saratoga, N. Y.; m. Caroline Clement. 6099, CATH-
ERINE; m. William Thompson. 6100, LUCY STARR +. 6101, JOEL.
6102, LEVI; m. Maria Beach. 6103, ZALMON; m. Caroline Fisher.

(3213) JOEL BARLOW. b. Sept. 14, 1790; m. ———.

6104, DANIEL. 6105, AARON. 6106, SAMUEL. 6107, JOHN. 6108,
JOHN.

(3214) THOMAS BARLOW, Washington, Pa. b. Oct. 12, 1793; d. Oct.,
1859; m. July 28, 1817, Frances Anica Preble, Versailles, France; b. Nov.
25, 1797; d. Dec., 1876; dau. Henry and Frances (Wright) Preble.

6109, FRANCES EMMA +. 6110, ANICA +. 6111, HARRIET; b. Nov.
19, 1824; d. Mar., 1827. 6112, FRANCIS JOEL; b. Feb. 2, 1828; d. June
17, 1854. 6113, FREDERICK STEPHEN; b. Aug. 4, 1830; d. Aug. 5, 1864.

Thomas Barlow was adopted by his uncle Joel; was his companion and
private secretary; was with him in Poland at the time of his death. After
marriage they lived at Kalorama, Washington, D. C., for several years, then
removed to Pittsburg, Pa., and shortly afterwards to Allegheny, where they
entertained Lafayette on his second visit to this country in 1827.

(3225) ANNE NICHOLS. b. Aug. 12, 1763; m. 1779, Jarvis Platt.

6114, CHARLOTTE +.

(3228) (Rev.) BURR BALDWIN. grad. "Yale," 1809; b. Jan. 19, 1789;
m. Nov. 17, 1819, Cornelia C. Keen, dau. Jonathan Keen.

6115, ELIZABETH KEEN; b. Aug. 29, 1821; m. Nov. 16, 1843, (Rev.)
Eliphalet Whittlesey, grad. "Williams," 1840; b. July 13, 1816; son
Eliphalet and Mrs. Martha (Strong) Whittlesey. 6116, THOMAS SCOTT,
Richmond, Va.; b. May 2, 1823; m. Aug. 11, 1852, Jane N. Baldwin, dau.
Johnson G. and Jane (Broadwell) Baldwin. 6117, (Lieut.) JAMES, Car-
son City, Nev.; b. Mar. 1, 1825. 6118, SAMUEL MILLS, Washington,
D. C.; b. May 25, 1827; m. Oct., 1860, Clara Millard. 6119, BURR
PORTER; grad "Rutgers," 1849; b. Oct. 26, 1829; m. ——— Ditson, dau.
Oliver Ditson; was adopted by his uncle P. H. Porter and took the
name of "Burr Porter," dropping the "Baldwin" name. 6120, CHARLES
PORTER; b. Dec. 18, 1831. 6121, GEORGE HOWARD, Washington, D. C.;
b. Dec. 23, 1833. 6122, MARGARET SARAH; b. 1837; m. Rufus Barrett,
Groton, Mass.

(3230) DAVID BALDWIN, Beverley, Washington Co., Ohio. b. Mar.
10, 1792; m. (1) Oct. 21, 1817, Lavinia Wheeler; d. Mar. 20, 1829; dau.
Samuel and Julia Wheeler; (2) Eliza Anna DeVoe, dau. David and Joanna
(Pierson) DeVoe.

1st marriage: 6123, CHARLES +. 6124, JULIA ANN; b. June 9, 1820.
6125, MARY; b. Aug. 11, 1823. 6126, GEORGE WHEELER; b. July 25,
1825; d. Feb., 1861. 6127, HARRIET; b. Mar. 20, 1827. 6128, LAVINIA
WHEELER; b. Feb. 25, 1829. 2d marriage: 6129, ELIZA BETHIA; b. Apr.

- 18, 1832; d. May 16, 1832. 6130, DAVID; b. Apr. 7, 1835. 6131, HENRY CLAY; b. Feb. 16, 1838.
- (3243) PETER PINCKNEY BURR, Fredericksburg, Va. b. Feb., 1815; d. Jan. 20, 1887; m. Maria Wyatt.
6132, MARY D., Montrose, Westmoreland Co., Va.; m. ——— Robertson.
- (3251) HANNAH ROWLAND. b. Sept. 17, 1782; m. June 14, 1801, Isaac Hubbell.
6133, AARON; m. Ruth Adams; dau. Stephen and Ellen (Burr) Adams.
- (3256) ABIGAIL CHAPMAN. b. Apr. 25, 1782; m. Sept. 24, 1805, Sturges Cooley, Northfield, Conn.
6134, JOHN.
- (3257) JAMES CHAPMAN, Jr. b. Mar. 28, 1784; m. ——— Brush.
6135, AMOS BRUSH. 6136, ARMIDA.
- (3262) LUCY CHAPMAN. b. Apr. 1, 1795; m. Alson Banks, Greens Farms, Conn.
6137, JAMES C.; b. May 7, 1824. 6138, JESSE T.; b. Oct. 31, 1825. 6139, MARY L.; b. May 13, 1829. 6140, HENRY; b. Jan. 28, 1831. 6141, ELLEN; b. June 23, 1833.
- (3263) SAMUEL SHERWOOD CHAPMAN, Penn Yan, N. Y. b. Oct. 15, 1797; m. (1) Mar. 16, 1822, Eunice Banks; d. June, 1823; (2) May 25, 1824, Sarah Armstrong.
2d marriage. 6142, ELIZA ELLEN; b. Dec. 21, 1825; d. Sept. 15, 1844. 6143, JAMES MORGAN; b. Oct. 10, 1827; m. Sept. 2, 1850, Mary C. Huntington. 6144, GEORGE BARNUM; b. Aug. 27, 1829. 6145, SAMUEL ALEXANDER; b. Oct. 26, 1831; d. Mar. 31, 1852.
- (3264) CHARITY BURR SHERWOOD. b. 1794; d. May 30, 1816; m. William Henry Jesup; b. Aug. 5, 1791; d. Aug. 29, 1860; son Ebenezer and Sarah (Wright) Jesup.
6146, WILLIAM BURR +.
- (3266) ABIBAIL SHERWOOD. b. 1800; d. Feb. 17, 1872; m. Sept. 9, 1821, Charles Jesup (brother of above); b. Mar. 10, 1796; d. July 5, 1837.
6147, CAROLINE CHARITY BURR; b. Jan. 6, 1823; d. Mar. 28, 1846. 6148, CHARLES AUGUSTUS; b. June 28, 1824; d. Nov. 26, 1841. 6149, RICHARD MORTIMER +. 6150, FREDERICK SHERWOOD; b. July 11, 1828; d. Oct. 2, 1856. 6151, MORRIS KETCHUM, New York City; b. June 21, 1830; m. Apr. 26, 1854, Maria Van Antwerp DeWitt, dau. (Rev.) Thomas DeWitt, D. D., New York City. Mr. Jesup was for many years a prominent banker in New York. He built the DeWitt Memorial Chapel in the latter city in memory of his father-in-law. President, 1881-1910, New York City Mission & Tract Soc.; president Five Points House of Industry since 1872; one of the founders of the Y. M. C. A. in N. York City; president New York Chamber of Commerce; president American Museum of Natural History, to which he gave a collection of native woods, valued at \$100,000, together with other large bequests; trustee Union Theological Sem., N. Y. City, to which he pre-

sented the building known as "Jesup Hall"; degree of A.M. "Yale," "Williams" and "Columbia," and LL.D. "Princeton," 1902; president American Sunday School Union. 6152, ARTHUR HENRY; b. Oct. 22, 1832; d. Jan. 7, 1858. 6153, SARAH JANE; b. Nov. 22, 1834; d. Mar. 15, 1864. 6154, SAMUEL BURR SHERWOOD; b. Dec. 4, 1836; d. July 7, 1858.

(3269) (Judge) JABEZ WAKEMAN. b. Jan. 22, 1784; d. Apr. 10, 1844; m. prob. Sarah Betts; b. 1792; d. Nov. 26, 1863.

6155, CAROLINE AUGUSTA +.

(3274) CLARA WAKEMAN. b. 1784; d. Nov. 16, 1850; m. Aug. 28, 1815, Jonathan Wakeman, Greenfield Hill, Conn.; d. July 6, 1843; son Eben and Elizabeth (Webb) Wakeman.

6155a, CAROLINE; b. Feb. 11, 1818; d. Oct. 28, 1893. 6155b, JAMES +. 6162, ABRAM +. 6164, THADDEUS BURR +.

(3281) MARIA KEELER. b. 1797; d. 1838; m. Nov. 25, 1820, (Capt.) Daniel Wilson; b. 1792; d. 1853.

6166, WILLIAM; b. 1821; d. Aug. 22, 1822. 6167, ANN JANE; b. 1823; d. May 8, 1832. 6168, KATHARINE AUGUSTA +. 6169, DANIEL DAVID; b. Oct. 4, 1826; d. May, 1846. 6170, GEORGE KEELER +. 6171, ELIZABETH KEELER; b. Nov. 4, 1831; m. 1885, James Turney, Portland, Oregon. 6172, SAMUEL; b. Dec. 15, 1833; d. June 22, 1863.

(3305) ELLSWORTH CORNWALL, Mendon, Monroe Co., N. Y. b. Apr. 28, 1783; d. Mar. 25, 1850; m. (1) Dec. 30, 1805, Sally Eldred; b. Oct. 23, 1786; d. Feb. 2, 1822; dau. Daniel and Rebecca (Steadman) Eldred; (2) Mrs. Jane Trumbull; b. Sept. 10, 1788; d. Jan. 17, 1859.

1st marriage: 6173, SALLY MELISSA +. 6174, (Rev.) ELLSWORTH HORNER; b. Oct. 8, 1809; d. Mar. 3, 1844. 6175, HIRAM ELDRED, Nunda, N. Y.; b. May 2, 1812; d. Oct. 4, 1842; m. Rachel Rockefeller; b. July, 1813; d. Dec. 11, 1840. 6176, CAROLINE MATILDA; b. July 2, 1814; d. Oct. 12, 1851; m. 1832, Arthur Ingersoll, Liverpool, N. Y. 6177, WILLIAM NELSON, Lawrence, Mich.; b. Nov. 30, 1816; m. 1837, Sarah M. Moore. 6178, PERMELIA; b. Mar. 13, 1818; d. Apr. 14, 1867; m. Mar., 1843, William W. Parker, Tonawanda, N. Y.; b. Oct. 18, 1815; d. Apr. 9, 1885; son John and Asenath (Cary) Parker. 2d marriage: 6179, LYMAN LENDAL, Cold Creek, N. Y.; b. Aug. 23, 1825; d. Sept., 1857; m. (1) Maria West, Centerville, N. Y.; (2) Electa Wilson, Cold Creek, N. Y. 6180, POLLY; b. Sept. 13, 1829; d. July 21, 1850; m. Mar. 11, 1849, John Welch. 6181, BETSEY (twin); b. Sept. 13, 1829; m. Mar. 5, 1849, Ransford Smith Taylor, Stonington, Conn.; b. Oct. 14, 1815.

(3318) SARAH CORNWALL. b. Feb. 13, 1780; d. Apr. 26, 1868; m. Dec. 24, 1798, Ebenezer Hale, Glastonbury, Conn.; d. June 25, 1843.

6182, CAROLINE +. 6183, CORDELIA; b. Aug. 6, 1801; d. Oct. 14, 1842. 6184, LOUISA +. 6185, MARY ANN +. 6186, ELIAS WHITE +. 6187, HENRY CORNWALL +. 6188, SARAH +. 6189, WILLIAM EBENEZER; b. Oct. 22, 1813; d. Aug. 28, 1833. 6190, JOSEPH WHITE, Newark, N. Jersey; b. Feb. 22, 1862; m. Clarissa Tryon. 6191, EMILY; b. Aug. 24, 1819; d. July 30, 1835. 6192, JOHN AUGUSTUS +.

(3319) (Rev.) ASA CORNWALL, Granby, Conn. b. Apr. 3, 1782; d. Jan. 28, 1838; m. Dec. 4, 1805, Anna Ellsworth, dau. Solomon and Mary (Moseley) Ellsworth.

6193, ANN; b. Nov. 4, 1806; d. Nov. 2, 1808. 6194, ANN EDWARDS +. 6195, NATHANIEL ELLSWORTH +. 6196, JERUSHA FOOTE; b. Oct. 13, 1813; d. May 15, 1892. 6197, FREDERICK WILLIAM, Troy, N. Y.; b. Sept. 22, 1822; d. Sept. 12, 1860; m. Sept. 22, 1844, Elizabeth Prescott; b. 1824; d. Dec. 11, 1856. 6198, MARY MOSELEY; b. Mar. 8, 1818; d. Mar. 13, 1899.

(3321) (Major) DAVID CORNWALL, Portland, Conn. b. June 15, 1790; d. May 3, 1874; m. Jan. 3, 1815, Maria A. Atwood; b. 1796; d. Oct. 14, 1869; dau. (Capt.) Oliver and Dorothy (Chapman) Oliver.

6199, NATHANIEL OLIVER +. 6200, MARIA ATWOOD; b. Feb. 17, 1818; d. Oct. 20, 1884. 6201, JULIA ANN +. 6202, ELIZABETH; b. Feb. 1, 1821; d. Nov. 18, 1881. 6203, WILLIAM EZRA +. 6204, RICHARD LORD, Pueblo, Col.; b. June 24, 1828.

(3333) PRUDENCE DIXON. b. Dec. 20, 1769; d. Jan. 12, 1854; m. May 14, 1791, Zebulun Penfield; b. Apr. 16, 1765; d. Jan. 6, 1860.

6205, VIENNA A +. 6206, JONATHAN; b. Apr. 5, 1794; d. June 5, 1795. 6207, WILLIAM WALTER, Olean, N. Y.; b. Mar. 19, 1796; m. Apr. 10, 1817, Pauline L. H. Russell. 6208, OLIVER; b. Apr. 7, 1798; d. Apr. 10, 1826. 6209, DANIEL +. 6210, RUTH MARIA; b. Feb. 7, 1802; d. Sept., 1887. 6211, PRUDENCE A. +. 6212, EDWARD AUGUSTUS; b. June 25, 1806; d. May 25, 1807. 6213, ELIZABETH ANN +. 6214, EDWARD AUGUSTUS +. 6215, GEORGE HENRY; b. Apr. 6, 1814; d. Apr. 29, 1871; m. Oct. 19, 1837, Emeline Babcock. 6216, SARAH; b. Apr. 6, 1816; d. Aug. 14, 1834.

(3342) REBECCA DIXON. b. June, 1794; d. Aug. 10, 1824; m. Dec. 19, 1814, Sylvester Gildersleeve; b. Feb. 25, 1795; d. Mar. 15, 1886.

6217, LOUISE MATILDA +. 6218, HENRY +. 6219, PHILIP +. 6220, ESTHER REBECCA +.

(3344) (Rev.) SAMUEL SHEPHERD, Madison, Conn. b. Sept. 25, 1799; d. Sept. 30, 1856; m. Martha Brace, dau. (Rev.) Jacob Brace, Newington, Conn.

6221, SAMUEL BRACE. 6222, SARAH. 6223, ELIZABETH. 6224, MARTHA WHITMAN. 6225, CATHERINE WORTHINGTON. 6226, THOMAS GRIFIN, New Haven, Conn.

(3359) AMOS CORNWALL, Portland, Conn. b. 1800; d. Feb. 24, 1871; m. 1821, Sybil Taylor.

6227, ANDREW; b. July 25, 1822; d. July 7, 1894; m. Jan. 31, 1843, Elizabeth Whitmore, Middle Haddam, Conn. 6228, HARVEY B. +. 6229, CHARLES F.; b. Feb. 12, 1833; d. June 12, 1885; m. 1855, Esther Patten; d. Sept. 29, 1887. 6230, AMOS NELSON; b. Sept. 4, 1838; m. Nov. 28, 1859, Mary E. Hall.

(3370) AMOS CORNWALL, Baltimore, Md. b. May 31, 1798; d. Apr. 16, 1868; m. Elizabeth Thompson; b. May 4, 1800; d. July 20, 1880.

6231, ISABELLA +. 6232, JOHN +. 6233, GEORGE +.

(3405) MANLEY CORNWALL, Frewsburg, N. Y. b. Sept. 8, 1827; m. (1) Dec. 31, 1852, Phebe Pursell; b. Aug. 11, 1834; d. June 6, 1868; (2) Sept. 5, 1869, Addie M. Sternberg; b. June 24, 1849.

6234, EMMA LUCINA; m. Frederick L. Ward, No. 7698. 6235, BENJAMIN WILLIS +. 6236, MANLEY H.

(3408) BENJAMIN CORNWALL, Fredonia, N. Y. b. Feb. 23, 1835; d. Jan. 28, 1890; m. Dec. 31, 1860, Martha M. Burton; b. Nov. 12, 1835.

6237, MARY MAUD; b. Feb. 23, 1835; m. William E. Clark, Fredonia, N. Y.

(3411) LAURA DOUD, Cuyahoga Falls, N. Y. b. 1812; m. (1) Henry Cook; (2) (Judge) Elisha Sill.

1st marriage: 6238, JAMES.

(3412) ELISHA GAYLORD DOUD, E. Hartford, Conn. b. 1814; d. 1875; m. Olive M. Wells.

6239, HARRIET FRANCES; b. 1842. 6240, EMMA COOK, E. Hartford, Conn; b. 1847; m. Emerson Parker. 6241, FRANK.

(3413) HENRY DOUD, Norwich, Conn. b. 1816; d. 1877; m. Martha Pease; d. 1883.

6242, JULIA. 6243, LAURA.

(3414) (Capt.) THOMAS DOUD, E. Hartford, Conn. b. 1818; m. Nancy Williams.

6244, ARTHUR HAMILTON; b. 1840; d. 1844. 6245, ANNA JOSEPHINE; b. 1844. 6246, LOUISA WILLIAMS; b. 1846. 6247, THOMAS WINTHROP; b. 1850, Rochester, N. Y. 6248, CLARA AMELIA.

(3415) MARTHA DOUD. b. 1821; m. 1848, Oliver Woodworth; b. 1822; son Oliver and Sybil (Baldwin) Woodworth.

6249, HENRY OLIVER, Lambertville, N. Y.; b. 1850; m. 1872, Ella Elizabeth Richards. 6250, LAURA B. 6251, NATHAN AVERY; b. 1855; m. Sept. 23, 1884, Mary E. Bischoff. 6252, MARY ELLSWORTH. 6253, NETTIE CAREY. 6254, CHARLES BALDWIN; b. 1863; d. 1864.

(3417) HORACE DOUD. b. 1825; d. 1883; m. Louisa White.

6255, FREDERICK; d. 1881; m. Lottie Deming. 6256, HENRY; d. 1880. 6257, LEILA; d. 1883.

(3435) WILLARD GILMAN BURNHAM, S. Windsor, Conn. b. Apr. 6, 1836; m. Apr. 14, 1863, Sarah J. Williams; b. Feb. 14, 1838.

6258, NELLIE C.; b. Apr. 28, 1869. 6259, MARY; b. Oct. 6, 1871; d. July 4, 1872. 6260, LEO; b. Jan. 8, 1875.

(3445) OLIVER WETMORE. b. Mar. 19, 1814; m. Permelia Mason.

6261, MARY JANE; b. Sept. 14, 1839; m. Feb. 22, 1859, Thomas Wilkin, Yates Co., N. Y. 6262, ESTHER ANN; b. Aug. 18, 1845.

(3446) TIMOTHY EDWARDS WETMORE. b. Feb. 17, 1821; m. Apr. 26, 1848, Elizabeth Halsey, dau. (Rev.) H. Halsey, E. Wilson, Niagara Co., N. Y..

- 6263, WARREN HALSEY, Wilson, N. Y.; b. July 4, 1849. 6264, WALTER ELY; b. Sept. 5, 1851. 6265, SAMUEL BUEL; b. Aug. 16, 1853. 6266, CHARLES EDWARDS; b. Dec. 7, 1855.
- (3447) JOSIAH C. WARD, Tennessee. m. ———.
6267, WILLIAM A.
- (3449) MARIA H. WARD. b. Apr. 10, 1825; m. Oct. 29, 1848, James McCleve, Morris Cove, Conn.
6268, ROBERT J., Cheshire, Conn.; b. Sept. 7, 1858; m. Carrie J. Thompson.
- (3450) WILLIAM H. WARD, N. Haven, Conn. b. Mar. 17, 1827; m. Feb. 3, 1851, Jane McCleve; b. Mar. 6, 1827.
6269, ROBERT HENRY; b. Nov. 1853; d. Mar. 6, 1883. 6270, WILLIAM McCLEVE +.
- (3451) ESTHER COE WARD. b. Aug. 14, 1829; m. Oct. 24, 1849, Henry Hobart Richards, West Haven, Conn.; b. May 22, 1826.
6271, HENRY WARD; b. Nov. 19, 1850; d. Oct. 10, 1861. 6272, SIDNEY PAINTER; b. Jan. 14, 1852; d. Oct. 6, 1861. 6273, FANNY MARIA; b. Nov. 14, 1853; m. June 9, 1891, John J. Carman. 6274, EDWIN AUGUSTUS +. 6275, GEORGE ORIAN +. 6276, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN +. 6277, ETTA BELLA; b. Nov. 18, 1861. 6278, WILLIAM; b. Mar. 1, 1864; d. Mar. 4, 1864. 6279, REUBEN; b. May 31, 1869; d. Aug. 6, 1869. 6280, BERTHA ELIZABETH; b. May 13, 1871; d. Apr., 1872.
- (3452) GEORGE ROBERT WARD, Middletown, Conn. b. June 6, 1837; d. Mar. 12, 1893; m. Mar. 16, 1862, Anna Elizabeth Van Sickels; b. Feb. 24, 1845; dau. Augustus and Hannah (Ayers) Van Sickels.
6281, GEORGE GILBERT +. 6282, AUGUSTUS; b. Oct. 15, 1864; d. July 20, 1867. 6283, EDWARD THOMPSON +. 6284, CHARLES NICHOLS +. 6285, AMMI TAYLOR; b. June 16, 1872; d. infancy. 6286, JOSIAH JAMES; b. Aug. 1, 1873; d. infancy. 6287, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN +. 6288, DAISY ELIZABETH, Morris Cove, E. Haven, Conn.; b. Aug. 21, 1884.
- (3453) JAMES D. WARD, Chatfield, Minn. b. Feb. 7, 1820; d. Dec. 3, 1892; m. June 9, 1846, Almira Taylor.
6289, JAMES B.; b. Jan. 1, 1849; d. Dec. 16, 1886. 6290, FRANK M., Washington, D. C.; b. Aug. 27, 1854; d. Oct. 16, 1881.
- (3454) EDWARD PARTRIDGE WARD, Chicago, Ill. b. Dec. 9, 1823; m. Aug. 16, 1847, Ann Jeanette Smith, dau. Thomas Smith, Williamstown, Mass.
6291, CARLOS E.; b. Feb. 11, 1849; d. Mar. 30, 1851. 6292, FREDERICK A.; b. Dec. 30, 1852; d. Apr. 23, 1883. 6293, CHARLES F.; b. Nov. 17, 1857; d. Apr. 23, 1883. 6294, MARY P.; b. Dec. 5, 1862; d. July 5, 1864.
- (3455) EBENEZER B. SHERWOOD, Greens Farms, Conn. b. May 31, 1788; d. May 10, 1860; m. Eleanor S. Andrews; b. Oct. 27, 1786; d. Sept. 24, 1873.
6295, EBENEZER B.; b. May 22, 1817; d. May 10, 1821. 6296, EBENE-

- ZER B.; b. Oct. 26, 1823; d. Nov. 12, 1852. 6297, FRANCIS; b. prob. 1830; d. Sept. 5, 1849.
- (3461) SILAS BURR SHERWOOD, Westport, Conn. m. Anna Taylor. 6298, (Judge) SILAS, Westport, Conn. 6299, MOSES. 6300, CATHERINE; d. Mar. 30, 1900; m. William Burr.
- (3465) CATHERINE BURR, Fairfield, Conn. m. July 29, 1819, Morris Ketcham, N. York City; d. Jan. 1, 1880.
6301, MORRIS B.; d. 1855. 6302, CATHERINE +.
- (3471) LEWIS BURR, Fairfield, Conn. b. Sept. 16, 1806; d. Mar. 14, 1881; m. Oct. 25, 1829, Eliza Olmsted; b. Jan. 2, 1807; d. July 16, 1889.
6303, WOODRUFF L., Fairfield, Conn.; b. Dec. 8, 1830; d. 1904; m. Jan. 8, 1861, Marietta Sturges; b. 1839; d. 1896. 6304, SARAH BREWSTER (twin); b. Dec. 8, 1830; m. ——— Brittin. 6305, FRANKLIN EDGAR; b. Jan. 10, 1834; d. Dec. 4, 1869. 6306, FRANCES ELIZABETH (twin); b. Jan. 10, 1834; d. Nov. 18, 1869; m. Eliphalet Walker. 6307, ANNA J.; b. June 10, 1837; d. Feb. 18, 1883. 6308, MARY J. (twin); b. June 10, 1837; d. Sept. 6, 1891. 6309, VIRGINIA ELIZA; b. Mar. 17, 1840; d. Sept. 12, 1843. 6310, ELIPHALET WALKER.
- (3472) MARY BURR. m. George Morehouse; b. prob. Mar. 21, 1796; son Abijah Morehouse.
6311, ABBIE. 6312, CORNELIA.
- (3473) ALBERT BURR, Fairfield, Conn. m. Sarah Raymond.
6313, EUNICE D.; m. George Sherwood. 6314, ABBIE S.
- (3480) JOHN GOULD JENNINGS, California. b. May 17, 1811; d. Sept. 1, 1890; m. May, 1833; Mary Wheeler; d. Aug. 8, 1864; dau. Sanford Wheeler, Greenfield, Conn.
6315, MOSES H. 6316, JOSIAH; d. 1871. 6317, JOHN SANFORD. 6318, DAVID BURR. 6319, PETER; d. Sept. 14, 1841. 6320, SAMUEL WHEELER. 6321, ANNIE BURR +. 6322, ABRAHAM GOULD; b. Jan. 4, 1846; d. Aug. 1, 1864. 6323, ISAAC; b. Nov. 27, 1847.
- (3481) ELIZA GOULD JENNINGS. b. Nov. 10, 1812; d. Aug. 5, 1839; m. Sept. 10, 1833, John S. Pierson, N. York City; d. 1875.
6324, AUGUSTUS RIGGS; d. infancy. 6325, EDWARD; d. infancy. 6326, JOHN AUGUSTUS, N. York City. 6327, ELIZA GOULD; d. infancy.
- (3482) AUGUSTUS JENNINGS. b. Nov. 2, 1814; d. June 5, 1886; m. Nov. 21, 1837, Sophronia Robinson, Southport, Conn.; dau. (Capt.) William Robinson.
6328, AUGUSTUS ROBINSON; b. 1841; d. July 13, 1866. 6329, EMILY +. 6330, ARTHUR O.; b. 1847.
- (3484) ABRAHAM GOULD JENNINGS, Brooklyn, N. Y. b. Aug. 28, 1821; m. Apr. 17, 1851, Cecelia M. Douglass; b. June 12, 1832; d. Jan. 6, 1890; dau. John Post Douglass.
6331, LOUISE CORNING +. 6332, WARREN PIERSON; b. Dec. 6, 1853; d. Jan. 31, 1887. 6333, DOUGLAS; b. Apr. 27, 1856; d. Feb. 17, 1864.

6334, OLIVER TAYLOR; b. Apr. 14, 1858; d. June 12, 1888. 6335, CECILIA DOUGLAS; b. Jan. 29, 1860. 6336, MARIE WICKHAM; b. May 1, 1866. 6337, ALBERT GOULD +.

"The maternal great-grandfather of Mr. A. G. Jennings was killed on his horse by the British at Ridgefield, Conn., Apr. 27, 1777. His sword is now in possession of the subject of this sketch, and his sash and coat are in the Trumbull gallery in New Haven, Conn. Mr. Jennings began his career in N. York City in 1836, as clerk for his brother-in-law, Mr. J. S. Pierson, in the wholesale clothing business; became partner in 1844. In 1867 he purchased a small lace factory in Jersey City and gradually increased his facilities for conducting this business by new improvements. He visited England in 1870, purchased improved machinery, procured skilled operators, designers, draughtsmen, etc., and established his business upon a permanent basis. His establishment in Brooklyn, the 'Jennings Lace Works,' employed seven hundred persons in 1892. Mr. Jennings has been a director of the American Silk Ass'n since its formation." (Nat. Encyc. Amer. Biog., p. 235.)

(3485) ISAAC JENNINGS. Apr. 3, 1823; d. Mar. 17, 1887; m. Oct. 9, 1855, Mary E. Bulkley, Southport, Conn.; b. July 10, 1832; d. Mar. 10, 1893; dau. Charles and Elizabeth (Beers) Bulkley.

6338, MARY ELIZA; b. Apr. 14, 1859; d. Feb. 17, 1871. 6339, CHARLES BULKLEY, Fairfield, Conn.; b. Oct. 21, 1865.

(3486) OLIVER BURR JENNINGS, Fairfield, Conn. b. June 3, 1825; d. Feb. 12, 1893; m. Dec. 13, 1854, Esther J. Goodsell, Tiffin, Ohio; dau. David Judson Goodsell.

6340, ANNIE BURR; b. Sept. 20, 1855. 6341, WALTER +. 6342, HELEN GOODSSELL +. 6343, EMMA BREWSTER; b. Dec. 6, 1861; m. Hugh D. Auchincloss. 6344, OLIVER GOULD +.

(3496) ESTHER LYON, Danbury, Conn. b. Aug. 2, 1819; d. Aug. 8, 1904; m. Apr. 13, 1853, (Rev.) Enoch S. Huntington; b. Sept. 30, 1804; d. Apr. 7, 1862; son (Dr.) Andrew and Zerviah (Smith) Huntington.

6345, ELIZA M.; m. W. H. Burr. 6346, ANDREW BURR +. 6347, ENOCH S.; b. May 1, 1862; d. May 1, 1873.

(3504) HENRY BURR, San Francisco, Cal. b. Sept. 26, 1826; d. Oct. 4, 1872; m. Mary F. Slabac, Fairfield, Conn.

6348. HENRY S. +.

(3506) (Capt.) DAVID BURR, Fairfield, Conn. (Lost at Sea.) m. Ellen Magdalen, Marseilles, France.

6349, JAMES B.; b. Feb., 1859. 6350, JOSEPHINE. 6351, DAVID.

(3507) ANGELINE BURR. m. Samuel Morehouse.

6352, MARY E. 6353, ELIZA B. 6354. SAMUEL C. 6355, ANNE O.

(3508) WILLIAM BURR. m. Sept. 6, 1859, Catherine Sherwood.

6356, ANNIE SHERWOOD +. 6357, HARRIET ELIZABETH +. 6358, SARAH BULKLEY +. 6359, WILLIAM O. +. 6360, FREDERICK ALLEN +. 6361, KATE L.; b. 1870; d. May 11, 1872. 6362, MARY T.; b. 1873, Bridgeport, Conn.; m. Apr. 30, 1901, William Curtis Hawley. 6363, LOUISA A.; b. 1879.

(3511) CORNELIA BURR, Fairfield, Conn. m. May 15, 1861, Andrew P. Wakeman.

6364, JENNIE L.; d. Dec. 14, 1889; m. Oct. 15, 1885, William D. Aiken.
6365, SAMUEL BURR; m. Sept., 1898, Margaret Kealy. 6366, ANDREW S.
6367, BACON +. 6368, EMMA F. 6369, CARRIE T.; d. Aug. 23, 1884.
6370, JOSEPH. 6371, HOWARD. 6372, BESSIE O., Sept. 21, 1882. 6373,
FLORENCE C.

(3518) LAURA WORDIN, Bridgeport, Conn. b. Oct. 23, 1800; m. Alfred Augustus Hubbell; b. 1801; d. Oct. 15, 1828; son Aaron and Sarah (Silliman) Hubbell.

6374, GEORGE A. +. 6375, CLARISSA W.; b. Dec. 23, 1828; m. Dec. 23,
1850, Alfred B. Corbusier, Bridgeport, Conn.; b. Feb. 18, 1823.

(3521) EUNICE WORDIN. m. David Wheeler.

6376, ELIZABETH. 6377, DAVID. 6378, ELMER.

(3526) GERSHOM SHERWOOD. m. Laura Darling.

6379, AARON; m. Jane Ann Couch.

(3529) MARY HOLBERTON. b. 1772; d. Oct. 23, 1852; m. Jesse Scofield.

6379a, SUSAN +.

(3537) CHARITY HOLBERTON. b. 1793; d. 1868; m. George Stark Clark, New Jersey; d. 1850.

6380, FRANCES; m. Miles Richards. 6381, EUNICE BURR +. 6382,
MARY ANN; b. Nov. 3, 1821; m. Henry Wickes. 6383, WILLIAM HOL-
BERTON. 6384, GEORGE; m. Harriet Bartlett. 6385, CATHERINE; m.
Oct. 30, 1838, John Young. 6386, BURR; m. Mary Bartlett.

(3538) AMELIA BURR. b. Dec. 18, 1814; m. Abraham Hubbell, Stratford, Conn.; b. 1790; d. May 18, 1858; son Samuel and Mary (Beardsley) Hubbell.

6387, MARY +. 6388, JEANETTE +. 6389, SAMUEL B. +.

(3542) SALLIE BURR, Fairfield, Conn. m. Nathaniel Burr.

6390, GRISSSEL A. +. 6391, JOHN; b. Mar. 21, 1807; m. Mar. 16, 1836.
Lucy Curtiss; b. 1812; d. Dec. 21, 1882; dau. Eli and Sarah (Blakeman)
Curtiss. 6392, HENRY +. 6393, SARAH A. +. 6394, RUFUS; b. Jan.
19, 1814; m. Margaret Silliman. 6395, THEODORE; b. July 3, 1819.

(3548) ALVIN BURR, Angelica, N. Y. b. Apr. 23, 1788; d. Dec. 24, 1868.

6396, MOSES. 6397, HARRIET; m. ——— Olmsted.

(3552) AVIS BURR. b. May 26, 1797; m. Russell Wooster.

6398, (Col.) WILLIAM BURR; d. Sept. 20, 1900. 6399, SAMUEL R.
(M.D.), Grand Rapids, Mich. 6400, AMANDA +.

(3555) ERASTUS BURR, Southbury, Conn. b. June 22, 1805; d. July 26, 1900; m. Oct. 1, 1839, Sylvia E. Tomlinson, Oxford, Conn.; b. June 30, 1815.

- 6401, VERTIA E.; b. Oct. 25, 1840; d. July 21, 1870; m. Dec. 2, 1862, Stiles L. Smith. 6402, ERAS E. +. 6403, ZENIA E.; b. Dec. 18, 1851.
- (3558) WILLIAM BURR, Fairfield, Conn. d. Nov. 25, 1838; m. Anna Hubbell; b. Oct. 25, 1794; d. Sept. 25, 1856; dau. Nathan and Sarah (Gray) Hubbell.
- 6404, GEORGE WILLIAM +.
- (3565) ANNA JENNINGS. b. July 22, 1785; d. Mar. 17, 1830; m. Noah Burr; b. 1782; d. Dec. 25, 1859.
- 6405, SETH. 6406, ABIGAIL; m. David Lockwood. 6407, FRANCIS. 6408, JULIA; m. Joseph Donaldson. 6409, SARAH; m. Edward Shean. 6410, ISAAC J.; b. 1821; d. Sept. 2, 1840. 6411, OLIVER +. 6412, HENRY.
- (3566) ISAAC JENNINGS (M.D.). b. Nov. 7, 1788; d. Mar. 13, 1874; m. Anne Beach, dau. Eliakim Beach.
- 6413, ISAAC +. 6414, REBECCA (twin); b. July 24, 1816; d. Nov. 21, 1828. 6415, ABIGAIL GOULD; b. July 20, 1819; d. Mar. 1, 1824. 6416, ELIZABETH ANN +. 6417, CATHERINE +. 6418, JOHN GILES +. 6419, FREDERICK BEACH; b. Jan. 7, 1828; d. Nov. 1, 1849.
- (3569) ABIGAIL CURTISS. b. Oct. 14, 1782; d. Dec. 24, 1841; m. Dec. 6, 1802, Cyrus Hurd, Newtown, Conn.; b. 1771; d. Oct. 18, 1836.
- 6420, SOPHIA; m. Burtis Botsford. 6421, AMOS.
- (3571) DEBORAH CURTISS. b. Mar. 19, 1786; d. Nov. 10, 1860; m. Herman Warner.
- 6422, JOHN, Newtown, Conn.; m. Jane ———. 6423, DAVID, Danbury, Conn.
- (3572) GOULD CURTISS, Newtown, Conn. b. Dec. 27, 1787; d. Feb. 3, 1838; m. Apr. 9, 1815, Johanna Peck; b. 1788; d. Nov. 7, 1860; dau. Samuel Peck.
- 6424, MARY; m. Cyrenius Beers. 6425, SAMUEL +. 6426, ELIZABETH; b. Sept. 25, 1824; m. (1) Robert Peck; (2) Mar. 2, 1859, Simeon B. Peck, Newtown, Conn. 6427, SARAH; b. Oct. 4, 1834; d. May 27, 1882; m. Feb. 3, 1869, Monroe Judson (M.D.); d. Mar. 28, 1898.
- (3574) JOHN GOULD CURTISS, Newtown, Conn. b. Mar. 3, 1792; d. Aug. 13, 1845; m. Lucy Blackman.
- 6428, DANIEL BLACKMAN; m. Mary A. Brown. 6429, SIMEON, Painted Post, N. Y.; b. 1828; d. 1853. 6430, JOHN G.; m. Mary Chambers. 6431, DAVID; m. (1) Hattie Blackman; (2) ——— Blackman.
- (3576) HEZEKIAH CURTISS. b. Mar. 25, 1796; d. Apr. 14, 1866; m. Marcia Glover; b. Feb. 6, 1797; d. Apr. 3, 1873.
- 6432, BETSEY; b. Nov. 25, 1824; d. May 18, 1889; m. (1) Apr. 5, 1843, David Hinman; (2) Samuel Curtis. 6433, BENJAMIN GLOVER +. 6434, HENRY +. 6435, CLARISSA; b. Mar. 22, 1833; d. May 26, 1833. 6436, MARY; b. July 29, 1837; m. (1) James L. Wheeler; (2) Samuel Curtis.
- (3577) DAVID CURTISS, Rochester, N. Y. b. July 28, 1798; d. Mar. 17, 1886; m. Nov. 27, 1823, Jeanette Shelton, No. 5729.

- 6437, JANE MARILLA; b. Feb. 6, 1825; d. Sept. 11, 1841. 6438, ANTOINETTE; b. May 31, 1830; d. Jan. 8, 1884; m. Jan. 15, 1850, Charles H. Erwin. 6439, JOSIAH +. 6440, PHEBE MINERVA; b. Jan. 30, 1839; d. Nov. 18, 1883; m. Dec. 24, 1863, Charles Thompson.
- (3578) DANIEL CURTISS, Bridgeport, Conn. b. Jan. 26, 1801; d. June 21, 1835; m. (1) May 17, 1829, Elizabeth Beach, Trumbull, Conn.; d. Oct. 27, 1838; (2) June 7, 1843, Julia Beach; b. Mar. 7, 1814; d. Oct. 28, 1895.
1st marriage: 6441, JOHN BEACH, Bridgeport, Conn.; b. Dec. 15, 1830; d. Feb. 26, 1859. 6442, CORNELIA MARY +.
- (3580) JOHN BURR GOLD. b. Oct. 16, 1792; d. Mar. 17, 1866; m. (1) Mary More; d. Jan. 12, 1841; dau. John More, Roxbury, N. Y.; (2) May 11, 1842, Mary Ann Corbin.
1st marriage: 6443, SARAH BURR +. 6444, ANNA; b. May 7, 1829; m. May 2, 1855, (Rev.) A. M. Hough. 6445, NANCY; b. Feb. 1, 1831; d. Nov. 5, 1843. 6446, MARY; b. Oct. 4, 1832; d. Mar. 3, 1855. 6447, ELIZABETH +. 6448, JAY +. 2d marriage: 6449, ABRAHAM; b. Mar. 3, 1843; d. June 22, 1899.
- (3586) JASON GOLD, Smiths Falls, Ontario, Can. b. Nov. 23, 1802; d. Oct. 23, 1864; m. Sept. 3, 1834, Nancy Simpson; d. Dec. 23, 1861.
6450, WILLIAM SIMPSON; b. June 13, 1836; d. Oct. 31, 1862. 6451, JOHN WILLSON; b. June 22, 1838; d. Dec. 18, 1860. 6452, JAMES HENRY +. 6453, JASON +. 6454, ANNA MARIA +.
- (3592) JOHN GOULD, Fairfield, Conn. m. Mary Wakeman Thorp.
6455, WILLIAM JASON. 6456, ELIZABETH BURR. 6457, MARY CATHERINE. 6458, JOHN WALTER. 6459, JAMES BEERS. 6460, JULIA BEERS.
- (3597) CHARITY BURR. b. Apr., 1786; d. Sept. 27, 1817; m. Oct., 1805, Ezra Hawley, Catskill, N. Y.; b. Sept. 10, 1781; d. Oct. 16, 1855; son Ezra and Ruth (Morehouse) Hawley.
6461, EMELINE; b. May 25, 1807; d. June 18, 1825. 6462, WILLIAM BURR, Monroe, Mich.; b. Apr. 11, 1809; m. July 12, 1830, Gratia Tenney, dau. Moses and Mary (Herrick) Tenney. 6463, HARRIET THOMPSON, Mt. Carmel, Conn.; b. Feb. 18, 1811; m. May 11, 1859, (Rev.) Stephen Hubbell, Wilton, Conn.; grad. "Yale," 1827; b. Apr. 22, 1802; son Nathan and Sarah (Gray) Hubbell. 6464, CORDELIA; b. Sept. 18, 1814; m. Sept. 3, 1845, Hiram Clark, Dansville, N. Y.; b. June 29, 1811; son Charles and Sylvia (Cook) Clark. 6465, MARIETTA; b. Nov., 1816; d. Sept. 28, 1817. 6466, (Rev.) CHARLES (D.D.), Auburn, N. Y.; b. Aug. 19, 1819; d. Nov. 26, 1885; m. Sept. 10, 1850, Sarah Hubbell, Lyons, N. Y.; b. Aug. 23, 1830; dau. (Rev.) Lucas and Christina S. (Ames) Hubbell.
- (3598) MARIETTA BURR. b. Jan. 28, 1796; d. Apr. 20, 1862; m. Nov. 25, 1820, George Hawley, Catskill, N. Y.; b. May 18, 1794; d. Nov. 15, 1836; son Ezra and Ruth (Morehouse) Hawley.
6467, MARIETTA BURR; b. Sept. 11, 1821; m. May 22, 1855, John A. Hand, Durham, N. Y.; b. May 24, 1817; son Alfred and Harriet (Farmer) Hand. 6468, EMELINE CHARITY; b. Dec. 10, 1825; d. Feb. 1,

1826. 6469, AUGUSTA A.; b. Aug. 6, 1828; d. Feb. 24, 1830. 6470, GEORGE AUGUSTUS, Albany, N. Y.; b. May 13, 1830; m. May 31, 1859, Mary L. Bingham; b. Apr. 6, 1840; dau. George and Sarah (Howland) Bingham.

(3601) ANN SHERWOOD. b. 1790; d. 1864; m. Thomas Cooke Wordin; b. 1787; d. 1852, No. 3522.

6471, NATHANIEL SHERWOOD +. 6472, LUCY S.; m. Edmund S. Hawley; b. Jan. 15, 1813; son Wilson and Charity (Summers) Hawley. 6473, SUSAN; m. Charles Kelsey. 6474, ANN BURR; b. 1819; d. 1899. 6475, CAROLINE W.; b. Apr. 8, 1821; d. 1900; m. William W. Narramore. 6476, THOMAS; b. Apr. 14, 1823; d. May 31, 1823. 6477, ELMER; b. Sept. 23, 1824; d. June 21, 1825. 6478, THOMAS COOKE; b. Oct. 31, 1826; d. 1879. 6479, ELIZABETH; b. 1829; d. Nov. 1852. 6480, MARY.

(3603a) JAMES CLARK GOODSSELL. b. Sept. 3, 1813; d. Aug. 7, 1884; m. May 6, 1839, Lydia Jane Smith; b. Feb. 11, 1818; d. Nov. 28, 1898.

6480a, JAMES HENRY +.

(3604) CAROLINE BURR, Southport, Conn. b. Feb. 15, 1798; d. May 29, 1882; m. Apr. 30, 1818, Hull Sherwood; b. Dec. 31, 1791; d. Mar. 1, 1864; son Benjamin and Anna (Hull) Sherwood.

6481, CORNELIA ANN; b. Aug. 16, 1819; m. Feb. 15, 1859, (Rev.) David Hawkins Short. 6482, CAROLINE BURR, b. Nov. 8, 1822; m. Apr. 23, 1846, Henry Augustus Knapp. 6483, JOHN HENRY; b. Aug. 6, 1825; m. Oct. 13, 1853, Selina Polly Beecher. 6484, DAVID HULL +. 6485, ARTHUR HAMILTON; b. July 8, 1839; m. (1) Dec. 31, 1861, Julia Ann Bulkley; (2) Nov. 4, 1886, Florine Olivia Bulkley.

(3605) JOHN BURR, Leavenworth, Kansas. b. Nov. 27, 1800; d. 1891; m. Oct. 3, 1834, Eliza Whitman Hooker; b. July 27, 1811; d. Nov. 30, 1891; dau. Thomas Hart and Betsey (Mills) Hooker.

6486, JOHN HOOKER; b. Aug. 13, 1835; d. June 8, 1883. 6487, EDMUND; b. Oct. 14, 1837. 6488, HENRY SHELTON; b. Jan. 2, 1840; m. Dec., 1871, Eleanor Couch. 6489, ELIZABETH; b. Sept. 17, 1843; m. A. J. Callahan. 6490, SARAH JANE; b. Oct. 9, 1846; m. M. M. Jewett. 6491, CAROLINE SHERWOOD; b. 1852; d. 1852.

(3607) REBECCA BURR. b. July 27, 1805; m. May 7, 1826, Bronson Hawley; b. Sept. 29, 1800; d. Feb. 12, 1880; son (Capt.) Wilson and Charity (Summers) Hawley.

6492, HARRIET A., Bridgeport, Conn.; b. Dec. 27, 1828. 6493, EDGAR W., New York City; b. Sept. 2, 1830. 6494, REBECCA A. +. 6495, FRANK E. +. 6496, FREDERICK BURR +. 6497, (Capt.) WILLIAM H.; b. Oct. 5, 1840; d. Aug. 25, 1864. (Soldier Civil War.) 6498, ALEXANDER +.

(3611) LOIS BURR. m. Charles Sherwood.

6499, MARY. 6500, HARRIET. 6501, CHARLES. 6502, SAMUEL.

(3612) PHILO BURR, Iowa. b. Jan. 27, 1799; m. Sept., 1826, Mary A. Abbott.

- 6503, FRANKLIN A.; b. Sept. 2, 1829; d. Sept. 21, 1871; m. Nannie Spalding. 6504, ELIZABETH; b. Oct. 18, 1832; d. Nov. 2, 1835. 6505, Lois I.; b. Aug. 26, 1835; m. 1859, M—— Bush.
- (3613) JONATHAN NASH BURR (M.D.), Mt. Vernon, Ohio. b. Nov. 15, 1800; m. May 6, 1830, Eliza A. Thomas; b. Mar. 11, 1808.
6506, JESSE T.; b. Aug. 22, 1841. 6507, JESSIE R.; b. May 16, 1843; m. Oct. 5, 1862, Francis C. Crawford, Terre Haute, Ind.
- (3614) CHARLES EDWARD BURR. b. Mar. 7, 1803; d. Aug. 7, 1882; m. Apr. 2, 1826, Sophia R. Andrews, Worthington, Ohio.
6508, CHARLES SHERWOOD; b. Dec. 25, 1826; d. May 9, 1828. 6509, FREDONIA WHITING +. 6510, HENRY CLARENCE; b. Nov. 4, 1830; d. Aug. 16, 1831. 6511, JULIET A.; b. June 23, 1834; d. Sept. 30, 1835. 6512, HENRY; b. June 30, 1836; d. Apr. 6, 1862. 6513, ELIZABETH N. +. 6514, CHARLES EDWARD +. 6515, KATHARINE +.
- (3615) (Rev.) ERASTUS BURR. grad. "Trinity"; b. Apr. 15, 1805; d. Dec. 15, 1891; m. Feb. 7, 1833, Harriet Griswold; b. Nov. 15, 1810; dau. Ezra and Ruth Griswold.
6516, ANNA H.; b. Oct. 2, 1835; d. 1856. 6517, CHARLES M.; b. Aug. 27, 1837; m. Elizabeth N. Burr, No. 6513. 6518, GEORGE G.; b. July 11, 1843; d. 1849. 6519, ELIZABETH N.; b. June 23, 1845; m. T. J. Cochrane, Portsmouth, Ohio.
- (3616) GEORGE COUCH BURR. b. Dec. 25, 1807; m. Jan. 25, 1832, Mary A. Parker; b. June 24, 1814.
6520, LEVI C.; b. July 15, 1834; m. Dec. 3, 1857, Nancy Criswell. 6521, HENRIETTA; b. June 20, 1838; m. Dec. 8, 1856, Theodore Frederick, Frankfort-on-the-Main. 6522, ESPY; d. infancy.
- (3618) LEVI J. BURR, Jackson, Mich. b. Apr. 12, 1810; m. Oct. 1, 1838, Harriet Gregory, Columbus, Ohio.
6523, MARY E.; b. July 19, 1839; m. Oct. 4, 1876, R. R. Matteson, Jackson, Mich. 6524, HARRIET S.; b. June 27, 1842; d. Oct. 27, 1863.
- (3623) JARVIS PLATT BURR, Seneca Falls, N. Y. b. 1809; m. ——.
6525, WALTON PLATT; m. Harriet Amanda Barber.
- (3627) (Capt.) SAMUEL S. BURR, Haverhill, Mass. m. Sept. 28, 1826, Harriet Dodge.
6526, RUSHTON D., Auburndale, Mass.; b. Feb. 5, 1828; m. June 21, 1853, Sophia Gage Parker. 6527, HENRY, Haverhill, Mass.; b. 1829; m. June 21, 1854, Mary Ellen Webb.
- (3629) MARY F. BURR. b. Oct. 25, 1816; m. John L. Thorne.
6528, REUBEN, Annapolis, Md.; b. 1843; d. 1861. 6529, ANNA; b. 1848; d. 1864.
- (3630) LEVI W. BURR, Southport, Conn. b. July 7, 1818; m. Henrietta Bulkley.
6530, LEWIS W., Bakersfield, Cal.; b. 1843. 6531, JAMES W.; b. 1849.

(3633) ELIZA HANNAH HUBBELL. b. 1806; m. May 9, 1827, Daniel Noble Dewey, Williamstown, Mass.

6532, MARIA LOUISA. 6533, ELIZA. 6534, DANIEL. 6535, LUMAN H. 6536, FRANCES E. 6537, EDWARD.

(3634) HENRY ROSSITER HUBBELL, Ossining, N. Y. b. 1808; m. Jan. 8, 1835, Caroline Chichester.

6538, MARY CAROLINE. 6539, LYMAN. 6540, FRANCES L. 6541, MATILDA L. 6542, HENRY DEWEY. 6543, CAROLINE CHICHESTER.

(3635) NATHAN HUBBELL, Buffalo, N. Y. b. 1811; m. (1) Sept. 19, 1838, Elizabeth Adams; d. Sept. 29, 1848; (2) Mar. 10, 1851, Caroline T. Scott.

1st marriage: 6544, THEODORE WELLS, Troy, N. Y.; b. 1839; m. Sept. 9, 1863, Mary E. Shattuck; b. Dec. 15, 1843. 6545, ANNA V. S.; b. June 5, 1842; d. Apr., 1847. 6546, ELIZABETH; b. Aug. 12, 1844. 6547, LYMAN; b. Dec. 19, 1846. 2d marriage: 6548, ELLEN L.; b. Jan. 29, 1852; d. May 15, 1869. 6549, JANE S.; b. June 8, 1855. 6550, ASHLEY S.; b. Jan., 1857; d. Apr., 1860. 6551, HARRIET; b. Mar. 4, 1862. 6552, GEORGE S.; b. Sept. 29, 1864.

(3636) MARY HUBBELL. b. 1813; m. Dec. 25, 1832, (Rev.) Mark Hopkins, Williamstown, Mass.

6553, MARY LOUISA. 6554, CAROLINE HUBBELL; m. (Rev.) J. H. Denison, Boston, Mass. 6555, HENRY; m. (1) Alice Knight; (2) Jennette Southworth. 6556, ARCHIBALD; m. Charlotte Wise, Washington, D. C. 6557, MARK; d. infancy. 6558, AMOS LAWRENCE; m. (1) Anna Buck; (2) Ellen Dunlap. 6559, ELIZA DEWEY. 6560, ALICE; m. (Judge) Charles C. Nott, Washington, D. C. 6561, MARK; m. Lucy Parsons, Boston, Mass. 6562, SUSAN SEDGWICK.

(3637) CHARLES LYMAN HUBBELL, Troy, N. Y. b. 1827; m. Sept. 20, 1852, Juliette E. Bulkley.

6563, CHARLES BULKLEY, N. York City. 6564, FRANK. 6565, MARK. 6566, EDWARD. 6567, LOUISA. 6568, HENRY.

(3643) LEVI HUBBELL. m. (1) Sarah Barlow; (2) Rebecca Marion.

1st marriage: 6569, DAVID. 6570, FREDERICK DAW. 6571, PHEBE. 6572, SARAH. 6573, CATHERINE. 2d marriage: 6574, LEVI, Frankville, Winneshiek Co., Iowa. 6575, DENNIS. 6576, JACKSON, N. York City. 6577, CLARK. 6578, ELIZA. 6579, CYNTHIA.

(3644) MORRIS STURGES, Fairfield, Conn. b. May 11, 1800; m. May 31, 1824, Eunice Burr Davis; b. Nov. 14, 1799; d. Dec. 28, 1880; dau. Joshua and Abigail (Redfield) Davis.

6580, HARRIET LOUISA +.

(3645) LOTHROP LEWIS STURGES. b. Aug. 22, 1794; d. 1873; m. Jane Freeman Corry; b. July 1, 1804; d. 1870.

6581, MARY JANE +. 6582, WILLIAM C. 6583, THEODORE. 6584, CATHERINE C. 6585, CHARLES. 6586, WALLACE. 6587, EDWIN.

(3646b) JONATHAN STURGES, New York City. b. Mar. 24, 1802; d. Nov. 28, 1874; m. Mary Pemberton Cady; b. Dec. 21, 1806.

6587a, VIRGINIA +. 6587b, FREDERICK +. 6587c, AMELIA; b. July 5, 1835; d. Feb. 17, 1862; m. J. Pierpont Morgan, New York City. 6587d, EDWARD; b. July 3, 1857; d. Nov. 22, 1901. 6587e, ARTHUR PEMBERTON; b. May, 1842; d. July 1, 1866. 6587f, HENRY CADY, Fairfield, Conn.; b. May 31, 1846.

(3668) SUSAN WAKEMAN, Toledo, Ohio. b. Dec. 7, 1797; d. Apr. 20, 1882; m. May 4, 1824, Jessup W. Scott.

6588, WILLIAM H.; b. Sept. 3, 1825; m. Oct. 15, 1851, Mary Agnes Winans, Adrian, Mich.; b. Apr. 2, 1829; dau. Edward Holly and Lydia Catherine Winans. 6589, FRANK J. 6590, MAURICE A.

(3669) WILLIAM WEBB WAKEMAN, Southport, Conn. b. June 19, 1799; d. Apr. 19, 1869; m. Oct. 29, 1833, Mary Catherine Hull; b. Aug. 20, 1813; dau. Lyman and Amelia (Bulkley) Hull.

6591, ELIZA HULL +. 6592, DELIA MARIA, Sacketts Harbor, N. Y.; b. Sept. 28, 1837; d. Apr. 21, 1880; m. May 2, 1866, Dwight Baker; b. July 3, 1834; d. July 3, 1880. 6593, CORNELIA CRAPO +. 6594, WILLIAM WEBB +. 6595, MARY CATHERINE (twin); b. Aug. 23, 1842. 6596, JESUP +. 6597, SUSAN AMELIA; b. Apr. 3, 1848; d. Dec. 28, 1882.

(3670) MAURICE WAKEMAN, Southport, Conn. b. Sept. 15, 1801; d. Dec. 1, 1870; m. Oct. 15, 1845, Mary C. Thorp; b. Feb. 4, 1824; dau. (Capt.) Walter and Elizabeth (Sherwood) Thorp.

6598, ROBERT PEEL, Southport, Conn.; b. Oct. 2, 1849 (Mr. Wakeman is the compiler of the highly esteemed genealogy of the Wakeman family). 6599, FLORENCE DIMON; b. Aug. 15, 1855; d. June 7, 1873. 6600, VIRGINIA DIMON (twin); b. Aug. 15, 1855; m. June 1, 1892, William B. Van Wagenen.

(3671) ZALMON BRADLEY WAKEMAN, Southport, Conn. b. Nov. 2, 1803; d. Feb. 12, 1865; m. Mar. 3, 1829, Sarah Ann Fowler; b. July 22, 1806; d. July 30, 1873; dau. Stephen and Mary (Strong) Fowler, Guilford, Conn.

6601, MARY FOWLER. 6602, FRANCES. 6603, SARAH WHITE; b. 1843; d. 1844.

(3672) JESUP BANKS WAKEMAN, Southport, Conn. b. June 17, 1806; d. Mar., 1879; m. Dec. 30, 1830, Amelia A. Jarvis; b. May 22, 1806; d. Aug. 29, 1892; dau. James and Elizabeth (Smith) Jarvis.

6604, JAMES JARVIS; b. Feb. 13, 1832; d. Feb. 22, 1832. 6605, HENRY; b. Nov. 21, 1836; d. Dec. 15, 1868. 6606, JULIA FRANCES; m. Lewis Dimon Bulkley, No. 5482.

(3673) JULIA FRANCES WAKEMAN, Southport, Conn. b. Sept. 23, 1811; d. Jan. 23, 1888; m. Oct. 30, 1833, Ebenezer Jesup, Westport, Conn.; b. Aug. 11, 1805; d. Mar., 1861.

6607, HETTY WAKEMAN; b. Feb. 29, 1844; d. Oct. 18, 1893.

(3675) CORNELIA WAKEMAN, Providence, R. I. b. Oct. 8, 1817; d. Sept. 22, 1896; m. Oct. 18, 1837, Samuel Aborn Crapo; b. Mar. 9, 1804; d. May 9, 1853.

6608, WILLIAM WAKEMAN, Providence, R. I.; b. Oct. 30, 1838; m. Mar. 21, 1871. 6609, CORNELIA WAKEMAN; b. Mar. 20, 1841.

(3676) GEORGE DIMON, Milan, Ohio. (Mayor of the City.) b. May 14, 1806; d. Nov. 7, 1881; m. Frances Hubbell, Bridgeport, Conn.

6610, LOUISE; m. Oct. 23, 1872, Charles MALLORY, Brooklyn, N. Y.; son Henry and Eunice (Cliff) Mallory.

(3677) WILLIAM BURR DIMON, Milan, Ohio. b. Jan. 14, 1808; m. Caroline Fay.

6611, WILLIAM BURR. 6612, LYDIA A.

(3678) DELIA MARIA DIMON. b. Sept. 14, 1810; d. Sept. 20, 1878; m. May 5, 1835, William Black, New York City; b. May 4, 1873; son John and Catherine Black.

6613, WILLIAM DIMON; b. Feb. 1, 1836; d. May 1, 1889; m. Jan. 12, 1871, Sarah Sanford; b. Mar. 6, 1841; dau. David C. and Emily (Bull) Sanford, New Milford, Conn. 6614, JULIA A. +. 6615, DELIA DIMON +. 6616, ROBERT CLIFFORD +. 6617, HARRIET SELENA +.

(3680) DELANYON DIMON, Milan, Ohio. b. June 25, 1815; d. July 2, 1885; m. Feb. 21, 1843, Desdemona Burt.

6618, HARRIET; b. June 17, 1844; d. July 6, 1844. 6619, DELIA M.; b. Aug. 5, 1845; d. Mar. 15, 1849. 6620, CHARLES; b. Apr. 19, 1848; m. Jan. 21, 1875, Ada M. Johnson; b. Feb. 8, 1853; d. Nov. 18, 1887. 6621, GEORGE A.; b. Oct. 21, 1850; m. Nov. 26, 1873, Mary B. Beverstock, dau. Volney and Mary L. Beverstock. 6622, DELANYON, Bucyrus, Ohio; b. Sept. 19, 1852; m. Mar. 17, 1885, Lizzie E. Deardorff; b. Apr. 19, 1858; dau. Jacob and Isabella Deardorff. 6623, MARY ANDREWS; b. July 8, 1854; d. May 10, 1856. 6624, FREDERICK A.; b. Sept. 14, 1856; d. June 24, 1864. 6625, HENRY P.; b. Apr. 17, 1858; d. Apr. 30, 1859. 6626, FRANK H.; b. June 12, 1860. 6627, HARRIET; b. Aug. 10, 1862; m. Sherman E. Simmons (M.D.), Fairfield, Huron Co., Ohio; b. Nov. 6, 1860. 6628, ROBERT; b. Feb. 10, 1867.

(3683) ELIZABETH PERRY DIMON, Norwalk, Conn. b. July 18, 1813; d. June 24, 1860; m. July 8, 1834, Thomas Robinson; b. Oct., 1805; d. Oct. 29, 1853.

6629, FRANCIS; d. infancy. 6630, AUSTIN; d. childhood.

(3688) CHARLES DIMON, Brooklyn, N. Y. b. July 21, 1826; d. Aug. 27, 1890; m. Dec. 11, 1851, Sarah Brush Carey, dau. David F. and Mary Chase (West) Carey.

6631, CHARLES; b. 1867. 6632, MAY CAREY +.

(3689) CATHERINE CORDELIA DIMON. b. Oct. 4, 1828; m. Sept. 10, 1857, Franklin J. Mallory, Norwalk, Conn.; b. Oct. 17, 1830.

6633, ELIZABETH DIMON +. 6634, GEORGE SHERWOOD; b. Mar. 17, 1860. 6635, CLARA, Jersey City, N. J.; b. June 30, 1862; d. Aug. 12, 1862. 6636, CATHERINE SHERWOOD, Jersey City, N. J.; b. Nov. 24, 1864.

(3692) ELIZABETH HUNTINGTON DIMON, Fairfield, Conn. b. Oct. 19, 1802; d. Aug. 19, 1851; m. Sept. 6, 1826, Thomas Burr Osborn; grad. "Yale," 1817; N. Haven, Conn.; b. July 8, 1798; d. Sept. 2, 1869 (Member of Congress, U. S. A.); son Jeremiah and Anna (Sherwood) Osborn, No. 3527.

6637, ARTHUR DIMON +. 6638, THOMAS FITCH; b. Jan. 31, 1830. 6639, MARY ELIZABETH; b. Oct. 11, 1833; m. Henry B. Harrison, (LL.D.); grad. "Yale," 1846; Valedictorian; Gov. of Connecticut, 1884; b. Sept. 11, 1821.

(3693) MARY ANN DIMON, Troy, N. Y. b. Dec. 31, 1804; d. May 17, 1840; m. 1831, Day Otis Kellogg.

6640, GEORGE D.; d. 1865. 6641, THEODORE D. 6642, DAY OTIS.

(3698) THEODORE DIMON (M.D.), Auburn, N. Y. b. Sept. 19, 1816; d. July 22, 1889; m. Sept. 9, 1841, Sarah W. Williams; b. Sept. 9, 1818; dau. Nathan and Maria (Watson) Williams.

6643, THEODORE WILLIAMS, Auburn, N. Y.; b. July 6, 1844; d. July 12, 1875. 6644, GEORGE DOLBEARE +. 6644a, JAMES WATSON WILLIAMS; b. Apr. 11, 1854; d. Aug. 5, 1882.

(3704) JUDSON STURGES. b. Feb. 27, 1797; d. May 29, 1855; m. (2) Abigail Dimon; b. May 16, 1805; d. Aug. 13, 1895.

6645, EVERETT; m. Emeline Perry Beers, No. 6755. 6645a, ALFRED PERRY +. 6645b, MARY; m. Jan. 3, 1866, Howard Colburn; d. Feb., 1872.

(3791) WILLIAM H. BURR, Westport, Conn. b. Oct. 7, 1808; m. (1) Abigail Burr, No. 3788; (2) Mary A. Jennings.

1st marriage: 6646, ABIGAIL; b. Feb. 25, 1839. 2d marriage: 6647, MARY H.; b. Feb. 5, 1847. 6648, ELIZA; b. Sept. 8, 1848. 6649, WILLIAM L.; b. Dec. 9, 1850; d. May 21, 1852. 6650, WILLIAM H. +.

(3793) (Rev.) ENOCH E. BURR, Lyme, Conn. b. Oct. 20, 1818; m. Aug. 12, 1851, Harriet A. Lord.

6651, (Rev.) HANFORD M., Springfield, Mass.; grad. "Amherst," 1885; b. Apr. 9, 1864. 6652, EDITH H.; b. June 10, 1873.

(3827) ANDREW TURNEY. b. Apr. 16, 1786; d. Dec. 25, 1871; m. Hannah Jennings Knapp; b. Dec., 1790; d. Sept. 25, 1865; dau. John and Mary (Wilson) Knapp.

6653, JULIA ANN; b. Aug. 18, 1812; d. Feb. 14, 1884; m. Walter Bradley. 6654, MARY; b. June 10, 1814; d. July 24, 1888; m. David Wakeman, Southport, Conn. 6655, DEBORAH FRANCES; b. Nov. 25, 1815; m. (1) A. Van Buskirk; (2) Martin Gibbs. 6656, ALBERT +. 6657, ELIZABETH; b. Oct. 1, 1819; d. Mar. 29, 1848; m. George Van Buskirk. 6658, ISAAC W.; b. June 11, 1821; d. Jan. 15, 1852. 6659, ANDREW; b. Aug. 29, 1823; d. Nov. 18, 1862. 6660, HENRY; b. Mar. 18, 1826; d. Feb. 19, 1852. 6661, EMELINE; b. Oct. 5, 1827; m. Henry Smith, Hartford, Conn. 6662, THEODORE +.

(3834) WILSON TURNEY. b. Oct. 6, 1802; m. Caroline McKenzie.

6663, CAROLINE; m. ——— Dunn.

(3837) WILLIS TURNEY. b. Jan. 21, 1803; d. June 30, 1879; m. Feb. 26, 1830, Harriet Curtiss, dau. David and Phebe Curtiss.

6664, SYLVIA; b. Dec. 18, 1831; m. Alonzo Eastwood. 6665, ELIJAH; b. Nov. 26, 1833; d. Jan. 30, 1834. 6666, BURR; b. Dec. 13, 1834; d. Dec. 2, 1876. 6667, LAURA; b. Aug. 1, 1837; m. Andrew Patchin. 6668, JOHN +. 6669, HENRIETTA; b. June 16, 1842.

(3857) CHARLES TAYLOR (M.D.), New Milford, Conn. b. Feb. 24, 1829; d. July 14, 1890; m. Jan. 15, 1861, Olivia Craft.

6670, MARGARET; b. Oct. 28, 1861. 6671, HARRIET ALLEN; b. Dec. 30, 1864; m. T. J. Lee. 6672, WILLIAM HARRY; b. Apr. 7, 1868; d. May 10, 1872.

(3858) HARRIET ALLEN TAYLOR. b. Dec. 17, 1831; m. May 30, 1854, Thomas Elliott Stewart; b. Sept. 22, 1824.

6673, GEORGE TAYLOR (M.D.) +.

(3861) JOSIAH SANFORD. b. June 9, 1793; m. Aug. 7, 1816, Polly Johnson; b. June 5, 1793; d. Apr. 13, 1854.

6673a, EDWIN; b. Apr. 18, 1817; d. Sept. 27, 1839. 6674, JULIUS +. 6675, HENRY, Newtown, Conn.; b. June 2, 1822; m. Nov. 9, 1845, Mary Elizabeth Booth. 6676, FREDERICK; b. Sept. 18, 1825. 6677, CHARLOTTE +. 6678, MARGARET +. 6679, JOSIAH, Clinton, Ohio; b. Jan. 26, 1836; m. Mar. 27, 1870, Julia A. Chittenden. 6680, AUGUSTA, Dyersville, Iowa; b. Sept. 22, 1838.

(3863) RUTH BEARDSLEY. m. Alfred Shelton.

6681, EDGAR; m. Polly Ann Lane. 6682, JOHN. 6683, MARIA. 6684, ABIGAIL; m. John Buckingham. 6685, EMILY; m. Harry Bennett. 6686, HARRIET; m. ——— Clark. 6687, MARY; m. Thaddeus Birdsey. 6688, SARAH.

(3864) JOHN BEARDSLEY (M.D.), Huntington, Conn. b. 1803; d. Nov. 20, 1833; m. Hannah Pendleton; b. Oct. 30, 1805; d. Mar. 19, 1892; dau. David Pendleton.

6689, SARAH JANE +. 6690, LEMUEL JOHN +.

(3866) PETER BEARDSLEY. b. Apr. 26, 1791; d. June 27, 1870; m. Oct. 12, 1825, ———.

6691, JOHN L. +.

(3868) CLARISSA WAKEMAN. b. July 2, 1802; d. Mar. 31, 1861; m. Nov. 17, 1825, Ebenezer S. Raymond, Portchester, N. Y.; b. Apr. 22, 1804; d. Jan. 23, 1879.

6692, ELIZA; b. Sept. 12, 1826; d. Jan. 17, 1856. 6693, JULIA; b. Oct. 15, 1829; d. Feb. 14, 1881. 6694, HIRAM; b. May 28, 1831. 6695, CLARISSA +.

(3937) SARAH ELIZA DAY. b. July 18, 1843; m. (1) Oct. 17, 1866, William Martin Johnson; d. Sept. 20, 1876; (2) 1886, Edward M. Townsend, Oyster Bay, Long Island, N. Y.

1st marriage: 6696, CUTHBERT SLOCOMB. 6697, LOUISA ANNA +. 6698, WILLIAM MARTIN.

(3948) AARON THOMAS DIMON, Redding, Conn. b. May 18, 1804; d. Dec. 25, 1885; m. Dec. 31, 1828, Sibyl Treadwell, Weston, Conn.; b. Sept. 9, 1804; d. Mar. 18, 1889; dau. Joseph and Eunice Treadwell.

6699, HARRIET ESTHER +. 6700, JOSEPH A. +. 6701, EUNICE URANIA; b. Mar. 8, 1837; d. Nov. 2, 1869. 6702, SELINA LOUISE +.

(3949) FREDERICK D. DIMON, Redding, Conn. b. June 14, 1808; d. Jan., 1881; m. Priscilla B. Thorp, Bethel, Conn.; b. Aug. 23, 1811; d. May, 1889; dau. Isaac and Ruth Thorp.

6703, ANN ELIZA +. 6704, MARY L. +. 6705, AARON HENRY +.

(3951) LUCRETIA DIMON, Bridgeport, Conn. b. Apr. 19, 1796; d. July 4, 1873; m. July 15, 1829, Abel Beers; b. Jan. 19, 1790; d. Mar. 10, 1874; dau. (Capt.) David and Mary (Gray) Beers.

6706, LUCRETIA DIMON; b. Apr. 30, 1830; d. Aug. 2, 1865. 6707, ROBERT DIMON +. 6708, MARY; b. Feb. 10, 1834; m. Daniel Brooks. 6709, RACHEL PENFIELD +.

(3953) ROBERT DIMON, Augusta, Ga. b. Jan. 20, 1800; d. Aug. 21, 1825; m. July 26, 1821, Adeline Sterling.

6710, ALEXANDER; b. Dec. 26, 1824; d. Aug. 29, 1825.

(3954) JOHN DIMON, Brooklyn, N. Y. b. Feb. 15, 1802; d. Nov. 20, 1833; m. Apr. 26, 1826, Maria Bangs, New York City; b. 1806; d. Feb. 1890; dau. Lemuel and Martha Bangs.

6711, JOSEPH CORNELL; b. May 18, 1827; m. Mary Abby Howes; dau. Elijah and Harriet Howes, Cape Cod, Mass. 6712, JOHN HENRY, Brooklyn, N. Y.; b. July 14, 1829. 6713, MARIA LOUISA; b. Sept. 8, 1834; d. June 1, 1860; m. June 2, 1859, Charles Mann.

(3955) ISAAC MARQUAND DIMON, Fairfield, Conn. b. Feb. 24, 1804; d. Dec. 16, 1862; m. Apr. 18, 1839, Sarah Capen; b. June 8, 1818; dau. Theophilus and Maria (Colton) Capen, Salisbury, Vt.

6714, SARAH CAPEN; b. Feb. 26, 1840; d. Nov. 18, 1840. 6715, MIRANDA CAPEN +. 6716, MARY BATES; b. Nov. 18, 1846, Marietta, Ohio. 6717, JAMES CROCKER, Dimondale, Mich.; b. Feb. 7, 1850; d. Mar. 8, 1851. 6718, HENRY CIPPERLEY +.

(3956) RACHEL MARQUAND DIMON, Fairfield, Conn. b. Sept. 11, 1806; d. Jan. 8, 1879; m. Sept. 16, 1835, Elias P. Benham; b. July 4, 1805; d. May 27, 1863.

6719, FRANCES JOHNSON, New York; b. July 4, 1836; d. Jan. 1, 1843. 6720, ISAAC MARQUAND, Union City, Mich.; b. Apr. 23, 1838; d. Mar. 22, 1862. 6721, HENRY DIMOND, Southport, Conn.; b. Jan. 17, 1840; d. July 2, 1863. 6722, LEMUEL SPENCER, E. Jordan, Mich.; b. Oct. 3, 1842; m. Aug. 4, 1875, Mary Deuel, Detroit, Mich.; dau. Thomas and Mary (Lord) Deuel. 6723, FREDERICK MARQUAND, N. Manitou Island, Mich.; b. May 1, 1844. 6724, ARTHUR DIMOND, Hagerstown, Md.; b. Sept. 21, 1846; m. Oct. 3, 1880, Margaret C. Peters; b. Feb. 19, 1847; dau. Jacob and Catherine (Wurts) Peters.

(3957) HENRY DIMON. b. Sept. 17, 1808; m. Nov. 3, 1834, Ann Maria

Anner, N. York City; b. May 19, 1808; dau. (Capt.) Peter and Mary Catherine (Sims) Anner.

6725, MARY CATHERINE, Honolulu, Hawaii; b. Aug. 24, 1836; d. May 30, 1865; m. May 18, 1854, Hugo Stangenwald, Custrin, Prussia; b. Feb. 20, 1829. 6726, WILLIAM HENRY; b. Nov. 11, 1838; m. (1) Sept. 12, 1861, Ellen Dickinson Waterhouse; b. Apr. 14, 1839; d. May 6, 1864; dau. John Thomas and Eleanor (Dickinson) Waterhouse; (2) Jan. 10, 1866, Ellen Woods Gray, Enfield, Mass.; b. Sept. 9, 1844; d. Jan. 15, 1890; dau. James Harrison and Rachel (Capen) Gray. 6727, ANNA MARIA; b. Mar. 19, 1841; m. Mar. 10, 1868, Hugo Stangenwald (see above). 6728, SARAH CAPEN; b. Oct. 9, 1842; d. Apr. 3, 1880; m. Dec. 13, 1866, John Russelle Kinney; b. Nov. 30, 1833. 6729, JULIA HAWKINS; b. Feb. 9, 1844; m. May 9, 1869, Henry Waterhouse, Hobart Town, Tasmania; b. Apr. 16, 1845; son John Thomas and Eleanor (Dickinson) Waterhouse. 6730, EDWIN HALL; b. Jan. 24, 1846. 6731, CAROLINE SOPHIA; b. Feb. 19, 1849; d. Feb. 16, 1850.

(3961) MARY ANN ZIMMERMAN, New York. b. Dec. 13, 1809; m. Feb. 11, 1828, John Thompson; b. May 27, 1795; d. Jan. 23, 1870; son Abraham and Sarah Thompson, Huntington, Conn.

6732, ANNA FRANCES; b. Mar. 11, 1829; d. May 12, 1835. 6733, EMILY MINERVA; b. Oct. 5, 1830; d. Aug. 19, 1835. 6734, SAMUEL; b. July 21, 1832; d. June 6, 1835. 6735, JOHN; b. June 25, 1834; d. May 25, 1835. 6736, ANNA FRANCES; b. May 5, 1837; d. May 24, 1838. 6737, SARAH FRANCES; b. Mar. 13, 1839; d. June 12, 1841. 6738, GEORGE STANLEY; b. Apr. 16, 1843; m. Dec. 22, 1864, Mary E. Wakeley.

(3962) JOHN DIMOND ZIMMERMAN, New York. b. Mar. 25, 1811; d. May 20, 1879; m. (1) Nov. 26, 1833, Julia A. Babbitt; b. July 20, 1809; d. Apr. 5, 1843; dau. Abiel and Sarah (Sturges) Babbitt, Monroe Conn.; (2) Oct. 17, 1843, Phebe A. Allen, Spencer, Mass.; b. Mar. 23, 1823.

1st marriage: 6739, MARY ANN +. 6740, ANNA FRANCES, Mayfield, Cal.; b. Dec. 20, 1837; m. (1) Oct. 13, 1861, Jonas D. Corwin; (2) Sept. 15, 1873, A. C. Thompson. 6741, JAMES BIRNEY; b. Oct. 28, 1840; d. Oct. 20, 1841. 6742, JOHN BABBITT; b. Mar. 28, 1843. 2d marriage: 6743, MARTHA DORCAS, Union City, Mich.; b. Oct. 4, 1844; m. May 21, 1867, George E. Aiken. 6744, CHARLES ALLEN +. 6745, FREDERICK GODFREY; b. Feb. 3, 1850; m. June 6, 1874, Addie E. Holmes.

(3971) MARTHA WASHINGTON DIMON. b. Feb. 22, 1832; m. (1) May 25, 1851, Nathan S. Bulkley; d. Aug. 25, 1852; son Joseph and Chloe Bulkley; (2) Nov. 29, 1854, Erastus Bennett, Huntington, Conn.; b. July 25, 1824.

2d marriage: 6746, IDA FINSON; b. Nov. 17, 1856. 6747, NATHAN SEYMOUR, Birmingham, Conn.; b. Nov. 28, 1859. 6748, ARTHUR DIMON, New Haven, Conn.; b. Mar. 11, 1863; m. Oct. 10, 1888, Eliza F. Pitcairn, Elizabeth, N. J. 6749, CORA MAY; b. Aug. 12, 1867. 6750, FREDERICK HUMPHREY; b. Oct. 7, 1869.

(3972) EDWARD MORTIMER DIMON, Fairfield, Conn. b. Dec.

22, 1834; m. Aug. 14, 1862, Julia M. Wooster; b. Nov. 2, 1832; dau. Philo M. and Ruth A. Wooster.

6751, ANNA BELLA; b. July 6, 1867. 6752, CHARLES KIRKLAND; b. Apr. 14, 1873; d. Sept. 2, 1873.

(3978) MABEL PERRY. b. May 20, 1809; d. Jan. 15, 1884; m. Sept. 21, 1834, David Beers; b. Feb. 19, 1809; d. July, 1887.

6753, EBENEZER PERRY; b. Aug. 26, 1837. 6754, DAVID +. 6755, EMELINE PERRY; m. Everett Sturgess, No. 6645.

(3979) CLARA GILBERT. b. Sept. 1, 1806; m. Daniel Mallory, Bridgeport, Conn.

6756, (Rev.) DANIEL. 6757, (Rev.) RICHARD. 6758, (Rev.) CHARLES. 6759, ELIZA M.; m. James Ogden, U. S. N.

(3981) DIMON HILL, Greenfield Hill, Conn. bap. 1795; d. Mar., 1864; m. Nov. 26, 1818, Betsey Williams.

6761, ELEANOR +. 6762, ANN ELIZA; b. Sept. 10, 1823; d. Mar. 4, 1904; m. Seelye Bibbins. 6763, CORDELIA S. +.

(3984) NATHANIEL BARLOW HILL. b. Oct. 23, 1793; d. Oct. 8, 1882; m. Mar. 15, 1817, Sarah Read Platt; dau. Timothy and Sarah (Read) Platt, No. 4002.

6764, ELIZA, Redding, Conn.; b. June 11, 1818. 6765, GEORGE +. 6766, SARAH; b. Nov. 19, 1822; m. (1) Marcus Dennison; (2) May 29, 1871, John Goodsell. 6767, NATHANIEL BARLOW +. 6768, HARRIET, Liberty, Sullivan Co., N. Y.; b. Sept. 15, 1829; m. prob. Dec. 25, 1867, (Major) Edward H. Pinney. 6769, MARY JANE; b. Apr. 17, 1832; m. Jan. 7, 1853, (Col.) Rockwell Tyler. 6770, EBENEZER +.

(3985) GERSHOM HILL, Redding, Conn. b. Mar. 10, 1796; d. Jan. 4, 1871; m. Dec. 2, 1819, Cemantha Gregory; b. Apr. 22, 1799.

6771, ABBY JANE +. 6772, MOSES +. 6773, MABEL; b. Nov. 27, 1830; d. Oct. 26, 1896; m. Mar. 8, 1854, Horace Platt.

(3986) EBENEZER HILL. b. Oct. 11, 1897; d. June 10, 1875; m. May 8, 1839, Hannah Lyon, dau. Eliphalet and Eleanor (Ogden) Lyon; b. Dec. 28, 1817; d. Oct. 14, 1902.

6774, SARAH ELEANOR +. 6775, MARY ELIZABETH +. 6776, FRANCES AMELIA +. 6777, ANNA MARIA +. 6778, EBENEZER +. 6779, DAVID BARLOW +. 6780, CHARLES JABEZ +.

(3987) (Rev.) MOSES HILL, Redding, Conn. b. Oct. 7, 1804; m. (1) May 25, 1831, Phebe Minerva Rockwell; b. Jan. 15, 1804; dau. Thomas Rockwell; (2) Oct. 5, 1836, Charlotte Ilsley McLellan; b. Oct. 28, 1810; dau. Stephen and Hannah (Ilsley) McLellan; (3) Mar. 31, 1856, Minerva S. Purinton; b. Jan. 14, 1816; dau. James and Martha (St. John) (Seymour) Purinton.

1st marriage: 6781, RICHARD WATSON; b. Mar. 25, 1832; d. Mar. 30, 1832. 2d marriage: 6782, MARY AUGUSTA; b. May 20, 1838; d. Sept. 6, 1852. 6783, SARAH JANE; b. July 2, 1840; d. May 30, 1860. 6784, CHARLOTTE ILSLEY +. 6785, MOSES ASBURY; b. Oct. 9, 1843. 6786,

- EBENEZER J. +. 6787, MINERVA ROCKWELL; b. Aug. 3, 1847; d. Sept. 29, 1848. 6788, HARRIET BENSON; b. Dec. 20, 1849; d. Aug. 22, 1852.
- (3991) WAKEMAN HILL. b. Nov. 23, 1804; m. Eunice Lyon.
6789, WILLIAM BRADLEY, Easton, Conn.; b. Aug. 6, 1828; d. Sept. 14, 1876. 6790, JOSEPH WAKEMAN +. 6791, SETH; b. July 16, 1837. 6792, LLOYD +. 6793, HELEN MARCIA +.
- (4006) (Rev.) AARON SANFORD HILL. b. Mar. 23, 1800; d. July 15, 1893.
6794, DAUGHTER, New Haven, Conn.; m. J. W. Leavenworth.
- (4007) MOSES HILL. b. Feb. 5, 1802; m. ———.
6795, DAUGHTER, Birmingham, Conn.; m. J. W. Osburn.
- (4008) WILLIAM HAWLEY HILL, Redding, Conn. b. Mar. 29, 1804; m. ———.
6796, WILLIAM T. +.
- (4010) JOHN LEE HILL. b. June 15, 1810; d. Jan. 1852; m. (1) May 4, 1840, Hester Ann Sanford; (2) Harriet N. Duncombe, dau. David and Ruth (Sanford) Duncombe; b. Apr. 29, 1820; d. Apr. 27, 1893.
1st marriage: 6797, WILLIAM HENRY. 6798, JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH +.
- (4011) (Rev.) MORRIS HILL. b. Oct. 6, 1813; m. May 14, 1837, Ann Smith; b. May 6, 1810; d. Feb. 5, 1890; dau. Eber Smith, Burlington, Conn.
6799, MARY JANE; b. Jan. 6, 1841. 6800, MORRIS SMITH +. 6801, JOHN READ (twin); b. Feb. 20, 1845; m. May 14, 1881, Mary Ellen Lowe.
- (4013) JOSEPH HILL, Redding, Conn. b. Aug. 21, 1817; m. Chloe Margaret Sperry, dau. Timothy Sperry.
6802, MARGARET.
- (4018) BRADLEY HILL, Redding, Conn. b. Sept. 9, 1798; d. Jan. 10, 1881; m. Nov. 3, 1822, Betsey Banks; b. Nov. 5, 1805; d. July 11, 1885; dau. Zalmon and Martha (Jackson) Banks.
6803, ABBY MARIA, Redding, Conn.; b. Sept. 7, 1823; d. Jan. 25, 1896; m. Jan. 13, 1847, Lemuel Sanford. 6804, WILLIAM BURR +. 6805, SARAH ELIZABETH; b. Jan. 31, 1836; d. Nov. 8, 1891. 6806, MARY ESTHER; b. Jan. 25, 1837; d. Apr. 28, 1845. 6807, MARTHA; b. Jan. 25, 1840; d. Feb. 6, 1844. 6808, ARTHUR BRADLEY +. 6809, ALBERT BANKS (twin); b. May 28, 1847.
- (4020) HORACE HILL. b. Dec. 5, 1802; d. Mar. 9, 1877; m. (1) Jan. 7, 1830, Eleanor Lyon; b. Feb. 27, 1806; d. Feb. 27, 1842; dau. Eliphalet and Mary (Perry) Lyon; (2) Sept. 27, 1843, Almira Ogden; b. Nov. 10, 1808; d. Apr. 6, 1900; dau. Joseph and Anna (Willard) Ogden.
1st marriage: 6810, MARY JANE; b. Feb. 27, 1831; d. Dec. 27, 1850. 6811, NATHANIEL BARLOW +. 6812, ELIPHALET RANSOM; b. Oct. 16, 1835; d. Dec. 13, 1853. 6813, WILLIAM BRADLEY +. 6814, BETSEY ANNA; b. Sept. 17, 1847; d. Apr. 7, 1851.

(4023) NERESTAN GRIFFING. b. June 19, 1786; m. 1807, Nancy Parmelee; b. 1786; d. Jan. 1, 1824; dau. Nathaniel and Mercy (Chittenden) Parmelee.

6815, JULIETTE +. 6816, SARAH +. 6817, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN; b. Jan. 1, 1813; d. Jan. 9, 1816. 6818, CLARISSA; b. Nov. 2, 1815; d. Nov. 22, 1845. 6819, LYDIA CHITTENDEN; b. Oct. 7, 1819; d. Aug. 27, 1854. 6820, FANNY LOUISA +. 6821, NANCY PARMELEE +.

(4024) JOEL LEWIS GRIFFING (M.D.). b. Oct. 19, 1788; d. June 15, 1825; m. Nov., 1821, Elizabeth Strong; b. Mar., 1794; d. Mar. 13, 1833; dau. (Judge) Thomas Shepard Strong, Setauket, Long Island, N. Y. 6822, THOMAS STRONG +. 6823, ELIZA STRONG; b. Aug., 1824; d. June 8, 1844.

(4027) LYDIA GRIFFING. b. Jan. 9, 1795; d. Apr. 5, 1819; m. Nov. 29, 1814, (Col.) William Hart, Guilford, Conn.; b. May, 1788; son (Dea.) Thomas and Mary (Parmelee) Hart.

6824, CLARISSA ADELIA; b. Aug. 20, 1815; d. Sept. 18, 1817. 6825, SALLY AMELIA (twin) +. 6826, WILLIAM HENRY; b. Nov., 1818; m. Nov. 13, 1842, Maria Halleck Griffin; b. Mar. 11, 1820; d. Feb. 20, 1861; dau. William H. and Anna (Young) Griffin.

(4028) HARVEY GRIFFING, New Milford, Pa. b. Dec. 21, 1797; d. May 30, 1872; m. (1) May 11, 1822, Lavinia Fowler; d. May 10, 1855; dau. (Rev.) Andrew and Catherine (Doty) Fowler, Charleston, S. C.; (2) Mrs. Betsy M. Trowbridge, Great Bend, Pa.; d. Jan. 2, 1862.

1st marriage: 6827, CHARLOTTE +. 6828, CATHERINE FOWLER +. 6829, LAVINIA; b. Nov., 1828. 6830, JOEL LEWIS +. 6831, HARVEY +.

(4031) ELIZABETH GRIFFING. b. May 17, 1796; d. June, 1860; m. 1813, Ralph I. Chittenden, Guilford, Conn.

6832, PETER GRIFFING; b. 1815; d. young. 6833, HARRIET ELIZABETH; b. 1817; d. 1877. 6834, JAMES; b. 1819; d. young.

(4032) GEORGE AUGUSTUS GRIFFING. b. Apr. 2, 1799; d. Oct. 4, 1864; m. Oct. 22, 1837, Emily Collins, dau. Friend Collins, Guilford, Conn.

6835, CLARISSA JANE; b. Aug. 15, 1839. 6836, MARY CORNELIA; b. Oct. 11, 1840. 6837, MARY CELIA (twin); b. Oct. 11, 1840. 6838, MARGARET IRENE; b. Jan. 2, 1842; d. Aug. 13, 1860, at Fair Haven, Conn.

(4033) MARY GRIFFING. b. July 27, 1801; m. Nov. 24, 1822, (Capt.) Lyman Fowler; d. Feb. 16, 1877; son Nathaniel and Ruth (Evarts) Fowler.

6839, CHARLOTTE GRIFFING; b. Dec. 15, 1823. 6840, CORNELIA FRANCES; b. Oct. 7, 1826. 6841, ALONZO; b. Jan. 23, 1829; d. Sept. 1, 1839. 6842, EDWIN; b. July 1, 1833; m. 1855, Emeline Spencer, dau. Christopher and Charlotte Spencer, Guilford, Conn.

(4036) ELIZABETH WARD VAILL. b. July 20, 1792; m. July 5, 1812, John J. Spencer.

6843, GEORGE MORTIMER; b. May 11, 1813. 6844, ELIZABETH VAILL; b. Mar. 7, 1815. 6845, CLARISSA; b. May 21, 1817; d. Nov. 8, 1819.

(4040) ROXANNA FOOTE, Guilford, Conn. b. Sept. 10, 1775; d. Sept. 26, 1818; m. Sept. 19, 1797, (Rev.) Lyman Beecher, D. D.; grad. "Yale," 1797; b. Oct. 12, 1775; d. Jan., 1863; son Henry and Esther (Lyman) Beecher.

6846, CATHERINE; b. Sept. 6, 1800; d. May 12, 1878. 6847, (Rev.) WILLIAM HENRY, Euclid, Ohio; b. Jan. 15, 1802; d. June 23, 1889; m. May 12, 1830, Katharine Edes. 6848, (Rev.) EDWARD, Boston, Mass.; b. Aug. 27, 1803; m. Oct. 27, 1829, Isabella P. Jones. 6849, MARY FOOTE +. 6849a, HARRIET; b. 1807; d. 1807. 6850, (Rev.) GEORGE, Chillicothe, Ohio; b. May 6, 1809; d. July 1, 1843; m. July 13, 1837, Sarah S. Buckingham. 6851, HARRIET ELIZABETH +. 6852, HENRY WARD +. 6853, (Rev.) CHARLES; b. Oct. 7, 1815; m. Sarah Coffin.

(4044) JOHN PARSONS FOOTE, Cincinnati, Ohio. b. June 26, 1783; d. July 11, 1865; m. Sept. 26, 1811, Jane Warner, New York City; b. Feb. 22, 1789; d. July 30, 1863; dau. James Warner.

6854, MARY WARD, Cincinnati, Ohio; b. Aug. 22, 1813; d. May 24, 1861; m. Oct. 31, 1832, John Shotwell (M.D.); b. 1807; d. July 22, 1852. 6855, HENRY WARD; b. Feb. 17, 1817; d. Sept. 17, 1822. 6856, EDWARD; b. May 25, 1819; d. Nov. 23, 1821. 6857, CATHERINE AMELIA +. 6858, HENRY EDWARD (M.D.) +.

Mr. Foote was a grad. of "Williams" College; he came to Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1820; was member of firm of J. & J. P. Foote (Merchant Marine), New York City; one of founders of Cincinnati Type Foundry in 1820; editor of *Literary Gazette*, Cincinnati; president of Cincinnati Water Works in 1825 until 1840, when they were sold to the city; a director in Louisville Canal; a trustee of the Woodward High School Fund; a trustee of Cincinnati College; a trustee of Common Schools; a trustee of Ohio Medical College; first president Society for Promotion of Useful Knowledge; president Academy of Natural Science; vice-president Historical Society; secretary Cincinnati Law School; president Cincinnati Astronomical Society (1845) (its existence mainly due to his exertions); officer Ohio Mechanics Institute (framed its constitution); one of founders of Spring Grove Cemetery (one of its directors until death); one of the organizers of Horticultural Society (member until death); director House of Refuge (mainly instrumental in its establishment).

(4046) SAMUEL EDMUND FOOTE, Cincinnati, Ohio. b. Oct. 29, 1787; d. Nov. 1, 1858; m. Sept. 9, 1827, Elizabeth Betts Elliott; b. Nov. 16, 1807; d. May 30, 1878; No. 4071.

6859, GEORGE AUGUSTUS, Cincinnati, Ohio; b. Mar. 2, 1829; d. Nov. 3, 1834. 6860, FRANCES ELIZABETH +. 6861, KATHARINE VIRGINIA +. 6862, HARRY WARD, New Haven, Conn.; b. Aug. 6, 1844; d. June 28, 1873. He prepared for college at Russell's Military School in New Haven, entered and graduated with the class of 1866, Yale. During the winter of 1866-7 studied at the Columbia Law School. His health broke down in 1867 and he died at his home in New Haven in 1873, having spent the intervening years at the various health resorts in Europe, Nassau, N. P., etc. By his will a bequest was made to Yale of twenty-five thousand dollars for the endowment of a graduate scholarship.

Mr. Samuel Edmund Foote was a sea captain at eighteen years of age, having fitted himself by study and practice, and he continued to be until 1826. He was a man of wide interests and culture; "one of the best educated men of his time"; he spoke and wrote French, Spanish and Italian fluently, he had a wide knowledge of literature, made improvements in ship rigging and building. In Cincinnati he did much for the improvement and growth of the city. Director and secretary (without pay) to the water company until it was sold to the city; director of Louisville (Ohio River) Canal, etc., etc. In the financial crisis of 1837 lost much of his fortune and became secretary of Whitewater Canal Company and later of the Ohio Life Ins. & Trust Co., until he had gathered another fortune, and retired from business in New Haven in 1850.

(4047) GEORGE AUGUSTUS FOOTE, Guilford, Conn. b. Dec. 9, 1789; d. Sept. 5, 1878; m. May 24, 1829, Elizabeth Spencer; b. Mar. 23, 1812; d. Aug. 29, 1898; dau. Samuel and Elizabeth (Tuttle) Spencer.

6863, HARRIET WARD; b. June 25, 1831; d. Mar. 3, 1886; m. Dec. 25, 1855, (Gen.) Joseph Roswell Hawley, U. S. Army, Washington, D. C.; b. Oct. 31, 1826; grad. "Hamilton," 1847; degree LL.D. "Hamilton" and "Yale"; admitted to bar, 1850; Governor of Connecticut, 1866; Member of Congress; U. S. Senator, 1881-1887; President Centennial Commission, 1876. 6864, ANDREW WARD +. 6865, GEORGE AUGUSTUS; b. May 7, 1835; d. Nov. 13, 1869. 6866, CHRISTOPHER SPENCER +. 6867, KATHARINE; b. Mar. 31, 1840; m. Jan. 8, 1895, Andrew J. Coe; b. Sept. 15, 1834; d. Feb. 25, 1897; son Calvin and Harriet (Rice) Coe; Mrs. Coe is the Washington, D. C., correspondent of the "New York Independent"; regent of "Susan Corrington Clarke" Chapter of D. A. R., Meriden, Conn. 6868, SAMUEL EDMUND +. 6869, WILLIAM TODD +. 6870, MARY WARD SHOTWELL +. 6871, ARTHUR DEWINT +. 6872, ELIZABETH ELLIOTT, New Haven, Conn.; b. Apr. 18, 1852; m. June 18, 1885, Edward H. Jenkins; b. May 31, 1850; grad. "Yale," 1872; New Haven, Conn.; son John and Chloe (Thompson) Jenkins.

(4049) SARAH CHITTENDEN. b. Oct. 13, 1775; d. Apr. 27, 1863; m. Jan. 26, 1792, Jared Redfield (M.D.); b. Jan. 1, 1771; d. Aug. 19, 1821; Guilford, Conn.; son (Dr.) John and Amanda (Russell) Redfield.

6873, RICHARD; b. Sept. 25, 1793; d. Sept. 21, 1794. 6874, SARAH; b. Nov. 11, 1795; m. William Todd, son (Dr.) Jonathan Todd, Guilford, Conn. 6875, ELIZABETH; b. July 18, 1798; d. Sept. 13, 1808. 6876, AMANDA; b. Nov. 26, 1803; d. Oct. 26, 1804. 6877, ELIZABETH +.

(4050) BETSEY CHITTENDEN. b. July 23, 1777; d. Feb. 20, 1850; m. Nov. 14, 1798, Benjamin Baldwin, East Guilford, Conn.; b. Oct. 15, 1777; d. Sept. 24, 1844; son Timothy and Olive (Norton) Baldwin.

6878, TIMOTHY WARD +. 6879, GEORGE LUCIUS, Rochester, N. Y.; b. Nov. 3, 1801; d. May 3, 1826; m. Mar., 1826, Ann Curtiss, Durham, Conn. 6880, (Rev.) ABRAHAM C., Hartford, Conn.; b. Apr. 26, 1804; m. June 30, 1830, Emily Foote, dau. Joseph and Eunice (Foote) Foote. 6881, BETSEY DIANA +. 6882, CATHERINE MARY +. 6883, LYDIA CORNELIA +. 6884, BENJAMIN HENRY +. 6885, JOHN RUSSELL; b. July 6, 1818.

(4051) ABRAHAM I. CHITTENDEN, Warsaw, Ill. b. Nov. 17, 1781; d. May, 1868; m. (1) Sept. 23, 1803, Deborah Fowler; b. Aug. 5, 1784; d. Sept., 1822; dau. Noah and Lucy (Bartlett) Fowler, Guilford, Conn; (2) 1830, Clarissa Parsons; d. 1842.

1st marriage: 6886, GEORGE A. +. 6887, JEANETTE; m. (1) Hon. James Cooley; (2) ——— Eley; (3) Nov. 1, 1860, Robert Neil. 6888, EDWARD FOWLER +. 6889, ELIZA +. 6890, JAMES HENRY +. 6891, ABRAHAM B. +. 6892, WILLIAM WARD +. 6893, MARY +. 2d marriage: 6895, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN +. 6896, JOHN +.

(4058) CLARISSA BETSEY ELLIOTT. b. Feb. 17, 1795; d. Nov. 8, 1831; m. (1) Dec. 30, 1818, Elisha Parmelee, Guilford, Conn.; b. Mar. 21, 1795; d. July 21, 1821; (2) Apr. 11, 1827, David Parmelee, Guilford, Conn.; b. Oct. 3, 1784; d. Apr. 6, 1870.

1st marriage: 6897, EDWARD FAIRCHILD, Trenton, N. J.; b. Aug. 11, 1819. 6898, ELIZABETH HART, Philadelphia, Pa.; b. Jan. 29, 1821; d. Aug. 25, 1898. 2d marriage: 6899, CLARISSA EMMA; b. Feb. 25, 1828; m. Oct. 10, 1847, Horace Redfield, Meriden, Conn.; b. Apr. 4, 1821; d. Feb. 28, 1889.

(4059) CAROLINE RUTH ELLIOTT. b. Jan. 26, 1797; d. Jan. 7, 1881; m. Sept. 18, 1817, John Hart Bartlett, Guilford, Conn.; b. Sept. 4, 1796; d. Jan. 7, 1881.

6900, JOHN; b. July 26, 1818; d. Aug. 2, 1818. 6901, CAROLINE RUTH; b. May 18, 1821; d. July 26, 1851; m. Samuel King, Albany, N. Y.

(4060) RICHARD SAMUEL ELLIOTT, Royalton, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio. b. June 22, 1799; d. Aug. 18, 1869; m. (2) Aug. 20, 1847, Mary Ann Warner, Cleveland, Ohio; b. Nov. 27, 1829; d. 1855; dau. John Warner.

1st marriage: 6902, CORNELIA MARIA, Parma, Ohio; b. Aug. 27, 1827; d. Nov. 2, 1867; m. 1866, George M. Spence. 6903, GRACE ANN; b. Feb. 8, 1830; d. June 24, 1830. 6904, NELSON JAMES; b. Jan. 4, 1832; d. Sept. 12, 1841. 6905, REUBEN THOMAS +. 6906, JANE ELEANOR +. 6907, EUGENE WYLLYS; b. Sept. 19, 1840; m. 1895, Eldora Palmer Bond, Cleveland, Ohio; d. 1901. 2d marriage: 6908, HARRIET SOPHIA, South Pasadena, Cal.; b. July 31, 1849; m. Feb. 15, 1900, Horatio Nelson Rust.

(4061) NELSON JAMES ELLIOTT, New York City. b. May 11, 1801; d. Feb. 13, 1864; m. Jan. 19, 1831, Catherine Hunt Peek; b. May 7, 1807; d. Aug. 10, 1879; dau. William and Catherine (Hunt) Peek.

6909, WILLIAM PEEK +. 6910, ELIZA; b. Sept. 11, 1835; d. Apr. 7, 1862. 6911, LAURA; b. July 24, 1837; d. Oct. 21, 1853. 6912, JAMES HENRY; b. Sept. 29, 1839; d. June 29, 1870. 6913, CATHERINE CECELIA; b. Nov. 3, 1841; d. Sept. 14, 1844. 6914, SAMUEL +. 6915, SIDNEY; b. Sept. 22, 1850; d. Feb. 7, 1859.

(4062) HARRIET WARD ELLIOTT. b. Apr. 22, 1803; d. Aug. 7, 1843; m. Oct. 12, 1823, Lewis Leete, Guilford, Conn., son James and Zibeah Richards (Miller) Leete.

6916, ELIZABETH HEATON +. 6917, ELLEN AUGUSTA; d. 1851. 6918, MARY CHITTENDEN +. 6919, LEWIS ELLIOTT, Pottsville, Pa.; d. Apr. 29, 1853.

(4064) GRACE FAIRCHILD ELLIOTT. b. Mar. 19, 1810; d. Aug. 21, 1858; m. Oct. 16, 1834, Abraham Coan, Guilford, Conn.; b. Mar. 30, 1809; d. Aug. 18, 1841.

6920, GRACE ELLIOTT; b. Mar. 4, 1841; d. Mar. 17, 1889.

(4066) FRANKLIN REUBEN ELLIOTT, Cleveland, Ohio. b. Apr. 27, 1817; d. Jan. 10, 1878; m. Feb. 17, 1846, Sophia Appolonia Hopkins, Pompey Hill, N. Y.; b. June, 1824; d. June 24, 1885; dau. Henry Hopkins.

6921, HENRY WOOD +. 6922, FRANK; b. Mar. 31, 1848; d. Nov. 14, 1876. 6923, WARD; d. infancy. 6924, KATE; b. Aug. 16, 1860; m. 1878, W. H. Rankin. 6925, CARRIE; b. Oct. 10, 1862; m. 1881, S. W. Roberts. 6926, CORA; b. Nov. 19, 1864; m. 1880, John S. Luther.

(4067) CATHERINE HILL ELLIOTT. b. May 11, 1799; d. May 3, 1854; m. Sept. 9, 1824, Rosewell Woodward, Georgetown, D. C.; b. Sept. 7, 1795; d. Sept. 3, 1869.

6927, JOHN RUGGLES; b. June 17, 1825; d. Sept. 14, 1898. 6928, ELIZABETH ELLIOTT; b. July 15, 1827; d. July 10, 1899. 6929, RICHARD HILL +. 6930, CATHERINE VIRGINIA; b. July 23, 1832. 6931, CHARLES HENRY, Washington, D. C.; b. Aug. 14, 1835; d. Mar. 30, 1900. 6932, WILLIAM ROSEWELL +.

(4070) HENRY HILL ELLIOTT, New York City. b. Aug. 30, 1805; d. Sept. 2, 1868; m. Nov. 9, 1829, Elmira Whittemore; b. Feb. 18, 1806; d. Dec. 22, 1875; dau. Samuel and Jane (Tileston) Whittemore.

6933, FREDERICK BETTS; b. Sept. 25, 1830; m. Dec. 16, 1869, Susan Scott; b. Aug. 18, 1834; dau. William and Louisa C. (Hoyt) Scott, New York City. 6934, HENRY HILL +. 6935, ELMIRA JULIA, N. Haven, Conn.; b. Feb. 13, 1837. 6936, JENNIE WHITTEMORE +.

(4073) SARAH HART ELLIOTT. b. July 5, 1814; d. Feb. 4, 1885; m. Dec. 17, 1834, (Rev.) James Handasyd Perkins, Cincinnati, Ohio; b. July 31, 1810; d. Dec. 14, 1849; son Samuel G. and Barbara (Higginson) Perkins.

6937, CHARLES ELLIOTT +. 6938, WILLIAM CHANNING; b. Sept. 1, 1842; d. Feb. 8, 1884; m. July 1, 1868, Annie Edith Taylor, Club Orchard Springs, Kentucky; b. Aug. 15, 1850; dau. Grant Grandison and Cynthia Ann (Turner) Taylor. 6939, EDWARD CRANCH +. 6940, HENRY HILL; b. Aug. 7, 1845. 6941, JAMES HANDASYD; b. Feb. 20, 1848; d. Dec. 3, 1889; m. May 10, 1887, Mary Longworth Stettinius; b. Oct. 1, 1857; dau. John Longworth and Eloise Bennett (Olmstead) Stettinius.

(4074) CHARLES WYLLYS ELLIOTT. b. May 27, 1817; d. Aug. 23, 1883; m. July 25, 1855, Mary Green White; b. Dec. 29, 1826; dau. Abijah and Ann Maria (Howard) White, Watertown, Mass.

6942, PAUL; b. June 8, 1856; d. July 25, 1858. 6943, WYLLYS; b. Mar. 2, 1858; d. Apr. 2, 1865. 6944, HOWARD +.

(4077) MARY WARD SCOVILLE. b. Dec. 18, 1812; d. July 2, 1868; m. Aug. 15, 1833, Frederick J. Betts; grad. "Williams," 1821; N. York City; b. July 2, 1803; d. Oct. 12, 1879.

6945, CHARLES SCOVILLE; b. Nov. 7, 1834. 6946, MARY ELLIOTT; b.

- Apr. 9, 1837. 6947, SARAH ELLIOTT +. 6948, FREDERICK H. +. 6949, CHARLES WYLLYS; grad. "Yale"; b. Aug. 13, 1845; d. 1887.
- (4079) WILLIAM WARD BALDWIN. b. May 7, 1818; d. Jan. 24, 1902; m. Jan. 24, 1846, Catherine Van Schaick, Lansingburg, N. Y.; dau. Henry Van Schaick.
6950, HENRY VAN SCHAICK; b. June 21, 1848. 6951, CATHERINE LANSING; b. Sept. 23, 1850.
- (4081) HARRIET BETTS. m. Philander Hall (M.D.).
6952, LUCY +.
- (4087) HENRY WARD STONE. m. July 24, 1823, Catherine W. Nivin, Newburgh, N. Y.; d. July 4, 1876.
6955, CHARLES NIVIN; b. Aug. 21, 1824; d. Jan. 1, 1830. 6956, HARRIET WARD; b. June 15, 1826; m. Charles P. Waller. 6957, JANE ELIZABETH; b. Jan. 29, 1829; m. Marcus Layne. 6958, CHARLOTTE NIVIN; b. July 17, 1831; m. Horace E. Hand. 6959, JEANETTE SCOTT; b. Sept. 3, 1833; m. Edwin F. Torrey. 6960, WILLIAM HENRY; b. Oct. 1, 1835; m. Cornelia Short. 6961, MARY BLAKE; b. July 26, 1838; d. Apr. 17, 1853.
- (4089) (Deacon) WILLIAM RUSSELL STONE, Scranton, Pa. b. Sept. 18, 1806; d. Dec., 1889; m. Nov. 21, 1832, Amanda Fowler; b. Sept. 19, 1805; d. Apr. 27, 1881; dau. Amos and Catherine (Elliott) Fowler.
6962, HENRY AUGUSTUS; b. Nov. 24, 1835; d. Jan. 25, 1864. 6963, CHARLES RUSSELL; b. Dec. 2, 1837; drowned June 13, 1860. 6964, HAMILTON FOWLER; b. Dec. 12, 1839. 6965, JOHN WARD; b. Apr. 10, 1842; d. Aug. 4, 1843. 6966, CATHERINE ELLIOTT; b. Apr. 20, 1844; d. Oct. 7, 1844. 6967, CATHERINE ELIZABETH; b. Sept. 28, 1845; d. Jan. 22, 1860. 6968, GEORGE ELLIOTT; m. Mattie Keys.
- (4138) SAMUEL RUSSELL REDFIELD, Gowanda, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. b. Dec. 11, 1782; m. Feb. 14, 1803, Sarah Gould, dau. Ebenezer Bruce Gould, Middletown, Conn.
6969, JULIET EMILY; b. Oct. 1, 1803; m. Dec. 18, 1824, William Floyd, Westernville, Oneida Co., N. Y. 6970, CAROLINE NANCY; b. Apr. 5, 1806; m. Nov. 16, 1826, Joseph B. Congdon, Waterville, Oneida Co., N. Y. 6971, DAVID HARVEY, Salt Lake City, Utah; b. Aug. 31, 1807; m. Oct. 27, 1837, Frances Arthington, Kirtland, Ohio. 6972, EBENEZER GOULD; b. Jan. 20, 1810; m. July 5, 1836, Henrietta Sickles, Auburn, N. Y. 6973, SARAH EMELINE; b. Feb. 14, 1812; m. (1) June 21, 1837, Isaac L. Van Praag, Amsterdam, Holland; (2) Feb. 14, 1856, Edward Sanford, N. York City. 6974, ORPHA MARIA; b. Mar. 25, 1814; m. Feb. 18, 1838, Addison Everett, N. York City. 6975, LUCY GOULD +. 6976, MARY JANE; b. Aug. 1, 1818; d. Aug. 9, 1820. 6977, MARY JANE; b. Sept. 12, 1820; m. July 16, 1842, Samuel N. Stuart, Water Valley, Erie Co., N. Y. 6978, RUSSELL EDWIN, Gowanda, N. Y.; b. Mar. 2, 1824; m. Jan. 1, 1846, Sibyl Sophia Allen. 6979, SAMUEL RUSSELL; b. Nov. 19, 1826; m. Sarah E. Boyce, Rock Island, Wis.
- (4141) AMANDA RUSSELL REDFIELD. b. May 14, 1789; m. Oct. 7, 1812, Timothy McElwain Shaw, Dayton, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.

6980, JULIA ANN; b. Sept. 23, 1813; d. 1853; m. Aug., 1847, Asahel Allen, Dayton, N. Y. 6981, JAMES SAMUEL; b. May 19, 1819; m. (1) Mar. 10, 1842, Jane Ingersoll; (2) Eliza Jane McMillen. 6982, AMANDA; b. Oct. 17, 1821. 6983, FRANCES; b. May 13, 1824; m. Oct., 1847, Jonathan B. Allen, Dayton, N. Y. 6984, CORTLAND HARPER; b. June 22, 1828; m. Mar., 1853, Emma Hooker.

(4142) NANCY REDFIELD. b. July 25, 1791; m. Oct. 4, 1812, Oliver Phelps, Albion, N. Y.; b. Oct. 26, 1777; d. July 7, 1848; son Oliver and Alice (Barber) Phelps.

6985, MARY ANN; b. July 28, 1813; m. Sept. 23, 1839, William Clark Lyman; d. Oct. 23, 1857. 6986, JANE FRANCES; b. Aug. 14, 1816; m. Oct. 31, 1843, Horace M. Babcock. 6987, WILLIAM REDFIELD; b. Aug. 8, 1818; m. Jan. 7, 1840, Harriet M. Cone. 6988, EDWARD JACKSON; b. Dec. 25, 1823; m. Feb. 20, 1849, Ellen Eliza Clark. 6989, MARIA LOUISA; b. Dec. 28, 1827.

(4143) BELA HUBBELL REDFIELD, Dayton, Green Lake Co., Wis.; b. Oct. 1, 1794; m. Jan. 26, 1824, Frances Dewey; b. Oct. 25, 1798; dau. Charles and Achsah Dewey.

6990, AMANDA MALVINA; b. Dec. 28, 1824; d. Sept. 21, 1843; m. Dec. 23, 1842, Orson E. Card. 6991, CHARLES SAMUEL; b. June 2, 1826; d. Mar. 16, 1855; m. Sept. 18, 1853, Mary M. Duffie. 6992, WILLIAM HARVEY; b. Feb. 9, 1828; m. 1855, Mary Pillsbury. 6993, FRANKLIN DEWEY; b. Feb. 17, 1833.

(4144) FREDERICK AUGUSTUS REDFIELD, Titusville, Pa. b. June 23, 1797; d. Jan. 8, 1851; m. Mar. 17, 1818, Abigail Blaisdell; b. July 14, 1802; dau. Nathaniel and Sarah (Joslyn) Blaisdell.

6994, MARY; b. Feb. 21, 1819; m. Sept. 21, 1843, John Bailey Cotton. 6995, WILLIAM HENRY, Walworth, Walworth Co., Wis.; b. May 2, 1821; m. Mar. 12, 1845, Lavina Williams. 6996, JOHN, Dacotah, Wis.; b. Aug. 5, 1823; m. Nov. 5, 1842, Charlotte Folwell; b. Apr. 1, 1822. 6997, ABRAHAM HALE, Allegany, Venango Co., Pa. b. Feb. 31, 1826; m. Oct. 25, 1848, Caroline Eva Fink. 6998, CURTIS FAIRCHILD; b. Oct. 5, 1828; d. Apr. 5, 1833. 6999, CORYDON, Allegany, Pa.; b. Jan. 23, 1833; m. Sept. 15, 1853, Anna Clarinda Drown. 7000, NANCY JANE; b. Nov. 7, 1835; m. July 23, 1853, Patrick White, Titusville, Pa. 7001, CAROLINE ELIZABETH; b. Jan. 5, 1839. 7002, SARAH; b. Nov. 22, 1841.

(4146) WILLIAM MORGAN REDFIELD, Jamaica, Long Island, N. Y. b. Dec. 22, 1802; m. Jan., 1830, Phebe Palmer, dau. Sanford and Wealtha Palmer.

7003, LAUREN, New York City; b. Dec. 25, 1834. 7004, CHARLES FAIRCHILD; b. Aug. 26, 1837. 7005, GEORGE HURD; b. Aug. 26, 1839. 7006, FLORENCE HORTENSE; b. Aug. 18, 1845.

(4147) CHARLES SEABURY REDFIELD, Madison, Wis. b. Apr. 2, 1806; m. Jan. 31, 1833, Caroline Jane Pease, Dayton, N. Y.; dau. Solomon and Mary (Willson) Pease.

7007, DAVID THEODORE; b. Mar. 4, 1834; d. May 2, 1834. 7008, WILLIAM MILLS; b. Aug. 11, 1835. 7009, MARY FIDELIA; b. Oct. 9, 1843.

(4148) JAMES HARVEY MEIGS, Watertown, N. Y. b. Oct. 1, 1795; m. ———.

7010, DAUGHTER, Potsdam, N. Y.; m. ——— Johnson.

(4187) GALEN DOUD. b. 1783; d. Nov. 23, 1851; m. Mary Ward; b. 1785; d. Aug. 29, 1857.

7011, THOMAS WARD. 7012, CHARLES HAMILTON. 7013, DELIA FRANCES. 7014, WILLIAM.

(4306) JONATHAN ROBINSON CRAMPTON. b. Oct. 22, 1809; d. Dec. 15, 1874; m. Oct. 23, 1843, Susan A. Starkey; b. Jan. 23, 1823.

7015, WILLIAM HENRY; b. July 2, 1845; d. Apr. 3, 1896; m. Apr. 22, 1873, Ellen M. Ravenscroft. 7016, ELLEN AZUBAH; b. Sept. 23, 1847; d. Jan. 3, 1852. 7017, CHARLES STARKEY; b. Apr. 25, 1850; m. Mar. 21, 1870, Mary L. Dunbar. 7018, EMMA ELVIRA; b. June 3, 1853; d. Sept. 10, 1863. 7019, GEORGE RICHARD; b. June 13, 1857; m. June 23, 1885, Susie Pierce. 7020, HARRY IRVING; b. Feb. 12, 1860; m. May 3, 1883, Mary Schenck. 7020a, HOWARD AUSTIN; b. Jan. 29, 1863; m. Jan. 1, 1889, Emma M. King.

(4308) HENRIETTA HAND CRAMPTON. b. Oct. 1, 1813; m. Sept. 16, 1835, Julius Augustus Hill; b. 1807; d. Mar. 1, 1883; son Julius and Mary Ann (Brown) Hill.

7021, WALTER SCOTT; b. 1836.

(4309) SAMUEL RICHARD CRAMPTON, Madison, Conn. b. July 11, 1816; m. (1) Oct. 30, 1839, Mary Ann Evarts; b. Dec. 18, 1821; d. May 13, 1874; dau. Leaming and Clarissa (Griswold) Evarts; (2) July 3, 1876, H. Artie Snow; b. 1839.

1st marriage: 7022, JOSEPH EVARTS. 7023, MARY ELLEN; b. July 10, 1843; m. July 22, 1886, William Wilson Wells, Greenfield, Mass. 7024, CAROLINE BRADLEY; b. Aug. 25, 1845; d. May 3, 1873. 7025, HENRIETTA HAND; b. Feb. 12, 1848; d. July 20, 1868. 7026, SAMUEL CARLETON; b. Sept. 9, 1852; m. Charlotte E. Bushnell. 4027, JESSIE JOSEPHINE; b. Mar. 19, 1855; d. Sept. 8, 1855. 7028, JESSE B.; b. Dec. 26, 1856. 7029, FRANK BENJAMIN; b. July 19, 1858. 7030, CLARA BELLE; b. Dec. 22, 1860; m. Oct. 1, 1885, Richard Baldwin. 2d marriage: 7031, RUTH S.; b. 1878.

(4311) WILLIAM BRADLEY CRAMPTON, Madison, Conn. b. July 25, 1821; m. Oct. 16, 1844, Betsey M. Wheden; b. 1823.

7032, MARTHA ELIZABETH; b. Dec. 2, 1847. 7033, WILLIAM LEVERETT; b. Mar. 5, 1850. 7034, JOHN MARSHALL +. 7035, JANE AUGUSTA; b. Jan. 29, 1855. 7036, WEBSTER WHEDEN; b. Oct. 19, 1857.

(4313) GEORGE MINER CRAMPTON, Madison, Conn. b. Nov. 28, 1830; m. Apr. 20, 1858, Sarah B. Kelsey; b. Oct. 30, 1839; dau. Titus Kelsey.

7037, EDWARD EUGENE; b. Feb. 11, 1859. 7038, HARRIET ELIZABETH; b. June 19, 1861; m. May 13, 1884, Wallace Lee Scranton, Madison, Conn.; b. June 24, 1854; son Ichabod L. and Deborah W. (Scranton) Scranton. 7039, GEORGE ELLIOTT; b. Nov. 2, 1863; m. Nov. 2, 1886,

Bessie Collins Talcott. 7040, WALTER IRVING; b. Jan. 19, 1866. 7041, AUGUSTUS BENTON; b. Mar. 23, 1870. 7042, CARRIE K.; b. Mar. 26, 1874.

(4314) CHARLES MASON BEACH, Hartford, Conn. b. Feb. 18, 1826; m. 1849, Frances Lyman Belknap; b. Mar. 21, 1830; d. Dec. 20, 1892.

7043, HARRIET BRADLEY; b. Sept. 22, 1849; m. June 1, 1876, William Whetton Huntington, W. Hartford, Conn. 7044, FRANCES ANTOINETTE; b. Apr. 11, 1850. 7045, THOMAS BELKNAP; b. Oct. 15, 1853; m. Oct. 11, 1888, Mary Mansfield, dau. Nathan Brookhouse Mansfield of Boston, Mass. 7046, EDITH; b. Mar. 22, 1865. 7047, EMILY (twin); b. Mar. 22, 1865. 7048, MARY ELIZABETH; b. July 25. 7049, CHARLES EDWARD +.

(4315) JOHN WARD. m. ———.

7050, JOSEPH; m. Annie Cook. 7051, REUBEN. 7052, JERUSHA. 7053, DEBORAH. 7054, HARRY.

(4316) REUBEN WARD, Wolcott, Wayne Co., N. Y. b. June 22, 1781; d. Mar. 31, 1855; m. (1) ——— Mayo; (2) 1807, Mary de la Vigne; b. Dec. 22, 1792.

1st marriage: 7055, JOSEPH R. +. 7056, SOPHIA. 2d marriage: 7057, AMELIA +. 7058, EDMUND +. 7059, MARY ANN +. 7060, JERUSHA +. 7061, JOHN +. 7062, DEBORAH HINKLEY +. 7063, HARRIET +. 7064, REUBEN; b. Sept. 13, 1829; d. infancy. 7065, WALTER; b. Nov. 23, 1831; d. 1833. 7066, NELSON; b. Apr. 4, 1834; d. 1853. 7067, ALICE; b. Oct. 23, 1836.

(4318) RANSOM WARD, Wolcott, N. Y. b. Mar. 26, 1788; d. Apr. 27, 1827; m. Mar. 16, 1813, Jerusha Rhoades; b. Mar. 20, 1788; d. Mar. 26, 1830.

7068, URI +. 7069, ALEXIS +. 7070, EURANE +.

(4319) POLLY WARD, Wolcott, N. Y. b. Mar. 2, 1784; d. July 2, 1826; m. Aug. 28, 1808, Milton Fuller; d. Feb., 1849.

7071, EZBON G. +. 7072, HINKLEY +. 7073, MARY +. 7074, LYDIA; m. George Bissell.

(4322) NATHANIEL WARD, Hastings, Canada. d. Apr., 1883; m. Mar. 22, 1812, Sallie Hasbrouck.

7075, CLARISSA +. 7076, FRANKLIN. 7077, EMILY; m. Horace Seymour. 7078, JULIUS. 7079, JULIA (twin); m. Charles Shannon. 7080, LAURA. 7081, DEBORAH. 7082, SARAH.

(4323) LOYAL WARD, Auburn, Cayuga Co., N. Y. b. July 1, 1794; d. Dec. 13, 1836; m. (1) Nov. 7, 1816, Sarah Ann Cooley; (2) Nov. 18, 1829, Ann S. Choate; d. June 28, 1837.

1st marriage: 7083, ADDISON; b. July 15, 1817; d. Sept. 13, 1818. 7084, CHELSEA COOLEY, Wolcott, Wayne Co., N. Y.; b. Sept. 25, 1819. 7085, SARAH ANN, Albion, N. Y.; b. Apr. 6, 1825; d. Sept. 14, 1845. 2d marriage: 7086, LOYAL ADDISON; b. Oct. 24, 1830; d. Apr. 28, 1853. 7087, ELIZABETH CHOATE +. 7088, SUSAN MARIA; b. July 16, 1834; d. Dec. 5, 1853.

(4324) DEBORAH WARD, Addison, Vt. b. Nov. 30, 1796; m. July 11, 1816, Steadman Atherton, Cavendish, Vt.; d. Mar., 1856.

7089, NANCY ELIZA +. 7090, FANNIE DEBORAH. 7091, SALLIE BRIDGES. 7092, JONATHAN WARD, Hazleton, Ill.; d. 1901; m. Julia Shedd. 9093, ROXANNA. 7094, JOSEPHINE; d. May, 1852. 7095, JOSEPH STEADMAN; m. Anabel Highland. 7096, LAURA ANGELINE, Proctorsville, Vt.; m. Thomas J. Bertrand. 7097, MARTIAL BERTRAND; d. 1862. 7098, JEANETTE, Cavendish, Vt.; m. Abner Auchen, Plymouth, Vt.

(4325) LAURA WARD. b. Aug. 11, 1799; m. Dyer A. Nichols.

7099, EGBERT K. +.

(4326) (Judge) ALEXIS WARD, Albion, N. Y. b. May 18, 1802; d. Aug. 2, 1855; m. Laura Goodrich.

7100, CORNELIA E.; d. Apr. 2, 1897; m. Edward M. Smith, No. 7554. 7101, GEORGE HARVEY; b. 1826; d. Oct. 26, 1843.

(4328) SUBMIT WARD. b. Aug. 30, 1780; d. June 16, 1856; m. Aug. 14, 1798, Jesse Tobey, Jay, Essex Co., N. Y.; b. Aug. 14, 1772; d. May 29, 1848; son Jesse and Ann Tobey.

7102, CLARINDA +. 7103, JESSE +. 7104, LAURA; b. Oct. 21, 1802; d. Apr. 14, 1803. 7105, LORINDA; b. Jan. 30, 1804; d. Jan. 13, 1805. 7106, SUBMIT +. 7107, ANNA +. 7108, GEORGE GIBBS +. 7109, PIERPONT; b. Aug. 11, 1818; d. Aug. 15, 1818. 7110, DILLAVAN (twin); b. Aug. 11, 1818; d. Apr. 29, 1820. 7111, CAROLINE +. 7112, ADALINE (twin) +.

(4329) EBER WARD. b. Aug. 10, 1782; d. June 5, 1856; m. Sally Potter.

7113, EMILY. 7114, SALLY +. 7115, ABBIE +. 7116, EBER BROCK +.

(4330) SAMUEL WARD. b. May 20, 1784; d. Feb. 4, 1854; m. Apr. 3, 1813, Elizabeth Lammerson; b. May 11, 1789; d. Mar. 12, 1856.

7117, JACOB HARRISON; b. Nov. 7, 1814.

(4331) NATHAN WARD. (See Mrs. Hamlin's letter in "Biographical.") b. Nov. 3, 1786; d. Sept. 14, 1868; m. Charlotte Beach; b. Sept. 10, 1791; d. July 30, 1862.

7118, CHARLOTTE +. 7119, EMMA; b. Nov. 22, 1811; d. May 13, 1845; m. ——— Rice. 7120, JOHN; b. May 2, 1813. 7121, HARRIET +. 7122, ABIGAIL; b. Feb. 13, 1817; d. July 29, 1862. 7123, ELVIRA +. 7124, DAVID +. 7125, AMANDA +. 7126, NATHAN +. 7127, SAMUEL +. 7128, FRANKLIN; b. Nov. 24, 1833; d. July 6, 1871; m. Sarah Maywell.

(4332) KEZIAH WARD. b. May 27, 1789; d. July 20, 1864; m. Amos Lewis, Asheville, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

7129, ESTHER. 7130, EBER. 7131, GLEASON +.

(4333) ZAEL WARD (See Mrs. Hamlin's letter), Marine City, Mich. b. Apr. 6, 1791; d. July 20, 1864; m. Apr. 26, 1812, Susan Page; b. Aug. 20, 1791; d. Sept. 11, 1873.

7132, PHEBE +. 7133, RHODA +. 7134, SUSAN; b. Jan. 12, 1817; m.

John Button, No. 7142. 7135, SUBMIT; b. Jan. 22, 1819; d. Oct. 10, 1819. 7136, SUBMIT +. 7137, SAMUEL +. 7138, EBER +. 7139, MARY JANE +. 7140, DAVID WILLIAM; b. Nov. 7, 1833; d. Oct. 17, 1854. 7141, ZAEL; b. May 10, 1827; d. Aug. 27, 1850.

(4334) RHODA WARD. b. May 26, 1795; d. Feb. 4, 1874; m. Elijah Button; b. Dec. 9, 1783; d. Feb. 5, 1873.

7142, JOHN +. 7143, CHARLOTTE +. 7144, ESTHER +. 7145, SARAH +. 7146, CHLOE +.

(4336) CHARLOTTE WARD. b. June 1, 1797; d. Jan. 30, 1863; m. 1817, Amasa Rust, Marine City, Mich.; b. June 19, 1792; d. Jan. 8, 1859.

7147, ALONEY +. 7148, DAVID W. +. 7149, AMASA +. 7150, ESTHER +. 7151, LAURA +. 7152, MINERVA +. 7153, EZRA +. 7154, JOHN FRANKLIN +.

(4337) DAVID WARD (M.D.), Green Bay, Wis. (See Mrs. Hamlin's letter). b. Dec. 20, 1799; d. Dec. 20, 1889; m. Phebe Smith; b. Mar. 2, 1814; d. Mar. 14, 1881.

7155, JOHN HOWARD +. 7156, T. LAWSON +. 7157, ELIZABETH; b. Aug. 14, 1838; d. Nov. 21, 1871. 7158, DAVID S.; b. Dec. 19, 1844; d. Sept. 5, 1875.

(4364) MARTHA GRISWOLD. b. Dec. 11, 1797; d. Sept. 1, 1858; m. Oct. 3, 1820, Russell Lockwood; b. Aug. 11, 1797; d. Feb., 1862.

7159, HILAND, Boston, Mass. b. July 3, 1821; d. Sept. 3, 1874; m. 1849, Bessie Squire. 7160, RANSOM G., Battle Creek, Mich.; b. Apr. 28, 1824; d. July 1, 1897; m. (1) Dec. 7, 1844, Mary Adams; d. Nov. 20, 1851; (2) May 25, 1857, Aurora Butler; d. Jan. 17, 1902. 7161, LENTHA A.; b. Apr. 29, 1826; d. Nov. 15, 1901; m. Mar. 10, 1859, George J. Butler. 7162, MARTHA, Exeter, Neb.; b. Dec. 25, 1830; d. Nov. 5, 1900; m. Mar. 4, 1858, Stephen Rider; b. Oct. 1, 1832; d. Jan. 25, 1901. 7163, WILLIAM; b. Oct. 5, 1837; m. Jan., 1865, Della Wright. 7164, MARTIN, Denver, Col.; b. Oct. 1, 1841; d. Mar. 18, 1907; m. Nov. 10, 1864, Mary Wright, Columbus, Mich.; b. Aug. 4, 1841.

(4367) LOUISA GRISWOLD. b. Dec. 5, 1807; m. Feb. 16, 1832, Abner Field; b. Nov. 28, 1793; d. Dec. 19, 1864.

7165, WALBRIDGE A., Boston, Mass.; b. Apr. 26, 1833; m. Oct. 4, 1869, Ellen Eliza McLoon, Rockland, Me.; d. Mar. 8, 1877. 7166, CORDELIA L.; b. Oct. 16, 1834; d. July 25, 1843. 7167, FREDERICK G. +. 7168, ISADORE L., N. Springfield, Vt.; b. Aug. 31, 1845; m. Sept. 12, 1872, Durant J. Boynton.

(4372) AMY PLUMB, Middletown, Conn. b. Oct. 19, 1776; d. Apr. 11, 1847; m. Aug. 22, 1813, Charles Williams; b. July 20, 1793; d. Jan. 14, 1853.

7169, SARAH; b. 1815; d. June 9, 1847. 7170, EMMA; b. 1817; d. 1898; m. Varnum J. Card. 7171, MARTHA; b. Apr. 15, 1819; m. George W. Woodward. 7172, CHARLOTTE +.

(4395) LUMAN JOHNSON. b. Oct. 20, 1795; m. Dec. 17, 1817, Mary Redfield, dau. Levi and Wealtha (Stevens) Redfield.

7173, WILLIAM; b. Apr. 15, 1819. 7174, SIDNEY; b. July 22, 1833; d. 1858. 7175, EMILY; b. Sept. 23, 1838.

(4396) PHEBE JOHNSON. b. Dec. 19, 1801; m. Jan. 15, 1823, David Chittenden, E. Guilford, Conn.; b. May 22, 1800; d. July 28, 1871; son Jonathan and Tryphena (Howd) Chittenden.

7176, JOEL FREDERICK, New London, Conn.; b. Oct. 9, 1823; m. (1) Oct. 18, 1848, Mary Williams; b. 1830; d. Jan. 10, 1852; (2) Jan. 2, 1853, Lucy M. Kimball. 7177, ALFRED, Colchester, Conn.; b. Aug. 3, 1827; m. (1) Mar. 3, 1851, Lydia Lucretia Loomis; d. July 14, 1853; (2) Emily M. Root, dau. Bishop Root; b. June 3, 1826. 7178, HENRY, Clinton, Conn.; b. Nov. 11, 1829; m. Oct. 27, 1851, Harriet E. Landon, Guilford, Conn.; b. July 6, 1830; dau. Henry and Harriet (Hill) Landon. 7179, SARAH JERUSA; b. Nov. 11, 1831; d. Nov. 5, 1859; m. Apr. 4, 1853, George W. Hotchkiss, Guilford, Conn.; b. Feb. 22, 1832; son Amos and Mary (Mix) Hotchkiss. 7180, DANIEL, Rutland, Vt.; b. Mar. 13, 1836; m. July 4, 1858, Eliza A. Williams, Marlboro, Vt. 7181, AUSTIN; b. May 2, 1837; m. Mary Wellman, Clinton, Conn. 7182, ELIZA ANN; b. Jan. 28, 1841; m. Watson Davis. 7183, CHARLES; b. Apr. 1, 1845; m. Mar. 22, 1874, Mary Atwater, New Haven, Conn.; b. Apr. 4, 1852; dau. Thomas and Hannah (Stevens) Atwater.

(4398) HENRY WARD. b. Mar. 28, 1792; d. Aug. 7, 1874; m. Dec. 4, 1813, Almeda Beardsley; b. May 7, 1791.

7184, GEORGE +. 7185, JANE; b. Nov. 27, 1819; d. Nov. 26, 1820. 7186, PELATIAH; b. Dec. 31, 1821; m. Jane Hermance. 7187, MARTHA +.

(4400) EDWARD WARD. b. Nov. 10, 1796; d. Apr. 15, 1835; m. 1817, Anna Pray; b. 1799; d. Apr. 17, 1870.

7188, ANDREW P. +. 7189, MARY ANN +. 7190, HANNAH +. 7191, THADDEUS +. 7192, FRANCIS M. +. 7193, LOUISA M.; b. Feb. 20, 1829; d. Nov. 14, 1870. 7194, SARAH A., Wingdale, N. Y.; b. Sept. 17, 1831; d. Aug. 1, 1901; m. Nov. 10, 1856, Philip Hoag. 7195, HENRY +. 7196, MARTHA; b. Nov. 14, 1837; d. May 15, 1840. 7197, EDWARD PELATIAH, Deposit, N. Y.; b. Jan. 14, 1840; m. Mary Mygatt.

"Edward Ward was the first to conceive the idea of making or giving the rotary motion to a rifle bullet by cutting the groove and making the "twist" in the barrel of a rifle. He spent about ten years in experimenting with it, previous to 1840, and finally perfected a crude wooden machine that enabled him to cut the grooves and give the projectile the rotary motion on leaving the muzzle of the gun. He never applied for a patent for the idea, but contented himself with changing the old smooth bored guns of his neighbors so that they might have the holiday in visiting the many turkey shooting matches then so popular and carry off the turkeys with the new-fangled idea (so-called). He often used to tell me, when I was a little chap, how he would go to many places in Eastern Connecticut with a couple of neighbors whose guns he had "twisted" and about the lot of turkeys they would bring home."—Letter from his son, Edward Pelatiah Ward, of Deposit, N. Y.

- (4402) SARAH WARD. b. Apr. 28, 1805; m. Myron Preston.
7198, HENRY W.; b. June 15, 1830. 7199, ANNA A., South Dover,
N. Y.; m. Abraham Denton.
- (4411) AMANDA WARD. b. May 9, 1802; m. Sept., 1829, Abner
Cleveland, Bedford, Ohio; b. May 20, 1797; d. Apr. 10, 1884; son Isaac and
Mamre (Matthews) Cleveland.
7209, FANNIE LADOKA; b. June 6, 1823. 7201, JAMES CHAMBERS +.
7202, CHARLES WARD +. 7203, CLARK BROWN, Bedford, Ohio; b.
Dec. 28, 1832. 7204, ALBERT WIZEL; b. Oct. 5, 1834; m. Mar. 3, 1859,
Mary Frazee, Rensselaer, Jasper Co., Ind. 7205, MARILLA; b. Sept. 15,
1839; d. Sept. 23, 1841.
- (4412) LADOISKA WARD. b. 1803; m. Stukeley Congdon, Watertown,
N. Y.; b. 1797.
7206, CAROLINE; b. 1834; d. 1846. 7207, HIRAM WARD +.
- (4413) WALDO WARD. b. Oct. 4, 1805; m. ———.
7208, BYRON, Hammond, Kas.
- (4414) EBENEZER WARD, Bedford, Ohio; b. Mar. 14, 1807; m. ———.
7209, FRANCES. 7210, JOHN V. 7211, CHARLES EBENEZER (M.D.).
7212, BURKE.
- (4515) (Rev.) HENRY WARD. m. (1) ——— Brown; (2) Lampson;
(3) Esther McCoon Gillette.
1st marriage: 7213, ABIGAIL NANCY +. 7214, HENRY, Denver, Col.;
b. 1842; d. 1896. 7215, LYDIA, Chetopa, Kas.; b. 1844; d. prob. 1890.
2d marriage: 7216, LAMPSON (killed Civil War); b. 1846; d. 1864.
7217, GROVER C., Chetopa, Kas.; b. 1848; d. 1900; m. ———. 7218,
CHARLES; b. 1859; d. 1861.
- (4416) MARY WARD, Oconomowac, Wis.; b. Feb. 23, 1810; m. Thomas
Brakefield.
7219, MARIE; m. ——— Fellah. 7220, EDWARD, Nebraska; b. 1845.
7221, CAROLINE; b. 1847; d. 1900.
- (4417) CHARLES PULASKI WARD, Evans Mills, Jefferson Co., N. Y.
b. Nov. 21, 1811; d. May, 1881; m. Elmina Tefft; b. 1820; d. Nov., 1869.
7222, ANN L. +. 7223, JOHN TEFFT +. 7224, CHARLES EBENEZER +.
- (4436) SUSAN JANE CUTLER, Dover, N. Y. b. Apr. 16, 1821; d.
Apr. 24, 1892; m. Nov. 20, 1839, Stephen Van Rensselaer Durfee, Quaker
Street, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; b. Aug. 9, 1817; d. Mar. 28, 1904; son Abraham
and Mehitabel (Potter) Durfee.
7225, HIRAM P.; b. Nov. 8, 1840; d. Feb. 16, 1864. 7226, MARY F.;
b. Aug. 3, 1842; d. Sept. 5, 1858. 7227, ANN E.; b. Nov. 17, 1845; m.
William Tiffany, Esperance, N. Y.; b. Jan. 5, 1844; son Jared and Mar-
garet (Mott) Tiffany. 7228, GILBERT D., Delanson, N. Y.; b. Mar. 21,
1848; d. Jan. 4, 1892; m. Dec. 5, 1867, Martha C. Avery, Schenectady,
N. Y.; b. Jan. 25, 1850; d. Mar. 25, 1897; dau. Moses C. and Celinda
(Cornell) Avery. 7229, ABRAM; b. June 27, 1850; d. Feb. 13, 1851.
7230, STEPHEN W., Delanson, N. Y.; b. Sept. 11, 1853; m. Feb. 10,

1887, Lena Gaige, Knox, N. Y.; b. June 1, 1870; dau. Joel S. and Mary E. (Bouck) Gaige. 7231, LUCY ANN; b. Feb. 7, 1856; d. Mar. 19, 1860. 7232, JOHN VAN RENSSELAER; b. Oct. 5, 1858; d. Aug. 17, 1859. 7233, LORETTA J.; b. July 16, 1861; m. June 10, 1883, William Westfall, Altamont, N. Y.; b. Oct. 7, 1862; son Durfee and Elizabeth (Aucampaugh) Westfall. 7234, ALBERT B., Oneonta, N. Y.; b. Feb. 16, 1864; m. Mar. 28, 1887, Azetta Clyeman, Delanson, N. Y.; b. May 12, 1873; d. Mar. 12, 1897.

(4448) JUSTUS WARD. b. Oct. 8, 1788; d. Jan. 3, 1857; m. Apr. 11, 1816, Silence Rolph; d. Mar. 24, 1879.

7235, LORENZO ROLPH, Lamont, Iowa; b. Mar. 20, 1817; d. Aug. 21, 1892; m. June 6, 1846, Clarinda Maria Herriott. 7236, MARY LUCINDA; b. Jan. 25, 1820; d. Oct. 14, 1842; m. Nov. 29, 1837, Sidney Warren. 7237, JUSTIN LOOMIS +. 7238, ORPHA ANN +. 7239, LEANDER MILTON; b. Dec. 18, 1826; d. Nov. 9, 1853. 7240, LINUS FLORENTINE; b. May 10, 1829; d. Nov. 13, 1838. 7241, CYRENUS OSBORNE +. 7242, CHAUNCEY EDWARD, Exira, Audubon Co., Iowa; b. Mar. 23, 1834; m. Feb. 2, 1857, Maria Antoinette Rowley. 7243, ERASTUS EDWIN; b. Dec. 8, 1838; d. Apr. 27, 1865. 7244, LESTER FRANK +.

(4449) CYNTHIA WARD. b. Apr. 24, 1791; m. June 12, —, Benjamin Hicks.

7245, RACHEL +. 7246, JULIA; m. Harry Harrington. 7247, HARRIS. 7248, FIDELIA; m. Elisha Hedges, Medicine Lake, Montana. 7249, CORNELIA; m. William Rogers.

(4450) JAMES WARD. b. July 23, 1794; m. Laura Dayton.

7250, SARAH +. 7251, ISAAC DAYTON +. 7252, CAROLINE +. 7253, JAMES BELA +. 7254, LOUISA ANN +. 7255, HANNIBAL. 7256, MELISSA +.

(4451) CAROLINE WARD. b. Jan. 6, 1799; d. 1882; m. 1817, John Eddy, Java Village, Wyoming Co., N. Y.

7257, ALFRED; b. 1818; d. 1881; m. 1842, ——. 7258, LYDIA +. 7259, LAURA +. 7260, ASAH EL +. 7261, PARTHENIA +. 7262, EDWIN; b. 1829; m. 1852, ——. 7263, JAMES WARD +. 7264, CAROLINE +. 7265, JOHN +. 7266, RACHEL +. 7267, SPAULDING JUSTUS; b. 1843.

(4452) HANNIBAL WARD. b. May 17, 1801; d. Dec. 23, 1874; m. (1) Jan. 15, 1824, Jane Steward; (2) Amelia Rolph.

1st marriage: 7268, SARAH ANN +. 7269, MARIA LOUISA +. 7270, ALTANA CORDELIA +. 7271, CELESTRA W.; b. May 29, 1831; d. 1852; m. 1851, Henry Wood. 7272, SYLVESTER (twin) +. 7273, LAURA +. 7274, NANCY JANE; b. Mar. 12, 1837; d. 1867. 2d. marriage: 7275, HANNIBAL, Yakaway, Wash.; b. Feb. 1, 1851; m. July 2, 1902, Mrs. Priscilla Try.

(4453) CINCINNATUS WARD. b. Mar. 29, 1804; m. May 8, 1828, Eliza Wooster.

7276, JAS PFR DE LOS +. 7277, MELISSA M. +. 7278, JULIA +. 7279, NEWTON +.

(4454) RACHEL WARD. b. July 29, 1809; d. Nov. 7, 1839; m. Dec. 7, 1826, John Whitney; b. Aug. 18, 1804; d. Nov. 21, 1854.

7280, SEYMOUR; b. Sept. 10, 1827; m. (1) Apr. 19, 1852, Sarepta Warren; b. Sept. 30, 1831; d. Jan. 5, 1850; (2) Jan. 14, 1881, Addie Ward. 7281, ALDEN, Lamont, Iowa; b. July 14, 1829; m. Charlotte Maria Cowles; b. July 6, 1831; d. Apr. 7, 1888.

(4455) AMY WARD. b. Mar. 5, 1792; d. Dec. 26, 1871; m. Sept. 26, 1814, Charles S. Wilcox, Bergen, N.Y.; b. Oct. 6, 1786; d. Dec. 3, 1871; son Elijah and Mary (French) Wilcox.

7282, ELVIRA +. 7283, ROXANNA +. 7284, POLLY; b. Dec. 11, 1820; m. Feb. 16, 1842, Hiram Knickerbocker. 7285, THANKFUL +. 7286, CHARLES +.

(4456) ABNER WARD, Brockport, N. Y. (Soldier prob. War of 1812.) b. Jan. 19, 1794, at Killingworth, Conn.; d. Oct. 1, 1867; m. (1) Feb. 29, 1816, Huldah Sykes; b. Apr. 28, 1795; d. Feb. 27, 1847; dau. Jacob and Michal (Kent) Sykes of Pawlet, Vt.; (2) Dec. 26, 1848, Diantha Parker, Byron, N. Y.

Abner Ward's name appears probably on a muster roll dated at Killingworth, Conn., Sept. 6, 1814. The service was rendered as private in Capt. Benj. Hurd's Co., 7th Conn. Militia.

1st marriage: 7287, JULINE +. 7288, HENRY JOY +. 7289, ALMERON FRANCIS +. 7290, EDWARD +. 7291, EDWIN (twin) +. 7292, MARIA ABIGAIL +. 7293, EMILY +. 7294, AMANDA +. 7295, WILLIAM H.; b. Oct. 29, 1829; d. Mar. 1, 1894. 7296, SUSAN MINERVA; b. Aug. 25, 1831; m. Aug. 24, 1850, Morris Gifford, Bergen, N. Y. 7297, DORLESKI A.; b. Jan. 21, 1834; m. Chauncey Ferris, Galesburg, Ill. 7298, THERESA CORDELIA; b. Feb. 13, 1836; m. Oct. 28, 1856, Seymour Elliott Spencer, Sweden, Monroe Co., N. Y.; d. Mar. 13, 1902. 7299, JAMES DWIGHT (soldier Civil War); b. Sept. 17, 1838; m. Phebe Peck, Brockport, N. Y. Mr. Ward enlisted as private in Co. M, 3d New York Cavalry; mustered in Sept. 10, 1862; mustered out at Richmond, Va., May 18, 1865. 7300, HARRIET MELVINA +.

(4462) SHERMAN WARD. b. Dec. 4, 1808; d. Oct. 10, 1897; m. (1) Harriet Bishop; (2) Mrs. Henrietta (Davis) Ward; b. Apr. 7, 1817; d. Sept. 3, 1896; widow Elias Ward, No. 4463.

1st marriage: 7301, WILLIAM WEBSTER. 7302, DAYTON SHERMAN +. 7303, LAURA; m. Thomas Judd.

(4463) ELIAS WARD. b. May 17, 1812; d. Oct. 28, 1856; m. Henrietta Davis.

7303a, NETTIE; d. 1851; m. ——— Danforth. 7304, SARAH GERTRUDE; b. Mar. 10, 1839. 7305, VIOLA; b. Mar. 12, 1847; d. Sept. 4, 1892; m. (1) July 22, 1868, Lewis Raymond; (2) July 9, 1874, George W. Foote (M.D.).

(4465) EDMUND WILCOX WARD. b. Jan. 16, 1799; m. ———.

7306, WELLINGTON. 7307, DUDLEY.



HENRY JUDD WARD



H. S. J. de Wary

(4466) MARY HOTCHKISS WARD. b. Oct. 20, 1800; d. Mar., 1865; m. Chauncey Marshall, Little Falls, N. Y.; b. 1794; d. 1837; son (Capt.) Elihu and Sabrina (Griswold) Marshall.

7308, CALISTA SABRINA +. 7309, EDWARD CHAUNCEY; b. July 8, 1824; d. Nov. 5, 1898. Col. Marshall was born at Little Falls, Herkimer Co., N. Y.; grad. "Hobart," 1843; inventor of the rubber "Arctic" overshoe and of a device for registering fares on a dial plate, since used extensively in street car service; tutor in mathematics at Geneva, N. Y., 1845-47; tutor in New York Free Academy, 1842-52; prof. in Episcopal High School, Alexandria, Va., 1852-5; New York Custom House, 1871; connected with "New York Star" and "Evening Telegram"; author of "Book of Oratory," "History of U. S. Naval Academy," "Ancestry of Gen. U. S. Grant," etc.; noted genealogist. 7310, ELIZABETH SERENE; b. 1825; d. 1897. 7311, ELISHA GAYLORD +. 7312, ADELIN LOUISE; b. 1831; d. Apr. 4, 1893; m. William R. Macao; b. Apr. 29, 1806; d. Sept. 25, 1881. 7313, JOSEPHA YOULE +. 7314, ELIHU; d. infancy.

(4470) PAMELIA GRACE WARD. b. Jan. 8, 1811; d. June, 1871; m. Jan. 21, 1847, ——— Collins.

7315, WALTER.

(4471) HENRY LINCOLN WARD. b. Feb. 7, 1813; m. (1) Jan. 21, 1847, Sophia Petrie, dau. Isaac and Sallie Petrie; (2) Aug. 27, 1850, Beulah Ann Martin, dau. Ephraim and Mary Martin.

2d marriage: 7316, HENRY JUDD, Troy, N. Y.; b. Dec. 6, 1852. 7317, FRANK MARTIN; b. July 27, 1854. 7318, BELA JOST (M.D.), Troy, N. Y.; b. Sept. 8, 1857. 7319, ERNEST STEWART; b. June 5, 1861; d. Oct. 14, 1864.

(4507) SELDEN REDFIELD, Wheatland, Livingston Co., N. Y. b. June 24, 1785; d. Sept. 5, 1851; m. Feb. 5, 1814, Mehitabel Chapman, Hartford, Wis.; b. Sept. 13, 1796; dau. Benjamin and Abigail (Huble) Chapman.

7327, CHAUNCEY; b. Dec. 17, 1814; d. Jan. 10, 1815. 7328, SARAH +. 7329, CHAUNCEY; b. Jan. 30, 1818; d. Aug. 10, 1823. 7330, ADELIN; b. Oct. 10, 1819; d. May 26, 1831. 7331, ELIZA +. 7332, DELIA +. 7333, MARVIN +. 7334, SOPHRONIA; b. May 10, 1827; d. Jan. 27, 1828. 7335, LUCINDA; b. Jan. 6, 1829; m. (1) Benjamin Smith, Cassopolis, Cass Co., Mich; (2) ——— Ford. 7336, NELSON CHAPMAN +. 7337, JANE MARIA +. 7338, FRANCES +. 7339, FRANKLIN (twin); b. Apr. 1, 1839; d. July 1, 1840.

(4522) HEMAN JUDD REDFIELD, Batavia, N. Y. (Soldier War of 1812.) b. Dec. 27, 1788; m. (1) Jan. 27, 1817, Abigail N. Gould, Canandaigua, N. Y.; d. Feb. 11, 1841; (2) Apr. 14, 1846, Constance C. Bolles, Batavia, N. Y.

1st marriage: 7359, ELIZABETH GOULD +. 7360, MARY JUDD; b. July 25, 1819; d. Jan. 18, 1908; m. Feb. 25, 1847, Henry J. Glowacki, Batavia, N. Y.; d. Nov. 24, 1895. 7361, SPENCER; b. Apr. 1, 1821; d. June 10, 1837. 7362, HEMAN +. 7363, MANNING; b. Jan. 21, 1826; d. Oct. 6, 1848. 7364, JANE +. 7365, SARAH CORNELIA; b. Dec. 31, 1828; d. Jan. 6, 1829. 7366, SARAH CORNELIA BATES +. 7367, ANN MARIA; b.

May 18, 1831; m. Feb. 15, 1856, George Evans. 7368, JAMES HENRY, N. Y. City; b. June 30, 1833; d. Mar. 14, 1834. 7369, ROBERT; b. Dec. 24, 1834. 7370, HENRY SEYMOUR; b. Mar. 17, 1836. 7371, JAMES; b. Sept. 7, 1837; d. Nov. 28, 1837. 7372, JAMES METCALF +. 2d marriage: 7373, FRANK BOLLES +. 7374, ABBY LITTELL +. 7375, UNA CLARKE +. 7376, MARTHA EVANS; b. May 25, 1855; m. June 22, 1882, (Lieut.) S. Rodman, U. S. A.

(4523) MANNING REDFIELD, Manchester, Ontario Co., N. Y. (Soldier War 1812.) b. Mar. 17, 1791; d. Feb. 26, 1850; m. Sept. 25, 1828, Millicent Goodrich Hollister, Berlin, Conn.

7377, HENRY COLE SMITH +. 7378, SAMUEL DANIEL; b. Feb. 25, 1834. 7379, ALEXANDER HAMILTON; b. Jan. 13, 1839; d. Aug. 4, 1840. 7380, CHARLES GOODRICH; b. July 12, 1841. 7381, WILLIAM ELLERY CHANNING; b. Apr. 7, 1843.

(4532) ELIZA CRANE. m. Jonathan Tarbox.

7408, ELIZA +.

(4570) SHERMAN CRANE, Marietta, Ohio. m. ———.

7409, ADELAIDE. 7410, ADELINE.

(4572) (Rev.) EBER CRANE, Kent, Ohio. b. May 3, 1808; m. (1) Dec. 1, 1834, Caroline Nevins, Methuen, Mass.; (2) Dec. 6, 1837, Nancy A. Knowlton, Franklin, Ohio; b. June 5, 1817.

2d marriage: 7411, BARON H. +. 7412, HERVEY N. 7413, CAROLINE E. 7414, JULIA A. 7415, ELLA W. 7416, MARY F. 7417, EBER L. 7418, WILLIAM K.

(4579) PETER WARD HANDY. b. 1798; d. Jan. 28, 1873; m. (1) Susan Whitney, W. Bloomfield, N. Y.; (2) Sophrona Gaines, E. Bloomfield; d. Nov. 13, 1875.

1st marriage: 7419, JAMES BATES; b. Oct. 4, 1820. 2d marriage: 7420, MARY NAOMI; b. Dec. 5, 1835; d. Aug., 1860.

(4580) ELIZABETH GIFFORD, Dover, Dutchess Co., N. Y. b. Dec. 23, 1785; m. Henry Potter, son Paine Potter.

7421, LAURA; m. Abraham Fort, son Jacob J. and Anna (Wordin) Fort. 7422, ELIZA; m. Isaac Fort (see above). 7423, MERRITT; m. Eliza Robinson, dau. John Robinson. 7424, ALLEN; m. Elizabeth Robinson. 7425, CAROLINE; m. ——— Brown.

(4581) IRA GIFFORD, Dover, N. Y. b. Jan. 1, 1788; d. May 12, 1867; m. Apr. 6, 1813, Susannah Cornell; b. Dec. 14, 1792; d. Feb. 1, 1879; dau. Thomas and Mary (Briggs) Cornell.

7426, SENECA WING +. 7427, THOMAS CORNELL +. 7428, MARY CORNELL +. 7429, JEDIAH PRENDERGAST +. 7430, ROYAL CORNELL +. 7431, IRA MERRITT +. 7432, SARAH A. +. 7433, S. JANE +.

(4582) NATHANIEL GIFFORD, Easton, Washington Co., N. Y. b. Aug. 8, 1790; d. May 7, 1881; m. Betsey Kenyon, Cambridge, N. Y.; dau. Perry and Sarah (Brownell) Kenyon.

7434, RUTH +. 7435, EMELINE +. 7436, JOHN; b. Mar. 19, 1820; m.

- Susan Green. 7437, DEBORAH +. 7438, ANNA +. 7439, IRA +. 7440, SOPHIA, Johnsonville, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; b. Aug. 21, 1833. 7441, ELIZA; b. Feb. 29, 1836; d. Feb. 8, 1869.
- (4583) ALLEN GIFFORD, Easton, N. Y. b. Dec. 21, 1792; d. 1890; m. Anna Hoag; b. Nov. 12, 1795; d. Oct. 8, 1884; dau. Elisha and Ruth (Thomas) Hoag.
7442, HIRAM +. 7443, HAVILAND +. 7444, ELISHA +. 7445, ELIZABETH +. 7446, LYDIA +. 7447, CORNELIA; m. Daniel Ketchum, Albany, N. Y.
- (4584) JEDIAH GIFFORD, Easton, N. Y. b. Feb. 17, 1795; m. Anna Sherman.
7448, PETER; m. Martha Cross. 7449, ELIHU. 7450, SARAH MARIA; m. Wesley F. Winton, Easton, N. Y. 7451, GERRIT +. 7452, MOSES +.
- (4585) HANNAH GIFFORD. b. Oct. 4, 1797; d. Oct. 14, 1879; m. 1815, James Akin, Johnsonville, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; d. 1849.
7453, ANGELINE +. 7454, JUSTUS; b. June 23, 1817. 7455, ELIHU G. +. 7456, JAMES; b. Sept. 11, 1820; d. Dec. 1, 1873. 7457, NATHAN G. +. 7458, SARAH CAROLINE +. 7459, GIFFORD; d. infancy. 7460, DE LA FAYETTE; b. Feb. 16, 1827. 7461, PATIENCE +. 7462, ABIGAIL +. 7463, PRISCILLA +. 7464, EDWARD +. 7465, DEBORAH; b. Mar. 29, 1837; m. S. H. King (M.D.) of Iowa. 7466, H. LOUISE; b. Mar. 20, 1840; m. June 23, 1887, L. W. Simpson, Cambridge, N. Y.
- (4586) ABIGAIL GIFFORD. b. Aug. 9, 1800; d. Apr. 28, 1836; m. Sept. 30, 1819, Robert Hoag, Easton, N. Y.; b. Nov. 16, 1795; d. Mar. 10, 1877; son Jonathan and Sarah (Hall) Hoag.
7467, ALLEN. 7468, ALSINCY. 7469, ELIZABETH +. 7470, CORINNE; m. Gerritt Gifford, No. 7451. 7471, JONATHAN +. 7472, HANNAH +.
- (4587) ELIHU GIFFORD, Easton, N. Y. b. May 23, 1803; d. Mar. 7, 1891; m. (1) Feb. 24, 1827, Hannah Robinson; b. Sept. 29, 1809; d. Aug. 25, 1846; dau. John and Susanna (Slocum) Robinson; (2) Oct. 29, 1847, Mary Robinson; d. July 14, 1865; dau. (see above).
1st marriage: 7473, LOUISA JANE +. 7475, MARGARET SEXTON +. 7476, SUSANNAH R. +. 7477, HENRY CLAY +. 7478, EMMA HANNAH +. 2d marriage: 7479, CLARENCE ELIHU; b. May 26, 1849; m. Nov. 3, 1869, Alice Allen; d. Jan., 1902.
- (4588) SARAH GIFFORD. b. Aug. 15, 1806; d. Nov. 22, 1842; m. June 24, 1830, Gerrit Fort, Cambridge, N. Y.; b. Oct. 28, 1800; d. Nov. 28, 1876; son Jacob J. and Anna (Worden) Fort.
7480, DEBORAH +. 7481, ELMINA; b. June 17, 1833; m. Nov. 18, 1856, Charles W. Darrow, Cambridge, N. Y.; b. June 29, 1830; d. Feb. 26, 1885; son Josiah and Fanny (Hull) Darrow. 7482, JACOB; b. Apr. 11, 1836; d. infancy. 7483, NATHANIEL; b. Nov. 9, 1840; d. Dec. 24, 1858.
- (4594) MARGARET TURNER. m. Pliny Sexton, Palmyra, N. Y.; b. 1793.
7484, ORSIMUS TURNER +. 7485, CATHERINE TURNER +. 7486, PLINY, Palmyra, N. Y.

(4598) IRA ALLEN. b. June 14, 1799; d. Feb. 11, 1866; m. July 1, 1819, Lydia Cargill.

7487, NATHANIEL, Terra Haute, Ind.; b. Feb. 3, 1822; m. (1) Nov. 24, 1846, ———; (2) 1870, Mrs. ——— Kelly; d. Feb. 12, 1904. 7488, CAROLINE A.; m. ——— French. 7489, "E. B."; b. Sept. 23, 1832; d. Sept. 29, 1901.

(4601) MYRON HOLLEY ALLEN. b. Nov. 19, 1805; d. Feb. 15, 1866; m. Feb. 10, 1827, Nancy Jackson.

7490, ALMIRA, Vigo Co., Ind.; b. Sept. 13, 1829; m. Feb. 3, 1848, James C. Robbins; b. June 16, 1822; d. Aug. 5, 1890. 7491, DAUGHTER.

(4604) PETER BUELL ALLEN. b. Nov. 5, 1811; d. Sept. 26, 1901; m. Dec. 28, 1836, Mary Hoskins.

7492, AUGUSTUS; b. May 21, 1841. 7493, HENRY CROMWELL; b. Nov. 16, 1841; m. June 2, 1868, ———. 7494, NATHANIEL IRWIN; b. Feb. 2, 1844. 7495, PETER BUELL; b. May 29, 1846. 7496, MARY; b. Apr. 15, 1848. 7497, CHLOE F.; b. Feb. 7, 1850. 7498, MARTHA; b. Oct. 29, 1852; m. Robert L. Williams. 7499, "D. C."; b. July 20, 1854. 7500, PHILENA J.; b. Nov. 4, 1856.

(4605) ADALINE ALLEN. b. Nov. 20, 1814; d. June 30, 1837; m. Nov. 29, 1828, Briton Moore Harrison; b. Nov., 1801.

7501, DENNIS A.; m. Emeline Belt.

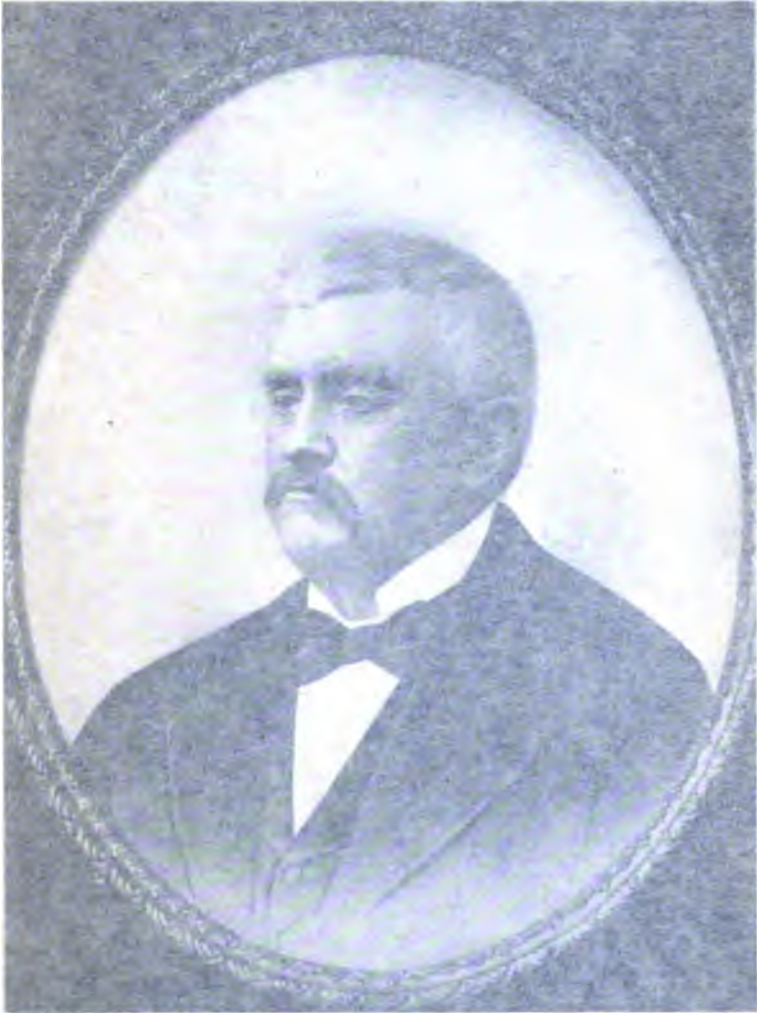
(4605m) MARTIN CHARLES WARD, Bergen, N. Y. b. Dec. 17, 1794; d. Feb. 6, 1883; m. (1) Oct. 24, 1820, Orriet Silence Crampton; b. Mar. 19, 1799; d. Oct. 7, 1857; (2) Apr. 19, 1858, Betsey Davis; d. Feb. 12, 1860; (3) Oct. 24, 1867, Emeline Farnham.

1st marriage: 7502, HENRY MARTIN +. 7503, ORRIET JEANETTE +. 7504, AMANDA MARIETTA; b. Mar. 4, 1826; d. May 6, 1859; m. Henry E. Crampton, No. 4620. 7505, CYNTHIA MARIA; b. June 1, 1828; d. July 20, 1831. 7506, CHARLES LEWIS +. 7507, CYNTHIA ANN +. 7508, LEVI ORTON, Hillsdale, Mich.; b. Oct. 9, 1834; d. Dec. 23, 1896. 7509, HORACE MEIGS +. 7510, JEROME CLARK +.

(4605n) (Rev.) ABEL CLARK WARD, Fond du Lac, Wis. b. Nov. 13, 1796; d. Sept. 1, 1872; m. Oct. 12, 1820, Esther Dibble; b. Dec. 9, 1801; d. June 3, 1893.

7511, ALMERIA VIENNA +. 7512, LUCINDA MARILLA; b. Jan. 8, 1824; d. Feb. 8, 1894; m. Apr. 29, 1864, Lathrop Ellis (her brother-in-law). 7513, ESTHER +. 7514, CELIA L. +. 7514a, FRANCES; b. Feb. 28, 1831. 7515, LYMAN MUNSON, Benton Harbor, Mich.; b. Oct. 5, 1836; m. July 13, 1882, Ella Louisa Child; b. Sept. 14, 1845; dau. (Rev.) Eber and Mrs. Ann Taylor (Hopkinton) Child.

Mr. L. M. Ward lived in Genesee Co., N. Y., until fifteen years of age and supplemented a common school education by attending the High School and a private academy. The family moved from New York State to Fond-du-Lac in the Spring of 1852 and located on a farm just south of the city. "Lyman worked on the farm with his father and attended the Marr street school under Van Ness and Brown and Willoby and Schoolege Academy. It was while attending Marr street school that I made his acquaintance. He was a



LYMAN MUNSON WARD



LYMAN MUNSON WARD

bright scholar and a leader in debate, the orator of the school. After finishing his education he began the study of law in the office of David Wood, and remained until President Lincoln's call for 75,000 troops. He enlisted for three months in Company I, First Wisconsin Infantry, and after serving his term, re-enlisted in Company A, Fourteenth Wisconsin Infantry, Oct. 16, 1861. He was elected captain Nov. 9, 1861, promoted to the rank of major, April 18, 1862, and lieutenant-colonel on June 17, 1862, colonel on Jan. 23, 1863, and finally brevet brigadier-general March 13, 1865. He commanded the Second Brigade, Third Division, Seventeenth Army Corps, March 9, 1864; First Brigade, Third Division, Seventeenth Army Corps, Dec. 7, 1864, and the Second Brigade, Third Division, Sixteenth Army Corps, April 27, 1865. He was mustered out of service at Mobile, Ala., Oct. 9, 1865, and received his final discharge at Madison, Oct. 28, 1865. He remained at his home in Fond du Lac until 1866, when he moved to Benton Harbor, Mich., where he lived until he died. Forty-eight years have come and gone since Company A of the Fourteenth Wisconsin was organized at Fond du Lac, and Lyman M. Ward elected captain, but the loving memory of the past remains with us, and has brought us together in reunion. Only a few of Company A remain on this side. The youth and enthusiasm we owned are pretty well gone, for we have sobered down into old age, and now wear the grey. The world loves and remembers the soldier. Tales of the bivouac and camp fire have a fascination for the young and old alike. Lyman M. Ward was the bravest of soldiers, an able statesman and an honorable man. In battle fearless, the magnetic soldier. His ability as a popular orator and his military reputation gave him prominence in his adopted State of Michigan. He won, as an orator, a reputation on the stump and in the Assembly. His popularity as a speaker was not confined to his home State. We of the Fourteenth can attest to his ability, and no one could catch more quickly than he, the spirit of his audience. At every reunion and camp fire of the Fourteenth he was listened to with deep interest. As colonel of the Fourteenth he was worshipped by his officers and men. As commander of a brigade, the same feeling existed to a marked degree. He was at all times the soldier's friend, during the war and since, whether in camp, on the march, or on the field of battle. Since the war his greatest pleasure was in meeting with his old comrades in reunion. He will be missed at our meetings."—Tribute from his fellow soldiers.

7516, EMMA JEAN +.

(4605o) MARY MEIGS WARD, Bergen, N. Y. b. Jan. 19, 1798; d. Sept. 23, 1856; m. July, 1815, Phineas Parmelee.

7517, HORACE +. 7518, ELIZA ANN +. 7519, EGBERT +. 7520, LEVI. 7521, MARY M. +. 7522, ELIZABETH; m. ——— Huyck. 7523, EUNICE +. 7524, PHINEAS. 7525, JOHN +.

(4605q) PHILO STORER WARD. b. Dec. 11, 1802; d. Apr. 17, 1870; m. Apr. 13, 1826, Elizabeth Brainerd.

7526, AMELIA HELEN +. 7527, ELIZA JANE +. 7528, ALMIRA. 7529, LUCRETIA +. 7530, ORLANDO +. 7531, LUCINA FRANCERIA, Englewood, Ill.; m. John Smith. 7532, JAMES H.

(4605r) LUCINDA BUELL WARD, Bergen, N. Y. b. Sept. 3, 1804; d. July 21, 1852; m. Feb. 9, 1825, Harvey Parmelee, Guilford, Conn.; b. 1794; son Phineas and Rachel (Coe) Parmelee.

7533, HARVEY EDWARD +. 7534, LUCINDA ELVIRA +. 7535, MYRON HORATIO, Bergen, N. Y.; b. May 12, 1835; m. Mar. 30, 1860, Mary J. Atwater; b. Oct. 31, 1839; dau. Jared and Nancy (Bowen) Atwater.

(4605s) EUNICE MARILLA WARD, E. Bloomfield, N. Y. b. June 22, 1806; d. Nov. 4, 1889; m. Apr. 26, 1827, Charles K. Dibble; b. May 2, 1807; d. Jan. 18, 1890.

7536, CHARLES ADELBERT +. 7537, MARIA L., N. Adams, Mass.; b. July 25, 1830. 7538, MARY S. (twin); b. July 25, 1830; d. Apr. 29, 1832. 7539, SINEAS B. +. 7540, CASSIUS H. +. 7541, NEWTON WARD +.

(4605t) HORATIO GATES WARD. b. Dec. 17, 1808; d. Sept. 24, 1852; m. Sept. 2, 1842, Mary Warner Ladd; b. Oct. 15, 1815; d. Feb. 26, 1909.

7542, CHARLES HORATIO +. 7543, MILO +. 7544, MARY CORDELIA, Pasadena, Cal.; b. Aug. 18, 1847; d. Dec., 1887.

(4605w) (Col.) WILLIAM HARVEY WARD, Rochester, N. Y. b. Feb. 6, 1793; d. June 6, 1838; m. Aug. 16, 1823, Marian A. Buell.

7545, FRANCES MARIA +. 7546, JOSEPH BUELL +. 7547, WILLIAM HAND +.

(4605y) SIBA HAND WARD, Rochester, N. Y. b. Dec. 14, 1794; d. May 4, 1884; m. Sept. 8, 1816, Silas O. Smith; b. July 25, 1784; d. Sept. 28, 1863.

7548, LEVI WARD; b. Aug. 1, 1817; d. Aug. 3, 1817. 7549, (Rev.) LEVI WARD; grad. "Yale"; Germantown, Pa.; b. May 25, 1819; d. Dec. 23, 1863; Adj.-Gen. N. York State, 1851-2. 7550, CHARLES FERDINAND; b. Feb. 16, 1821; d. Feb. 28, 1821. 7551, DELIA ANN; b. Mar. 28, 1822; d. Sept. 20, 1822. 7552, MARY FRANCES +. 7553, GEORGE HAND +. 7554, EDWARD MEIGS; b. June 9, 1827; d. Apr. 11, 1884; m. Sept. 3, 1850, Cornelia E. Ward, No. 7100. 7555, FRANCES JEROME; b. May 3, 1829; d. July 16, 1829. 7556, MARIA ANTOINETTE; b. Apr. 11, 1831; d. July, 1903. 7557, ELIZABETH AUGUSTA +.

(4606) ESTHER MARIA WARD, Rochester, N. Y. b. Dec. 11, 1798; d. Oct. 9, 1828; m. Moses Chapin, Rochester, N. Y.; d. Oct. 8, 1865.

7558, MARIA WARD +. 7559, EDWARD MERCER. 7560, CAROLINE ELIZABETH +.

(4607) (Hon.) LEVI ALFRED WARD, Rochester, N. Y. b. Jan. 31, 1801; d. Aug. 6, 1881; m. (1) Nov. 13, 1828, Harriet Barton; b. July 18, 1811; d. May 27, 1830; (2) Aug. 21, 1834, Harriet Kemp; b. Dec. 17, 1811; d. Aug. 24, 1906; dau. George and Elizabeth (Miller) Kemp.

1st marriage: 7561, WILLIAM BARTON; b. May 9, 1830; d. July 20, 1830. 2d marriage: 7562, EMMA KEMP; b. July 5, 1835; d. Jan. 30, 1852. 7563, SUSAN JANE; b. Dec. 24, 1836; d. Nov. 14, 1839. 7564, HARRIET AUGUSTA +. 7565, MARY ELIZABETH, Rochester, N. Y.; b.

Mar. 11, 1840. 7566, LEVI FREDERICK +. 7567, ARTHUR KEMP; b. Aug. 25, 1843; d. Feb. 4, 1844. 7568, ELLEN FRANCES; b. Nov. 24, 1845; d. Nov. 15, 1854. 7569, GEORGE KEMP +. 7570, FRANK ADDISON +. 7571, SELDEN CLARKE; b. Sept. 11, 1853; d. Apr. 16, 1856. 7572, HERBERT LIVINGSTON +.

When quite young Mr. Ward came with his father and brothers from Haddam, Conn., to Bergen, Genesee County, N. Y., where they resided until 1818, when they removed to the then village of Rochester. Here Mr. Ward continued to reside until his death. He entered upon his business life as a merchant in company with his brother, William Harvey Ward. This, however, he did not follow long, leaving it to engage with his father in the management of the land office of the State of Connecticut School Fund involving the care, management, sale, etc., of what was known as the 100,000 acre, or Connecticut, tract. At the same time he commenced the insurance business, which he conducted so long and so successfully. His strict business habits and his successful management soon gave him an established reputation as a capable and reliable financier. He early became the representative of the New York Life Insurance and Trust Company and of the Bronson estate, a large moneyed estate of New York City, and as such and for the State of Connecticut he continued for a long term of years to invest and reinvest large sums of money. Although the business mentioned comprised an important part of the active work done by Mr. Ward through many years, still it was by no means the whole of it. He attended to the management of many estates, and was the kind, the safe, the disinterested adviser of thousands from whom he received but little or no compensation. To the widow and the orphan he ever extended sound advice and liberal assistance. He was, moreover, a man of a thoroughly public spirit. He was ever ready to promote what seemed for the public good, in a business way, as well as in charitable enterprises. At an early day he became secretary of the Monroe County Mutual Insurance Company, and continued such during the existence of the company, some thirty years. He was a director of the old Rochester City Bank during its life, a director of the Bank of Orleans, and a trustee of the Monroe County Savings Institution. He was one of the original founders of the Rochester Gas Company, and a long time its president. He was a director and president of the House Telegraph Company while it existed; was a director of the Genesee Valley Railroad Company; a director and secretary of the board of managers of the Rochester high school, and a manager and for one year president of the board of managers of the Western House of Refuge; a promoter and president of the Athenæum, and a manager of the Industrial School. He served on the building committee in building the court house, the poor house and the City Bank buildings.

Although he did not seek official life his fellow citizens compelled him to serve them as supervisor, alderman and finally as mayor of the city, to which position he was elected in 1849. It is needless to say that he filled all these positions with marked fidelity and intelligence.

Notwithstanding his numerous business engagements Mr. Ward always found time to do his full share in promoting charitable enterprises. From its foundation down to the failure of his health, Mr. Ward was a trustee and the president of the Rochester Female Charitable Society. He was a director of the City Hospital from its foundation. In short, he aided both by counsel and liberal donations almost all worthy works of charity.

In religious matters Mr. Ward was ever an earnest and effective worker. He was for many years a trustee of the First Presbyterian Church and superintendent of its Sunday School. Later he conceived the project of founding a church near his own residence, on the east side of the river. It is well known that to his energy and taste and the appropriation of his own means is to be attributed the existence of the prosperous church society and the beautiful edifice of St. Peter's. From this hallowed place, near to where the deceased had so long lived, his remains were taken to their eternal rest.

In all the business relations which Mr. Ward sustained, his character was conspicuous. While his judgment was much sought after and relied upon as clear, close, and yet comprehensive, still it may be safely said that the crowning features of his life were sterling integrity, unsuspected virtue, consistent Christianity. He was benevolent because it was consistent with his nature and character, not from any of the lower motives nor from mere impulse. A man of great self-reliance, he was nevertheless as modest and gentle as a child. He was not merely a professor of religion, but he lived the life of the righteous. In the lives of such as he Christianity finds and must find its greatest bulwark against the scoffing and skeptic spirit of our day and generation.

In social and domestic life, Mr. Ward shed about him the most cultivated and genial influences. He always dispensed a generous but refined hospitality. In his family the kindest and most devoted husband and father, he inspired the deepest love and the highest respect.

(4608) HENRY MEIGS WARD, Rochester, N. Y. b. Oct. 21, 1802; d. Dec. 11, 1894; m. Sept. 12, 1824, Eliza Chapin; b. Mar. 23, 1802; d. Aug. 8, 1875; dau. Moses Augustus and Lucina (Graves) Chapin.

7573, HENRY CHAPIN; b. July 20, 1825; d. Oct. 21, 1826. 7574, ELIZABETH DWIGHT; b. Feb. 26, 1828. 7575, MARIAN MEIGS +. 7576, HENRY AUGUSTUS +.

(4609) ELIZABETH MARY WARD. b. July 23, 1804; d. Mar. 3, 1839; m. Daniel Hand, Madison, Conn.; b. July 16, 1801; d. Dec. 17, 1891; son Daniel and Artemisia (Meigs) Hand.

7577, ELIZABETH AUGUSTA; b. 1830; d. Dec. 2, 1841.

(4611) SUSAN MATILDA WARD, Rochester, N. Y. b. May 20, 1808; d. Apr. 2, 1862; m. July 27, 1831, (Judge) Samuel Lee Selden; b. Oct. 12, 1800; d. Sept. 20, 1876; son Calvin and Phebe (Ely) Selden.

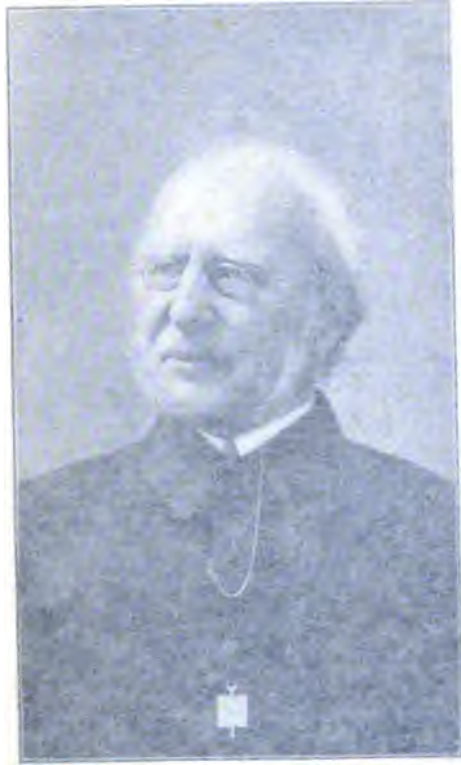
7578, HENRY LEE; b. Mar. 18, 1846; d. June 25, 1858. 7579, SAMUEL WARD; b. Sept. 4, 1847; d. Nov. 4, 1848.

(4612) MEHITABEL EUNICE WARD. b. Dec. 17, 1809; d. May 3, 1897; m. May 31, 1831, Charles Lee Clarke, Rochester, N. Y.

7580, CHARLES RUSSELL +. 7581, WILLIAM WARD +. 7582, FERDINAND LEE +. 7583, CATHERINE ELIZABETH +. 7584, GEORGE CLINTON; b. Feb. 11, 1843; d. 1860. 7585, DANIEL HAND; d. 1848.

(4613) (Rev.) FERDINAND DE WILTON WARD, D. D., Geneseo, N. Y. b. July 9, 1812; d. Aug. 11, 1891; m. Jane Shaw; b. Dec., 1812; d. Oct. 6, 1888; dau. William and Jane (Robertson) Shaw.

7586, SARAH +. 7587, LEVI; b. Dec. 26, 1840; d. Nov. 2, 1841. 7588, WILLIAM SHAW +. 7589, MARIA; b. May, 1844; d. May, 1844. 7590, FERDINAND +.



FERDINAND DE WILTON WARD

WILLIAM WARD

and was very much opposed to the abolitionists, especially those of the East. His wife, Mrs. CLAPP and Sarah, later on married, on the 17th of Oct. 1840, a Mr. FLEMING, a member of the Society of Friends. His and his wife's religious opinions are very different from those of the present day. On the 30th of Aug. 1848, he died at his residence in New York City, he was 69 years of age.

His children were three, two daughters and one son. His eldest son, WILLIAM, born, he says, on the 29th of May 1807, was very much slighter and tall and thin, he was very much like his father, and he says that the colour of his hair and eyes corresponded with those of his father. He was not very intelligent. A daughter was never born, as a first and gentle one, and she was not bright but she lived to the end of the night.

Christiana FLEMING and her husband, after their marriage, went to the coast of our day and generation.

His wife, Mrs. WARD, died about half past midnight, the 14th of Nov. 1854, she was 65 years of age but very thin, she was a very good and kind hearted, kind and cheerful, she inspired a high respect.

7768 WARD, RUFUS, b. 1802; d. 1862; m. (1) Elizabeth Chapman, b. Mar. 23, 1802; d. 1831; (2) Sarah (Sons and Leases) Chapman.

7769 WARD, JOHN, b. Mar. 11, 1807; d. Oct. 21, 1876; m. (1) Elizabeth, b. Mar. 21, 1807; d. 1828; (2) MARGARET MAISON, b. 1815; d. 1860.

7770 WARD, MARY WARD, b. Jan. 13, 1804; d. Mar. 13, 1890; m. (1) Mason, Conn., b. July 16, 1801; d. Dec. 17, 1809; (2) Mason, Meigs) Harv.

7771 WARD, WALTER, b. 1807; d. Dec. 2, 1841.

7772 WARD, SARAH, (DAWARD), Rochester, N. Y., b. May 29, 1804; d. Dec. 2, 1881; m. (1) John Selden; (2) John Selden, son of Calvin and Phoebe (b. Selden).

7773 WARD, GEORGE, b. Mar. 18, 1816; d. June 2, 1878; m. (1) Ann; (2) Elizabeth; (3) Elizabeth; d. Nov. 4, 1868.

7774 WARD, MARY WARD, b. Dec. 17, 1809; d. Mar. 3, 1859; m. (1) Lee Clarke, Rochester, N. Y.

7775 WARD, CHARLES ROBERT, b. 1807; m. (1) WILLIAM WARD, b. 1807; ELIZABETH AND LEASE, b. 1807; CAROLINE ELIZABETH, b. 1808; GEORGE WARD, b. Feb. 1, 1808; d. 1866; DANIEL HASE, d. 1866.

7776 (RUFUS) WARD, (RUFUS) DE WILTON WARD, D. D., b. 1812; d. 1870; m. (1) Jane Shaw, b. Dec. 1, 1812; d. Oct. 6, 1880; dau. William and Jane (Rufus) Shaw.

7777 SARAH, b. 1807; LEVI, b. Dec. 26, 1840; d. N. Y., 1875; WILLIAM SHAW, b. 1819; MARY, b. Mar. 1843; d. Mar. 1844; 1800; ELIZABETH.



FERDINAND DE WILTON WARD

Dr. Ward was a graduate of Union Col. and Princeton Theol. Sem.; received degree of D. D. from Washington and Jefferson Col. Greek letter fraternity Phi Beta Kappa; missionary in Madura and Madras, India, 1836-1846; edited first periodical in Hindu language solely devoted to prohibition; author of "India and the Hindoos"; pastor Pres. Church at Geneseo, N. Y., for twenty years; chaplain N. Y. Volunteers, 104th Reg., in Civil War; dist. sec. of Amer. Bible Soc.; member of Amer. Oriental Soc.

(4614) HENRIETTA JACQUELINA WARD. b. Oct. 2, 1814; d. Oct. 30, 1890; m. (Hon.) Freeman Clarke, Rochester, N. Y.; b. Mar. 22, 1809; d. June 24, 1887; son Isaac and Elizabeth (Brown) Clarke.

Mr. Clarke was president Rochester Bank and president and treasurer of Monroe County Savings Bank; he was interested at an early day in railroad construction, being treasurer and director of the Rochester, Lockport & Niagara Falls Railway; president and treasurer of the Rochester & Genesee Valley Railroad Company; director Mobile & Ohio Railroad; director of Western Union Telegraph Company; director of Fourth National Bank, New York City, and vice-president Union Trust Company, New York; appointed controller of the Currency by President Lincoln in 1865; Member of Congress from New York State, 38th, 42d and 43d Congresses.

7591, LEVI WARD +. 7592, ELIZABETH JANE; b. Sept. 6, 1836; d. Apr. 5, 1854. 7593, FREEMAN DEWITT +. 7594, HENRY ROSWELL; b. June 1, 1841; d. May 30, 1848. 7595, GEORGE HUNT; b. Apr. 15, 1843; d. 1910. 7596, FRANCES KENDRICK; b. Mar. 11, 1846; d. May 31, 1848. 7597, MARY HENRIETTA +. 7598, CAROLINE SUSAN +. 7599, EDWARD SMITH; b. Dec. 25, 1853; m. Sept. 1, 1884, Sarah E. Breck; dau. James and Susan E. (Watts) Breck. 7600, ISAAC SHERMAN; b. Jan. 21, 1856; m. June 1, 1892, Jean Vance.

(4615) LEVI HULL CRAMPTON. b. 1798; m. ——— Wilson.

7601, CHARLOTTE LOUISA; b. Apr. 23, 1829; d. July 15, 1829. 7602, ANN MARIA; b. Oct. 10, 1830; d. Oct. 22, 1879; m. Sept. 13, 1850, George Hubbard; d. Oct. 22, 1897; son ——— Hubbard. 7603, DEBORAH ELIZABETH; b. Aug. 6, 1833; m. Oct. 21, 1875, John F. Morrill. 7604, EDWIN HULL +. 7605, MAHLON BALL; b. Oct. 9, 1839; d. Mar. 21, 1890; m. Nov. 24, 1875, ———. 7606, EUGENE WILTON +. 7607, CECILIA LOUISA; b. Feb. 11, 1846; d. Feb. 25, 1849. 7608, EMILY AUGUSTA; b. Apr. 4, 1850.

(4617) LOUISA WARD CRAMPTON. b. Mar. 24, 1802; d. Nov. 16, 1886; m. (1) Samuel Conklin; b. 1786; d. Feb. 12, 1829; (2) Joel K. Post; b. Oct. 20, 1798; d. July 9, 1877.

2d marriage: 7609, SAMUEL DENNISON; b. Apr. 16, 1838; d. Aug. 26, 1838. 7610, LOUISA JEANETTE; b. May 16, 1841; d. May 16, 1841. 7611, FERDINAND DEWILTON; b. June 8, 1844; d. Aug. 9, 1844. 7612, MARSHALL KELSEY; b. Nov. 5, 1845; d. Aug. 22, 1849.

(4618) DEBORAH MEIGS CRAMPTON. m. Albert Gallatin Graves.

7613, MARY LOUISA +. 7614, DEBORAH ELIZABETH +. 7615, FRANCES JEANETTE; b. Dec. 6, 1833; d. Jan. 17, 1834. 7616, JESSE ALBERT +. 7617, FRANCES JEANETTE +. 7618, ADELIA ANN +. 7619, SARAH LOUISA; b. July 4, 1843; d. Dec. 30, 1867.

- (4619) MARY KIRTLAND CRAMPTON. m. Warren Crane.
7620, SAMUEL LeGRAND +. 7621, WARREN BURDETTE +. 7622,
MARY AUGUSTA +.
- (4620) HENRY EDWARD CRAMPTON. m. (1) Sarah Van Valen;
(2) Sarah A. Benham; (3) Amanda Marietta Ward, No. 7504; (4) Cyn-
thia Ann Ward, No. 7507.
7623, ALONZO; b. Feb. 27, 1835; d. Jan. 23, 1855. 7624, HENRY EDWARD
+. 7625, BALDWIN BURDETT; b. Oct. 5, 1839; d. Jan. 13, 1841. 7626,
LEVI WATSON; b. Nov. 14, 1841; d. July 14, 1863. 7627, ROBERT
BALDWIN +. 7628, SARAH MARIETTA; b. Feb. 17, 1861; d. Aug. 29,
1861.
- (4623) LOIS JULIA GILBERT. b. Mar. 10, 1799; d. Nov. 20, 1880;
m. Hiram Clark.
7629, HIRAM A., Chicago, Ill. 7630, MORRIS, Oshkosh, Wis.
- (4624) HARRIET GILBERT. b. Nov. 19, 1800; d. Feb. 25, 1881; m.
David E. Whitcomb, Laurens, N. Y.
7631, HARRIET. 7632, JULIANA. 7633, LUCY. 7634, HARRY. 7635,
CHARLES. 7636, EVELINA; m. ——— Carpenter. 7637, ANGELINA.
7638, EDWIN, Omro, Wis.
- (4625) ELIJAH EDWIN GILBERT. b. Dec. 22, 1804; d. Feb. 23,
1871; m. Clarissa Palmer, Horcedale, Pa.
7639, PORTEUS. 7640, TAMAR +. 7641, PALMER.
- (4626) NORRIS GILBERT. b. Sept. 9, 1811; m. Lucy Todd.
7642, FREDERICK. 7643, MAHLON NORRIS; b. Mar. 23, 1848; m. May
18, 1880, Frances Pierpont Corville.
- (4629) MEIGS WARD, Gilbertsville, Otsego Co., N. Y. b. Mar. 23,
1806; d. Feb. 21, 1870; m. Dec. 19, 1838, Polly Tucker; d. Jan. 3, 1871.
7644, IRA LeGRAND +. 7645, W. FRANCIS +. 7646, MARY A. +.
- (4630) CLEMENT WARD. b. July 20, 1808; m. Mercy Mason.
7647, LAURA. 7648, MARY. 7649, ELIZABETH.
- (4633) POLLY MARIA TYLER. b. July 19, 1797; d. Feb. 5, 1883; m.
Eber Matthews, Morris, N. Y.
7650, MARIETTA; b. Dec. 2, 1818; d. Jan. 11, 1892. 7651, J. BISSELL;
b. Nov. 30, 1828; d. Sept. 18, 1844. 7652, HENRIETTA; b. Jan. 15, 1832;
d. Oct. 25, 1887.
- (4635) HENRIETTA TYLER. b. Apr. 15, 1801; d. Jan. 3, 1875; m.
Horace Harrison, Morris, N. Y.
7653, ELIZA.
- (4636) EMILY TYLER. b. Sept. 25, 1804; d. Apr. 19, 1874; m. Stephen
M. Brown, Bainbridge, Chenango Co., N. Y.
7654, JEANETTE. 7655, EMMA.



CHRISTOPHER LONGSTREET WARD

7657 OZIAS BISSELL, b. Feb. 12, 1808; d. Dec. 27, 1873; m. (1) Harriet

7658 LAMOTHE, b. Mar. 7, 1808; d. Dec. 27, 1873; m. (1) Susan

7659 JENNETTE TYLER, b. Mar. 10, 1808; d. Dec. 27, 1873; m. (1) Wm.

7660 EMORY, 7660, CANTON.

7661 CHAMNIA TYLER, b. Mar. 10, 1812; d. Dec. 27, 1873; m. (1) Wm.

7662 BISSELL, 7662, FREDERICK, 7663, F. S. S. 7664, HENRY, 7665, HENRY, 7666, AUGUSTINE WARD, HALT.

7667 ALICE AUGUSTINA, 7669, CONCEPT VAN KEEF, 7670, CONCEPT

7671 ELIZA HALE, d. Mar. 31, 1874; m. (1) S. J. S. 7672, PINE (M.D.), Albany, N. Y., b. Mar. 31, 1814.

7673 LINA, b. Jan. 8, 1846; 7669, FREDERICK, b. Oct. 14, 1814; m. (1) U. S. Navy in 1903.)

7674 DEIDAMIA BELINDA WARD, b. Feb. 20, 1816; d. Dec. 18, 1831; Henry Elsha Hise, Hyde Park, N. Y., No. 404.

7675 ALBERT WARD, b. June 2, 1816; d. 1871; 7671, HENRY, 7672, HENRY, b. Sept. 11, 1817; d. Mar. 1, 1878.

Mr. Hise, on being left a widow, commenced teaching in the Newburgh Seminary for several years, after which he became a member of "Sarah Mott's" at Burlington, New Jersey, where he left a family and took charge of the children of Dr. Henry D. Paine of Albany, New York. April, 1859, she became a member of Oceanic College, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

7676 ALEXANDER MILES WARD, New Haven, Conn., b. Aug. 4, 1855; Louisa Barnham North, New Britain, Conn., d. 1899; dau. Wm. B. North.

7677 FREDERICK MILES, New Haven, Conn.; b. Apr. 15, 1875; engaged in real estate, one of the most efficient members of the Audubon Ward Association, chairman of its Executive Committee. 7678, MARY LOUISA

Mr. Alex. M. Ward is enjoying a quiet old age at his New Haven home, surrounded by his wife and Judge Curtis of Pluckitt, one of the veterans of the New Ward Association, each of them in good health and drawing on a long and useful life.

7679 CHRISTOPHER L. WARD, Towanda, Pa.; b. in New Bedford, d. Oct. 27, 1897; d. May 14, 1870; m. (1) Hannah R. Knicker, d. Feb. 7, 1839; (2) Hannah Charlotte Potter, dau. George and Hannah (Frisbie) Potter.

1st marriage: 7674, ELLEN; m. (Germ.) William H. Miller. 2d marriage: 7675, MARY, Charleston, S. Carolina. 7676, HENRY

Mr. C. L. Ward's father and grandfather came from Connecticut. In 1839, while he was apprenticed to a painter. Of a serious disposition he made



Stephen F. Austin (1781-1845)

(4637) OZIAS BISSELL TYLER. b. May 18, 1807; d. Mar. 27, 1883; m. Susan Ingersoll.

7656, LAMOTT; b. May 27, 1848; d. Oct. 28, 1865. 7657, MORGIANNA; b. Mar. 8, 1850; d. Dec. 4, 1865. 7658, CLARENCE; b. Nov. 10, 1856.

(4638) JEANETTE TYLER. b. July 29, 1809; m. Richard Garrett, Sparta, Wis.

7659, EMILY. 7660, CASPAR.

(4639) HIMENIA TYLER. b. Apr. 6, 1812; m. Josiah Northrup, Sparta, Wis.

7661, BISSELL. 7662, FREDERICK. 7663, HENRY. 7664, HIMENIA A.

(4644) AUGUSTINE WARD HALE. b. Jan. 13, 1814; m. Jeanette Van Kleet.

7665, ALICE AUGUSTINA. 7666, JEANETTE VAN KLEET. 7667, AGNES BOYD.

(4645) ELIZA HALE. d. May 31, 1855; m. Sept. 28, 1841, Henry D. Paine (M.D.), Albany, N. Y.; b. Mar. 31, 1821.

7668, LINA; b. Jan. 8, 1846. 7669, FREDERICK; b. Oct. 10, 1847. (Serving in U. S. Navy in 1903.)

(4648) DEIDAMIA BELINDA WARD. b. Dec. 20, 1807; d. 1900; m. Apr. 18, 1831, Henry Elisha Hale, Hyde Park, N. Y., No. 4642.

7670, ALBERT WARD; b. June 9, 1832; d. 1900. 7671, FREDERICK HENRY; b. Sept. 11, 1834; d. Mar. 29, 1838.

Mrs. Hale on being left a widow commenced teaching drawing and painting in the Newburgh Seminary for several years, afterwards in the Seminary of "Sarah May" at Burlington, New Jersey, which she left in April, 1853, and took charge of the children of Dr. Henry D. Paine of Albany, New York. April, 1859, she became matron of Deveaux College, Suspension Bridge, N. Y.

(4653) ALEXANDER MEIGS WARD, New Haven, Conn. b. Aug. 12, 1816; m. June 4, 1855, Louisa Burnham North, New Britain, Conn; d. Apr. 6, 1909; dau. William B. North.

7672, FREDERICK MEIGS, New Haven, Conn.; b. Apr. 24, 1856. Engaged in real estate; one of the most efficient members of the Andrew Ward Association; chairman of its Executive Committee. 7673, MARY LOUISA +.

Mr. Alex. M. Ward is enjoying a quiet old age at his New Haven home. At the present time he and Judge Currey of Peekskill are the veterans of the Andrew Ward Association, each of them in good health and drawing near to the hundredth year.

(4666) CHRISTOPHER L. WARD, Towanda, Pa. b. in New Milford, Pa., Oct. 27, 1807; d. May 14, 1870; m. (1) Hannah Raynsford; d. Feb. 25, 1836; (2) Hannah Charlotte Potter, dau. Horace and Hannah (Frisbie) Potter.

1st marriage: 7674, ELLEN; m. (Gen.) William H. Miller. 2d marriage: 7675, MARY, Charleston, S. Carolina. 7676, HENRY +.

Mr. C. L. Ward's father and grandfather came from Connecticut. In his youth he was apprenticed to a printer. Of a studious disposition he made

the most of every opportunity for self instruction and his industry, together with his love of reading, laid the foundation of the liberal education which he acquired mainly through his own efforts.

From 1831 to 1836 he owned, edited and published the "Susquehanna Register," a weekly paper. He gave up the paper in 1836 upon which occasion Horace Greeley's "New Yorker," April 9, 1836, says:

"C. L. Ward, Esq., has withdrawn from the editorial chair of the 'Susquehanna Register' at Montrose, Pa. He bases his withdrawal on a disinclination to political life in its present aspects and under the prevailing doctrines of the day. The 'Register' under the auspices of Mr. Ward, has held a high rank among the better sort of journals, and we sincerely regret the loss which the profession as well as the readers of that paper have sustained."

From 1833 to 1836 he held the office of Register of Wills and Recorder of Deeds of Susquehanna County, which were the only political offices to which he ever aspired or held. In 1837 he was admitted to the bar in Susquehanna County and shortly after that removed to Towanda in Bradford County, Pennsylvania, where he lived until his death.

He became an extensive land owner and was interested in the development of the country through the building of railroads. He was the president of the Atlantic & Great Western Railroad during its construction through Pennsylvania and through his instrumentality the means for its completion were obtained in Europe.

In politics he was a Jacksonian Democrat. The one diversion which he made from the early resolve not to seek or accept political offices was during the Presidency of Franklin Pierce.

In 1853 Col. James Gadsden, United States Minister to Mexico was endeavoring to secure a treaty from Mexico to settle a boundary dispute arising under the treaty of 1849 and to secure other rights and advantages to the United States. Questions arose in the course of the negotiations concerning which Gadsden had no instructions and he was obliged to delay all negotiations until he received instructions from Washington. The President called upon Mr. Ward to act as a special emissary, entrusting to him verbal instructions to Col. Gadsden, relying upon his ability and integrity rather than upon a written dispatch. The only documents which he carried were his credentials, copy of which is as follows:

Department of State, Washington,
Oct. 22, 1853.

Hon. James Gadsden, Mexico.

Sir:—This accredits to you Christopher L. Ward, Esq., who is sent by the President as a special messenger fully possessed with his views in regard to the negotiations of a new line with Mexico. His verbal communications on that subject you will regard as instructions from this department.

I am, sir, respectfully, your obedient servant,

W. F. MARCY.

He was a close personal friend of James Buchanan and during the campaign for his election was the Chairman of the Pennsylvania State Central Committee.

He was a member of the Episcopal Church and was a vestryman of St. Paul's Church in Montrose in 1832 and one of the charter members at the organization of Christ Church in Towanda in 1841.

His love of literature and taste for authorship were conspicuous. In 1845-6, in connection with Henry Booth he published a literary periodical in Bradford County, Pennsylvania. He was one of the organizers and the first president of the Bradford County Historical Society, elected May 4, 1870.

He was a man of the most liberal taste, fond of history and literature, boasting an extensive acquaintance among the leading men of his time and a dispenser of a charming hospitality. His library at the time of his death comprised upwards of 10,000 volumes and was said to contain more rare works than any other private library in the State of Pennsylvania. This library, together with his collection of autographs which was exceedingly extensive, became the property of Lafayette College after his death.

(4667) WILLIAM C. WARD, New Milford, Pa. b. July 4, 1809; d. Feb. 14, 1871; m. Jane Fairchild.

7677, ELIZA JANE +. 7678, LEWIS +. 7679, SARAH +. 7680, WILLIAM T. +. 7681, EMILY MARIA; b. Sept. 10, 1839; m. Mar. 22, 1860, ——— Rose. 7682, CAROLINE +. 7683, GEORGE W. +.

(4668) (Col.) PETER C. WARD, Rochester, N. Y. b. Oct. 27, 1810; d. Apr. 1, 1884; m. (1) Sophia Forbes; (2) ———.

1st marriage: 7684, ISABELLE +. 7685, EDWIN. 7686, WILLIAM.

The early manhood of Mr. Peter Ward was passed in Pennsylvania. He was at one time clerk of the Pennsylvania Legislature. Removing to New York State, he was elected member of Assembly from Steuben Co. In the summer of 1832 Peter C. Ward, formerly of New Milford in Susquehanna Co., but then a resident of Honesdale, decided to attempt the publication of a weekly newspaper in Honesdale. He arranged with Asa G. Dimock of Montrose, a practical printer, to become a partner with him in the enterprise.

In the autumn they issued a prospectus for the publication of a weekly newspaper in Honesdale, to be called the Wayne County Herald, the subscription price to be \$2.00. In politics it was to be independent. They procured a press and type and on January 2, 1833, published their first number.

The paper became Democratic and in May, 1833, he sold out to his partner, Mr. Dimock, and engaged in business in Bradford Co. Previous to selling out they had bought from Mr. Wm. Sasman the Inquirer, then published in Bethany, and thereafter the name of the paper was the "Wayne Co. Herald and Bethany Inquirer." Their purchase of the Inquirer included the old Rumage press and type. Most of the type being much worn, they sent to New York to exchange for new type. The office of publication was in the south part of the building next north of John F. Roe's store. So long as Mr. Ward was connected with the paper, he was its editor and Mr. Dimock its printer. He passed the last twelve years of his life in Rochester, N. Y., and was buried in Hornell, N. Y.

(4669) SALLY ANN WARD. b. Mar. 19, 1813; d. June 24, 1897; m. May 8 1831, Henry Leach.

7687, HENRY; d. 1872. 7688, ANNA MARIA +. 7689, JAMES; d. 1845.

(4670) LYDIA MARIA WARD. b. Mar. 16, 1815; d. Mar. 11, 1881; m. (1) Oct., 1832, Davis Dimock, Montrose, Pa.; d. Jan. 13, 1842; Member of Congress; son (Rev.) Davis and Betsey (Jenkins) Dimock; (2) Jan.,

1845, William L. Post; b. 1807 (the first male child born in Montrose, Pa.); son Isaac and Susannah (Hinds) Post.

1st marriage: 7690, SARAH E. +. 7691, ANNA M. +. 7692, VICTORIA A.; b. Sept. 27, 1838; d. Apr. 22, 1891. 7693, FRANCES J. +. 2d marriage: 7694, ALBERT H. +.

(4671) FREDERICK AUGUSTUS WARD. b. Sept. 23, 1816; d. Dec. 1, 1884; m. July 21, 1837, Frances Gertrude Summers; b. Jan. 16, 1818; d. Mar. 5, 1891.

7695, FRANCES MAHALA +.

(4672) CHARLES H. WARD. b. Apr. 18, 1819; d. July 26, 1899; m. Nov. 13, 1844, Amanda Frink; b. Oct. 22, 1824; d. Oct. 5, 1894.

7696, ELIZABETH J. +. 7697, CLARENCE A.; b. Nov. 14, 1848; d. Jan. 8, 1852. 7698, FREDERICK L. +. 7699, FRANK JOSEPH +. 7700, ALLEN +. 7701, KATE, East Stroudsburg, Pa.; b. June 9, 1869; m. Harry E. Taylor.

(4674) JAMES MONROE WARD, New Milford, Pa. b. Mar. 12, 1822; d. Oct. 21, 1894; m. (1) Feb. 13, 1856, Ellen Burritt; (2) Louise Overton; b. Apr. 8, 1830.

2d marriage: 7702, MARY +. 7703, EDWARD OVERTON +. 7704, THOMAS CLYMER +. 7705, LOUISE +. 7706, ELIZABETH +.

(4675) ANDREW WARD (M.D.). b. Mar. 1, 1824; d. July 10, 1893; m. Aug. 17, 1846, Eleanor McConnell; b. Sept. 10, 1826.

7707, ELIZABETH W. +. 7708, JESSIE; b. Nov. 28, 1853; d. Nov. 12, 1861.

(4676) JOHN JOY WARD. b. Nov., 1826; d. Feb. 13, 1875; m. Emily Miller.

7709, JESSIE.

(4677) ——— DUNCAN. m. Absalom Vincent, Dover Plains, N. Y.

7710, EDWIN.

(4680) SARAH AKIN. b. Oct. 2, 1788; d. Oct. 2, 1861; m. Oct. 22, 1806, Moses Wanzer, son Abram and ——— (Ferris) Wanzer; b. Nov. 10, 1782; d. Apr. 10, 1860.

7711, BENJAMIN. 7712, NICHOLAS. 7713, MARY. 7714, MARTHA. 7715, HARRIET. 7716, MARTHA. 7717, MOSES +. 7718, EDWARD +. 7719, LYDIA +. 7720, SARAH +. 7721, PHEBE +. 7722, JANE +. 7723, ANNA +. 7724, ELIZABETH +. 7725, MARGARET; m. William Frederick Holcomb (M.D.), New York; d. Mar. 17, 1904.

(4683) HARRIET AKIN. b. Apr. 13, 1793; d. Mar. 25, 1843; m. Isaiah Breakey (M.D.)

7726, ELIZA; m. Alfred Watkins (M.D.), Pasadena, Cal. 7727, BENJAMIN AKIN; b. 1831; m. Marcia Crapo.

(4685) ISAAC AKIN. b. May 26, 1797; d. Jan. 18, 1879; m. Hettie Ann Ackerman.



MARTHA (AKIN) SNEDEKOR



ANDREW WARD MONUMENT AT FAIRFIELD, CONN.



ANDREW WARD MONUMENT AT FAIRFIELD, CONN.

- 7728, AUGUSTUS. 7729, JAMES. 7730, CHARLES H.; m. Mary Smith.
7731, ARABELLA, Olean, N. Y.
- (4686) AARON BURR AKIN. b. Mar. 8, 1800; d. Dec. 13, 1856; m. Caroline Williamson, New York.
7732, WILLIAM; m. Harriet Smith, Albany, N. Y. 7733, ISAAC WILLIAMSON; m. Julia Behm. 7734, RICHARD WILLIAMSON +. 7735, MARTHA +. 7736, CATHERINE +.
- (4687) MARIA AKIN. b. Sept. 30, 1803; d. June, 1879; m. Abraham Golder, Schodack, N. Y.
7737, ABRAHAM; m. Eliza Van Hoesen. 7738, MARGARET; m. Isaac Lodewick.
- (4688) BENJAMIN AKIN. b. Apr. 17, 1805; d. Oct. 10, 1881; m. (1) Maria Ackerman; (2) Alletta Snedekor.
1st marriage: 7739, BENJAMIN. 7740, THEODORE. 7741, SARAH; m. Asa Bigelow Kellogg, New York.
- (4689) MARTHA AKIN. b. June 8, 1807; d. Apr. 16, 1893; m. May 23, 1833, Joseph Snedekor; b. Dec. 19, 1795; d. May 10, 1879.
7742, MARY +.
Mrs. Snedekor was a woman of rare charms; a devoted wife and mother, and beloved by all. She was remarkably well versed in botany and a superior conversationalist.
- (4690) JANE ANN AKIN. b. Nov. 12, 1809; d. Nov. 6, 1846; m. Isaac Van Vechten, Waterford, N. Y.
7743, MARTHA MORS. 7744, JOSEPHINE; m. James Stevens, Tappan, N. Y.
- (4691) CATHERINE CUYLER AKIN. b. Feb. 12, 1812; d. Jan. 31, 1838; m. Robert Thorne, New Hackensack, N. Y.
7745, CAROLINE; m. Richard Williamson Akin, No. 7734.
- (4692) ——— DENNIS. m. ——— Morrison.
7746, DAUGHTER; m. ——— Bedell, New York.
- (4693) LAURA HILLER. m. Jefferson Crawford.
7747, MARY; m. Alexander Perry (M.D.). 7748, ELIZABETH; m. Alexander Perry (M.D.). 7749, EMMA +.
- (4701) BETSEY LANE, Killingworth, Conn. b. Feb. 27, 1796; d. Dec., 1863; m. May 18, 1815, Stephen Blatchley; b. Dec. 24, 1787; d. Sept. 16, 1852; son Daniel and Rebinah Blatchley, Killingworth, Conn.
7750, DANIEL WOOLSEY +. 7751, ARUNAH WASHBURNE; b. Apr. 2, 1824; d. Sept., 1826. 7752, STEPHEN WASHBURNE +. 7753, JOHN WESLEY +. 7754, MARY FLETCHER; b. Mar. 24, 1833; d. Apr. 7, 1833. 7755, FANNY REBINAH; b. May 17, 1834; d. Apr. 17, 1838. 7756, JOSEPH WATSON (Soldier Civil War, killed in battle); b. Oct. 4, 1839; d. Oct. 6, 1864.
- (4714) WILLIAM DUDLEY, N. Madison, Conn. b. July 24, 1809; d. May 8, 1882; m. (1) June 17, 1838, Barbara Redfield; b. June 21, 1812; d. Dec. 15, 1876; (2) Mar. 22, 1879, Emily Squires; b. Mar. 1, 1840.

- 1st marriage: 7757, ORSON LEBBEUS; b. Aug. 15, 1839. 7758, OLIVER HILLIARD; b. Feb. 27, 1842; m. Elvira L. Lee; b. Feb. 19, 1842; dau. Eli and Lydia (Evarts) Lee. 7759, CURTIS ELLISON; b. Feb. 27, 1847. 7760, RACHEL ALMIRA; b. Oct. 2, 1849. 7761, RACHEL ALMIRA; b. Oct. 17, 1850; m. William N. Low.
- (4717) CHAUNCEY DUDLEY. b. May 11, 1817; m. Mar. 27, 1842, Eunice Maria Bristol; b. Aug. 29, 1829; dau. Richard and Charlotte (Norton) Bristol.
- 7762, GEORGE CURTIS; b. Feb. 23, 1843; m. May 5, 1870, Ellen J. Skinner. 7763, SELDEN DENNISON; b. Oct. 17, 1847; m. July 2, 1870, Emma J. Maloney; b. 1852. 7764, DAYTON H.; b. Oct. 23, 1849; d. Feb. 17, 1850. 7765, OLIVER B.; b. Feb. 23, 1852; d. Oct. 4, 1861. 7766, LUELLA F.; b. Oct., 1857; d. Oct. 1, 1861. 7767, ROSELLA F.; b. Apr., 1859; d. Oct. 5, 1861. 7768, EFFIE J. 7769, EMMA R.
- (4719) SHERMAN DUDLEY. b. Apr. 18, 1821; m. Cynthia Marietta Evarts; b. Aug. 29, 1823; dau. David and Dinah (Redfield) Evarts.
- 7770, SYLVESTER S.; b. Mar. 5, 1845; d. Dec. 6, 1868. 7771, ALVA MONROE; b. Oct. 30, 1846; d. Apr. 22, 1864. 7772, DAVID LLEWELLYN; b. Dec. 5, 1847. 7773, ELIZABETH DINAH; b. Feb. 28, 1849; m. Henry Judson Munger; b. Dec. 26, 1840; son Gaylord and Dency (Stevens) Munger. 7774, ELLEN AMANDA; b. June 23, 1850; m. Jonathan S. Harris. 7775, ALICE; b. Aug. 20, 1851. 7776, ISABEL AMELIA; b. Mar. 16, 1853. 7777, LEVERET AUSTIN; b. June 20, 1854. 7778, ADELAIDE; b. Aug. 16, 1855. 7779, CARLETON C.; b. 1857.
- (4720) JOHN DUDLEY, New Haven, Conn. b. Mar. 5, 1824; d. Aug. 26, 1864; m. May 9, 1851, Salvia Seward; b. Sept. 14, 1828; dau. Peter and Martha (Wilcox) Seward.
- 7780, MARTHA HELENA; b. Nov. 13, 1852. 7781, JOHN WILSON; b. Dec. 5, 1856. 7782, MARIA SALVIA; b. Oct. 2, 1859.
- (4784) EUDOCIA HULL. d. Jan. 12, 1849; m. (Gov.) Samuel Foote; grad. "Yale," 1797; b. Nov. 8, 1780; d. Sept. 16, 1846.
- 7783, JOHN ALFRED +. 7784, ANDREW HULL +. 7785, RODERICK AUGUSTUS; b. Oct. 1, 1808; d. Feb. 24, 1810. 7786, AUGUSTUS EDWIN; b. Dec. 31, 1810; m. Aurelia Post, dau. Zina and Mary Post, Hudson, Ohio. 7787, WILLIAM HENDY; b. Feb. 1, 1817; d. Mar. 6, 1827. 7788, EDWARD DORR; b. Feb. 3, 1820; d. Feb. 9, 1830.
- (4800) AUGUSTUS RUSSELL STREET. m. Caroline Mary Leffingwell.
- 7789, CAROLINE AUGUSTA; b. Aug. 24, 1816; m. (Admiral) Andrew Hull Foote, No. 7784.
- (4848) HENRY EDGAR WHITTLESEY, Hudson, N. Y. b. Apr. 30, 1812; m. (1) Jane Ann Sheldon; b. Mar. 29, 1817; dau. Josiah and Mary (Benedict) Sheldon; (2) ——— Donnelly.
- 1st marriage: 7790, JULIA EDGARINA; b. Dec. 25, 1838.
- (4896) ROSWELL BUTLER WARD, New Haven, Conn. b. Sept. 18, 1804; m. ——— Whittemore.

7791, CATHERINE, Hartford, Conn.; b. 1841. 7792, MARY, New London, Conn.; m. ——— Mason.

(4897) (Capt.) JAMES HARMAN WARD, U. S. N.; b. Sept. 25, 1806; d. June 27, 1861; m. Apr. 11, 1833, Sarah Whittemore.

7793, WHITTEMORE. 7794, FREDERICK B., Grand Rapids, Mich. 7795, CHARLES WILLIAM +.

Captain James H. Ward was the first naval officer killed in the Civil War. He received a military education at Norwich, Vt., and while at the school received his warrant as a midshipman in the United States Navy. He and Lieutenant Samuel Marcy were the first two assistants at the United States Naval Academy at Annapolis, and were present at its organization, in 1845. Captain Ward was the first commandant of midshipmen at the Academy. After various services in different waters, he was summoned to the defense of the Potomac, in 1861, by Secretary Gideon Welles, and during an engagement at Acquia Creek, June 27, 1861, was hit by a sharpshooter, as he stepped forward to take the place of a gunner who had fallen. Captain Ward died an hour later.

The body was brought to New York and thence to Hartford on the steamer Granite State. There was an imposing funeral at St. Patrick's Church with requiem high mass, after which the body lay in state in the court room at the capitol until 4 o'clock. The funeral escort included the Light Guard and the Colt Guard, military companies of that time, and there was a general display of mourning emblems. Burial was in the Old North Cemetery.

The chapeau, coat and sword of Captain Ward are permanently placed in the rooms of the Connecticut Historical Society.

(4898) FRANCES ELIZABETH WARD. b. July 3, 1808; d. Nov. 21, 1867; m. Isaac Fryer Smythe; b. May 19, 1806; d. Nov., 1876.

7796, FRANCES ELIZABETH +. 7797, WARD.

(4900) WILLIAM ANDREW WARD. b. July 23, 1811; d. 1875; m. Ann Eliza Porter.

7798, HENRY SANFORD +.

(4902) HARRIET MARIA WARD. b. Feb. 2, 1815; m. Henry Hall.

7799, HENRY, Grand Rapids, Mich. 7800, HARRIET, Yonkers, N. Y.

7801, RUTH, Grand Rapids, Mich.; m. ——— Barlow.

(4942) CHARLES SAMUEL WARD. b. Mar. 18, 1813; d. May 24, 1849; m. 1840, Lucinda Jane Taggart, Erie, Pa.; b. Mar. 6, 1821.

7802, GEORGE AUGUSTUS +. 7803, CHARLES SAMUEL +. 7804, HENRY CROSWELL, Bridgeport, Conn.; b. Dec. 25, 1844; m. July 8, 1869, Harriet Montgomery Atwater. Mr. Ward is Lieut. 2d Regt. Conn. N. G. 7805, EDWARD TRUMBULL (M.D.), Santa Barbara, Cal.; b. Mar. 31, 1849; m. Mary Elizabeth Hayes; grad. Columbia, Col., 1871. C. E. Republic of Chili, 1889; Government Engineer; first pres. of Andrew Ward Association.

(4956) JEANETTE WARD BIRGE. b. Sept. 26, 1809; d. Apr. 1, 1898; m. Ithamar Page.

7806, CHARLOTTE JAMES +.

(4965) JOHN WARD, Columbus, Ga. b. May 17, 1809; d. Sept. 2, 1853; m. 1833, Eunice Bulkley, Litchfield, Conn.; b. 1841.

7807, LIZZIE CAIRNS, New York. 7808, ELLA; d. aet. 13 yrs. 7809, JOHN G., Florida.

(4968) ELIAS BIRGE WARD, Columbus, Wis. b. Aug. 28, 1814; m. Harriet J. Stone.

7810, CHARLES C. (Soldier Civil War). 7811, MARY.

(4970) JANE A. WARD. b. June 27, 1818; d. 1898; m. May, 1836, Herman Wooster, Racine, Wis.

7812, EDWIN; b. Aug., 1837. 7813, FRANK; b. 1845.

(4974) WILLIAM WARD, Macon, Miss. b. Aug. 27, 1823; d. Dec. 27, 1889; m. July 7, 1853, Emeline Antoinette Whiffin; b. Jan. 2, 1829; d. Apr. 21, 1864.

7814, LILIAN +. 7815, MINNIE +. 7816, WILLIAM +. 7817, EMELINE ANTOINETTE, Washington, D. C.; b. Aug. 15, 1862.

(4977) (Gen.) HENRY WALTON WESSELLS, U. S. A., Washington, D. C.; m. (1) Mary Griswold; (2) Hannah Cooper; (3) Dec. 10, 1878, Caroline Elizabeth Wadsworth.

2d marriage: 7818, SON.

(4979) LEVERETT WARD WESSELLS. b. July 28, 1819; d. Apr. 4, 1895; m. Nov. 14, 1870, Mary Marilla Parks; b. Feb. 15, 1820; d. Jan. 31, 1892; dau. Joseph and Elizabeth (Strong) Parks.

7819, MARY GRACE +. 7820, (Col.) HENRY WALTON, U. S. A., Litchfield, Conn.; b. July 13, 1845; m. May 22, 1876, Anna Emeline Dotteveer.

(4982) EDWIN PALMER WARD, Auburn, N. Y. b. Mar. 27, 1809; d. May 17, 1887; m. June 12, 1841, Minerva Millard; d. June 1, 1869.

7821, EDWIN MILLARD; b. Nov. 12, 1842; was in business in Fairport, N. Y., about thirty-five years, most of the time of the firm of Ward & Seeley, hardware dealers, and afterward of Chadwick, Ward & Co.; he was universally esteemed and respected.

(4983) CALISTA ANN WARD. b. Apr. 13, 1811; m. (1) Mar. 24, 1835, J. Whitney Carey, Auburn, N. Y.; (2) Paul Richardson, Victor, N. Y.

1st marriage: 7822, LOUISA E.; d. Dec. 31, 1865. 7823, CALISTA.

(4985) DIANTHA JANE WARD. b. Jan. 1, 1816; d. Dec. 24, 1873; m. Nov. 6, 1843, John C. Hayes.

7824, JOHN E.; b. 1846; m. 1868, Emily Adworth.

(4987) HENRY WARD, Penfield, Monroe Co., N. Y. b. Dec. 6, 1820; d. at Auburn, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1887; m. Dec. 31, 1847, Mary Jane Grandin; b. Jan. 2, 1828; dau. Daniel and Amy (Lewis) Grandin.

7825, KILBOURNE +. 7826, ANNA SHEPHERD +. 7827, WILLIAM HENRY +. 7828, GRACE ELIZABETH, Auburn, N. Y.; b. May 4, 1863.

(5004) ALLEN NORTON LEETE, New York City. b. Mar. 6, 1793; d. May 19, 1880; m. Apr. 9, 1835, Isabella S. Murden; b. Feb. 9, 1814.

7829, ALLEN NORTON +.

(5006) CHARLES WARD LEETE, Verona, N. Y. b. Oct. 14, 1799; d. 1858; m. (1) Jan. 16, 1822, Adeline Loomis; b. May 5, 1801; d. Feb. 3, 1833; dau. Jabez and Sarah (Taylor) Loomis; (2) Sophronia Stone.

1st marriage: 7830, CHARLES WARD +. 7831, ALLEN NORTON +. 2d marriage: 7832, ADELINE; b. June 20, 1836; d. Sept. 12, 1874. 7833, WILBUR FISK +. 7834, SOPHRONIA; b. Sept. 9, 1842; m. E. G. Church. 7835, WILLIAM STONE +.

(5007) HARLEY NELSON LEETE, Verona, N. Y. b. 1802; d. June, 1872; m. Betsey B. Leete.

7836, MARY L.; b. June 20, 1825. 7837, ROBERT B. +. 7838, SARAH E.; b. Jan. 15, 1832; m. DeLos W. Gibbs

(5013) ALBERT AUGUSTUS LEETE. b. Oct. 10, 1805; d. May 17, 1888; m. June 6, 1825, Betsey A. Parmelee; b. Dec. 23, 1805; d. Oct. 14, 1881; dau. Daniel and Polly (Linsley) Parmelee.

7839, MARY ANN +. 7840, SIDNEY WARD; b. Apr. 7, 1833; m. Oct. 24, 1862, Isabella H. Clark; b. Nov. 11, 1834. 7841, JOHN F.; b. May, 1838; d. Feb. 13, 1850. 7842, MARTHA ELIZABETH +. 7843, HARRIET CORNELIA; b. Apr. 3, 1848.

(5024) RICHARD WARD, Southbury, Conn. b. Sept. 21, 1787; d. Mar. 2, 1854; m. Dec. 15, 1811, Roxanna Hoadley, Waterbury, Conn.; b. July 15, 1787; d. Feb. 6, 1865; dau. Culpepper Hoadley.

7844, LEWIS +. 7845, LAUREN +. 7846, MARIA +. 7847, MARY +. 7848, WILLIAM +.

(5027) HARRIET WARD. b. Jan. 7, 1791; m. Aug. 7, 1806, William Collier, Tolland, Conn.

7849, HEZEKIAH; b. May 27, 1807; d. May 1, 1832 (lost at sea). 7850, GEORGE; b. Sept. 14, 1809; d. Nov. 13, 1848. 7851, MARTHA A.; b. Jan. 11, 1813; d. Dec. 29, 1847. 7852, JANE; b. Oct. 16, 1815; d. infancy. 7853, HARRIET A.; b. Feb. 19, 1819.

(5028) BETSEY WARD, Hebron, Neb. b. May, 1792; d. Aug. 21, 1876; m. George Tolles.

7854, GEORGE K. 7855, WILLIAM; b. Jan. 4, 1816; d. Jan. 19, 1878.

(5029) HENRY JOSEPH WARD. b. Apr. 11, 1797; d. July 5, 1845; m. Oct. 5, 1818, Mabel Dorman; b. Feb. 15, 1800; d. Apr. 2, 1876.

7856, HENRY CHESTER; b. June 12, 1819; d. Sept. 4, 1823. 7857, WILLIAM DAVID +. 7858, CHARLES TITUS +. 7859, MARIA JEANETTE +. 7860, MARY ANN +. 7861, HENRY CHESTER; b. July 28, 1828; d. Mar. 4, 1904.

(5030) MARIA WARD. b. 1798; m. (1) ——— Howard; (2) Apr. 30, 1818, Samuel Webster, Tolland, Conn.

2d marriage: 7862, SAMUEL PORTER; b. Feb. 11, 1819. 7863, WILLIAM H.; b. Oct. 21, 1820. 7864, MARCIA M.; b. 1822. 7865, IRA; b. 1824. 7866, ROSETTA; b. June 7, 1826. 7867, HARRIET ELIZA; b. Mar. 17, 1828. 7868, LUCY ANN; b. Jan. 21, 1832. 7869, MARTHA; b. Nov. 5, 1833.

(5031) WILLIAM WARD. d. Aug. 22, 1841; m. 1822, Fannie Thompson; d. Nov. 26, 1867.

7870, SARAH E. +. 7871, JOHN +. 7872, WILLIAM; b. Oct. 26, 1826; d. June 23, 1848. 7873, HENRY; b. Apr. 18, 1827; d. Nov. 20, 1849. 7874, NELSON; b. Mar. 2, 1829; d. June 28, 1829. 7875, HARRIET +. 7876, ELIZA; b. July 8, 1832; d. Apr. 10, 1842. 7877, GEORGE; b. Mar. 2, 1834; m. 1870 ———. 7878, FRANCES A., New Haven, Conn.; b. Aug. 17, 1835; m. (1) 1857, Henry Saxies; (2) Nov. 13, 1871, Charles Harville Ball. 7879, ANDREW J.; b. Apr. 3, 1837; d. Feb. 13, 1839. 7880, ANDREW J.; b. Apr. 18, 1839; d. July 31, 1859.

(5033) BETSEY BEACH. m. 1810, Alanson Platt.

7881, LESTER WARD; bap. June 12, 1814. 7882, BETSEY CHARLOTTE; bap. June 30, 1816. 7883, AMY CLARISSA; bap. July 12, 1819. 7884, SAMUEL ISAAC; bap. Aug. 29, 1819. 7885, MARY ABIGAIL; bap. May 26, 1822. 7886, ASAH EL EDWIN; b. July 2, 1825. 7887, ALFRED COWLES; b. July 27, 1828. 7888, PHEBE REBECCA; b. June 20, 1830. 7889, BENNETT WARD, Woodbury, Conn.; b. 1803; d. Nov. 25, 1846; m. July 10, 1827, Fannie Hitchcock, Hamden, Conn. 7890, FREDERICK.

(5058) CHARLES N. WARD, Roxbury, Conn. b. June 28, 1815; m. Sept. 9, 1844, Mary W. Gilbert.

7891, WALLACE G.; b. Sept. 28, 1845; m. (1) Sept. 9, 1869, Stella C. Thomas; (2) Jan. 20, 1875, Ella Thompson. 7892, FRANK L.; b. Dec. 24, 1847; d. Oct., 1883.

(5065) LEVI WARD. b. May 25, 1799; d. Feb. 3, 1867; m. (1) Feb. 25, 1821, Philena Hurlburt; (2) Dec. 22, 1822, Polly Cogswell.

2d marriage: 7893, FREDERICK, Southbury, Conn.; b. May 17, 1829; d. Dec. 6, 1880; m. Dec. 25, 1853, Adeline Hinman. 7894, ZENAS JOY, New Haven, Conn.; b. July 26, 1832; m. Oct. 5, 1856, Philena Judson.

(5066) ABIRAM WARD, Oxford, Conn. b. May 30, 1801; d. Feb. 9, 1884; m. Apr. 14, 1831, Delia Mallory.

7895, MATTHEW; b. Oct. 12, 1839.

(5067) STERLING WARD. b. 1804; d. Feb. 23, 1839; m. May 22, 1831, Caroline Judson.

7896, WILLIAM; d. Apr. 29, 1835. 7897, HENRY M.

(5068) ALBIN WARD, Woodbury, Conn. b. Mar. 5, 1806; d. Dec. 31, 1873; m. Feb. 24, 1841, Mary E. Johnson.

7898, NATHANIEL; b. Sept. 24, 1846; d. Oct. 19, 1848. 7899, WILLIAM BRUCE +. 7900, ALICE E.; b. July 22, 1853. 7901, STELLA; b. Apr. 11, 1854. 7902, ELIZABETH; b. June 29, 1859.

(5069) CALVIN WARD (twin), Southbury, Conn. b. Mar. 5, 1806; d. Feb., 1880; m. Concurrence Bradley.

7903, HENRY. 7904, ELI +. 7905, LEVI. 7906, MARY; m. Jared Castle. 7907, EUGENE.

(5070) WILLIAM JEROME WARD, Chili, Illinois. b. July 22, 1810; d. Dec. 23, 1879; m. Apr., 1837, Patience M. Rogers.

7908, SARAH JANE +. 7909, FREDERICK WILLIAM +. 7910, AMELIA ANN +. 7911, PERRY CLARK +. 7912, MARY ELLEN +. 7913, EMMA, Brookfield, Mo.; b. May 11, 1848; d. June 27, 1898; m. Jan., 1874, John A. Walker.

(5072) LAURA WARD. b. Jan. 7, 1813; d. Oct. 13, 1877; m. May 1, 1831, Horace Wheeler.

7914, MARY JANE; b. Apr. 29, 1832; m. Asahel A. Gibson. 7915, REBECCA; b. Jan. 31, 1834; m. Lawrence P. Hull. 7916, JUSTUS; b. Mar. 14, 1838.

(5074) LYDIA E. WARD. b. Sept. 20, 1803; d. Feb. 29, 1862; m. 1821, Butler Bronson.

7917, ABRAM; b. Mar. 11, 1822. 7918, LOUISA C.; b. Aug. 20, 1823. 7919, RALPH L.; b. Sept. 10, 1827. 7920, SALVINIA; b. Sept. 22, 1830. 7921, LYDIA A.; b. Aug. 5, 1832. 7922, CATHERINE; b. Feb. 17, 1835. 7923, MARY A.; b. July 29, 1837. 7924, THEODORE, Watertown, Conn.; b. Oct. 16, 1839. 7925, PERNET; b. Sept. 28, 1842. 7926, LAURA; b. Aug. 30, 1845.

(5075) JAMES WARD, Woodbury, Conn. b. Oct. 20, 1806; m. Eliza Alling.

7927, ANSON, New Britain, Conn.; b. Aug. 29, 1835; m. Dec. 23, 1860, Mary A. Noble. 7928, JULIA P., Hotchkissville, Conn.; b. Aug. 15, 1836; m. Apr. 17, 1856, Enos Bradley. 7929, ANNE E., Woodbury, Conn.; b. Jan. 15, 1839; m. Feb. 29, 1872, Abijah Hubbard. 7930, JAMES M. +. 7931, GEORGE S. +. 7932, WEALTHA J., Bridgeport, Conn.; b. Feb. 20, 1845; m. Robert Parrott.

(5079) PETER WARD, Oxford, Conn. b. Feb. 4, 1809; m. Sept. 11, 1833, Susan Wheeler, Roxbury, Conn.

7933, SARAH; b. Aug. 16, 1836; d. June 30, 1883; m. Sept. 27, 1876, Robert Wheeler. 7934, ELD; b. Nov. 5, 1838; d. July 4, 1868. 7935, WHEELER, Newtown, Conn.; b. Dec. 21, 1839; m. Jan. 25, 1871, Adeline Gilbert. 7936, GEORGE; b. Sept. 25, 1840; d. Mar., 1844. 7937, JOEL; b. Jan. 29, 1843; d. Mar. 25, 1844. 7938, PETER +. 7939, SUSAN H.; b. Dec. 12, 1847; m. May 28, 1878, George Hubbell. 7940, CHARLES; b. Apr. 11, 1851; d. Feb. 9, 1870. 7941, GEORGE; b. Sept. 16, 1853. 7942, MARY E.; b. Nov. 28, 1856.

(5080) ELIZABETH WARD. b. July 16, 1810; d. Nov. 11, 1872; m. June, 1830, Thomas Terrill.

7943, AMOS; b. May 21, 1838. 7944, Joy; b. July 22, 1847.

(5082) HULDAH WARD, Milton, Conn. b. Apr. 12, 1815; m. (1) Harrison Hawley; (2) Jan., 1851, Abel T. Peck; b. Mar. 7, 1815; son Thomas W. and Sarah Ann (Toucey) Peck.

1st marriage: 7945, GEORGE. 7946, FANNY. 2d marriage: 7947, RICHARD W.; b. Jan. 29, 1852; d. Sept. 27, 1855.

(5083) JOEL WARD. b. Oct. 5, 1817; m. (1) Esther Hill; (2) Mar. 9, 1863, Mary Gilbert.

1st marriage: 7948, OLIVE, Bridgewater, Conn.; b. June 11, 1846; m. Frank J. Hanley. 7949, ESTHER, Bridgewater, Conn.; b. Oct. 1, 1844; m. Philo J. Hanley (see above). 2d marriage: 7950, NETTIE; b. Dec. 12, 1863.

(5085) MARTHA WARD. b. Sept. 16, 1827; m. Sept. 16, 1856, William Stillson, Newtown, Conn.

7951, A. P.; b. Nov. 10, 1857. 7952, GEORGE W.; b. Aug. 26, 1860. 7953, JOHN R.; b. Nov. 16, 1866. 7954, FRANK E.; b. Oct. 4, 1871.

(5088) ORRIN E. WARD. b. July 18, 1823; m. May 7, 1848, Harriet Fogarty.

7955, JOHN W.; b. Dec. 2, 1855; m. Oct. 11, 1876, Frances M. Ford.

(5089) JANE WARD. b. July 26, 1829; m. Sept. 26, 1855, Marcus Babbitt.

7956, EMMA J.; b. Sept. 20, 1857.

(5090) WEALTHA WARD. b. May 30, 1831; m. Sept. 20, 1852, Joseph T. Beers.

7957, EDGAR W.; b. Aug. 20, 1853; d. Feb. 6, 1862. 7958, WILLIAM A.; b. Sept. 29, 1855. 7959, CHARLES E.; b. Oct. 10, 1857.

(5091) SAMUEL A. WARD. b. Apr. 15, 1833; d. Oct. 22, 1881; m. Nov. 29, 1867, Phebe A. Hardin.

7960, MARY E.; b. Apr. 20, 1870. 7961, SARAH M.; b. June 12, 1872.

(5129) LEWIS CHEESEMAN HOPKINS (twin), New York City. b. July 5, 1828; d. May 9, 1904; m. Jan. 30, 1851, Julia Maria Whetstone; b. Aug. 28, 1833; d. Nov. 21, 1901; dau. John and Julia Maria (Hopkins) Whetstone.

7962, CAROLINE STARR +. 7963, FRANKLIN WHETSTONE +. 7964, ALLISON RUTHERFORD +.

(5149) LYDIA KING. b. Oct. 14, 1777; d. Oct. 6, 1853; m. Nov. 25, 1798, Benjamin Potter; b. Aug. 11, 1774; d. July 11, 1853; son Zuriel and Abigail (King) Potter.

7965, SARAH GREENE; b. Jan. 18, 1800. 7966, ZURIEL; b. Aug. 29, 1801. 7967, WILLIAM KING; b. Sept. 16, 1803. 7968, BENJAMIN +. 7969, (Rev.) OTIS W.; b. Dec. 10, 1807. 7970, WELCOME ALLEN; b. Jan. 17, 1810. 7971, LYDIA ANN; b. Mar. 20, 1812. 7972, ABBY E.; b. Aug. 16, 1814. 7973, MERCY BORDEN; b. Dec. 8, 1816. 7974, ASA KING; b. Aug. 7, 1820.

(5150) MARY BORDEN KING. b. Dec. 3, 1779; m. Brown Smith.

7975, ELIZA. 7976, SUSANNAH; b. Jan. 9, 1800. 7977, MARIA WHITE; b. Dec. 7, 1804.

(5151) WILLIAM BORDEN KING, Johnston, R. I. b. Mar. 13, 1782; d. Mar. 27, 1854; m. (1) Sally Greene; (2) Apr. 9, 1812, Martha Smith; b. Dec. 6, 1789; d. Feb. 1, 1866; dau. Jesse and Rachel (Farnham) Smith.

1st marriage: 7978, WILLIAM; b. Aug. 3, 1806. 2d marriage: 7979, JAMES SMITH. 7980, AMY JANET; b. Dec. 15, 1814. 7981, JOHN MAWNEY +.

(5152) (Gov.) SAMUEL WARD KING. b. May 23, 1786; d. Jan. 21, 1851; m. May 20, 1813, Catherine Latham Angell; b. July 6, 1795; d. May 4, 1841; dau. Olney and Mary (Waterman) Angell, Johnston, R. I.

7982, MARY WATERMAN; b. Dec. 1, 1814; d. Mar. 26, 1815. 7983, MARY ANNA +. 7984, ELIZA SMITH +. 7985, JAMES LAWRENCE; b. Mar. 24, 1820; d. Feb. 12, 1859; m. Anna Baker; b. Jan. 9, 1829; d. July 15, 1888; dau. Sterry and Almira (Atwood) Baker. 7986, CHARLES ROLLIN +. 7987, SAMUEL WARD; b. Aug. 4, 1824; d. Apr. 9, 1826. 7988, MARIA WATERMAN; b. Nov. 30, 1826; d. Aug. 20, 1827. 7989, CATHERINE MARIA WATERMAN +. 7990, SARAH FRANCES; b. Dec. 24, 1829; d. July 22, 1830. 7991, FRANCES ELVIRA +. 7992, ANTOINETTE LOUISA; b. May 30, 1833; d. June 8, 1835. 7993, SAMUEL WARD, Dayton, Ohio; b. Mar. 4, 1835; d. Feb. 22, 1874. 7994, ANTOINETTE WELTHIAN; b. Jan. 14, 1838; d. Dec. 18, 1839. 7995, INFANT; b. May 1, 1841; d. May 2, 1841.

Samuel Ward King took a partial course in medicine at his home and on Aug. 5, 1807, received his diploma at Providence. He was cashier of the Agricultural Bank at Olneyville, R. I. Family tradition says that he was surgeon on board the ships *Wasp* and *Hornet*, and was with the latter when she captured the British sloop of war *Frolic*, off the coast of North Carolina. Dr. King was a witness of the fight between the U. S. frigate *Chesapeake* and the British frigate *Shannon* off Boston Harbor, June, 1813, and attended Captain James Lawrence in his last moments. He was elected Governor of Rhode Island in 1840 and served two terms. "Few men," said the writer of his obituary, "have enjoyed in their day to a greater degree the confidence of the public, and few men in their private lives have exhibited greater amiability and generous kindness of heart."—*Nat. Cyclopaedia of Amer. Biog.*, pp. 396-7.

(5153) JOSIAH KING, Johnston, R. I. b. Feb. 3, 1788; d. July 15, 1853; m. (1) 1812, Mary Olney, dau. (Capt.) Stephen Olney; b. Feb. 4, 1787; (2) Susan ———.

1st marriage: 7996, GEORGE DECATOR; b. July 19, 1813. 7997, WALTON JACKSON; b. Mar. 15, 1815. 7998, JOSIAH AUGUSTUS; b. July 11, 1819. 7999, FRANCES SOPHIA OLNEY; b. May 23, 1820. 8000, DELIA FAYETTE MITTON; b. Mar. 11, 1822. 8001, SUSAN MARIA; b. Apr. 3, 1826. 8002, SAMUEL WARD PEASE; b. Feb. 29, 1829. 2d marriage: 8003, MARY MUNROE; b. Oct. 22, 1838. 8004, FERDINAND WARREN; b. May 25, 1841. 8005, SUSAN ANNA; b. Mar. 27, 1846.

(5155) JOHN KING, Johnston, R. I. b. Jan. 21, 1795; d. Sept. 16, 1832; m. Oct. 12, 1820, Lucretia Paine, dau. John Paine.

8006, MARY BORDEN; b. Nov. 19, 1821. 8007, ANN ELIZA; b. Oct. 23, 1823. 8008, HENRY CLAY; b. Feb. 22, 1825. 8009, JOHN ALLEN; b. Apr. 22, 1827. 8010, WILLIAM BORDEN; b. Apr. 1, 1829. 8011, ABBY ALLEN; b. Nov. 14, 1831.

(5158) JOHN WALTON ATWOOD. m. Catherine Budlong, dau. Benjamin Budlong.

8012, CHARLES WALTER. 8013, GEORGE B. 8014, ALMY.

(5168) OLIVER DE LANCEY WARD, New York City (see Mrs. Howland's letter in "Biographical"). b. Mar. 10, 1782; d. Jan. 20, 1848; m. Jan. 10, 1807, Henrietta Maria Ward; b. Nov. 12, 1785; d. Mar. 31, 1863; No. 5177.

8015, STEPHEN JUNIUS; b. Nov. 16, 1807. 8016, MOSES HENRY; b. July 16, 1809. 8017, OLIVER DELANCEY, II, +. 8018, FREDERICK AUGUSTUS; b. May 14, 1812; d. July 1, 1834. 8019, WILLIAM ALEXANDER +. 8020, HENRY RAYMOND; b. Nov. 27, 1815. 8021, EDMUND; b. Sept. 15, 1817. 8022, CAROLINE GRIFFIN +. 8023, CHARLES DUDLEY; b. Apr. 12, 1828.

(5170) MOSES WARD. b. Apr. 12, 1786; d. Oct. 12, 1821; m. Mary Weeks Coles; b. Oct. 16, 1794; d. Apr. 13, 1891; dau. of William and ——— (Elliott) Coles.

8024, MOSES +. 8025, WILLET COLES +. 8026, ROBERT MORRELL +.

(5171) STEPHEN WARD. b. Jan. 17, 1789; m. Eliza Elliott Coles, dau. (see above).

8027, ELIZABETH ELLIOTT; b. 1817; d. 1821. 8028, MARY AUGUSTA +. 8029, WILLIAM HENRY +. 8030, CLARISSA ANN; b. 1821; d. 1824. 8031, ABIGAIL MARIA +. 8032, ANN CROWLEY +. 8033, ELIZA FRANCES +. 8034, ELLIOTT COLES; b. 1830.

(5176) AUGUSTUS HENRY WARD (M.D.), New York City (see Mrs. Howland's letter in "Biographical"). b. Apr. 10, 1801; d. 1869; m. 1833, Ann Maria Williston; b. 1807; d. 1886; dau. (Rev.) Ralph and Magdalena (Resler) Williston.

8035, ANNA MAGDALENA +. 8036, MARY AUGUSTA +. 8037, CORNELIA GERTRUDE +. 8038, EMILY LOUISA +. 8039, EDMUND A. +.

(5178) WILLIAM GRIFFIN WARD. b. Feb. 22, 1789; d. Feb., 1825; m. Margaret H. Walworth; b. May 16, 1797; d. Nov. 21, 1879.

8040, WILLIAM; m. Julia G. Tyng, dau. (Dr.) Stephen Tyng. 8041, MARY G. 8042, EMILY. 8043, ROSALIE. 8044, HARRIET.

(5180) PHEBE WARD. b. Nov. 16, 1784; m. Benjamin Pell.

8045, GILBERT. 8046, MARY. 8047, LOUISA. 8048, ANN; m. ——— Lomas, Brooklyn, N. Y.

(5181) MARY WARD. b. Nov. 26, 1785; m. Frederick Pell.

8049, FRANCIS. 8050, HAMILTON WISEMAN. 8051, HARRIET +.

(5185) RICHARD WARD. b. Dec. 10, 1796; m. ——— Haight.

8052, PHEBE FISHER +.

(5187) HARRIET WARD. b. Apr. 7, 1801; m. Daniel Whaley.

8053, HARRY. 8054, DANIEL. 8055, FRANCES ASBURY.

(5188) BENJAMIN PELL WARD. b. July 22, 1803; m. Ophelia Townsend Gedney.

8056, ALEXANDER HAMILTON +. 8057, GILES SEAMAN +. 8058, SUSAN OPHELIA +. 8059, DEWITT CLINTON +.

(5189) ALEXANDER HAMILTON WARD. b. Nov., 1805; d. Nov., 1869; m. 1846, Hester Dobbs, dau. Ambrose Dobbs.

8060, CHARLES AMBROSE, New York City; drowned, 1853, in steamer wreck when on way to California. 8061, HETTY +. 8062, ALEXANDER HAMILTON +. 8063, ELIJAH +. 8064, PETER +.

(5191) ANNA MARIA WARD. b. 1805; d. Sept. 27, 1854; m. Nathan Babcock, New York City; d. Sept. 27, 1854.

8065, ALFRED; b. 1841; d. Sept. 27, 1854. This family of three members were drowned in wreck of steamer "Arctic," near Cape Race, New Foundland, in 1854.

(5192) LOUISA WARD. b. 1808; m. Benjamin Wilde, New Brighton, Pa. 8066, HORATIO; b. 1841. 8067, ISABEL; b. 1844.

(5193) ALFRED WARD. b. 1810; m. 1845, Virginia Workington Heath, dau. Henry Heath, Esq., Philadelphia, Pa.

8068, VIRGINIA; b. 1846; d. 1849. 8069, ALFRED; b. 1848. 8070, ALICE +. 8071, DUDLEY; d. 1852. 8072, BAILEY PEYTON +. 8073, VIRGINIA +. 8074, OSBERT; b. 1857; m. Eleanor Vaughan, dau. John Vaughan, Middleboro, Yorkshire, Eng. 8075, AMELIA ROWE; b. 1859; m. Lieut.-Col. Woodford Finden of Indian Army. 8076, RICHARD.

(5202) SARAH WARD. b. 1789; d. 1852; m. Benjamin Wright; b. 1784; d. 1861.

8077, CORNELIA +. 8078, SARAH CATHERINE +. 8079, CHARLES WARD; b. Apr. 6, 1820; d. June 30, 1848. 8080, BENJAMIN +. 8081, JOHN; b. July 16, 1825; d. Oct., 1879. 8082, LAVINIA +.

(5210) CHARLES HUGHES. m. Ann Dixon, dau. John Dixon, Westchester Co., N. Y.

8083, HARRIETT. 8084, JASPER WARD +. 8085, STEPHEN DECATUR. 8086, CHARLES HUGH.

(5214) SARAH ANN HUGHES. m. Nathan Farnsworth (M.D.).

8087, MAHLON M.; m. Ann Hughes.

(5215) CALEB TOMPKINS WARD. m. Mary M. Cornell.

8088, MARY M. 8089, ALBERT +.

(5216) ANNA WARD. b. July 15, 1792; d. Dec. 21, 1858; m. (Major) Jackson Odell, Greenburgh, N. Y.; b. May 3, 1792; d. July, 1849; grad. "Columbia," 1814; son John and Hannah (McChain) Odell; Major on staff of Gen. Pierre Van Courtlandt, under commission from Gov. DeWitt Clinton.

8090, MARGARET; m. ——— King, N. York City. 8091, JOHN. 8092, WILLIAM DYKEMAN. 8093, PIERRE, Hastings, N. Y.; b. Nov. 1, 1828; d. July 30, 1885; engaged in teaching and agricultural pursuits. 8094, ELIZABETH.

(5225) JAMES HUNT WARD. b. Sept. 12, 1800; m. Dec. 12, 1838, Catherine McGuinness, New York City.

8095, MARGARET. 8096, JONATHAN. 8097, JAMES. 8098, MARY.

(5230) ANNA HUNT WARD, New York City. b. May 28, 1810; d. Dec. 24, 1896; m. Dec. 24, 1832, Thomas Uffington.

8099, SARAH WARD; d. Nov. 26, 1900; m. Egbert Ward, No. 8110.

(5231) KATHARINE COOPER WARD. b. Nov. 3, 1813; d. Jan. 2, 1892; m. Sept. 4, 1838, Samuel Edward Lyon; b. Oct. 20, 1813; d. Jan. 20, 1887.

8100, DAVID; b. June 6, 1839. 8101, SARAH WARD +. 8102, SUSAN RAY +. 8103, KATHARINE WALLEN +. 8104, FANNIE CONSTANCE; b. Feb. 10, 1846. 8105, EDWARD +. 8106, ALICE; b. July 14, 1849. 8107, WILLIAM SCRUGHAM +. 8108, ELIZA SINCLAIR; b. June 24, 1854.

(5239) (Rev.) JOHN W. WARD. b. June 10, 1801; d. Sept. 4, 1859; m. ———.

8109, CAROLINE M. +.

(5240) SYLVESTER L. H. WARD. b. Aug. 29, 1807; d. Sept. 20, 1879; m. (1) July 20, 1841, Malvina Hammond; b. Oct. 19, 1815; d. July 3, 1852; (2) Apr. 18, 1854, Mary Ann Walton; b. June 7, 1818; d. Mar. 17, 1858, dau. Admiral William Walton; (3) Sept. 28, 1865, Catherine J. E. Walton; b. June 10, 1820; dau. (see above).

1st marriage: 8110, EGBERT; b. May 22, 1842; d. 1895; m. Sarah Ward Uffington, No. 8099. 8111, SYLVESTER L. H. +. 8112, MARY H., Vineland, N. Jersey; b. Nov. 13, 1849. 2d marriage: 8113, MATILDA WALTON; b. Mar. 30, 1856. 3d marriage: 8114, DELANCEY W. (M.D.), Flushing, Long Island, N. Y.; b. July 8, 1866; m. Samantha Lawrence.

(5242) CAROLINE MATILDA WARD, Sodus, Wayne Co., N. Y. b. Nov. 24, 1811; d. Nov. 27, 1892; m. Aug. 14, 1834, William Darby Cook, Vineland, N. Jersey; b. Oct. 18, 1807; d. Aug. 13, 1885.

8115, JASPER WARD +. 8116, HERMON CAMP; b. July 3, 1837; d. Dec. 5, 1860. 8117, MARY CAROLINE +. 8118, SYLVESTER AUGUSTUS +. 8119, ANNIE EGBERT; b. Aug. 21, 1843; d. Feb. 14, 1844. 8120, ANNIE CHARLOTTE; b. Jan. 20, 1845; m. Sept. 17, 1867, William G. Smith. 8121, MELVINA HAMMOND +. 8122, HARRIETTE HUGHES; b. Apr. 10, 1850. 8123, MINNIE AERSON; b. Jan. 7, 1854; d. Sept. 18, 1855.

(5244) RICHARD WARD, LaHarpe, Kansas. b. 1843; m. 1870, Naomi Earl; b. 1845; dau. William and Rachel (Vanderhoff) Earl.

8124, HEZEKIAH; b. Aug. 22, 1871. 8125, MARY ANN; b. Sept. 7, 1872. 8126, FANNY EDNA; b. Sept. 15, 1873. 8127, JENNIE SARAH; b. Apr. 29, 1875. 8128, CLARENCE A.; b. Jan. 15, 1879; m. Oct. 26, 1904; Ethel McCarthy. 8129, WILLIAM JAMES; b. Mar. 21, 1881. 8130, AMELIA ADELAIDE; b. Apr. 3, 1888.

(5247) ISAAC WARD, Eastchester, N. Y. b. Nov. 12, 1748; m. Oct. 22, 1773, Martha Townsend; b. Aug. 10, 1755; d. Feb. 14, 1825.

8131, MOSES +. 8132, ABIGAIL +. 8133, JOHN; b. June 26, 1778; m. Sarah Morgan. 8134, JAMES; b. Apr. 21, 1780; d. Aug. 28, 1838; m. Esther Fowler. 8135, ANN; b. Feb. 26, 1783; m. ——— Townsend. 8136, THOMAS; b. Mar. 22, 1785. 8137, MARGARET; b. June 16, 1787; m. David Morgan. 8138, ELIJAH, Onondaga, N. Y.; b. June 9, 1789;

d. May 11, 1832; m. Marana Colburn. 8139, HESTER; b. Aug. 19, 1791; m. Peter Boyd. 8140, ISAAC; b. Mar. 18, 1794. 8141, DANIEL; b. Mar. 31, 1796. 8142, MARTHA; b. Sept. 10, 1799; m. Simeon Burgess.

(5250) NATHANIEL WARD, Ossining, N. Y. m. Hester Brower. 8143, SAMUEL. 8144, NANCY. 8145, MOSES. 8146, WILLIAM. 8147, NATHANIEL. 8148, ELMIRA. 8149, HANNAH. 8150, MARIA. 8151, FRANCES; m. Ward Carpenter. 8152, CATHERINE. 8153, HARRIET.

(5251) (Gen.) AARON WARD, Ossining, N. Y. b. July 5, 1790; d. Feb. 27, 1867; m. June, 1820, Mary Watson; b. 1798; d. May 1, 1853; dau. Elkanah and Rachel (Smith) Watson.

8154, EMILY +. 8155, MARY HELEN +. 8156, JOSEPHINE; d. 1906; m. (1) John R. Thompson, Princeton, N. J.; b. Sept. 25, 1800; d. Sept. 13, 1862; (2) June 20, 1878, Thomas Swann (Governor of Maryland); b. 1806; d. July 24, 1883; Mrs. Swann made large bequests to Princeton University. 8157, FRANCES S.; b. Mar. 10, 1824; d. Oct. 10, 1827. 8158, CATHERINE +. 8159, FANNIE AGNES +. 8160, VIRGINIA CADSBY +. 8161, ANNE; d. Oct. 26, 1870; m. Harry Connelly. 8162, CHARLES WATSON; b. June 28, 1834; d. July 22, 1850. 8163, LOUISA O.; b. Mar., 1838; d. Aug., 1838. 8164, ELIZABETH MALCOLM; b. Oct. 9, 1840; d. Sept. 25, 1841.

Aaron Ward was educated at Mt. Pleasant Academy. He was the first president of Dale Cemetery at Ossining; served in 1814 in the regular army as Captain and later was Major-Gen. 2d Division New York State Militia. At the close of the war he conducted a battalion of 700 British prisoners from Pittsfield, Mass. to Canada. District Attorney of Westchester County, N. Y., and was a Member of Congress, 1825-29, 1831-37, 1841-43. He made a journey to Europe, Egypt and the Holy Land in the years 1859-60 and on his return wrote a book descriptive of his travels entitled, "Around the Pyramids."

(5290) FRANKLIN JAY WARD, New York City. b. Oct. 20, 1870; m. July 5, 1893, Lulu Maria Budd; b. Nov. 16, 1871; dau. Samuel Atkinson and Mattie Emily (Frankland) Budd.

8165, FRANKLIN BUDD; b. May 12, 1894. 8166, ARTHUR; b. Jan. 3, 1896; d. Sept. 13, 1896. 8167, EDITH LILLIAN; b. Mar. 13, 1899. 8168, ARTHUR EUGENE; b. Dec. 23, 1902.

(5291) ALBERT HUNT WARD, New York City. b. Mar. 17, 1872; m. Sept. 30, 1895, Margaret A. Johnson; b. Dec. 31, 1872.

8169, ALBERT LINCOLN; b. June 28, 1897. 8170, MILTON RAYMOND, Mariners' Harbor, N. Y.; b. Nov. 20, 1901.

(5292) GEORGE LESTER WARD, New York City. b. Apr. 17, 1874; m. Feb. 12, 1902, Mary Loretta Schroff.

8171, DOROTHY MARY; b. July 3, 1903.

(5295) MARY TOOKER WARD, New York City. b. June 23, 1850; d. Mar. 12, 1894; m. Mar. 10, 1875, William F. Corwin, Brooklyn, N. Y.

8172, MYRA V.; b. Apr. 24, 1876. 8173, JESSIE HARDICK; b. Aug. 9, 1880.

(5299) CARRIE VINCENT WARD, New York City. b. Jan. 31, 1858; m. Oct. 20, 1881, Charles W. Hussey.

8174, GRACE; b. Jan. 25, 1884. 8175, CHARLES WARD; b. June 20, 1885.

(5300) ISAAC HUNT WARD, Ossining, N. Y. b. May 3, 1860; m. June 12, 1889, Clara M. Hunt.

8176, HELEN HUNT; b. Aug. 28, 1890. 8177, MARGERIE HARDICK; b. June 12, 1892. 8178, EDGAR HUNT; b. Feb. 24, 1894. 8179, ROBERT ANDREW; b. Apr. 23, 1897. 8180, ISAAC HOWARD; b. May 9, 1900. 8181, RALPH LEADLIE; b. June 3, 1902. 8182, CHARLES HAROLD; b. Nov. 22, 1904.

(5302) RICHARD AMMERMAN WARD, Ossining, N. Y. b. Apr. 30, 1870; m. May 10, 1893, Lorina D. Kinch.

8183, MARGUERITE KINCH; b. June 7, 1894. 8184, RICHARD PERCIVAL; b. Jan. 8, 1897. 8185, DONALD HARDICK; b. Aug. 28, 1899. 8186, DOROTHY (twin); b. Aug. 28, 1899. 8187, RICHARD A.; b. Mar. 22, 1901. 8188, MARTHA HARDICK; b. July 21, 1902. 8189, ANDREW TOWNSEND; b. Feb. 13, 1904.

(5305) GERTRUDE WARD. m. Ward B. Story.

8190, BERTRAND WARD. 8191, ALMA VIVIAN.

(5307) OSCAR FRISBIE WARD, Chadron, Neb. m. Prospere Da Breiul.

8192, HERBERT ALMY.

(5310) SUSAN CURREY, New York City. b. Aug. 8, 1797; d. Apr. 24, 1887; m. Jan. 1, 1817, Jacob Oakley; b. July 24, 1791; d. Oct. 8, 1873.

8193, WILLIAM +. 8194, SARAH ANN +. 8195, THOMAS CURREY +. 8196, GILBERT +. 8197, WALTER +. 8198, JAMES +. 8199, MARTHA; b. Apr. 20, 1829. 8200, FRANCES +. 8201, JACOB BRUSH; b. June 25, 1834; d. May 26, 1838. 8202, STEPHEN CURREY; b. Nov., 1836; d. May 27, 1862 (Soldier Civil War). 8203, EUPHEMIA; b. Feb. 27, 1840; d. Oct. 26, 1888; m. Timothy Burley, Peekskill, N. Y. 8204, SUSAN; d. infancy.

(5311) (Rev.) BENJAMIN CURREY (see Mr. Currey's letter in "Biographical"). b. Oct. 7, 1799; d. Jan. 16, 1886; m. (1) June 30, 1821, Susan Hart; b. Oct. 27, 1803; d. Oct. 15, 1874; (2) Mrs. Ackerman; (3) Mrs. Ruth Lent.

1st marriage: 8205, ANN ELIZA +. 8206, FRANCES HART +. 8207, SUSAN +. 8208, JAMES HART +. 8209, REBECCA +. 8210, THOMAS MOORE +. 8211, JOSHUA MARSDEN +. 8212, STEPHEN ALLEN; b. Mar. 20, 1834; d. Sept. 26, 1865. 8213, SARAH ROAKE +. 8214, JANE SECOR, Peekskill, N. Y.; b. Nov. 18, 1837; m. June 7, 1860, Grove P. Mitchell. 8215, MARY ROMER +. 8216, BENJAMIN +. 8217, JONATHAN BLOOMER, New York City; b. May 9, 1847; m. (1) Rosalie Blanche Gassner; b. June 17, 1848; d. Feb. 12, 1891; dau. Peter and Martha (Feltus) Gassner; (2) 1894, Mary Stibbs Moore; b. Apr. 5, 1853; dau. Henry Clay and Amanda (Whippo) Moore.

(5312) JANE CURREY. b. Apr. 4, 1802; d. Jan. 1, 1847; m. Mead Barmore; b. Mar. 27, 1798; d. abt. 1860.



JOHN CURREY, LL. D.

- 8218, SUSAN; m. 8219, SAMUEL; b. 1800, d. 1870; m. 1822, ANNA; b. 1799, d. 1870; dau. of John and Ann; m. 8220, JOHN; b. 1800, d. 1870.
8219. THOMAS CURRY, b. 1800, d. 1870; m. 8221, ELIZABETH; b. 1800, d. 1870; dau. of John and Ann; m. 8222, ANNA; b. 1799, d. 1870; dau. of John and Ann; m. 8223, JOHN; b. 1800, d. 1870.
8224. JOHN CURRY, b. 1800, d. 1870; m. 8225, ANNA; b. 1799, d. 1870; dau. of John and Ann; m. 8226, JOHN; b. 1800, d. 1870.
8227. JOHN CURRY, b. 1800, d. 1870; m. 8228, ANNA; b. 1799, d. 1870; dau. of John and Ann; m. 8229, BENJAMIN; b. 1800, d. 1870.
8230. (Rev.) DANIEL CURRY, b. 1800, d. 1870; m. 8231, ANNA; b. 1799, d. 1870; dau. of John and Ann; m. 8232, JOHN; b. 1800, d. 1870.
8233. HESTER ANN CURRY, b. 1800, d. 1870; m. 8234, JOHN; b. 1800, d. 1870; dau. of John and Ann; m. 8235, ANNA; b. 1799, d. 1870; dau. of John and Ann; m. 8236, JOHN; b. 1800, d. 1870.
8237. DAVID OSBORN, b. 1800, d. 1870; m. 8238, ANNA; b. 1799, d. 1870; dau. of John and Ann; m. 8239, JOHN; b. 1800, d. 1870.
8240. THOMAS CURRY, b. 1800, d. 1870; m. 8241, ANNA; b. 1799, d. 1870; dau. of John and Ann; m. 8242, JOHN; b. 1800, d. 1870.
8243. JAMES CURRY, b. 1800, d. 1870; m. 8244, ANNA; b. 1799, d. 1870; dau. of John and Ann; m. 8245, JOHN; b. 1800, d. 1870.
8246. JOSIAH SERRANO, b. 1800, d. 1870; m. 8247, ANNA; b. 1799, d. 1870; dau. of John and Ann; m. 8248, JOHN; b. 1800, d. 1870.
8249. ELIZABETH, b. 1800, d. 1870; m. 8250, ANNA; b. 1799, d. 1870; dau. of John and Ann; m. 8251, JOHN; b. 1800, d. 1870.
8252. ARTHUR LINDSEY, b. 1800, d. 1870; m. 8253, ANNA; b. 1799, d. 1870; dau. of John and Ann; m. 8254, JOHN; b. 1800, d. 1870.
8257. (Judge) JOHN CURRY, b. 1800, d. 1870; m. 8258, ANNA; b. 1799, d. 1870; dau. of John and Ann; m. 8259, JOHN; b. 1800, d. 1870.
8260. MONTGOMERY SCOTT, b. 1800, d. 1870; m. 8261, ANNA; b. 1799, d. 1870; dau. of John and Ann; m. 8262, JOHN; b. 1800, d. 1870.
8263. MARY ANN WARD, b. 1800, d. 1870; m. 8264, JOHN; b. 1800, d. 1870; dau. of John and Ann; m. 8265, JOHN; b. 1800, d. 1870.
8266. (Rev.) JOHN CURRY, b. 1800, d. 1870; m. 8267, ANNA; b. 1799, d. 1870; dau. of John and Ann; m. 8268, JOHN; b. 1800, d. 1870.
8269. CALFB WARD, b. 1800, d. 1870; m. 8270, ANNA; b. 1799, d. 1870; dau. of John and Ann; m. 8271, JOHN; b. 1800, d. 1870.
8272. ELIZABETH LAVINIA, b. 1800, d. 1870; m. 8273, ANNA; b. 1799, d. 1870; dau. of John and Ann; m. 8274, JOHN; b. 1800, d. 1870.
8275. CAROLINE, b. 1800, d. 1870; m. 8276, ANNA; b. 1799, d. 1870; dau. of John and Ann; m. 8277, JOHN; b. 1800, d. 1870.
8278. CALFB, b. 1800, d. 1870; m. 8279, ANNA; b. 1799, d. 1870; dau. of John and Ann; m. 8280, JOHN; b. 1800, d. 1870.
8281. JOHN MURPHY, b. 1800, d. 1870; m. 8282, ANNA; b. 1799, d. 1870; dau. of John and Ann; m. 8283, JOHN; b. 1800, d. 1870.
8284. JOHN MURPHY, b. 1800, d. 1870; m. 8285, ANNA; b. 1799, d. 1870; dau. of John and Ann; m. 8286, JOHN; b. 1800, d. 1870.



JOHN CLARY, LL. D.

8218, SUSAN; b. July, 1823; d. abt. 1838. 8219, SARAH ANN +. 8220, JAMES; b. Apr. 26, 1828; d. abt. 1880. 8221, CATHERINE; b. Dec. 29, 1830. 8222, MARGARET; b. Feb. 9, 1839; d. Nov. 9, 1908; m. June, 1866, Henry Lewis Armstrong; b. 1843. 8223, GEORGE +.

(5314) THOMAS CURREY, Kansas. b. Apr. 11, 1807; d. Sept. 3, 1882; m. Feb. 21, 1833, Hannah Purdy; b. Oct. 15, 1813; d. Jan. 27, 1904; dau. Ithiel and Esther (Bedell) Purdy.

8224, JANE ELIZA +. 8225, PHILIP +. 8226, ELLEN AUGUSTA +. 8227, JOSEPH CHANNING +. 8228, JACOB OAKLEY +. 8229, JOHN FREMONT +. 8230, BENJAMIN +.

(5315) (Rev.) DANIEL CURRY (see Mr. Currey's letter in "Biographical"), New York City. b. Nov. 26, 1809; d. Aug. 17, 1887; m. Feb., 1838, Mary Halstead; b. Mar. 15, 1816; d. Mar. 17, 1890; dau. Andrew Halstead.

8231, GEORGIA +.

(5316) HESTER ANN CURREY, Peekskill, N. Y. b. Mar. 11, 1812; d. Jan. 26, 1867; m. Sept. 18, 1836, Eli Bronson, Peekskill, N. Y.; b. Aug. 4, 1802; d. May 26, 1857.

8232, DAVID OSBORN +. 8233, WILLIAM; b. Jan. 31, 1843; d. 1873. 8234, THOMAS CURREY +. 8235, GEORGE ELI; b. July 4, 1856; d. Apr. 26, 1874; m. ———.

(5317) JAMES CURREY, Evanston, Ill. b. Oct. 4, 1814; d. Aug. 17, 1891; m. Oct. 22, 1843, Eliza Ferris; b. Apr. 7, 1825; dau. Josiah Seymour and Elizabeth (Royce) Ferris.

8236, JOSIAH SEYMOUR +. 8237, EDWARD COKE +. 8238, FRANCES ELIZABETH +. 8239, ANNA MULBERRY +. 8240, MARY SHERMAN +. 8241, ARTHUR LINCOLN +.

(5318) (Judge) JOHN CURREY (see Mr. Currey's letter in "Biographical"). b. Oct. 4, 1814; m. (1) Sept. 11, 1845, Cornelia Scott; b. Sept. 11, 1818; d. Apr. 20, 1877; dau. Ebenezer A. and Betsey Maria (Hitchcock) Scott; (2) Feb. 17, 1881, Cornelia Ferris, dau. Henry and Sarah Ann (Nelson) Ferris.

1st marriage: 8242, MONTGOMERY SCOTT +. 8243, ROBERT JOHN +. 8244, JULIA; b. Dec. 20, 1853; d. Dec. 13, 1885. 8245, CHARLES; b. Aug. 23, 1855; d. July 21, 1860.

(5319) MARY ANN WARD. b. June 24, 1805; d. 1885; m. (1) Zadok Petit; (2) Stephen Mott.

1st marriage: 8246, LUCRETIA. 2d marriage: 8247, HENRY.

(5320) CALEB WARD. b. Sept. 26, 1807; d. 1855; m. 1828, Jane Conklin, dau. Joseph and Sarah (Ingersoll) Conklin, Yorktown, N. Y.

8248, ELIZABETH LAVINIA +. 8249, CHARLES AUGUSTUS; d. infancy. 8250, CAROLINE; d. 1834. 8251, CAROLINE MATILDA AUGUSTA +. 8252, CALEB; b. May 22, 1838; m. Aug. 9, 1865, Charlotte Gerow, dau. Isaac and Emeline (Hillaker) Gerow. 8253, JOHN MIDDAGH; b. Dec. 15, 1840; d. Sept. 11, 1903; m. Sept. 28, 1862, Caroline Lent George; d. July 22, 1901; dau. Samuel and Elizabeth M. (Ferris) George. 8254,

JAMES CURREY; b. Mar. 31, 1842; m. Aug. 8, 1865, Catherine Tompkins; b. June 8, 1839; dau. Joshua and Parthenia Tompkins. 8255, JANE LOUISA +.

(5321) PHEBE WARD. b. May 30, 1809; d. Dec., 1880; m. David Field. 8256, MARY; m. Thomas Bogue. 8257, ADELINE; m. Thomas Osborn. 8258, DAVID; m. Mary Campbell. 8259, HARRIET; m. ———. 8260, ALBERT; b. 1845. 8261, EMMA; b. 1850; m. Erastus Benn.

(5322) JANE WARD. b. Mar. 28, 1811; m. (1) Antonio Recanio; (2) John Thatcher, Morristown, N. J.

1st marriage: 8262, JOHN. 2d marriage: 8263, MARY; m. ——— Innes.

(5323) FRANCES WARD. b. Jan. 31, 1851; d. 1882; m. Ezra Lawrence, U. S. N.

(5324) JOHN MIDDAGH WARD. b. Feb. 7, 1818; m. Sept. 7, 1845. Susan Wiley Paulding, No. 5359.

8264, EDWIN F.; b. July 5, 1846; d. Apr. 8, 1891. 8265, EVELYN PAULDING; b. May 1, 1854; m. Jan. 30, 1910, Henry Lewis Armstrong. 8266, EMILY; b. 1856; d. June 1, 1860. 8267, ALBERT; b. 1858; d. June 1, 1860. 8268, SARAH AUGUSTA; b. 1860; d. June 1, 1860. 8269, CAROLINE; b. Sept. 7, 1866; d. Mar. 19, 1878.

Mr. J. M. Ward was born in the village of Greenbush, Ulster Co., N. Y. His father died when he was quite a young lad and he became one of the family of his uncle Thomas Currey, who lived on a farm near Peekskill. While there, he attended the nearby country school and worked on the farm. When sixteen years of age he came to Peekskill and for a number of years was on a sloop which sailed on the Hudson River. At a later date Mr. Ward opened a butcher market and engaged in business for himself in which he continued until the last twelve years of his life, when he retired.

He held several offices during his lifetime; he was elected Overseer of the Poor in 1852 and re-elected at the end of the term. From that time he was more or less before the public as a Republican officeholder, being Assessor of the town of Cortlandt for two terms, and of the village of Peekskill for many years. His last term as town assessor began in 1900 and ended in 1902. His last term as village assessor ended in March, 1903. "In politics Mr. Ward was an enthusiastic Republican; in character, scrupulously honest; in judgment, sound; in thought and conviction, firm; and in speech, pure and reverent." In a word, he was a living embodiment of Pope's motto: "An honest man is the noblest work of God." After several years of precarious health, when he had passed the fourscore mile-stone, being in the 89th year of his age, he entered into rest. He was one of the best known of Peekskill's older inhabitants and his had been a familiar face to all.

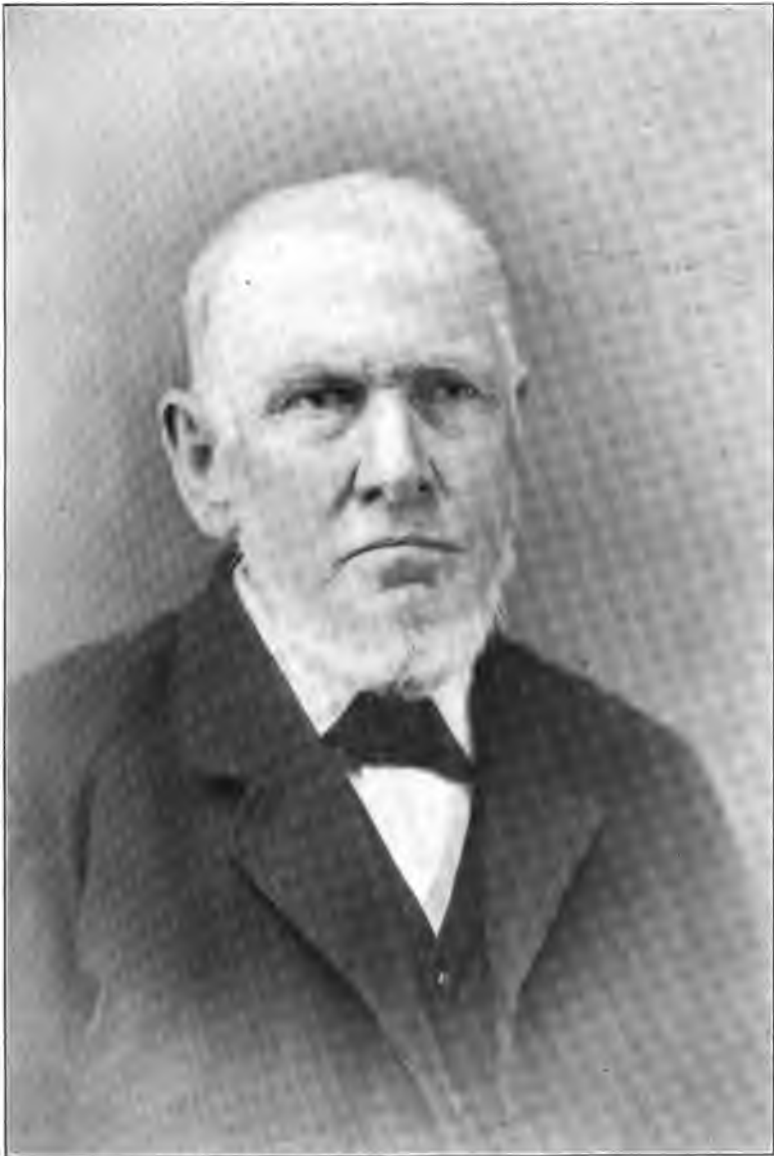
(5325) JACOB WARD, Aldrich, Mich. b. Apr. 2, 1820; d. 1880 (killed in cyclone).

(5339) LOUISE WARD. b. Oct. 15, 1829; d. Sept. 29, 1899; m. Theodore Denike; b. Feb. 6, 1826; d. Nov. 2, 1894.

8270, ALICE. 8271, MARY. 8272, EDWARD. 8273, ELIZABETH. 8274, CHARLES.



JOHN MIDDLEICH WARD



JOHN MIDDAGH WARD

(5347) NEWTON WARD WALLOP. m. Eliza McBride, Charleston, S. Carolina.

8275, NELLIE; adopted by Lord Portsmouth of England.

(5354) CLARENCE WARD, St. John, N. Brunswick, Can. b. Apr. 5, 1837; m. Apr. 9, 1875, Maud Anderson, dau. James and Sarah (Kee) Anderson.

8276, MARIA DOUGLAS +. 8277, CLARE; b. Apr. 28, 1877.

(5358) REBECCA PAULDING. m. June, 1865, (Capt.) Richard Worsam Meade, U. S. N.

(5372) CHARLES PERRY, Southport, Conn. d. July 11, 1870; m. Dec. 29, 1831, Sarah Chidsey; b. Sept. 18, 1813; d. Mar. 22, 1882; dau. Ezekiel Chidsey of New Haven, Conn.

8278, MIAH; b. Feb. 22, 1834; d. Apr. 8, 1851. 8279, JULIA M.; b. July 9, 1835; m. Mar. 8, 1855, Augustus Bulkley. 8280, HETTIE; b. prob. 1837; m. Oct. 8, 1866, Elbert D. Monroe, N. York City. 8281, ANN ELIZA; b. prob. 1841; d. June 3, 1888. 8282, MARIA GORHAM; b. Oct. 8, 1845; d. Apr. 5, 1901.

(5378) ALFRED PERRY. b. Feb. 21, 1788; d. Dec. 14, 1865; m. (1) Apr. 18, 1815, Ann Dimon; b. Dec. 31, 1780; d. Dec. 23, 1850, No. 1908; (2) Sept. 1, 1854, Mrs. Mary (Godfrey) Andrews; b. Mar. 25, 1804; d. Dec. 31, 1880; dau. Silliman Godfrey; widow Walter Andrews.

1st marriage: 8283, JOSIAH.

(5379) MUNSON PERRY, Somers, N. Y. b. Dec. 4, 1789; d. Oct. 7, 1872; m. Jan. 22, 1812, Arity Godfrey; b. Nov. 19, 1789; d. Dec. 29, 1865.

8284, MARY +. 8285, MIAH; b. Nov. 16, 1814. 8286, EUNICE +. 8287, MIAH +. 8288, JOSEPH; b. Oct. 11, 1820; d. 1907. 8289, BURR +. 8290, MORDICA +. 8291, SALLY, Weston, Conn.; b. Aug. 23, 1827; d. Feb. 28, 1885; m. Nov. 10, 1852, Joseph R. Andrews; b. 1798; d. 1884. 8292, PETER, Somers, N. Y.; b. July 11, 1829; d. Nov. 21, 1830. 8293, ANN; b. Sept. 21, 1831; d. Feb. 21, 1856.

(5380) TALMON PERRY, Bridgeport, Conn. b. Aug. 22, 1791; d. Nov. 13, 1826; m. Sept. 13, 1824, Sally Cornelius; b. May 24, 1792; d. Feb. 13, 1877; dau. Elias Cornelius (M.D.), surgeon in Revolutionary Army.

8294, TALMON CORNELIUS +.

(5382) ORRANDO PERRY, Easton, Conn. b. May 22, 1798; d. Dec. 11, 1869; m. June 18, 1829, Clarissa Treadwell; b. Jan. 21, 1806; d. Oct. 24, 1861; dau. Nathan Treadwell.

8295, LAVINIA SCOTT; b. Feb. 19, 1830; d. July 12, 1870. 8296, LUCRETIA MARQUAND +. 8297, MARY JOSEPHINE. 8298, DELIA FRANCES +. 8299, EMILY SMITH, Westport, Conn.; b. Feb. 18, 1838; d. May, 1905; m. Aug. 23, 1864, William H. Marvin, Norwalk, Conn. 8300, JANE COVERT +.

(5383) DAVID PERRY, Bridgeport, Conn. b. Sept. 18, 1800; d. Oct. 16, 1859; m. Mary Ann Jennings; d. Feb., 1880.

8301, THOMAS +. 8302, ALFRED +. 8303, FREDERICK M. +. 8304, EMELINE; m. ——— Potter.

(5384) EMELINE PERRY, Danbury, Conn. b. July 6, 1803; d. Jan. 18, 1880; m. June 20, 1826, Ephraim Gregory; b. Jan. 11, 1800.

8305, JAMES +. 8306, THOMAS; b. Sept. 14, 1832. 8307, DAVID PERRY; b. July 7, 1834. 8308, CHARLES HENRY; b. May 30, 1836. 8309, MARY EMELINE, Danbury, Conn.; b. Aug. 24, 1839. 8310, DELIA PERRY; b. May 11, 1842. 8311, WILLIAM; b. Apr. 19, 1845.

(5386) NARCISSA PERRY. b. July 10, 1796; d. Nov. 3, 1854; m. (1) Joseph Whittemore; (2) Judge Samuel Hitchcock.

1st marriage: 8312, JULIA; m. Leon Pilatte, Nice, France. 8313, NARCISSA; m. Robert Fiske. 8314, EMILY; m. William McAffey.

(5387) AUSTIN PERRY. b. Sept. 5, 1798; d. Sept. 9, 1864; m. Emily Milna; b. 1801; d. May 15, 1869.

8315, VIRGINIA; m. ——— Hall. 8316, ELIZABETH BURR; m. Sept. 20, 1841, William H. Guion, New York City; b. Aug., 1821. 8317, MARY AUSTIN; m. Roger Averill, Danbury, Conn. (Lieut.-Gov. of Conn.). 8318, DELIA FRANCES; d. 1877. 8319, ELBERT +. 8320, EMILY M.; d. 1864. 8321, OLIVER HENRY; d. 1876. 8322, CHARLES C., Southport, Conn.; b. Apr. 2, 1841; m. Jennie Austin.

(5388) EMILY PERRY. b. Feb. 20, 1801; m. Nov. 21, 1831, Chandler Smith (M.D.), Danbury, Conn.

8323, WALTER. 8324, WELFORD.

(5391) GURDON PERRY. b. Oct. 12, 1807; d. Dec. 15, 1869; m. Abby Sherwood; b. Mar. 16, 1806; d. Apr. 8, 1891; dau. Ralph Sherwood, Greens Farms, Conn.

8325, HELEN; d. July 7, 1846; m. Edwin Bulkley, No. 5479. 8326, CORNELIUS; b. 1831; d. July 5, 1889; m. Louisa Thorne, Brooklyn, N. Y. 8327, MARY STUART; b. prob. 1837; d. Nov. 8, 1841. 8328, HARRIET.

(5394) (Hon.) OLIVER HENRY PERRY. b. Feb. 21, 1815; d. Mar. 27, 1882; m. Sept. 9, 1846, Harriet Eliza Hoyt; b. Apr. 18, 1828; d. May 31, 1898; dau. Eli Thatcher and Mary M. (Wildman) Hoyt, Danbury, Conn.

8329, JOHN HOYT +. 8340, HENRY HOYT +. 8341, WINTHROP HOYT, Southport, Conn.; b. Sept. 20, 1854; m. May 5, 1880, Louisa Huidekoper, dau. Frederick and Harriet N. (Thorp) Huidekoper, Meadville, Pa. 8342, HATTIE HOYT; b. July 27, 1858; m. Nov. 1, 1888, Harding Balthasar Rieffestahl of Europe, near Horsens, Denmark. 8343, SON; b. Nov. 16, 1859; d. Jan. 4, 1860.

(5395) DAVID BRADLEY PERRY. b. July 21, 1800; d. Nov. 21, 1866; m. Mary (Latham) Williams; b. Jan. 25, 1831; d. Jan. 25, 1865; dau. (Col.) Thomas P. Latham.

8344, THOMAS LATHAM; b. Mar. 19, 1833; soldier Civil War; killed in battle of "Seven Pines" near Richmond, Va., June 3, 1862. 8345, ELIZABETH WATKINS; b. Oct. 1, 1834; m. Dec. 12, 1855, (Maj.) John G. Blount. 8346, SARAH ISABELLA +.

(5405) HENRY GURDON MARQUAND, New York City. b. Apr. 11, 1819; m. May 20, 1851, Elizabeth Love Allen; b. Oct. 9, 1826; dau. Jonathan and Eunice W. Allen.

- 8347, LINDA +. 8348, ALLAN, Professor "Princeton University," Princeton, N. J.; b. Dec. 10, 1853; m. Eleanor Cross. 8349, FREDERICK ALEXANDER; b. Sept. 26, 1855. 8350, HENRY; b. Apr. 5, 1857; m. Mrs. Katharine (Cowdin) Griswold; dau. Elliott C. and Sarah Katharine (Waldron) Cowdin; widow of Gaspar Griswold. 8351, MABEL +. 8352, ELIZABETH LOVE; b. June 16, 1862; m. Harold Godwin.
- (5408) ROBERT PERRY. b. Apr. 24, 1818; d. May 4, 1890; m. Nov. 10, 1841, Mary S. Bennett; b. Oct. 1, 1818; d. Nov. 2, 1881, at Evanston, Ill.; dau. P. W. Bennett of Fairfield, Conn.
- 8353, LOUISA C.; b. Aug. 29, 1842; m. Mar. 19, 1872, William P. Cragin, Providence, R. I. 8354, ROBERT L.; b. Nov. 23, 1847. 8355, MARY A.; b. Sept. 8, 1850. 8356, ELLA C.; b. May 22, 1854.
- (5411) CATHERINE T. PERRY. b. Nov. 6, 1818; m. Dec. 16, 1844, John Skinner, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 8357, MARY E.; b. Apr. 15, 1820; m. Feb. 3, 1852, George Parrott, Bridgeport, Conn. 8358, JULIA; b. June 21, 1822; d. Oct. 23, 1822. 8359, JULIA B.; b. Dec. 5, 1823; m. Elisha Hubbell, Bridgeport, Conn. 8360, SARAH B.; b. Dec. 19, 1826; m. Mar. 18, 1850, Charles R. Ferris, Stamford, Conn. 8361, GEORGE T.; b. Feb. 11, 1829; d. Feb. 26, 1832. 8362, DELIA T.; b. Dec. 29, 1830; d. Feb. 29, 1832.
- (5531) ELIZA REED ROGERS. b. Mar. 8, 1818; m. 1845, (Rev.) John Cotton Terrett, Stonington, Conn.; grad. "Williams," 1833; b. July 5, 1809; d. 1885.
- 8363, HORATIO NELSON. 8364, ISABEL MOSIER; b. June 15, 1847. 8365, (Rev.) WILLIAM ROGERS; grad. "Williams," 1871; prof. Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y.; m. Eleanor Merrill, Littleton, N. Hampshire. 8366, JOHN NELSON.
- (5548) STEPHEN WAKEMAN, Lockport, N. Y. b. Oct. 29, 1790; d. Sept. 23, 1855; m. Feb. 17, 1817, Rachel Van De Venter, Seneca Co., N. Y.; b. Feb. 27, 1798.
- 8367, ISAAC VAN DE VENTER; b. Nov. 29, 1818; d. May 23, 1890; m. (1) Jan. 26, 1842, Sarah P. Griswold; b. Jan. 31, 1820; d. Feb. 5, 1861; dau. Jesse and Sarah (Turner) Griswold; (2) Oct. 22, 1862, Cornelia J. Turner, Pine Hill, N. Y.; b. Feb. 8, 1834; dau. Mark and E. (Davis) Turner. 8368, JAMES ADAMS, Lockport, N. Y.; b. Mar. 20, 1821; d. Mar. 3, 1864; m. Oct. 15, 1845, Lucy J. Griswold; b. Dec. 3, 1821; d. May 11, 1879; dau. (see above). 8369, HARVEY H.; b. May 9, 1823; m. (1) Oct. 21, 1851, Mary Jane Patch; d. Sept., 1867; (2) Nov. 17, 1875, Minerva Davis. 8370, STEPHEN CLARK, Wilson, N. Y.; b. Aug. 19, 1825; m. Oct. 8, 1851, Elizabeth Goodrich, Lockport, N. Y.; dau. James Goodrich. 8371, SARAH MARIA; b. July 3, 1828; d. July 16, 1850; m. 1849, Chauncey Wolcott. 8372, ANNA PARMELA; b. Jan. 3, 1831; d. June 26, 1861.
- (5549) CHARITY WAKEMAN. b. May 2, 1792; d. 1844; m. Abraham Van De Venter, Friendship, N. Y.; b. Nov. 4, 1792; d. Mar., 1873.
- 8373, ISAAC; b. 1813. 8374, STEPHEN WAKEMAN +. 8375, CHARLES; b. 1816. 8376, JOHN; b. 1818. 8377, ANNA; b. 1821; d. Feb. 8, 1897.

EIGHTH GENERATION

- (5559) SALLIE MARIA NICHOLS; m. Starr Hoyt.
8378, MARIETTA +.
- (5568) ALMON WHEELER, Malone, N. Y. b. Oct. 1, 1789; d. 1827; m. Eliza Woodward.
8379, WILLIAM A.; b. June 30, 1819; d. June 4, 1887. Mr. Wheeler was educated at the District School, Malone, N. Y.; honorary grad. of "Univ. of Vermont," 1842; hon. degree A. M. "Dartmouth," 1865; LL. D. "Univ. Vermont," 1867; LL. D. "Union Col.," 1877; studied law 1841-5; admitted to bar in latter year; District Attorney Franklin Co., N. Y., 1845-9; State Senator, 1858-9; Member of Congress, 1861-3, 1869-77; candidate for Pres. of U. S. before the Republican National Convention in 1876, and upon the nomination of R. B. Hayes for the Presidency, became candidate for Vice-Pres.; elected to that office when Electoral Com. decided in favor of Republican candidate; retired Mar. 4, 1881.
- (5569) ALFRED WHEELER, Malone, N. Y. b. Aug. 4, 1791; d. Nov. 11, 1850; m. Mar. 2, 1817.
8380, JANE; b. Dec. 8, 1817. 8381, HARRIET; b. Mar. 30, 1820. 8382, ALMON; b. May 7, 1822. 8383, HANNAH; b. May 23, 1824. 8384, LUCY; b. Aug. 5, 1826. 8385, GEORGE; b. Jan. 23, 1829. 8386, ALFRED; b. Feb. 19, 1831. 8387, ROLLIN; b. Dec. 25, 1833. 8388, MARIETTA; b. Oct. 15, 1836.
- (5599) ORPHA GILBERT. b. Feb. 9, 1797; m. ——— Mott.
8390, CHARLES. 8391, JAMES. 8392, HENRY.
- (5601) ABRAHAM GILBERT. b. Dec. 29, 1799; d. Sept. 14, 1826; m. Oct. 8, 1821, Elizabeth Raymond; b. Mar. 19, 1801.
8393, JOHN ABRAHAM +.
- (5602) ABIGAIL GILBERT. b. Sept. 11, 1801; m. Richard Fyffe.
8394, RICHARD.
- (5604) POLLY MARY GILBERT. b. Sept. 10, 1805; m. John Sawyer.
8395, LOIS.
- (5606) ELIZA P. GILBERT. b. June 7, 1814; d. Feb. 20, 1851; m. Jan. 26, 1854, Gideon Spencer Wells.
8396, HENRY SPENCER +. 8397, FRANKLIN IRVING +. 8398, JAMES DWIGHT +.
- (5607) GILBERT CHENEY. b. Aug. 26, 1800; d. Dec. 16, 1879; m. Deborah Spooner; b. June 15, 1798.
8399, CYRUS; b. 1829.
- (5611) LOIS CHENEY. b. Jan. 22, 1813; d. Feb. 15, 1900; m. (1) Mar. 30, 1831, Almon Torrey, Sudbury, Vt.; b. Dec. 22, 1806; d. Mar. 4, 1840; son Samuel and Olive (Smalley) Torrey; (2) Nov. 18, 1842, Simeon Willard Clifford, Brandon, Vt.; d. Feb. 6, 1847; son Simeon Clifford; (3) Apr.

16, 1851, Simeon Jenkins, Pittsford, Vt.; d. Feb. 8, 1861; (4) Feb. 22, 1866, Jonathan Collins Rich, Brandon, Vt.; d. Mar. 24, 1892.

1st marriage: 8400, HELEN AUGUSTA; b. Mar. 6, 1832; d. Aug. 18, 1891; m. Oct. 8, 1856, Darwin W. Kidder (M.D.), Brandon, Vt. 8401, WILLIAM ERSKINE; b. May 20, 1834; d. Nov. 22, 1863 (Soldier Civil War). 8402, CHARLES OSCAR +. 8403, FRANCES EMELINE +. 2d marriage: 8404, ELHANAN WINCHESTER +. 8405, EDWARD RINALDO; b. May 3, 1846; d. Feb. 8, 1864 (Soldier Civil War). 3d marriage: 8406, FRANK LEROY +.

(5615a) SARAH ELIZABETH WHEELER. b. Feb. 12, 1818; d. May 9, 1896; m. Nov. 26, 1837, Henry Clancy Scott; b. 1800; d. Jan. 19, 1843.

8406a, THOMAS CARNLEY +.

(5617) JOHN CURTISS, Woodbury, Conn. b. July 13, 1797; m. Oct. 18, 1818, Maria Gilbert; b. Oct. 9, 1797; d. 1879.

8407, SARAH H.; m. Benjamin Russell. 8408, HARRIET M. +.

(5618) MARIA CURTISS. b. Nov. 13, 1800; d. Oct. 30, 1895; m. Nov. 12, 1821, William Graham Moseley; b. Aug. 6, 1799; d. Aug. 15, 1896; son John and Mary Matilda (Graham) Moseley.

8409, MARIA CURTISS +. 8410, CHARLES W.; b. May 6, 1824. 8411, JOHN GRAHAM +.

The "Moseleys" were descendants of John Maudesley; who came to Dorchester, Mass., in 1630-35, and did not appear in ancient Woodbury until 1740.

(5619) CAROLINE CURTISS. b. May 29, 1802; m. Samuel Smith, South Britain, Conn., son Samuel and Sarah (Lewis) Smith.

8412, STILES C. 8413, SAMUEL. 8414, SARAH E. 8415, CHARLES B. 8416, HARRIET. 8417, CAROLINE D. 8418, GEORGE H.

(5620) HARRIET CURTISS. b. Mar. 29, 1804; m. Dec. 18, 1827, (Dea.) Truman Miner, Woodbury, Conn.; b. Oct. 24, 1802; son Anthony and Olive (Tuttle) Miner.

8419, HENRY STILES; b. Oct. 1, 1830. 8420, TRUMAN SMITH; b. Sept. 8, 1832. 8421, JOHN HENRY; b. Dec. 14, 1837. 8422, HARRIET ELIZA; b. Nov. 7, 1843.

(5622) CHARLES CURTISS, Cleveland, Ohio. b. May 23, 1812; d. Dec. 27, 1872; m. (1) Emily Ann Lambert; b. 1811; d. Oct. 20, 1841; dau. Jesse Peck and Amy (Clark) Lambert; (2) Aug. 3, 1842, Mrs. Mary (Gleason) Goodwin.

2d marriage: 8423, CHARLES EDMUND; b. June 9, 1844; d. Jan. 22, 1879. 8424, STILES HENRY, Cleveland, Ohio.; grad. Western Reserve Col., 1867; b. May 27, 1846; m. Sept. 30, 1875, Lucia Maria Stair; b. July 7, 1853; dau. Edwin and Maria Lucia (Cobb) Stair. 8425, ANNA MARIA; b. Aug. 28, 1849; m. Sept. 9, 1873, Thomas H. Brooks; b. Oct. 10, 1846; son Martin Luther and Frances Rebecca (Hope) Brooks.

(5623) HENRY STILES CURTISS, Woodbury, Conn. b. Feb. 24, 1814; d. Oct. 23, 1869; m. Elizabeth Benham.

8426, HENRY BENHAM; d. Oct. 20, 1853.

(5625) MARY LOCKWOOD DE FOREST. b. 1796; m. Roger Sherman Skinner.

8427, JANE WAKEMAN +.

(5649) ISAAC L. WHEELER. b. May 2, 1800; m. Sept. 4, 1820, Katharine Lewis; b. Feb. 15, 1803.

8428, MOSES HENRY +.

(5650) LEONARD WELLS. b. May 2, 1829; m. June 6, 1854, Elizabeth Dougall Ford; b. June 12, 1833; d. Aug. 29, 1902.

8429, LEWIS WHEELER; b. July 20, 1855; m. May, 1888, Sarah Ann Grove, dau. Jacob and Mary Magdalene (Webner) Grove. 8430, EUGENE FORD; b. Sept. 5, 1856; m. Aug. 5, 1900, Alice Wheeler Wells, No. 8433. 8431, FRANCIS LEONARD; b. Oct., 1865; m. June, 1903, Ida May Benedict; b. Mar., 1882; dau. Francis Wilbur and Ida May (Wells) Benedict.

(5653) WILLIAM DOUGALL WELLS. b. Jan. 13, 1835; m. (1) 1865, Lovey Virginia Widgeon; b. Mar., 1843; d. May, 1871; (2) May, 1872, Emma Travers Wooley; b. July 13, 1849.

1st marriage: 8432, GERTRUDE LOUISA +. 8433, ALICE WHEELER, Bridgeport, Conn.; b. July 20, 1870; m. Aug. 5, 1903, Eugene Ford Wells, No. 8430. 8434, CHARLES WALTER +.

(5663) (Hon.) NATHANIEL WHEELER, Bridgeport, Conn. b. Sept. 7, 1820; m. (1) Nov. 7, 1842, Huldah Bradley; (2) Aug. 3, 1858, Mary E. Crissey.

1st marriage: 8435, MARTHA; b. Aug. 24, 1843; d. 1857. 8436, SAMUEL H. +. 8437, ELLEN B.; b. June 19, 1848; m. Henry K. Harral, Bridgeport, Conn. 8438, ANNA B.; b. Sept. 6, 1851; d. 1852. 2d marriage: 8439, HARRY DEFOREST; b. Apr. 6, 1863; d. July 10, 1881. 8440, WILLIAM BISHOP; b. Sept. 14, 1864. 8441, ARCHER CRISSEY (twin); b. Sept. 14, 1864. 8442, ARTHUR PENNOYER; b. Oct. 20, 1875; d. July 13, 1887.

Mr. Nathaniel Wheeler was the chief organizer of the "Wheeler & Wilson Sewing Machine Company" in Oct., 1853, and was made its general manager. In 1855 he was elected its president, retaining the office until his death. He was justly regarded as the most active and public-spirited of Bridgeport's citizens during a long residence there, and although he never aspired to political preferment, was several times chosen to represent Bridgeport in both the upper and lower houses of the State Legislature. He was one of the commissioners appointed to design and supervise the construction of the State Capitol at Hartford; was a director of the City National Bank; an incorporator of the People's Savings Bank; vice-president of the Board of Education, and a director of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad.—"Sergeant Francis Nichols and His Descendants," p. 23.

(5667) SARAH M. WHEELER. b. Mar. 7, 1815; d. Dec. 2, 1889; m. Oct. 12, 1835, Samuel Jenks Smith.

8443, JENKS, San Francisco, Cal.; b. 1836.

(5668) LUCY JOSEPHINE WHEELER. b. Jan. 5, 1830; m. Sept. 4, 1849, Sterling Smith, Brooklyn, N. Y.; b. 1828.



W. H. ...

CHAPTER I. OF THE DEPARTURE OF KING CHARLES FROM BRISTOL, AND HIS ARRIVAL AT BATH.

THE KING, having received intelligence that the Earl of Essex was departed from Bristol, and that the Duke of Buckingham was returned to London, he immediately set out for Bath, where he arrived on the 10th of July. He was met by the Earl of Salisbury, and the Lord Chamberlain, who conducted him to the Palace of the Bishop of Bath. The King was much pleased to find that the Duke of Buckingham was still in the city, and that he was well. He also learned that the Earl of Essex was still in the city, and that he was well. The King was much pleased to find that the Duke of Buckingham was still in the city, and that he was well. He also learned that the Earl of Essex was still in the city, and that he was well.

THE KING, having received intelligence that the Earl of Essex was departed from Bristol, and that the Duke of Buckingham was returned to London, he immediately set out for Bath, where he arrived on the 10th of July. He was met by the Earl of Salisbury, and the Lord Chamberlain, who conducted him to the Palace of the Bishop of Bath. The King was much pleased to find that the Duke of Buckingham was still in the city, and that he was well. He also learned that the Earl of Essex was still in the city, and that he was well.

THE KING, having received intelligence that the Earl of Essex was departed from Bristol, and that the Duke of Buckingham was returned to London, he immediately set out for Bath, where he arrived on the 10th of July. He was met by the Earl of Salisbury, and the Lord Chamberlain, who conducted him to the Palace of the Bishop of Bath. The King was much pleased to find that the Duke of Buckingham was still in the city, and that he was well. He also learned that the Earl of Essex was still in the city, and that he was well.

THE KING, having received intelligence that the Earl of Essex was departed from Bristol, and that the Duke of Buckingham was returned to London, he immediately set out for Bath, where he arrived on the 10th of July. He was met by the Earl of Salisbury, and the Lord Chamberlain, who conducted him to the Palace of the Bishop of Bath. The King was much pleased to find that the Duke of Buckingham was still in the city, and that he was well. He also learned that the Earl of Essex was still in the city, and that he was well.

THE KING, having received intelligence that the Earl of Essex was departed from Bristol, and that the Duke of Buckingham was returned to London, he immediately set out for Bath, where he arrived on the 10th of July. He was met by the Earl of Salisbury, and the Lord Chamberlain, who conducted him to the Palace of the Bishop of Bath. The King was much pleased to find that the Duke of Buckingham was still in the city, and that he was well. He also learned that the Earl of Essex was still in the city, and that he was well.

THE KING, having received intelligence that the Earl of Essex was departed from Bristol, and that the Duke of Buckingham was returned to London, he immediately set out for Bath, where he arrived on the 10th of July. He was met by the Earl of Salisbury, and the Lord Chamberlain, who conducted him to the Palace of the Bishop of Bath. The King was much pleased to find that the Duke of Buckingham was still in the city, and that he was well. He also learned that the Earl of Essex was still in the city, and that he was well.

THE KING, having received intelligence that the Earl of Essex was departed from Bristol, and that the Duke of Buckingham was returned to London, he immediately set out for Bath, where he arrived on the 10th of July. He was met by the Earl of Salisbury, and the Lord Chamberlain, who conducted him to the Palace of the Bishop of Bath. The King was much pleased to find that the Duke of Buckingham was still in the city, and that he was well. He also learned that the Earl of Essex was still in the city, and that he was well.

THE KING, having received intelligence that the Earl of Essex was departed from Bristol, and that the Duke of Buckingham was returned to London, he immediately set out for Bath, where he arrived on the 10th of July. He was met by the Earl of Salisbury, and the Lord Chamberlain, who conducted him to the Palace of the Bishop of Bath. The King was much pleased to find that the Duke of Buckingham was still in the city, and that he was well. He also learned that the Earl of Essex was still in the city, and that he was well.

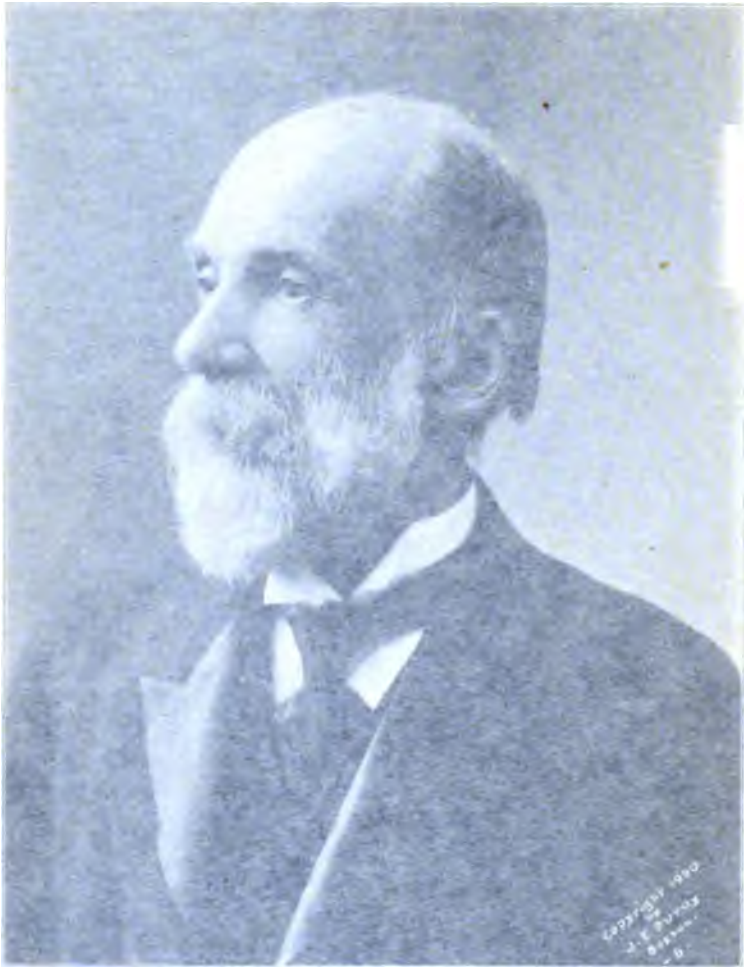


A. Wheeler

Atlantic Printing & Engraving Co.



*Sincerely yours
Joseph Wheeler.*



*Single 2 m
Rich Wheel.*

8445, CAROLINE JEANETTE; b. Jan. 13, 1851. 8446, STERLING SUMMERS +. 8447, LOUIS MONTGOMERY; b. June 26, 1854. 8448, LUCY WHEELER; b. May 29, 1856. 8449, SHELDON; b. Jan. 6, 1858. 8450, MARY SUMMERS; b. Dec. 1, 1864. 8451, JULIA HULL; b. May 18, 1867.

(5671) (Major Gen.) JOSEPH WHEELER, Wheeler, Ala. b. Sept. 10, 1836; d. Jan. 25, 1906; m. Feb. 8, 1866, Mrs. Danella (Jones) Sherrod; b. Aug. 20, 1841; d. May 19, 1896.

8452, LUCY LOUISA; b. Nov. 24, 1866. 8453, ANNA EARLY. 8454, ELLA. 8455, JOSEPH; b. Mar. 23, 1872. 8456, CARRIE PEYTON. 8457, JULIA KNOX; m. William P. Harris, Cedartown, Ga. 8458, THOMAS H.; d. 1898.

General Wheeler when a youth was sent to West Point in 1854, and at the end of the then five years' course he was graduated. The records of that institution indicate that he was not more than mediocre in his work. But the little Georgian was known as a young man with no end of grit. Diminutive as he was he was ever ready to defend himself or any of his friends.

When the break came between the North and South, Wheeler was one of the first of the Southern officers in the United States Army to resign his commission and volunteer his services to the Army of the Confederacy. He entered as colonel of the Nineteenth Alabama Infantry. At the battle of Shiloh he was in command of a brigade, and won high praise from his superiors for conspicuous gallantry.

Soon after this historic battle General Wheeler was transferred to the cavalry, and early in 1862 he was placed in command of that arm of the service under General Braxton Bragg, in the West. In the great Confederate charge at the battle of Chickamauga, in 1863, it was General Wheeler who led the cavalry.

In the campaign against Sherman in Georgia, General Wheeler so distinguished himself that he was later appointed a Lieutenant-General, and at the close of the great conflict he was in command of the cavalry that was operating with the forces of General Joseph E. Johnston.

He was in the battles of Shiloh and Farmington, Miss.; the fights around Corinth, Perryville, Murfreesborough, Chickamauga, the siege of Knoxville, Ringgold, Rocky Face, Dalton, Resaca, Cassville, New Hope, battles around Kenesaw Mountain, battle of Peach Tree Creek, Decatur, battles around Atlanta, siege of Savannah, battles of Averysborough and Bentonville. Besides being in over 800 skirmishes General Wheeler commanded in more than 200 battles, many of which, considering the numbers engaged, were among the most severe and successful recorded in the history of cavalry.

After the close of the war General Wheeler studied law and set to work to restore his shattered fortunes. He made his home at Wheeler, Lawrence county, Ala., and established law offices at Wheeler and Courtland, where he soon built up a lucrative practice. In 1882 he was elected a Member of Congress, and was returned at each election after that till the war with Spain broke out.

General Wheeler was 62 years old in the spring of 1898 when this country was making hurried preparations for the inevitable war with Spain. He was a thin little man with a white beard and a partly bald head. He might

easily have posed for a portrait of a Scottish Covenanter. But he was one of the first to offer his services to the country when it became apparent that a conflict with Spain could not be avoided.

General Wheeler was one of the foremost American leaders in the campaign at Santiago. When Shafter came to the conclusion, after two days of intermittent fighting along the lines of the Spanish earthworks, that a retreat might be necessary, it was General Wheeler who stood out against it. He was for sailing into the Spaniards with every available man, and his plan prevailed.

General Wheeler was out well in the front where he could see what was going on and direct the fire of his division to the best effect. At last he saw the thin line of the enemy begin to waver. The art of making war was not new to him, and letting out a whoop that could be heard even above the din of battle, he started toward that weakening point. The brave men charged up a hill, firing at random. There was no stopping that fierce charge, and the rain of bullets that poured in on the foe.

At the close of this war he came back with the army that was landed at Montauk Point and in the weeks when the camp there was fever stricken he rendered heroic service. It was while he was in command there that his youngest son, a naval cadet, who was serving on his staff, was drowned while bathing in the surf.

General Wheeler became an officer in the regular army after the victorious campaign in Cuba, and he saw six months' hard service in the Philippines. He was a charter member of the Andrew Ward Association and one of its vice-presidents; he presided at the annual meeting of the Society just before his death.

(5672) SAMUEL G. ANDREWS, Rochester N. Y. b. Oct. 16, 1796; d. June 11, 1863; m. Lois A. Whitney; b. Oct. 8, 1816; d. Feb. 13, 1894.

8459, JANE, Cincinnati, Ohio; b. Jan. 21, 1830; d. Sept., 1893; m. James Espy. 8460, J. SHERLOCK, Rochester, N. Y.; b. Oct. 5, 1846; grad. "Univ. of Rochester," 1868; attorney at law; member fraternity of Delta Psi; member of Society of Colonial Wars and "Sons of the Revolution."

(5673) MARYETTE ANDREWS. b. June 1, 1798; d. Oct. 9, 1869; m. Sept. 22, 1819, William Pitt Shearman; d. Sept. 10, 1824; son Robert and Hannah (Brown) Shearman.

8461, EBENEZER, Rochester, N. Y.; b. May 2, 1821. 8462, JULIA TYLER +.

(5674) ELIZABETH GOODYEAR. m. John Heaton.

8463, EDWARD +.

(5681) STEPHEN PEET. m. Martha Dennison.

8464, EMERSON WILLIAM, St. Paul, Minn.; b. Oct. 16, 1838; m. (1) Apr. 2, 1862, Emma Jane Fellows; (2) Jan. 17, 1872, Amelia Kilbourne Eastman.

(5694) WILLIAM PIXLEY, Stratford, Conn. b. May 30, 1784; d. June 20, 1853; m. (1) Nov. 1, 1808, Abby Lewis; b. Feb. 12, 1784; d. Aug. 5, 1822; dau. (Capt.) Nathaniel and Abigail (Wooster) Lewis; (2) Dec. 15, 1825, Polly Cook; b. Feb. 5, 1793; d. Aug. 30, 1872.

1st marriage: 8465, ANN GENNETTE +. 8466, ELIZA, Kirkland, N. Y.;

b. Dec. 11, 1810; d. Nov. 14, 1830. 8467, JOHN LEWIS +. 8468, MARTHA CORNELIA +. 8469, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN +. 8470, ARISTINE +. 8471, JANE; d. Oct. 29, 1901. 8472, ABBY +. 2d marriage: 8473, WILLIAM, Chili, Monroe Co., N. Y.; b. Jan. 22, 1827; d. Apr., 1849. 8474, CHARLES HART +.

(5695) ELIZA PIXLEY. b. Nov. 5, 1786; d. Apr. 2, 1832; m. Mar. 26, 1809, Roswell Hart, Rochester, N. Y.; b. Nov. 21, 1786; d. Aug. 25, 1823; son Thomas and Mary (Hungerford) Hart.

8475, CHARLOTTE +. 8476, THOMAS P.; b. Nov. 15, 1812; d. 1850. 8477, JANE +. 8478, JEANETTE; b. Apr. 27, 1817; d. Sept. 10, 1818. 8479, GEORGE WILLIAM +. 8480, MARY ELIZA +. 8481, ROSWELL +.

(5696) ISAAC PIXLEY. b. July 6, 1790; d. 1880; m. (1) Charlotte Morrison; (2) Ann Butler.

1st marriage: 8482, WILLIAM +. 8483, FRANK MORRISON, San Francisco, Cal.; b. Jan. 4, 1824; d. Aug., 1895; m. Amelia Van Reynagam, dau. (Capt.) John LaTour and Margaret (Dumas) Van Reynagam, Philadelphia, Pa. 2d marriage: 8484, HARRIET ELIZABETH +. 8485, WHITING JULIAN; b. 1841; d. Feb., 1865.

(5697) ARISTEEN PIXLEY. b. May 31, 1794; d. Aug. 29, 1876; m. Mar. 27, 1817, (Hon.) Benjamin Franklin Hickox, Booneville, Mo.; b. Apr. 12, 1790; d. June 29, 1860.

8486, FRANKLIN WHITING; b. June 22, 1818; m. Oct. 23, 1841, Mary Emily Simmons. 8487, HENRY CARRON +. 8488, TRUMAN VALENTINE, Booneville, Mo.; b. Feb. 14, 1822. 8489, HARRIET ELIZA +. 8490, MARTHA ARISTEEN +.

(5698) DAVID PIXLEY, Kirkland, N. Y. b. May 28, 1798; d. Mar. 20, 1884; m. Sept. 7, 1830, Charlotte Mygatt, Clinton, N. Y.; b. Mar. 27, 1805; d. July 5, 1885.

8491, HENRY DAVID +. 8492, ELIZA JANE. 8493, GEORGE WHITING; m. Dec. 28, 1870, Sarah Alcione Lewis. 8494, ABBY MARIA. 8495, AUSTIN MYGATT (soldier Civil War); b. July 14, 1837; d. Mar. 29, 1876.

(5699) CHARLES WHITING PIXLEY, Janesville, Wis. b. Jan. 7, 1802; d. Sept. 2, 1856; m. (1) Jan. 16, 1825, Adelia Maria Latham, Whites-town, N. Y.; b. Mar. 27, 1806; d. Dec. 31, 1837; (2) Nov. 27, 1845, Maria Diantha Lester, Seneca Falls, N. Y.; b. June 26, 1822; d. Feb. 7, 1883.

1st marriage: 8496, ELLEN DOUGLASS +. 8497, MARTHA ARISTEEN +. 8498, MARY THERESA +. 2d marriage: 8499, CHARLES LESTER +. 8500, HERBERT DEFORD; b. May 22, 1851; d. Feb. 13, 1855. 8501, CLARA MARGARET, Indianapolis, Ind.; b. July 2, 1854; m. June 1, 1886, Frank Westbrook Ranney.

(5700) HULDAH PIXLEY. b. Aug. 7, 1787; d. May 1, 1855; m. (1) Feb. 1, 1807, (Capt.) Daniel Lewis (lost at sea); (2) Nathan Thompson, Augusta, Oneida Co., N. Y.

1st marriage: 8502, WILLIAM PIXLEY; b. Aug. 30, 1809. 8503, ELIZABETH ANN; b. Dec. 20, 1814; d. 1858; m. Philemon Lyon, Utica, N. Y.

(5701) BETSEY PIXLEY, Oronoque, Conn. b. July 23, 1788; m. Daniel Curtiss; b. Apr. 8, 1781; son John and Mary (Shelton) Curtiss.

8504, SHELTON PIXLEY +. 8505, PETER PIXLEY. 8506, CHARLES H., Bridgeport, Conn. 8507, MARY ELIZABETH +. 8508, MARGARET; m. Morgan Curtiss. 8509, ELIZABETH; m. Edward Fitch.

(5702) WILLIAM PIXLEY, Shelbyville, Ky. b. Jan. 2, 1790; d. Jan. 26, 1867; m. Margaret Owens, Henry Co., Va.; b. Nov. 24, 1793; d. Mar. 16, 1851.

8510, ELIZABETH CURTISS +. 8511, CATHERINE JANE +. 8512, MARY JULIA +. 8513, WILLIAM FRANKLIN +. 8514, PETER CHILTON +. 8515, MARGARET OWENS +. 8516, HULDAH LUCINDA; b. Aug. 11, 1828; d. infancy. 8517, CAROLINE JUDSON +. 8518, BENJAMIN THOMAS; b. Aug. 13, 1834; d. July 14, 1863.

(5703) MARY JULIA PIXLEY. b. Nov. 20, 1792; d. Jan. 10, 1882; m. Jan. 1, 1816, Frederick Olmstead, son James and Mary (Beaumont) Olmstead.

8519, FRANCES BEAUMONT. 8520, FREDERICK MACKINS, California; b. July 16, 1818. 8521, CAROLINE +. 8522, WILLIAM PIXLEY; b. Aug. 21, 1821; d. Jan. 21, 1823. 8523, SUSAN; b. Apr. 21, 1823. 8524, JOHN WILLIAM; b. Dec. 18, 1824; d. Oct. 14, 1848. 8525, JAMES PIXLEY +.

(5705) AGUR PIXLEY. b. July 12, 1801; m. Apr. 22, 1827, Helen Whiting, Stratford, Conn.; dau. prob. Seymour C. and Hannah (Curtiss) Whiting; b. Jan. 23, 1806.

8526, CHARLES +. 8527, ELIZA W. +. 8528, WILLIAM A. +.

(5706) ELIZABETH JANE PIXLEY. b. Sept. 8, 1808; d. Mar. 11, 1892; m. Feb. 5, 1832, George T. Ray, Utica, N. Y.

8529, GEORGE PIXLEY, Chillicothe, Ohio; b. Nov. 20, 1835; d. Dec. 29, 1890. 8530, FRANK B. +.

(5710) ROSWELL STILES NICHOLS. b. May 23, 1793; m. ———.

8531, MARIA LOUISA; b. Feb. 22, 1816; d. 1873. 8532, CHARLES BALDWIN +. 8533, FREDERICK B. 8534, BETSEY AMELIA.

(5711) BETSEY AMELIA NICHOLS. b. Dec. 22, 1798; m. Sept. 13, 1820, Abijah Hawley; b. Oct. 7, 1798; d. Jan. 27, 1825; son (Capt.) Abijah and Polly (Summers) Hawley.

8535, ELLEN R., Bridgeport, Conn.; m. John Smith. 8536, BETSEY A., Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. (Capt.) ——— Allen. 8537, SARAH J., Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Frederick Lyon. 8538, EMELINE.

(5712) STILES MUNSON MIDDLEBROOK. b. Mar. 24, 1809; m. Mar. 24, 1834, Elizabeth Burr Nash, dau. William and Ruth Martha (Elliott) Nash.

8539, HARRIET; b. Dec. 15, 1837; m. Nov. 10, 1858, Moses Henry Wheeler, No. 8428.

(5719) ELI NICHOLS, Herrick, Susquehanna Co., Pa. b. Oct. 31, 1790; d. Jan. 23, 1825; m. Oct. 22, 1812, Eunice Dimmick; b. Mar. 16, 1797; d. Oct. 12, 1882; dau. Edward Dimmick.

8540, IRA; b. 1815; d. Oct., 1890. 8541, AMANDA +.

- (5727) MIRANDA EMELINE SUMMERS. b. Aug. 12, 1810; d. Aug. 13, 1883; m. Apr. 24, 1837, Sheldon Beach; b. Jan. 1, 1808; d. Oct. 15, 1887.
8542, ELLIOTT EDGAR +. 8543, SHELDENA AMANDA +. 8544, MARTHA EDWARDS, Bridgeport, Conn.
- (5728) MINERVA SHELTON. b. Dec. 4, 1798; d. Jan. 15, 1842; m. May 7, 1818, Arnold Hurd.
8545, SAMUEL SHELTON +. 8546, FREDERICK NICHOLS +. 8547, EDWIN CLARK +. 8548, CAROLINE +.
- (5730) AMBROSE SHELTON. b. May 27, 1802; d. Oct. 29, 1878; m. Dec. 23, 1824, Helen Curtis; d. March 10, 1877; dau. Silas and Avis (Newton) Curtis.
8549, ELIZABETH; m. Baldwin Bradley. 8550, SUSAN.
- (5733) EBENEZER WHEELER. m. Cordelia Mallett.
8551, HOBART ROUTLEDGE; m. Antoinette Fairchild, No. 5943.
- (5847) SARAH TOMLINSON, New York City. b. Mar. 6, 1801; m. Charles Chapman, Newtown, Conn.; son (Judge) Amasa Chapman.
8552, FRANCES ANN +. 8553, CHARLOTTE +. 8554, CHARLES +.
- (5850) DAVID SANFORD. b. Aug. 1, 1806; d. Feb. 6, 1875; m. Oct. 5, 1831, Emily Augusta Townsend; b. Sept. 28, 1810.
8555, JOHN; b. Sept. 5, 1832; m. Hattie Mills. 8556, WILLIAM; b. Mar. 2, 1834. 8557, JANE; b. Mar. 8, 1836; m. (Rev.) William Moore. 8558, GEORGE MORTON; b. Dec. 18, 1841. 8559, GRACE; b. Oct. 10, 1842. 8560, JULIA; d. infancy. 8561, JULIA; b. May 3, 1844. 8562, PAUL; b. Oct. 1, 1846.
- (5852) ELIZABETH CHARLOTTE SANFORD. b. May 29, 1793; m. June 2, 1842, Edmund Trowbridge Hastings Gibson, Brooklyn, N. Y.; b. Jan. 29, 1818; d. Jan. 26, 1868; son Thomas and Frances Maria (Hastings) Gibson.
8563, EDMUND TROWBRIDGE HASTINGS +. 8564, CHARLES DANA TOWNSEND +. 8565, JOHN COTTON; b. Feb. 24, 1845; d. Mar. 24, 1871. 8566, EMILIE CARILE; b. Oct. 28, 1846; d. Oct. 16, 1849. 8567, ELIZABETH CHARLOTTE; b. July 22, 1848; d. Oct. 24, 1849. 8568, WILLIAM HAMILTON +. 8569, JULIET SANFORD +. 8570, HENRY STOCKWELL; b. May 19, 1854; m. Nov. 20, 1878, Augusta Louise Forest, Winona, Minn. 8571, HERBERT TEMPLE, New York City; b. Oct. 7, 1858 (Stage name "Hugh Gibson").
- (5915) ANTOINETTE TOMLINSON. m. (Rev.) Sheldon Dibble, Hawaiian Islands.
8572, SEYMOUR, Washington, D. C. 8573, CLARA +.
- (5916) MARIA TOMLINSON. b. 1808; m. Oct. 31, 1831, (Rev.) Sheldon Dibble (see above).
8574, MARIA CUSHMAN +.
- (5918) GOULD TOMLINSON. b. Nov., 1816; m. 1841, Sarah Ann Judson, Huntington, Conn.; d. 1865.

- 8575, SARAH LOUISA +. 8576, FREDERICK DAVID, New York City; b. Feb. 26, 1845. 8577, ALONZO WALTER; b. Mar. 22, 1846; d. 1884. 8578, ANN MARIA; b. Mar. 10, 1848. 8579, MILLARD GOULD, Shelton, Conn.; b. Apr. 30, 1850; m. Oct. 13, 1883, Mary E. Durand. 8580, JOHN VICTORY; b. June 4, 1853; d. June 5, 1874. 8581, EMMA REBECCA; b. Sept. 25, 1856. 8582, WILBUR BEACH; b. Mar. 28, 1859. 8583, LEMUEL ETHERIDGE; b. Aug. 23, 1861. 8584, ELMER, Stockton, Cal.; b. Sept. 2, 1863; m. Nov. 1888, Anna Burr.
- (5920) CORNELIA WAKELEE. b. Feb. 14, 1816; d. Jan. 27, 1881; m. Jan. 26, 1836, Albert Hungerford; b. Oct. 12, 1807; d. May 5, 1854.
8585, MARTHA +.
- (5921) BRADLEY NICHOLS. m. Sarah L. Pardee, Trumbull, Conn.; dau. (Dr.) John H. and Caroline (Edwards) Pardee.
8586, WARREN B.; m. Ida A. Giddings, Bridgeport, Conn.; dau. (Judge) Van Rensselaer C. Giddings. 8587, WILLIAM JASON; m. (1) Mary Nash Barker; (2) Elizabeth Frances Barker; both daughters of James W. and Martha E. Barker of Fairfield, Conn.
- (5936) SARAH J. NICHOLS; m. William F. Moody, New York.
8588, JOHN.
- (5943) ANTOINETTE FAIRCHILD, Bridgeport, Conn. b. Apr. 16, 1843; m. June 15, 1864, Hobart Routledge Wheeler, No. 8551.
8589, EDITH ANNA +. 8590, DANIEL FAIRCHILD +.
- (5952) CALEB NICHOLS BEMENT. m. Harriet Hobbie Holmes.
8591, WILLIAM; m. Catherine Bacon Lewis.
- (5957) GEORGE WAYLAND SHERMAN. b. Mar. 11, 1818; d. Apr. 28, 1868; m. Apr. 10, 1839, Rhoda Bailey Nichols; b. Feb. 16, 1817; d. Mar. 9, 1889; dau. (Dr.) John and Polly (Caulkins) Nichols.
8592, KATE LOUISA; b. Feb. 4, 1848; m. Oliver Turney, No. 9064.
- (5963) JANE ELEANOR SHERMAN. d. 1857; m. Rowland B. Lacey; b. Apr. 6, 1818; son Jesse and Edna (Munson) Lacey.
8593, MARY LOUISA; m. (1) Ezra Day Dickerman; (2) Samuel Hunter.
8594, EDWARD ROWLAND; d. childhood. 8595, HENRY ROWLAND; d. infancy. 8596, DAVID SHERMAN.
- (5965) ELVIRA CANFIELD; m. George Peabody.
2d marriage: 8597, GEORGE FOSTER. 8598, CHARLES. 8599, ROYAL CANFIELD +.
- Mr. Geo. F. Peabody was educated at private schools in Columbus, Ga.; received Honorary degree A. M. from "Harvard" Univ. and LL. D. from Washington and Lee Univ.; in dry goods business in New York City, 1866-80; banker, 1880-1906; retired at latter date; railroad director; traveled extensively; active in Y. M. C. A. work in New York City; life member Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences; member Metropolitan Museum of Art and American Museum of Natural Hist.
- (5971) HARRIET LOUISE BURROUGHS; m. Joseph Torrey.
8600, GEORGE BURROUGHS, New York.

(5975) ELLIOTT PLUMB CURTISS, Bridgeport, Conn. b. Apr. 12, 1814; d. Mar. 10, 1896; m. Clarissa Bulkley.

8601, ELLIOTT PLUMB +. 8602, HAMILTON. 8603, ISABELLE. 8604, NATHAN BULKLEY. 8605, ELIZABETH.

(5976) ELIZABETH EDWARDS CURTISS. m. Aaron Banks Sherwood.

8606, LIZZIE JOSEPHINE +.

(6020) MARY AUGUSTA HULL. m. 1851, F. A. Platt.

8607, FREDERICK A. 8608, ISAAC HULL. 8609, MARY AUGUSTA.

(6025) JOHN M'KESSON, New York City. b. Feb. 22, 1807; m. 1835, Maria Lefferts, Bedford, Long Island, N. Y.

8610, ELIZABETH DOROTHEA; b. Oct. 14, 1837; m. Oct. 12, 1854, H. N. Camp. 8611, MARIA AMELIA; b. Mar. 21, 1838; m. Nov. 10, 1859, J. H. Herrick. 8612, JOHN. 8613, CATHERINE ANN; b. Feb. 3, 1842; m. 1865, John L. Kirkland. 8614, ISABELLA MARSHALL; b. July 5, 1843. 8615, MARY AUGUSTA; b. June 7, 1845. 8616, ELIZA GEORGIANNA; b. Apr. 15, 1847. 8617, GEORGE CLINTON; b. Feb. 20, 1849. 8618, VIRGINIA GREENWAY; b. Feb. 23, 1852. 8619, IDA LEFFERTS; b. Feb. 23, 1854.

(6041) SAMUEL C. CLARKE, Newton, Mass. b. Feb. 27, 1806; d. 1820; m. June 4, 1849, Lucinda McLarned, Providence, R. I.; d. May 2, 1859.

8620, EDITH LARNED; b. Aug. 28, 1851; d. Jan. 26, 1862.

(6043) (Rev.) JAMES FREEMAN CLARKE, D. D., Boston Mass. b. Apr. 4, 1810; d. June 8, 1888; m. 1839, Anna Huidekoper, Meadville, Pa., dau. Herman J. Huidekoper.

8621, HERMAN HUIDEKOPER; b. Oct. 15, 1840; d. Feb. 15, 1849. 8622, LILLIAN REBECCA; b. June 4, 1842. 8623, ELLIOTT CHANNING; b. May 6, 1845. 8624, CORA; b. Feb. 9, 1851.

Dr. Clarke spent his early years at Newton, Mass., under the tutelage of Rev. James Freeman, pastor of King's Chapel, Boston. He entered Harvard College at fifteen years of age, and graduated in the famous class of 1829. Entered the Cambridge Divinity School from which he graduated in 1833; was pastor Unitarian Church, Louisville, Ky., 1833-40; founded the "Church of the Disciples" in Boston, 1841, and remained in this charge until his death. He was prominent in anti-slavery and many other reform movements. Professor of Christian Doctrine, Cambridge Divinity School, 1867-71; author of many volumes upon a wide range of subjects, both in prose and poetry.

(6044) WILLIAM HULL CLARKE. b. Sept. 25, 1812; m. Aug. 7, 1856, Anne Gay, Boston, Mass.

8625, ANGELA; b. Oct. 22, 1857; d. infancy. 8626, ROBERT PERCIVAL; b. Sept. 15, 1858. 8627, WILLIAM HULL; b. Jan. 14, 1860.

(6045) ABRAHAM FULLER CLARKE. b. Oct. 25, 1814; m. July 27, 1846, Susan S. Fisher, Boston, Mass.

8628, EVA; b. Oct. 2, 1847. 8629, JAMES FREEMAN; b. June 5, 1849. 8630, WILLIAM NEWTON; b. Oct. 22, 1851; d. Sept. 14, 1852.

(6046) THOMAS CURTIS CLARKE. b. Sept. 26, 1827; m. May, 1857, Susan Harriet Smith, Port Hope, Ontario, Canada.

8631, HERMAN; b. Feb. 15, 1858. 8632, REBECCA LOUISA; b. Nov. 11, 1859. 8633, ARTHUR STANLEY EDWARD; b. Jan. 21, 1862. 8634, BEATRICE VALENTIA MARGARET; b. July 29, 1866; d. Jan. 2, 1867.

(6056) SYLVESTER PERRY SMITH. b. Sept. 11, 1826; d. Aug. 15, 1855; m. Sept. 21, 1845, Sarah Bassett; b. Dec. 8, 1826; d. Apr. 25, 1896.

8635, ELIZABETH HULL +. 8636, JOSEPH HULL +.

(6058) SUSAN ELIZABETH SANFORD. b. 1829; d. Sept. 22, 1903; m. June 16, 1853, Theodore Saltus, New York City.

8637, J. SANFORD; m. Medora S. Hubbell; d. Apr. 28, 1906; dau. C. S. Hubbell.

(6077) EVELYN LOOMIS, Westfield, Mass. b. Mar. 14, 1814; d. Sept. 24, 1897; m. Apr. 16, 1843, Lemuel Grant; b. Sept. 17, 1817; d. May 23, 1890.

8638, CHESTER; b. Feb. 25, 1849; d. Oct. 6, 1849. 8639, FRANK +. 8640, MARTHA; b. Jan. 30, 1853. 8641, MARY; b. Oct. 14, 1855.

(6092) JOEL BARLOW, Redding, Conn. b. Oct. 22, 1800; d. Mar. 12, 1860; m. Oct. 9, 1821, Deborah Sanford; b. July 28, 1803; d. Sept. 27, 1885; dau. Ephraim and Polly (Bradley) Barlow.

8642, BRADLEY D. +. 8643, DANIEL S. +. 8644, WILLIAM HENRY, Redding, Conn.; b. Sept. 23, 1828; d. Feb. 27, 1885. 8645, HULDAH E.; b. Aug. 22, 1830; d. Sept. 8, 1897; m. Oct. 6, 1855, Henry Winship. 8646, EPHRAIM S., Redding, Conn.; b. June 20, 1832; m. Oct. 28, 1857, Jane Seeley. 8647, DAVID A., N. Haven, Conn.; b. June 4, 1834; m. Oct. 5, 1856, Susan Couch. 8648, ELIZA A. +. 8649, JOEL A., Redding, Conn.; b. Mar. 31, 1839; d. Dec. 25, 1905; m. (1) June, 1860, Cora Lockwood; (2) ———. 8650, SAMUEL J. +. 8651, GEORGE A., Independence, Mo.; b. July 28, 1844; m. (1) Dec. 25, 1866, Sarah Ogden; (2) Dec. 11, 1893, ———. 8652, THOMAS D. +.

(6100) LUCY STARR OLMSTEAD. m. May 11, 1842, Timothy Dwight; b. Apr. 1, 1811; son Timothy and Clarissa (Strong) Dwight.

8653, TIMOTHY, Chicago, Ill. (N. W. Paper Mfg. Co.); b. Feb. 21, 1843; m. Dec. 15, 1864, Delia Allen Williams, Clinton, N. Y.; b. 1843; dau. Warren Sherwood and Jane Elizabeth (Metcalf) Williams. 8654, EDWARD CECIL; b. Apr. 9, 1845; d. May 19, 1849. 8655, HENRY THEODORE; b. Jan. 18, 1847; d. July 31, 1848. 8656, CHARLES FREDERICK; b. Apr. 12, 1849; d. July 31, 1852. 8657, WILLIAM CECIL, Chicago, Ill.; b. Aug. 26, 1851. 8658, FRANCIS ALFRED; b. Oct. 24, 1853; d. Oct. 28, 1853. 8659, AGNES LUCY; b. June 27, 1855.

(6109) FRANCES EMMA BARLOW. b. June 20, 1818; m. Hugh Wilson, Washington, Pa.

8660, EDWARD PREBLE, Louisville, Ky.; b. Apr. 25, 1838; m. Sept. 24, 1869, Nannie Haynes. 8661, JAMES, Locust Hill, Pa.; b. Nov. 25, 1839; m. Nov. 25, 1862, Mary Leete. 8662, CLARA, Washington, Pa.; b. July 4, 1841; m. June 8, 1865, A. Todd Baird.



ABRAM WAKEMAN



A. B. W. GAN

- (6110) ANICA BARLOW. b. May 29, 1821; m. John D. Chambers. 8663, EMMA; b. Feb. 10, 1856. 8664, ANICA; b. June 2, 1858. 8665, MARY; b. July 29, 1859. 8666, HENRY PREBLE; b. Sept. 11, 1861. 8667, HARRIET BARLOW; b. Nov. 19, 1864; d. Jan., 1868.
- (6114) CHARLOTTE PLATT. b. Nov., 1785; d. Jan. 14, 1836; m. 1802, Lemuel Sanford. 8668, ISAAC PLATT +.
- (6123) CHARLES BALDWIN, Keosauga, Van Buren Co., Iowa. b. July 12, 1818; m. Sept. 28, 1844, ————. 8669, WILLIAM WRIGHT, Burlington, Iowa; b. Sept. 28, 1845; m. Alice Tuttle. 8670, LAVINIA; b. 1848; m. (Rev.) W. Cheney, Troy, Davis Co., Iowa. 8671, CHARLES, Wapello, Iowa; b. 1851. 8672, AMY LUTIE; b. 1853. 8673, JULIA C.; b. 1855. 8674, SON; d. aet. 14 years. 8675, SON; d. infancy.
- (6146) WILLIAM BURR JESUP. b. Sept. 10, 1815; d. June 15, 1845; m. Sept. 13, 1836, Mary Lush Wilson; b. June 28, 1816; d. Feb. 6, 1852; dau. (Hon.) John Q. Wilson, Albany, N. Y. 8676, MARIA CHARITY +.
- (6149) RICHARD MORTIMER JESUP. b. Nov. 24, 1826; d. in New York City Jan. 25, 1857; m. Sept. 20, 1854, Anna Smith Beach; b. 1832; d. Jan. 14, 1877; dau. Aaron and Anna S. R. Beach. 8677, CHARLES MORTIMER +.
- (6155) CAROLINE AUGUSTA WAKEMAN. b. Oct. 27, 1814; d. Mar. 2, 1850; m. Dec. 20, 1836, (Rev.) John McClintock; b. Oct. 27, 1814; d. Mar. 4, 1870. 8678, EMORY +. 8679, AUGUSTA M.; b. 1843; m. 1865, James B. Longacre, Philadelphia, Pa.
- (6155b) JAMES WAKEMAN. m. (1) Eliza Cunningham, Little Falls, N. Y.; (2) Rebecca Oothout, Albany, N. Y.; (3) Elizabeth Oothout (sister of above). 1st marriage: 8684, GEORGE. 8685, CAROLINE. 2d marriage: 8686, ALBERT. 8687, JAMES. 8688, KATHARINE +. 8689, EUGENE +.
- (6162) (Hon.) ABRAM WAKEMAN, New York City. b. May 31, 1824; d. June 29, 1889; m. 1851, Mary E. Harwood, Ridgeway, N. Y.; b. Mar. 10, 1825; d. Mar. 7, 1883; dau. Cyrus and Mary (Lee) Harwood; niece of Chief Justice Lee of the Sandwich Islands; (2) Mrs. Billings. 1st marriage: 8680, HARWOOD (M.D.); b. 1849; d. 1879. 8681, ABRAM +. 8682, MARY C.; m. Robert Moore, Jamestown, N. Y. 8683, ROSAMOND B.; b. Oct. 25, 1861; d. Mar. 7, 1883.
- Mr. Wakeman was born at Greenfield Hill, Conn. He attended the public school in his native town which was founded by Pres. White of Yale College, who was then the resident pastor. At the age of fourteen he came to New York State and commenced teaching school at New Rochelle, subsequently pursuing the same profession at Rochester and Lockport. Although too young to vote, he took an active part in the Harrison campaign, stumping New York State in the interest of "Tippecanoe." He was a prominent mem-

ber of the Republican Party, a devoted friend of Lincoln and Seward, and was instrumental in the movement that resulted in the abolition of slavery. He participated in every political campaign from that of the first President Harrison to that of his grandson. He entered an academy at Herkimer from which he graduated and went to study law in the office of "Capron & Lake" at Little Falls.

In 1849 Mr. Wakeman came to New York and entered the office of Horace Holden, a prominent real estate lawyer. He was admitted to the bar and practised law for two or three years, but in 1851 was elected to the Assembly from the Fifth district. He took an active part in politics as a Free Soil Whig, siding with Greeley, Seward and Thurlow Weed. He removed to the Twelfth Ward, and was elected Alderman on the Reform Board, which put a stop to foraging on the community by the Aldermen and made them regular paid officials. Mr. Wakeman served two terms as Alderman, and was chairman of the Judiciary Committee. He then ran for Congress in the upper district in 1854, and was elected after a hard struggle by the Free Soil Whigs, aided by the Know Nothing Party. He sat in Congress until 1856 and participated in the exciting controversy over the admission of Kansas and the election of Banks as Speaker, supporting Banks, Turnbull and other leading anti-slavery men. He was prominent in the first convention of the Republican Party. In 1851 he engaged in the practice of law and founded the firm of Wakeman & Latting, now Wakeman & Campbell.

Mr. Wakeman was a member of the convention that nominated Lincoln, and became a warm adherent of the latter, who appointed him Postmaster of New York, which office he occupied during Lincoln's first term. He reorganized the Post Office and formed the basis of its present administration, displaying remarkable executive ability and fitness for the work. He was transferred to the Surveyorship as a recognition of his good work as Postmaster, and held that office during Lincoln's and Johnson's administrations.

When the division came between Johnson and the Republican Party Abram Wakeman stood by his fast friend Seward, although this policy resulted in injury to his political prospects, and soon afterward he abandoned politics and devoted himself to law. He originated the project to connect the railroads on Long Island and make them terminate on the ocean, where he proposed to found one great watering place, and he was really the founder of Manhattan Beach. In the financial troubles of 1873 Mr. Wakeman had to abandon these designs, and Austin Corbin reaped the benefit of his plans and initial efforts.

In 1863 he organized a regiment, which he would have followed to the field, but at Lincoln's request he remained to check the fire of Rebellion in New York. He defended the Post Office when it was attacked by the mob, and in revenge they sacked and destroyed his residence and its contents, including a valuable library. His eldest son, Harwood, a rising physician, was drowned in the Blue Lake, Adirondacks, at the age of twenty-eight years, and his wife and daughter Rosamund, a charming girl of eighteen years, perished in the fire at the Cambridge Flats, New York City. He was a member of the Union League Club, the American Institute, the Historical Society, and many other organizations, and was at one time a member of the Chamber of Commerce. He organized the Irving Savings Institution and the Hamilton Fire Insurance Co., of which he was a director.

(6164) THADDEUS BURR WAKEMAN, New York City. grad. "Princeton," 1854; b. Dec. 23, 1834; m. May 24, 1859, Emily Frances Ludlam, Oyster Bay, N. Y.; b. Aug. 27, 1839; d. Nov. 7, 1904; dau. Elbert and Mary S. (Cock) Ludlam.

8690, CLARA; b. May 20, 1860. 8691, ELBERT +. 8692, MARY COCK; b. July 11, 1867; d. Mar. 1, 1870. 8693, EMILY ISABEL +.

(6168) KATHARINE AUGUSTA WILSON. b. Jan. 25, 1825; m. June 21, 1846, William Morrison; b. Sept. 1818; d. Jan., 1901.

8694, DANIEL WILSON; b. July 3, 1847; d. Feb. 27, 1899. 8695, WILLIAM; b. Feb. 27, 1856; m. Oct. 28, 1880, Mary Isabel Johnston; b. Mar. 21, 1860; dau. of James Johnston.

(6170) GEORGE KEELER WILSON. b. Dec. 24, 1828; d. Jan. 13, 1859; m. Dec. 25, 1850, Ellen Bradley; b. 1831; d. Mar. 8, 1871; dau. Major William Bradley.

8696, WILLIAM MORRISON +. 8697, GEORGE KEELER +.

(6173) SALLY MELISSA CORNWALL, Clay, N. Y. b. Nov. 8, 1807; d. Feb. 21, 1884; m. Mar. 27, 1831, Gideon Marlette; b. Jan. 11, 1804; d. May 3, 1870; son Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Hill) Marlette.

8698, EDWIN RUTHVEN +. 8699, HELEN ELIZA +. 8700, JAMES THEODORE; b. June 22, 1836; d. Oct. 4, 1836. 8701, SARAH JANE +. 8702, CAROLINE LUCY; b. Sept. 17, 1841; d. Aug. 14, 1847. 8703, WILLIAM JAMES (twin); b. Sept. 17, 1841; d. Nov. 21, 1847. 8704, FRANCES MELISSA; b. June 10, 1845; d. Mar. 10, 1849.

(6182) CAROLINE HALE. b. Nov. 7, 1799; d. Apr. 9, 1877; m. Oct. 8, 1832, Asa Foote, Glastonbury, Conn.

8705, EMILY; b. May 12, 1838; d. Jan. 15, 1844. 8706, JOEL; b. Apr. 10, 1840; d. Jan. 10, 1844. 8707, EBENEZER; b. May 12, 1842. 8708, CAROLINE; b. Aug. 6, 1844; d. Aug. 3, 1873. 8709, SAMUEL SEABURY; b. Dec. 10, 1846.

(6184) LOUISA HALE. m. Asahel Coe.

8710, ANNA J. +. 8711, JONATHAN HALE; b. Mar. 6, 1831; d. May, 1832. 8712, WILLIAM HALE; b. Jan. 23, 1833; d. Oct. 1, 1859; m. Sarah Burroughs.

(6185) MARY ANN HALE. b. May 16, 1805; d. Aug. 14, 1859; m. Nov. 3, 1824, Benjamin Taylor.

8713, CHARLES; b. Sept. 11, 1825; d. Dec. 15, 1895; m. (1) 1852, Jane Talcott; (2) Dec. 11, 1878, Mrs. Harriet J. Corbitt. 8714, MARY ANN; b. Nov. 9, 1827; d. May 10, 1828. 8715, MARY JANE +. 8716, JOHN HALE +. 8717, ALFRED; b. Apr. 14, 1835; d. Apr. 9, 1856. 8718, BENJAMIN; b. Apr. 6, 1838; d. Jan. 24, 1873; m. June 8, 1861, Emma Chamberlin. 8719, WILLIAM +. 8720, JAMES FRANCIS; b. Dec. 4, 1846; d. Oct. 12, 1869; m. Dec. 25, 1867, Ada Gilbert.

(6186) ELIAS WHITE HALE. b. June 18, 1806; d. June 27, 1869; m. Mrs. Ann Lee, New York City.

8721, FRANCES. 8722, WILLIAM. 8723, NATHAN.

(6187) HENRY CORNWALL HALE. b. Aug. 16, 1809; d. Dec. 7, 1847; m. Jan. 8, 1832, Mary Hollister; b. June 17, 1810.

8724, WILLIAM HENRY +. 8725, PETER SCHUYLER; b. Dec. 31, 1834; d. 1838. 8726, GEORGE HOLLISTER +. 8727, JOHN HORATIO +.

(6188) SARAH HALE. b. Aug. 10, 1811; m. 1836, Julius Hubbard.

8728, JOHN HALE; m. Ella Smith. 8729, ANNE; m. Truman L. Bowman.

(6192) JOHN AUGUSTUS HALE, Glastonbury, Conn. b. Mar. 30, 1821; d. Aug. 21, 1855; m. Henrietta Moseley.

8730, GEORGE H. 8731, JOHN HOWARD.

(6194) ANN EDWARDS CORNWALL. b. Oct. 10, 1810; d. Apr. 16, 1882; m. Solomon Ellsworth Alden, Oakland, Cal.; d. Aug. 18, 1881.

8732, ELSIE ANN; b. Dec. 21, 1850; m. (Maj.) J. E. McElrath. 8733, ELLSWORTH EDWARDS; b. Jan. 9, 1856; d. infancy.

(6195) (Rev.) NATHANIEL ELLSWORTH CORNWALL, Southport, Conn. b. Feb. 6, 1812; d. Aug. 28, 1879; m. Nov. 12, 1834, Mrs. Susan Peyton Bedinger Ellsworth, Shepherdstown, Va.

8734, ANNA BEDINGER, N. York City; b. Dec. 28, 1835. 8735, SARAH JERUSHA, N. York City; b. Oct. 2, 1837. 8736, EDWIN RUTHERFORD, Liverpool, Eng.; b. Aug. 15, 1839; d. July 5, 1873; m. Elizabeth Colear. 8737, (Rev.) NATHANIEL ELLSWORTH, Stratford, Conn.; grad. "Columbia," 1862; clergyman of Episcopal Church; member Masonic Order; taught private school in N. York City 1863-1884; since that time rector of churches in Medina, Ohio; Cleveland, Ohio, and Stratford, Conn. 8738, HENRY BEDINGER +.

(6199) NATHANIEL OLIVER CORNWALL (M.D.), Portland, Conn. grad "Trinity," 1839; b. May 31, 1816; m. May 20, 1860, Mary A. West; b. July 2, 1839.

8739, JULIA ANN; b. July 21, 1861; d. Dec. 6, 1861. 8740, ELOISE MARIA, Portland, Conn.; b. June 9, 1862. 8741, EDWARD EVERETT (M.D.), Brooklyn, N. Y.; b. July 2, 1866. Dr. E. E. Cornwall is the gifted compiler of the "Cornwall Family Genealogy."

(6201) JULIA ANN CORNWALL. b. May 9, 1819; d. Dec. 7, 1851; m. David S. Stocking, Portland, Conn.

8742, JULIA ANN; d. infancy. 8743, DAVID; d. infancy

(6203) WILLIAM EZRA CORNWALL, West Haven, Conn. b. Apr. 11, 1824; m. Dec. 8, 1847, Caroline Augusta Stevens, Boston, Mass.

8744, CAROLINE AUGUSTA BALANAI; b. Nov. 12, 1850; d. July 11, 1881. 8745, WILLIAM JARVIS; b. Aug. 1, 1850. 8746, FRANCES STEVENS; b. Nov. 1, 1859.

(6205) VIENNA A. PENFIELD. b. Aug. 26, 1793; d. Jan. 14, 1884; m. (1) June 26, 1813, Philip Sage; b. Sept. 26, 1786; d. June 8, 1855; son Enoch and Sybil (Sage) Sage; (2) Dec. 12, 1856, George Brown, Churchville, N. Y.



HENRY GILDERSLEEVE



SYLVESTER GILDERSLEEVE



W. B. ...



W. B. ...

1st marriage: 8747, ENOCH +. 8748, CHARLES HENRY +. 8749, FRANCES LAWTON; b. May 28, 1820; d. Nov. 13, 1820. 8750, OLIVER PENFIELD; b. May 21, 1822; d. Aug. 13, 1849. 8751, FRANCES LAWTON; b. Apr. 12, 1825; d. Aug. 7, 1837. 8752, LAVINIA ELIZABETH; b. July 6, 1829; d. Feb. 15, 1904; m. Jan. 3, 1856, Joseph Churchill Gladwin; b. June 24, 1829; d. Sept. 1, 1896; son Erasmus and Prudence (Churchill) Gladwin.

(6209) DANIEL PENFIELD. b. Feb. 29, 1800; d. Feb. 7, 1881; m. Feb. 1, 1835, Sophia Young; b. May 7, 1814; d. Sept. 2, 1882.

8753, HENRY LAURENS +. 8754, WILLIAM EZRA; b. July 5, 1838; d. Aug. 3, 1840. 8755, EMELINE BABCOCK; b. Aug. 6, 1840; d. July 28, 1841. 8756, DANIEL EDWARD +. 8757, FREDERICK COURTLANDT, New York City; m. Apr. 28, 1892, Katharine Wells McMurdo.

(6211) PRUDENCE A. PENFIELD. b. May 10, 1804; m. Mar. 27, 1822, Ebenezer Brown Pelton, Lowville, N. Y.

8758, EDWARD. 8759, CHARLES +. 8760, OLIVER +. 8761, FREDERICK. 8762, PRUDENCE +.

(6213) ELIZABETH ANN PENFIELD. b. May 1, 1808; d. Oct. 20, 1896; m. June 3, 1832, Hezekiah G. Pelton, son Abner and Esther (Hamlin) Pelton.

8763, PHILIP SAGE; b. Mar., 1834; m. (1) Leona A. Gallagher, Meriden, Conn.; d. 1870; dau. James and Clara (Oliver) Gallagher; (2) Letitia A. Stewart, St. Louis; dau. James and Elizabeth (Hall) Stewart. 8764, GEORGE HENRY, Meriden, Conn.; b. 1837; m. Emily Wilcox. 8765, JANE R.; b. May 6, 1839; d. 1884. 8766, EDWARD FRANKLIN; b. 1842 (soldier Civil War, killed in battle Peach Tree Creek, Ga.). 8767, JAMES H.; b. Jan. 12, 1846. 8768, ELIZABETH L.; b. June 22, 1849.

(6214) EDWARD AUGUSTUS PENFIELD. b. July 13, 1810; d. Aug. 29, 1898; m. Mar. 22, 1835, Belinda Norton, dau. Jabez Clark and Sallie (Pelton) Norton.

8769, EDWARD PARKER +. 8770, WILLIAM DIXON, Portland, Conn.; b. Nov. 7, 1837. 8771, LOUISE M. +. 8772, EMELINE B.; b. Nov. 7, 1846; m. Henry Stewart. 8773, BELINDA NORTON; b. June 26, 1854.

(6217) LOUISE MATILDA GILDERSLEEVE. b. May 12, 1815; d. Jan. 26, 1900; m. Dec. 23, 1834, (Col.) Elijah Miller, South Glastonbury, Conn.; b. June 13, 1810.

8774, GERTRUDE; b. 1835. 8775, HENRY GILDERSLEEVE; b. 1837. 8776, WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON; b. 1841. 8777, JAMES PHILIP; b. 1848. 8778, JULIA REBECCA; b. 1850. 8779, EMILY LOUISA; b. 1853; m. ——— Gilbert (M.D.).

(6218) HENRY GILDERSLEEVE. b. Apr. 9, 1817; d. Apr. 9, 1894; m. (1) Mar. 29, 1839, Nancy Buckingham; b. 1812; d. 1842; (2) May 25, 1843, Emily Finette Northam; (3) June 12, 1875, Amelia Warner.

1st marriage: 8780, EMILY S.; b. 1840; d. 1842. 8781, PHILIP; b. 1842; d. 1884. 2d marriage: 8782, OLIVER +. 8783, EMILY SHEPHERD +. 8784, MARY S.; d. infancy. 8785, ANNE S.; d. infcy. 8786, SYLVESTER +.

- 8787, LOUISE REBECCA +. 8788, HENRY +. 3d marriage: 8789, OWEN WARNER.
- (6219) PHILIP GILDERSLEEVE. b. July 5, 1819; d. Oct. 12, 1853; m. Anna Dudley Bean, Galveston, Texas; d. 1854.
8790, PHILIP; d. 1850. 8791, SUSAN; d. 1853.
- (6220) ESTHER REBECCA GILDERSLEEVE. b. Apr. 1, 1823; d. Nov. 8, 1894; m. Sept. 8, 1846, Jonah Clark Buckingham, Barnwell Court House, S. Carolina; b. 1818; d. 1901.
8792, WILLIAM BYRON. 8793, CLINTON. 8794, PHILIP GILDERSLEEVE. 8795, PERRY MANVILLE.
- (6228) HARVEY B. CORNWALL, Portland, Conn. b. July 16, 1824; d. June 11, 1889; m. Feb. 24, 1850, Jeanette L. Goodrich; d. Apr. 4, 1893.
8796, NEWELL J., Portland, Conn.; b. Mar. 2, 1851. 8797, STEPHEN G.; b. Dec. 3, 1854; m. Oct. 6, 1881, Jessie B. Crittenden; d. Mar. 4, 1889. 8798, JAMES H.; b. May 28, 1857; d. Aug. 31, 1896; m. July 30, 1892, Mary E. Bradley. 8799, MINETTA A.; b. Nov. 10, 1859; d. Aug. 14, 1866. 8800, FREDERICK C.; b. Aug. 8, 1873.
- (6231) ISABELLA CORNWALL (see Mrs. Burton's letter in "Biographical"). b. Jan. 10, 1821; m. Jonathan Trumbull Perkins, Milwaukee, Wis.; b. 1810.
8801, SOPHIA E.; b. July 8, 1842; m. S. E. Gilbert, Winetka, Wis. 8802, ALICE ISABELLA; b. Feb. 8, 1844. 8803, ELIZABETH CORNWALL; b. Nov. 23, 1845. 8804, ISABELLA THOMPSON; b. June 4, 1847. 8805, CATHERINE WILLARD +. 8806, JOHN TRUMBULL; b. Nov. 5, 1851.
- (6232) JOHN CORNWALL, Rochester, N. Y. b. Jan. 8, 1823; d. Jan. 8, 1888; m. Sept. 8, 1845, Margaret Van Schuyver; b. Sept. 23, 1825; d. Jan. 31, 1895.
8807, GEORGE A.; b. July 8, 1846; d. Jan. 8, 1848. 8808, JOHN BYRON +. 8809, ALICE ELIZABETH; b. Sept. 1, 1857; m. Mar. 9, 1878, James R. Burton, Rochester, N. Y.
- (6233) GEORGE CORNWALL, Oil City, Pa. b. Dec. 22, 1824; d. June 15, 1896; m. Helen H. Hogeboom; d. Apr. 9, 1903.
8810, ISABELLA H.; b. Mar. 24, 1854; d. July 20, 1898. 8811, GEORGE AMOS; b. Sept. 26, 1856; d. Mar., 1858. 8812, LILLIAN; b. Apr. 20, 1858; d. Apr. 26, 1858. 8813, GEORGE H. +. 8814, ALFRED LAWRENCE +. 8815, JOHN HOGEBOOM, Richmond, Va.; b. Mar. 2, 1864. 8816, LYMAN TREMAINE; b. Nov. 27, 1866; d. Feb. 8, 1868. 8817, ARTHUR VAN WORT, Richmond, Va.; b. Apr. 4, 1869. 8818, KARL HIBBARD VAN ALLEN, Richmond, Va.; b. June 3, 1871. 8819, HOWARD, Richmond, Va.; b. Mar. 8, 1874.
- (6235) BENJAMIN WILLIS CORNWALL (M.D.), Buffalo, N. Y. b. Aug. 31, 1862; m. Nov. 12, 1889, Christine May Oxley, Fonthall, Ontario, Canada; b. Dec. 25, 1866.
8820, BENJAMIN WILLIAM; b. Sept. 28, 1890.
- (6270) WILLIAM McCLEVE WARD, New Haven, Conn. b. May 14, 1863; m. Lillian Beardsley.



JOHN CORNWALL.

1875, *Am. S.*, 1001.

1876, *Am. S.*, 1001, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27.

1877, *Am. S.*, 1001, 5, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.

GILBERT, *Wm.*, b. Apr. 1, 1821; d. Fort Clark Building, Barnwell Court, 1877.

GILBERT, *Wm.*, b. 1821; d. 1877.

GILBERT, *Wm.*, b. 1821; d. 1877.

GILBERT, *Wm.*, b. 1821; d. 1877.

GILBERT, *Wm.*, b. 1821; d. 1877.

GILBERT, *Wm.*, b. 1821; d. 1877.

GILBERT, *Wm.*, b. 1821; d. 1877.

GILBERT, *Wm.*, b. 1821; d. 1877.

GILBERT, *Wm.*, b. 1821; d. 1877.

GILBERT, *Wm.*, b. 1821; d. 1877.

GILBERT, *Wm.*, b. 1821; d. 1877.

GILBERT, *Wm.*, b. 1821; d. 1877.

GILBERT, *Wm.*, b. 1821; d. 1877.

GILBERT, *Wm.*, b. 1821; d. 1877.

GILBERT, *Wm.*, b. 1821; d. 1877.

GILBERT, *Wm.*, b. 1821; d. 1877.

GILBERT, *Wm.*, b. 1821; d. 1877.

GILBERT, *Wm.*, b. 1821; d. 1877.

GILBERT, *Wm.*, b. 1821; d. 1877.

GILBERT, *Wm.*, b. 1821; d. 1877.

GILBERT, *Wm.*, b. 1821; d. 1877.

GILBERT, *Wm.*, b. 1821; d. 1877.

GILBERT, *Wm.*, b. 1821; d. 1877.

GILBERT, *Wm.*, b. 1821; d. 1877.

GILBERT, *Wm.*, b. 1821; d. 1877.

GILBERT, *Wm.*, b. 1821; d. 1877.

GILBERT, *Wm.*, b. 1821; d. 1877.

GILBERT, *Wm.*, b. 1821; d. 1877.

GILBERT, *Wm.*, b. 1821; d. 1877.

GILBERT, *Wm.*, b. 1821; d. 1877.

GILBERT, *Wm.*, b. 1821; d. 1877.

GILBERT, *Wm.*, b. 1821; d. 1877.

GILBERT, *Wm.*, b. 1821; d. 1877.

GILBERT, *Wm.*, b. 1821; d. 1877.

GILBERT, *Wm.*, b. 1821; d. 1877.

GILBERT, *Wm.*, b. 1821; d. 1877.

GILBERT, *Wm.*, b. 1821; d. 1877.

GILBERT, *Wm.*, b. 1821; d. 1877.

GILBERT, *Wm.*, b. 1821; d. 1877.

GILBERT, *Wm.*, b. 1821; d. 1877.

GILBERT, *Wm.*, b. 1821; d. 1877.

GILBERT, *Wm.*, b. 1821; d. 1877.

GILBERT, *Wm.*, b. 1821; d. 1877.

GILBERT, *Wm.*, b. 1821; d. 1877.

GILBERT, *Wm.*, b. 1821; d. 1877.



JOHN CORNWALL

- 8821, IDA; b. June 1, 1893. 8822, VIOLA HAZEL; b. Oct. 27, 1898. 8823, MABEL VIRGINIA; b. June 9, 1902. 8824, ELSIE ESTHER; b. Mar. 20, 1903.
- (6274) EDWIN AUGUSTUS RICHARDS. b. Dec. 22, 1855; m. June 20, 1882, Harriet E. Haswell.
8825, FLORENCE. 8826, HOBART.
- (6275) GEORGE ORIAN RICHARDS. b. Dec. 16, 1857; m. June 16, 1885, Mary S. Hyde.
8827, ELEANOR. 8828, RUTH. 8829, HENRY.
- (6276) BENJAMIN FRANKLIN RICHARDS. b. Nov. 20, 1859; m. June 29, 1892, Dora B. Leiter.
8830, EARL.
- (6281) GEORGE GILBERT WARD, Watertown, Conn. b. Feb. 8, 1863; m. May 26, 1886, Grace Eliza Eddy, dau. Alphonzo and Eliza (Scott) Eddy.
8831, GERTRUDE EDDY; b. May 30, 1887; d. Jan. 1, 1907. 8832, ELSIE FRANCES; b. Mar. 17, 1896. 8833, EARL ALPHONZO; b. Feb. 2, 1904.
- (6283) EDWARD THOMPSON WARD, Morris Cove, East Haven, Conn. b. May 30, 1867; m. June 25, 1900, Mattie Mason.
8834, EDNA; b. June 3, 1901. 8835, DAVID; b. June 6, 1902. 8836, MARIAN; b. Sept. 7, 1903.
- (6284) CHARLES NICHOLS WARD, Morris Cove, Conn. b. Nov. 24, 1869; m. Carrie Andrews; d. June 2, 1907; dau. John Andrews.
8837, PERCY ANDREW; b. May 20, 1889.
- (6287) BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WARD. b. Jan. 14, 1876; m. Sept. 26, 1903, Emma Alo, dau. John and Maria Alo.
8838, GEORGE EDWARD; b. June, 1904. 8839, VINCENT DE PAUL; b. Sept. 24, 1908.
- (6302) CATHERINE KETCHAM. m. Oct. 7, 1846, Israel Corse.
8840, ANGELINE BURR +.
- (6321) ANNIE BURR JENNINGS. m. May 6, 1873, (Col.) George B. Stone, Delaware Co., N. Y.
8841, MAREA WHEELER. 8842, GEORGIA; d. June 26, 1876. 8843, LEONA MABEL JENNINGS. 8844, LOUISE GOULD.
- (6329) EMILY JENNINGS. b. 1843; m. Nov. 17, 1875, Nehemiah Perry (M.D.).
8845, LUCILE J. 8846, GRACE J.
- (6331) LOUISE CORNING JENNINGS. b. Nov. 28, 1852; d. Apr. 21, 1883; m. Apr. 15, 1875, (Prof.) Charles L. Silver, son Chas. A. Silver, S. Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. Nov. 7, 1882.
8847, HELEN; b. Dec. 19, 1876.

(6337) ALBERT GOULD JENNINGS, New York City. b. Oct. 13, 1869; m. Oct. 24, 1894, Susie Beatrix Crimmins.

8848, ALBERT GOULD; b. Nov. 15, 1897.

(6341) WALTER JENNINGS, Brooklyn, N. Y. b. Sept. 14, 1858; m. Jean Pollock Brown, New York City.

8849, OLIVER BURR; b. May 1, 1895. 8850, JEANETTE; b. May 12, 1898. 8851, CONSTANCE; b. May 10, 1900.

(6342) HELEN GOODSELL JENNINGS. b. Jan. 22, 1860; m. Feb. 20, 1895, Walter Belknap James (M.D.), New York City.

8852, WALTER BELKNAP; b. Oct. 28, 1895; d. July 16, 1897. 8853, OLIVER BURR; b. Nov. 27, 1896. 8854, HELEN; b. Aug. 16, 1897. 8855, EUNICE; b. Nov. 24, 1900.

(6344) OLIVER GOULD JENNINGS. b. Apr. 17, 1865; m. Dec. 17, 1896, Mary Dows Brewster, New York City.

8856, BENJAMIN BREWSTER; b. June 9, 1898.

(6346) ANDREW BURR HUNTINGTON, Southport, Conn. b. July 24, 1857; m. Oct. 18, 1888, Mary Burr Sherwood, No. 8986.

8857, ANDREW S.; b. Mar. 15, 1891. 8858, DAVID H. S.; b. Oct. 26, 1892.

(6348) HENRY S. BURR, Fairfield, Conn. b. Nov. 7, 1872; m. June 8, 1898, Alice May Schulte.

8859, HENRY S.; b. Apr. 3, 1899. 8860, HOWARD BANCROFT; b. July 26, 1900.

(6356) ANNIE SHERWOOD BURR, Long Hill, Conn. b. May, 1861; m. Nov. 17, 1881, George W. Cole.

8861, AMY BURR; b. Feb., 1885. 8862, CLIFFORD MALLETT; b. May 22, 1888. 8863, MABEL SHERWOOD; b. Feb., 1890. 8864, CYNTHIA SHERMAN; b. Feb. 17, 1899.

(6357) HARRIET ELIZABETH BURR, Passaic, N. Jersey. b. 1862; m. Aug. 17, 1893, Edwin Noyes Sargent.

8865, NOYES BURR; b. Sept. 18, 1894. 8866, WILLIAM EDWARD.

(6358) SARAH BULKLEY BURR, Bridgeport, Conn. b. 1864; m. Sept. 10, 1884, Elmer Ellsworth Grummon.

8867, HELEN ELIZABETH; b. July 5, 1885. 8868, SAMUEL ELLSWORTH; b. Oct. 22, 1891. 8869, THOMAS WALDO; b. July 3, 1893. 8870, LILLIAN BARTRAM.

(6359) WILLIAM O. BURR. b. 1866; m. Oct. 31, 1894, Aretta Burr Sherwood.

8871, CATHERINE; b. Apr. 5, 1896. 8872, ARETTA SHERWOOD; b. Sept. 10, 1897. 8873, EBEN ROOSEVELT; b. Apr. 8, 1901.

(6360) FREDERICK ALLEN BURR, Fairfield, Conn. b. 1868; m. Sept. 12, 1895, Alice Isabel Bright.

- 8874, FREDERICK SHERWOOD; b. Oct. 8, 1896. 8875, WILLIAM TAYLOR; b. Mar. 26, 1898. 8876, THEODORE BENTLEY; b. Nov. 15, 1899.
- (6367) BACON WAKEMAN, Bridgeport, Conn. m. July 16, 1896, Helen Whiting Sturges.
8877, MILDRED STURGES; b. Jan. 15, 1898. 8878, JOSEPH ALLEN; b. Oct. 27, 1899. Mr. Wakeman is an Attorney-at-Law in Bridgeport, Conn.
- (6374) GEORGE A. HUBBELL, Bridgeport, Conn. b. July 16, 1826; m. Feb. 20, 1850, Huldah A. Mills; b. June 8, 1829; d. June 21, 1880.
8879, FRANK A.; b. Feb. 21, 1853; m. Dec. 31, 1874, Mary A. Dunning; b. Aug. 9, 1852. 8880, SAMUEL W.; b. Feb. 16, 1855; m. July 25, 1876, Carrie M. Turney; b. June 1, 1855. 8881, FREDERICK C.; b. Jan. 12, 1857; d. Aug. 24, 1860.
- (6379a) SUSAN SCOFIELD. m. Eleazur Camp, son John Wooster and Jane (Jackson) Camp.
8881a, JOHN WOOSTER +. 8881b, MARY. 8881c, SUSAN.
- (6381) EUNICE BURR CLARKE. b. Aug. 18, 1818; d. Jan. 16, 1910; m. (1) July 28, 1836, Jacob Beers Toucey, Newtown, Conn.; b. June 24, 1816; d. Jan. 12, 1866; (2) ——— Richards.
1st marriage: 8882, MARY LOUISE +. 8883, ELIZA; b. May 1, 1839; d. May 24, 1839. 8884, CORNELIA; b. Feb. 27, 1841; d. May, 1841. 8885, LAURA BURR +. 8886, WALTER BURR +. 8887, HELEN HILDRETH +. 8888, GRACE STANLEY; b. July 28, 1851; d. July 26, 1859.
- (6387) MARY HUBBELL. b. Nov. 1, 1815; d. Feb. 19, 1875; m. Mar. 8, 1837, William Lewis, Bridgeport, Conn.; son Elijah and Elizabeth (Hubbell) Lewis.
8889, MARY AMELIA; b. July 14, 1838; d. Apr. 15, 1891; m. Theodore Blackman. 8890, WILLIAM HENRY; b. July 15, 1844; m. Ann Seelye; b. Dec. 30, 1844.
- (6388) JEANETTE HUBBELL. b. 1818; d. Jan. 18, 1906; m. George Lewis; b. 1817; d. May 16, 1882; son Abram C. and Elizabeth (Beers) Lewis.
8891, GEORGE FREDERICK +. 8892, HELEN JUDSON +. 8893, JULIA ELIZABETH +. 8894, JANE AUGUSTA +.
- (6389) SAMUEL B. HUBBELL, Elmira, N. Y. m. Ellen Lewis.
8895, AMELIA. 8896, CHARLES. 8897, SAMUEL.
- (6390) GRISEL A. BURR, Bridgeport, Conn. b. Apr. 17, 1805; m. Joseph Mott.
8898, CHARLES; d. 1857. 8898a, HENRY. 8899, JOHN. 8900, JANE A.; m. Albert Lewis. 8901, ARTHUR.
- (6392) HENRY BURR, Bridgeport, Conn. b. May 10, 1809; m. Eliza Young.
8902, HENRY.
- (6393) SARAH A. BURR, Fairfield, Conn. b. Apr. 2, 1811; d. June 14,

1887; m. Dec. 24, 1828, David T. Woolsey, Bridgeport, Conn.; b. 1808; d. June, 1902; son David and Rebecca (Thompson) Woolsey.

8903, MARY L. +. 8904, SARAH J. +. 8905, ELECTA A.; b. Apr., 1834; m. Oct. 20, 1875, Charles H. Curtis; d. Feb., 1878. 8906, SUSAN A.; b. Feb. 20, 1836; m. Oct. 15, 1873, Noble G. Olds; b. Jan. 5, 1818; d. Apr. 10, 1876; son Daniel Olds. 8907, JOHN H.; b. Mar. 23, 1838. 8908, AUGUSTA; b. Nov. 5, 1843; m. James Eadie, Hartford, Conn.

(6400) AMANDA WOOSTER. m. Joseph W. Narramore, Ansonia, Conn.; d. Sept. 16, 1898.

8909, AMELIA WOOSTER; m. June 16, 1897, Harrison A. Cornell.

(6402) ERAS E. BURR, Southbury, Conn. b. Oct. 22, 1844; m. Oct. 25, 1871, Ellen T. Abbott.

8910, BERNIS O.

(6404) GEORGE WILLIAM BURR, New York City. b. 1824; d. 1858; m. Marian Foote Scoville, Watertown, Conn.; b. 1834.

8911, WILLIAM H. +.

(6411) OLIVER BURR. m. Emily Sherwood, Greenfield, Conn.

8912, ANNA F. 8913, CORNELIUS S.

(6413) (Rev.) ISAAC JENNINGS. born at Trumbull, Conn., July 24, 1816; d. Aug. 25, 1887; m. Feb. 17, 1847, Sophia Day, Mansfield, Ohio; b. July 31, 1826; d. Apr. 12, 1908; dau. Matthias and Sophia (Loomis) Day. Mr. Jennings pastorates included Akron, Ohio (5 years); Stamford, Conn. (5 years), and Bennington, Vt.; his active ministerial life, covering a period of more than thirty-four years.

8914, (Rev.) ISAAC (D.D.), Elmira, N. Y.; b. Apr. 30, 1848; grad. "Williams," 1871, A. M., 1874; S. T. D. Hamilton, 1899; D. K. E. College Fraternity; president Board of Trustees Elmira College; teacher 1871 to 1883; pastor First Presbyterian Church, Elmira, N. Y., 1883-1903; minister Bennington First Congregational Church, 1905; spent years 1880-3 abroad in travel and study; also 1903-4 to recover health; Moderator New York Synod, Syracuse, 1905; publications: "Four Sermons to Young Christians," "The Old Meeting House," Riverside Press, Cambridge, 1907; married Dec. 13, 1871, Mary Elizabeth Leonard, dau. (Rev.) Stephen C. and Sarah Jane (Kilbourne) Leonard. 8915, WALTER LOOMIS; b. July 6, 1850; d. Oct. 16, 1850. 8916, SOPHIA DAY; b. Aug. 4, 1851; d. Jan. 11, 1861. 8917, FREDERICK BEACH +. 8918, MATTHIAS DAY; b. Jan. 8, 1857; d. Dec. 25, 1860. 8919, CHARLES G. ROCKWOOD +. 8920, ROBERT GOULD +. 8921, PHILIP BURTON +. 8922, WILLIAM BIGELOW +.

(6416) ELIZABETH ANN JENNINGS, Derby, Conn. b. Dec. 15, 1820; d. Feb. 3, 1847; m. 1841, Oram Hosford.

8923, WILLIAM BEACH; b. Aug. 9, 1842. 8924, CATHERINE JENNINGS; b. June 18, 1845.

(6417) CATHERINE JENNINGS. b. Aug. 30, 1823; m. Dec. 11, 1849, (Rev.) Justin W. Parsons; d. Aug. 4, 1880.

8925, ELECTA; b. Aug. 25, 1851. 8926, LOUISA STONE; b. 1853; m.

- (Rev.) ——— Whiting. 8927, **FREDERICK JENNINGS**; b. 1855. 8928, **LIZZIE**; b. 1857.
- (6418) **JOHN GILES JENNINGS**, Cleveland, Ohio. b. Nov. 5, 1825; m. May 9, 1855, Caroline Reed Conkling, dau. Daniel Conkling.
8929, **JOHN GOULD**; grad. "Yale," 1878; Cleveland, Ohio; b. Sept. 28, 1860. 8930, **CAROLINE HUBBELL** (twin); b. Sept. 28, 1860. 8931, **GEORGE CONKLING**; grad. "Yale"; b. Dec. 21, 1861.
- (6425) **SAMUEL CURTIS**, Sandy Hook, Conn. b. Apr. 27, 1818; m. (1) Jan. 5, 1848, Mary Nichols; (2) Mrs. Betsey (Curtiss) Hinman, widow David R. Hinman; (3) Mrs. Mary (Curtiss) Wheeler.
1st marriage: 8932, **HENRY GOULD** +. 8933, **JULIA**; b. July 31, 1855; m. Henry S. Hawley.
- (6433) **BENJAMIN GLOVER CURTIS**. b. Aug. 6, 1826; d. May 27, 1882; m. Oct. 1, 1857, Laura Lewis; b. Feb. 15, 1835.
8934, **HOBART HENRY** +. 8935, **JANE LOUISE**; b. Mar. 2, 1863. 8936, **FREDERICK LEWIS**; b. Dec. 15, 1867. 8937, **NEWTON MARBLE**; b. Apr. 22, 1872.
- (6434) **HENRY CURTIS**, Dubuque, Iowa. b. Aug. 26, 1831; d. May 13, 1867; m. Oct. 2, 1861, Frances E. Parker.
8938, **CHARLES**, Tacoma, Washington; b. Sept. 11, 1862. 8939, **FLORENCE**; b. Apr. 13, 1865.
- (6439) **JOSIAH CURTIS**, Rochester, N. Y. m. Apr. 10, 1856. Caroline Sophia Smith; b. Apr. 28, 1834.
8940, **CARRIE JEANETTE**; b. May 21, 1857; m. Dec. 24, 1880, Louis J. Patterson. 8941, **MINNIE ANTOINETTE**, Addison, Steuben Co., N. Y.; b. Aug. 29, 1859; m. June 28, 1882, Frank Ellsworth Smedley; d. June 12, 1897. 8942, **BERTHA JANE**, Addison, N. Y.; b. Mar. 11, 1861. 8943, **JOSIE RICHMOND**; b. June 26, 1868.
- (6442) **CORNELIA MARY CURTIS**. b. Aug. 20, 1832; d. Jan. 1, 1855; m. Dec. 2, 1863, Edwin Banks.
8944, **DANIEL CURTIS**; b. Oct. 11, 1867; d. Dec. 23, 1884.
- (6443) **SARAH BURR GOULD**. b. Jan. 17, 1828; m. July 13, 1854, George W. Northrup, Camden, N. J.; son William and Hannah (Sutherland) Northrup.
8945, **HOWARD GOULD** +. 8946, **IDA**; b. Aug. 29, 1856. 8947, **FRANK N.**; b. July 10, 1858; m. Oct. 14, 1885, Anna S. Leisenring. 8948, **REID** +. 8949, **MARY GOULD** +. 8950, **ALICE** +. 8951, **SANFORD** +. 8952, **JEANNIE**; b. May 13, 1868; d. Aug. 14, 1871. 8953, **WILLIAM**; b. June 15, 1869. 8954, **ANNA**; b. Sept. 6, 1870; d. Mar. 12, 1880.
- (6447) **ELIZABETH GOULD**. b. May 1, 1834; m. Sept. 19, 1860, Gilbert Palen (M.D.), Palenville, N. Y.
8955, **ANNA**; b. Jan. 17, 1864. 8956, **RUFUS**; b. Mar. 6, 1866; d. Oct. 26, 1889. 8957, **GILBERT JOSEPH**, Germantown, Pa.; b. May 12, 1870; m. May Adamson. 8958, **WALTER GOULD**; b. June 26, 1875; d. Nov. 6, 1877.

(6448) JAY GOULD, Roxbury, N. Y. b. May 27, 1836; d. Dec. 2, 1892; m. Jan. 22, 1863, Helen Day Miller; b. Sept. 20, 1838; d. Jan. 13, 1889; dau. Daniel S. and Ann Kip (Bailey) Miller.

- 8959, GEORGE JAY +. 8960, EDWIN +. 8961, HELEN MILLER, New York; b. June 20, 1868. 8962, HOWARD, New York City; b. June 8, 1871; m. Oct. 12, 1898, Katharine Clemmons. 8963, ANNA +. 8964, FRANK JAY, New York; b. Dec. 4, 1877; m. Dec. 2, 1901, Helen Margaret Kelly.

At the age of fourteen Mr. Jay Gould entered the Academy at Hobart, N. Y., and kept the books of the village blacksmith; studied surveying and made the survey for map of Ulster County; during the summer of 1853 made survey of Albany Co., and in 1854 that of Delaware Co.; published "History of Delaware Co." in 1856; conducted a lumbering business until the panic of 1857; soon after this he bought the bonds of the Rutland & Washington Railway at 10 cents on the dollar. Thus began his career as a railroad financier. Became a broker in 1859 and invested largely in Erie Railway stock; made investments in Union Pacific, Wabash, and many other railroad securities. In December, 1880, he was in control of 10,000 miles of railroads in the United States.

(6452) JAMES HENRY GOULD, Smiths Falls, Ontario, Can. b. Sept. 5, 1840; m. Oct. 31, 1867, Catherine Hayes.

8965, JAMES SIMPSON; b. Aug. 3, 1868. 8966, WILLIAM HAYES; b. July 26, 1870. 8967, ALICE KATE; b. Nov. 23, 1871. 8968, MARGARET BEALS; d. Jan. 16, 1883. 8969, ANNA FLORENCE; b. Apr. 19, 1875. 8970, JOHN JAY; b. Nov. 21, 1876.

(6453) JASON GOULD. b. Jan. 15, 1843; m. Oct. 25, 1871, Adelia Johnston.

8971, JASON. 8972, CLARA. 8973, MAY +. 8974, HARRY.

(6454) ANNA MARIA GOULD. b. Sept. 24, 1847; m. July 22, 1875, Duncan Alexander Fergusson.

8975, LAURA. 8976, JAMES. 8977, HENRY; b. Dec. 23, 1877; d. Apr. 4, 1894. 8978, JOHN B. 8979, ROSE. 8980, SIMPSON.

(6471) NATHANIEL SHERWOOD WORDIN, Bridgeport, Conn. b. 1813; d. 1889; m. May 29, 1839, Fanny Augusta Leavenworth.

8981, FREDERICK AUGUSTUS; b. 1840. 8982, HELEN CAROLINE; b. Nov. 17, 1842. 8983, NATHANIEL EUGENE +. 8984, FANNY LEAVENWORTH; b. Aug. 19, 1848. 8985, THOMAS COOKE; grad. "Yale," 1878; b. Oct. 15, 1853; m. Oct. 28, 1884, Frances E. Cummins.

(6480a) JAMES HENRY GOODSSELL. b. Apr. 27, 1842; m. Oct. 26, 1864, Leila Angouleme Peck; b. Jan. 12, 1845.

8985a, PERCY HAMILTON; b. Sept. 13, 1876; m. Dec. 4, 1909, Katharine Seymour Jackson; b. Oct. 21, 1871.

(6484) DAVID HULL SHERWOOD, Southport, Conn. b. June 29, 1829; d. Apr. 11, 1892; m. (1) Oct. 7, 1856, Marie Antoinette Beardsley; b. Mar. 27, 1831; d. Sept. 10, 1886; dau. Cyrus and Mary (Wakeman) Beardsley; (2) Feb. 7, 1888, Mary Judson Nichols.

1st marriage: 8986, MARY BURR; b. Sept. 15, 1857; m. Oct. 18, 1888, Andrew Burr Huntington, Southport, Conn., No. 6346. 8987, ANTOINETTE BEARDSLEY; b. Dec. 1, 1865; d. Nov. 10, 1866. 8988, ALICE HOLMAN; b. July 13, 1868.

(6494) REBECCA A. HAWLEY. b. Oct. 13, 1832; m. Oct. 18, 1853, (Dea.) Edward Sterling, Bridgeport, Conn.; b. Mar. 11, 1831; d. Aug. 2, 1909; son George and Emeline (Hawley) Sterling.

8989, JENNIE H.; b. June 14, 1855; m. May 25, 1882, Nelson Van Tassel; b. Nov., 1848; d. Oct. 27, 1882; son Reuben and ——— (Brinsmade) Van Tassel. 8990, GEORGE B. +. 8991, EMMA R. +. 8992, ALICE BURR; b. May 5, 1874; m. June, 1896, Frank Gaylord Cook, Cambridge, Mass.; b. May, 1859.

(6495) FRANK E. HAWLEY, Bridgeport, Conn. b. Apr. 25, 1836; d. Sept. 27, 1860; m. Oct. 19, 1858, Jane E. Curtis; b. Aug. 12, 1839; dau. John and Sarah (Blackman) Curtis.

8993, FREDERICK S. +.

(6496) (Lieut.) FREDERICK BURR HAWLEY (Soldier Civil War). b. Oct. 28, 1838; m. Apr. 4, 1865, Mrs. Jane E. (Curtis) Hawley (see above).

8994, SUSAN J. +. 8995, HELEN L. +. 8996, FRANK E. +. 8997, WILLIAM CURTIS +. 8998, BRONSON; b. Apr. 18, 1875; d. Aug. 30, 1876. 8999, HARRIET B. +. 9000, JENNIE CURTIS; b. Jan. 31, 1879; m. June 30, 1909, Robert E. Wheeler, Bridgeport, Conn.; b. Sept. 9, 1865; son Henry T. and Mary (Curtis) Wheeler. 9001, JOHN CURTIS; b. June 12, 1886.

(6498) ALEXANDER HAWLEY, Bridgeport, Conn. b. Sept. 5, 1843; m. Sept. 9, 1873, Susan Waller; b. Mar. 5, 1845; d. Apr. 1, 1898; dau. George B. and Susan (Hubbell) Waller.

9002, GEORGE W. (M.D.), Bridgeport, Conn.; b. July 24, 1874; m. Anne Murray. 9003, ALEXANDER WILLIAM +. 9004, SAMUEL MILLS; b. June 25, 1877; m. Sept. 12, 1906, Cornelia Hincks; dau. Enoch P. and ——— (Hart) Hincks. 9005, BRONSON; b. Apr. 19, 1880.

(6509) FREDONIA WHITING BURR, Worthington, Ohio. b. June 30, 1829; m. Nov. 3, 1852, William P. Case; b. 1827.

9006, MARY S.; b. Mar. 2, 1854. 9007, WILLIAM WARREN +.

(6513) ELIZABETH N. BURR. b. Dec. 7, 1837; m. July 28, 1858, Charles M. Burr, No. 6517.

9008, RUTH; b. July 9, 1871; d. infancy. 9009, HARRIET GRISWOLD; b. Feb. 19, 1873. 9010, ALICE; b. Mar. 18, 1875; d. infancy. 9011, KATHARINE ELIZABETH; b. Mar. 3, 1876; d. Jan. 9, 1891. 9012, MARY; b. Aug. 29, 1880.

(6514) CHARLES EDWARD BURR, Columbus, Ohio. b. Nov. 22, 1843; d. May 28, 1903; m. Nov. 28, 1873, Elizabeth Q. Palmer.

9013, EMILY GRAVES, Columbus, Ohio.; b. Dec. 4, 1874; m. Hubert Ide, son William S. Ide. 9014, KARL E.; b. Mar. 6, 1877; m. Louise Gwynne,

- dau. Edminston Gwynne. 9015, EUGENE PALMER; b. Apr. 19, 1879. 9016, FLORA; b. Dec. 3, 1885.
- (6515) KATHARINE BURR. b. Mar. 27, 1844; d. Mar. 27, 1889; m. Sept. 18, 1867, (Rev.) Daniel C. Roberts, (D.D.)
9017, CHARLES E.; b. Feb. 17, 1869. 9018, BRIAN C.; b. May 4, 1870.
- (6580) HARRIET LOUISA STURGES, Fairfield, Conn. b. Nov. 22, 1827; d. Sept. 8, 1882; m. Mar. 26, 1846, William Goulden, Handley, Dorsetshire, England; b. Apr., 1825; d. Jan. 1, 1863; son Joseph and Lydia (White) Goulden.
9019, HARRIET ELIZA +. 9020, MARY LOUISA; b. Aug. 25, 1849; d. Sept. 22, 1849. 9021, WILLIAM STURGES +. 9022, EDWARD MORRIS +. 9023, GEORGE GEARHART, Bridgeport, Conn.; b. Oct. 4, 1857; m. Sept. 4, 1880, Nettie E. Cooley; b. Nov. 24, 1857. 9024, JOSEPH DAVIS +. 9025, HENRY AUGUSTUS +.
- (6581) MARY JANE STURGES. b. Nov. 27, 1822; m. Jeremiah M. Wardwell; b. Dec. 7, 1813; d. Dec. 20, 1881.
9026, HELEN +. 9027, WILLIAM H. +. 9028, THEODORE +. 9029, RICHARD P.; b. Apr. 17, 1852; m. Oct. 11, 1900, Anna O. Woodward; b. Aug. 20, 1874. 9030, MARY STURGES; b. Apr. 16, 1855; d. July 22, 1855. 9031, JANE E.; b. Aug. 17, 1859; m. Oct. 19, 1877, C. H. Potter; b. May 20, 1853; d. Nov. 9, 1904.
- (6587a) VIRGINIA REED STURGES. b. Feb. 9, 1830; d. Feb., 1902; m. Dec. 14, 1853, William H. Osborn.
9031a, VIRGINIA STURGES; b. 1855; d. May 8, 1875. 9031b, HENRY FAIRFIELD +. 9031c, FREDERICK STURGES; d. July 2, 1875. 9031d, WILLIAM CHURCH +.
- (6587b) FREDERICK STURGES, New York City. b. June 1, 1833; m. 1863, Mary Reed Fuller; b. 1834.
9031e, JONATHAN; b. 1864. 9031f, EMILY MAIN; b. 1865; d. 1874. 9031g, ARTHUR PEMBERTON; b. 1867. 9031h, MARY FULLER; b. 1870. 9031k, FREDERICK, JR.; b. 1874. 9031m, VIRGINIA REED; b. 1882; d. 1882.
- (6587f) HENRY CADY STURGES, Fairfield, Conn. b. May 31, 1846; m. Nov. 8, 1883, Sarah Adams MacWhorter; b. Oct. 29, 1864.
9031n, HENRY PEMBERTON; b. Nov. 22, 1884. 9031o, ANNIE ADAMS; b. Sept. 26, 1886. 9031p, GEORGE MACWHORTER; b. May 13, 1888; d. Jan. 25, 1893. 9031r, MARY CADY; b. Mar. 21, 1896. 9031s, SARAH MACWHORTER; b. June 24, 1901. 9031t, JOHN ADAMS; b. Apr. 24, 1903.
- (6591) ELIZA HULL WAKEMAN. b. Jan. 9, 1835; d. Nov. 14, 1889; m. Oct. 8, 1874, Charles M. Taintor, Buffalo, N. Y.
9032, CHARLES M.; b. July 17, 1877.
- (6593) CORNELIA CRAPO WAKEMAN, Middletown, Conn. b. Jan. 2, 1840; m. June 15, 1870, Charles Blagge Tompkins; b. July 17, 1831; d. Sept. 16, 1892.
9033, WILLIAM WAKEMAN.

(6594) WILLIAM WEBB WAKEMAN, Morristown, N. J. b. Aug. 23, 1842; d. Feb. 25, 1881; m. Oct. 14, 1868, Charlotte Augusta Wood; b. May 8, 1842; dau. Ross Wyman and Anna (Dunn) Wood.

9034, EDYTHE WOOD; b. Aug. 22, 1869. 9035, MARY LOUISE +. 9036, ROSS WOOD; b. Dec. 13, 1873.

(6596) JESUP WAKEMAN, New York City. b. May 4, 1844; m. Dec. 15, 1869, Elizabeth King Dutton, dau. James and Elizabeth (King) Dutton, New Hartford, N. Y.; b. June 5, 1848; d. July 5, 1892.

9037, ELIZABETH KING; b. Jan. 26, 1871. 9038, WALTER LYMAN; b. June 30, 1873; d. July 31, 1873. 9039, MARY HULL; b. Dec. 16, 1875; d. Aug. 19, 1876.

(6614) JULIA A. BLACK. m. Oct. 12, 1871, John Pell, New York, son William W. and Maria A. ——— Pell.

9040, WILLIAM BLACK, New York; b. Nov. 6, 1874. 9041, RICHARD VARRICK; b. June 24, 1881. 9042, JOHN KEMSON; b. Jan. 2, 1886.

(6615) DELIA DIMON BLACK, Southport, Conn. m. David Henry Gould.

9043, HARRY BLACK. 9044, CHESTER BLACK.

(6616) ROBERT CLIFFORD BLACK. b. Oct. 18, 1844; m. Apr. 20, 1875, Mary C. Witherbee, dau. Silas H. and Sophia C—— Witherbee; b. May 18, 1852.

9045, ROBERT CLIFFORD, New York; b. May 2, 1877. 9046, WITHERBEE, Fordham Manor, N. Y.; b. Nov. 12, 1879.

(6617) HARRIET SELENA BLACK, Philadelphia, Pa. b. June 15, 1849; m. Mar. 1, 1881, Charles H. Matthews; b. Apr. 21, 1844; son Charles H. and Margaret (Rodman) Matthews, Doylestown, Pa.

9047, CHARLES HENRY, Philadelphia, Pa.; b. May 31, 1882. 9048, LOUIS RODMAN; b. Aug. 16, 1883; d. Sept. 4, 1883. 9049, WILLIAM BLACK; b. Apr. 10, 1887.

(6632) MAY CAREY DIMON, East Hartford, Conn. m. Feb. 20, 1873, J. W. Chapman, son Reuben Abbott and Caroline (Loomis) Chapman; b. Aug. 26, 1837.

9050, SARAH DIMON; b. Apr. 17, 1874.

(6633) ELIZABETH DIMON MALLORY. b. July 10, 1858; m. William Cary Doubleday.

9051, HARVEY FRANKLIN. 9052, GEORGE. 9053, ALICE CORDELIA.

(6637) ARTHUR DIMON OSBORN, grad. "Yale," 1848. b. Apr. 17, 1828; m. Aug. 2, 1858, Frances Louisa Blake; b. Jan. 15, 1835; dau. Eli Whitney and Eliza Maria (O'Brien) Blake.

9054, THOMAS BURR +. 9055, ARTHUR SHERWOOD; b. Jan. 11, 1861.

(6644) GEORGE DOLBEARE DIMON, Utica, N. Y. b. Mar. 29, 1848; m. Sept. 9, 1873, Harriette Ann Camp; b. Mar. 18, 1848; dau. John and Abigail (Obear) Camp.

- 9056, ABIGAIL C.; b. Oct. 2,, 1874. 9057, THEODORE; b. Dec. 24, 1876.
9058, THEODORE WATSON WILLIAMS; b. Mar. 1, 1885.
- (6645a) ALFRED PERRY STURGES. b. June 17, 1842; d. Feb. 25, 1881; m. Jan. 1, 1867, Margaret Beers; b. Oct. 14, 1838.
- 9058a, ALFRED BEERS; b. July 31, 1868; m. Nov. 18, 1897, Maud Glentworth Floyd-Jones; b. Jan. 5, 1872. 9058b, IDA LOUISE; b. Aug. 8, 1870.
9058c, CHARLES DIMON; b. Sept. 8, 1873; m. July 10, 1899, Julia Daniel; b. Dec. 17, 1876.
- (6650) WILLIAM H. BURR, Greens Farms, Conn. b. Aug. 22, 1854; m. Oct. 13, 1880, Eliza M. Huntington; b. Mar. 5, 1855; d. Feb. 24, 1898, No. 6345.
- 9059, LILLIAN HUNTINGTON; b. June 24, 1882. 9060, MARY HANFORD; b. Jan. 20, 1884. 9061, WILLIAM HANFORD; b. May 22, 1886; d. Dec. 29, 1903. 9062, MORRIS LYON; b. Mar. 29, 1891. 9063, FLORENCE JENNINGS; b. Aug. 6, 1893.
- (6656) ALBERT TURNEY. b. Sept. 27, 1817; d. 1898; m. Sept. 15, 1841, Huldah Botsford; b. Nov. 17, 1820; d. Oct. 27, 1907; dau. Daniel and Lucinda (Twitchell) Botsford.
- 9064, OLIVER +. 9065, JOSEPHINE +. 9066, ELIZABETH; b. May 6, 1848; d. May 17, 1862.
- (6662) THEODORE TURNEY, Fairfield, Conn. b. Aug. 17, 1829; m. 1853, Cornelia Dimon Baldwin.
- 9067, EMMA CORNELIA, N. York City. 9068, GEORGE BALDWIN; b. Jan, 1858; d. Nov. 11, 1884. 9069, JOSIAH B., Bridgeport, Conn.; m. Anna Best. 9070, THEODORE LYMAN, New York City; m. ————Sutfin. 9071, JULIA B. B., New York City. 9072, WALTER DIMON; b. 1865; d. Aug. 14, 1865. 9073, SARAH; m. A. Irwin Thayer (M.D.). 9074, ELIZABETH. 9075, ANDREW. 9076, HARRIET.
- (6668) JOHN TURNEY. b. Apr. 6, 1840; m. Ida Walker.
- 9077, ADA FRANCES. 9078, SARAH EDITH (twin). 9079, JOSEPH HOUGHTON. 9080, JAMES MEACHAM.
- (6673) GEORGE TAYLOR STEWART (M.D.), New York City. b. Nov. 25, 1855; m. June 15, 1887, May A. Fargo.
- 9081, HARRIETTE TAYLOR; b. Aug. 26, 1888; d. May 26, 1889. 9082, MAYLITA FARGO; b. July 17, 1890; d. Oct. 30, 1890. 9083, NATHALIE TAYLOR; b. July 17, 1891. 9084, FARGO CALVIN; b. Dec. 12, 1896.
- (6674) (Capt.) JULIUS SANFORD, Newtown, Conn. b. Aug. 27, 1819; d. Nov. 1, 1879; m. Oct. 4, 1848, Mary Elizabeth Parsons; b. May 15, 1826; d. Jan. 18, 1905; dau. Moses and Huldah (Adams) Parsons.
- Capt. Sanford was member of 23d Regiment C. V. Infantry; enlisted Sept. 10, 1862; mustered, Nov. 14, 1862; captured, June 24, 1863, at La Fourche, La.; released July 22, 1864; discharged, Aug. 8, 1864.
- 9085, ELLEN LOUISE +. 9086, GERTRUDE; b. July 28, 1866; m. Oct. 5, 1897, Clarence Buckmaster Bolmer, New Haven, Conn.; b. Sept. 8, 1858; son Manuel T. and Georgianna (Buckmaster) Bolmer. 9087, KATIE; b. June 19, 1860; d. Sept. 1, 1860.

(6677) CHARLOTTE SANFORD. b. Jan. 6, 1828; m. George Wheeler, son David and Sarah (DeForest) Wheeler; b. Feb. 24, 1826; No. 5665.

9088, HARRIET, Minneapolis, Minn.; m. Walter McKee.

(6678) MARGARET SANFORD. b. June 6, 1830; m. Albert Northrup.

9089, HENRY. 9090, FREDERICK. 9091, MARY. 9092, CHARLOTTE. 9093, ANNIE. 9094, CLERMONT. 9095, FANNIE; m. Archibald G. Craig.

(6689) SARAH JANE BEARDSLEY. b. Aug. 26, 1830; m. Nov. 29, 1849, Wheeler Beers.

9096, EMMA JANE; b. 1850; m. Frank Narramore, Bridgeport, Conn.

(6690) LEMUEL JOHN BEARDSLEY (M.D.), Stratford, Conn. b. Dec. 5, 1832; m. 1862, Margaret A. Perry; b. Mar. 19, 1838.

9097, SARAH JANE +. 9098, EDGAR PERRY; b. July 21, 1872; m. 1901, Ida May Rogers; dau. Charles Rogers, Long Island. 9099, GRACE MAY; b. Nov. 23, 1876; d. Apr. 1, 1891.

(6691) JOHN L. BEARDSLEY, Bridgeport, Conn. b. Apr. 28, 1831; m. (1) May 20, 1855, Mary A. Squire; b. Jan. 25, 1833; d. Sept. 11, 1868; dau. William and Maria E. (Lewis) Squire; (2) Mar. 17, 1870, Mrs. Mary Hubbell Sherman; b. May 30, 1833; d. Dec. 14, 1891; dau. Lewis and Eliza (Booth) Hubbell; widow of Bennett Sherman.

1st marriage. 9100, FRANK W. +. 9101, FANNIE F. +. 9102, SEYMOUR B. +. 2d marriage: 9103, ETHEL M.; b. Jan. 15, 1878.

(6695) CLARISSA RAYMOND. b. Aug. 5, 1832; d. Oct. 29, 1908; m. Dec. 25, 1854, Oliver J. Rudd, Portchester, N. Y.; b. Sept. 14, 1828; d. May 14, 1903.

9104, C. RAYMOND, Portchester, N. Y.; b. Dec. 1, 1855; m. May 7, 1877, Emily M. Bailey. 9105, GEORGE M. +.

(6697) LOUISA ANNA JOHNSON. m. Robert Cooper Townsend.

9106, INGERSOLL DAY; b. May 29, 1895.

(6699) HARRIET ESTHER DIMON, Trumbull, Conn. b. Jan. 18, 1832; d. Mar. 7, 1896; m. Oct. 26, 1853, Morse Mallett; b. May 2, 1827.

9107, GEORGE DIMON, Redding, Conn.; b. Aug. 20, 1854; d. May 26, 1903; m. Oct. 25, 1882, Arabella E. Sterling, dau. Morse Dwight and Harriet Esther (Dimon) Sterling.

(6700) JOSEPH A. DIMON. b. Mar. 18, 1835; d. July 27, 1883; m. Dec. 25, 1862, Mary A. Taylor, Elmira, N. Y.; b. June 13, 1835; dau. Silas and Eliza Taylor.

9108, FRANK; b. Nov. 30, 1863; d. Sept. 8, 1871. 9109, NELLIE MAY, Buffalo, N. Y.

(6702) SELINA LOUISE DIMON, Southport, Conn. b. Nov. 25, 1845; d. Apr. 28, 1882; m. Nov. 29, 1876, Henry Banks, son Hezekiah and Abigail Banks.

9110, CARRIE; b. Feb., 1881; d. Apr. 28, 1882.

(6703) ANN ELIZA DIMON. b. Feb. 16, 1835; m. Oct. 11, 1854, Moses D. Treadwell, Weston, Conn.; son Walter and Miranda Treadwell.

- 9111, FREDERICK W., Westport, Conn.; b. Apr. 8, 1857. 9112, AMANDA. 9113, ELMER, Bethel, Conn.; b. Apr. 8, 1864. 9114, JOSEPH.
- (6704) MARY L. DIMON. b. Dec. 31, 1838; m. Jan. 1, 1861, Edmund Treadwell, son Ebenezer and Bethia Treadwell.
9115, WILBUR E.; b. Nov. 12, 1861; m. Nov. 12, 1882, Genevieve Banks, Bethel, Conn.; b. Jan. 20, 1865.
- (6705) AARON HENRY DIMON, Bethel, Conn. b. Oct. 28, 1840; m. Sept. 2, 1862, Sarah J. Porter, New Milford, Conn.; b. Apr. 6, 1843; dau. Lyman and Mary (Joyce) Porter.
9116, GEORGE H.; b. Mar. 25, 1871; d. Jan. 9, 1909; m. Dec. 28, 1892, Martha Hart. 9117, FREDERICK D.; b. July 26, 1880.
- (6707) ROBERT DIMON BEERS, Bridgeport, Conn. b. June 23, 1832; m. Sept. 26, 1867, Olive Derby, S. Weymouth, Conn.; b. Nov. 25, 1847; dau. William and Eliza Ann Derby.
9118, OLIVER ROBERT, Bridgeport, Conn.; b. July 25, 1873. 9119, FLORENCE MARIE; b. Oct. 8, 1879; d. Jan. 5, 1880.
- (6709) RACHEL PENFIELD BEERS. m. June 13, 1860, Orlando B. Hoskins, Tacoma, Wash.; b. Aug., 1833; son Dr. Thomas Hoskins.
9120, ROBERT DIMOND +. 9121, GEORGE G., Fairfield, Conn.; b. Nov. 4, 1864; d. Jan. 31, 1865.
- (6715) MIRANDA CAPEN DIMON. b. Aug. 23, 1841; m. July 8, 1863, (Prof.) Nathan Jackson Morrison, Marietta, Ohio; b. Nov. 25, 1828.
9122, SARAH DIMOND, Olivet, Mich.; b. Oct. 12, 1865. 9123, THEODORE; b. Oct. 15, 1869. 9124, DOUGLASS PUTNAM; b. Sept. 29, 1872.
- (6718) HENRY CIPPERLY DIMON, Springfield, Ohio. b. May 30, 1856; m. Nov. 22, 1887, Harriet E. Bushnell; b. Aug. 27, 1860; dau. (Gen.) Asa Bushnell, Springfield, Ohio.
9125, ASA BUSHNELL; b. Oct. 15, 1888.
- (6739) MARY ANN ZIMMERMAN, Derby, Conn. b. Sept. 14, 1835; d. Mar. 28, 1859; m. Feb. 21, 1855, Samuel Morse.
9126, CHARLES ZIMMERMAN; b. Mar. 17, 1857. 9127, MARY; b. Mar. 10, 1859.
- (6744) CHARLES ALLEN ZIMMERMAN. b. Aug. 11, 1847; m. Oct. 16, 1872, Emma Theresa Avery, Huntington, Ohio; b. Nov. 16, 1848; dau. Richard and Lodema (Chamberlin) Avery.
9128, FLORENCE MINNIE; b. Dec. 17, 1874.
- (6754) DAVID BEERS. b. Oct. 8, 1840; d. Feb. 13, 1888; m. Mar. 21, 1867, Sarah Smith.
9129, DAVID; b. May 5, 1869; d. July, 1869. 9130, MABEL +. 9131, WILLIAM PERRY; b. Jan., 1876; m. Apr. 15, 1902, Emilia L. Jennings.
- (6755) EMELINE PERRY BEERS, New Milford, Conn. b. May 15, 1843; m. Oct. 26, 1865, Everett Sturges; b. July 13, 1838; d. Jan. 30, 1894.
9132, EVERET JUDSON +.

(6761) ELEANOR HILL. b. 1819; m. Sept. 26, 1842, Horace Banks, Fairfield, Conn.; b. 1806; d. Mar. 9, 1860.

9133, HORATIO S. 9134, EDGAR G. 9135, DAVID HILL. 9136, HELEN E.; b. Aug. 18, 1849; d. Sept. 27, 1849. 9137, ANNABEL F., Bridgeport, Conn.; m. Dec. 5, 1870, Charles R. Brothwell. 9138, ANSON W. 9139, HORACE B.

(6763) CORDELIA S. HILL. m. Oct. 28, 1853, Horace S. Burr. 9140, EBENEZER H.

(6765) GEORGE HILL. b. Jan. 10, 1820; m. Jan. 15, 1843, Eunice Grant, Liberty, Sullivan Co., N. Y.; b. Apr. 20, 1823; d. May 9, 1882.

9141, BARLOW; b. Dec. 28, 1843; d. Apr. 7, 1888; m. Feb. 25, 1868, Jennie Carrier. 9142, ADELIN L.; b. May 29, 1845; m. Feb., 1875, John A. Wallace. 9143, GEORGE L.; b. Nov. 17, 1846. 9144, EUNICE O.; b. July 5, 1848; d. Jan. 24, 1868. 9145, IDA F.; b. Aug. 12, 1859; d. Jan. 20, 1890; m. Charles Stanton. 9146, EMILY A.; d. Nov. 10, 1872.

(6767) NATHANIEL BARLOW HILL, Liberty, N. Y. b. Oct. 11, 1824; d. May 6, 1861; m. 1847, Mary E. Garrett; d. Jan., 1885.

9147, HELEN; b. June, 1849; m. Frank Lawson. 9148, IRVINE W.; b. Sept. 24, 1852; m. Apr. 30, 1878, Mary A. Joynes. 9149, MARY; b. Jan., 1854; m. Walter Robinson.

(6770) EBENEZER HILL, Calicoon, N. Y. b. Apr. 13, 1840; m. Feb. 24, 1878, Katie Gross; b. Dec. 26, 1860.

9150, NATHANIEL B.; b. July 8, 1878; d. Apr. 1, 1886. 9151, PHILIP A.; b. June 12, 1880. 9152, EBENEZER; b. Mar. 26, 1882. 9153, ELIZA; b. Dec. 12, 1884; d. Mar. 22, 1886. 9154, FENELON; b. July 4, 1887. 9155, MABEL; b. Jan. 31, 1889.

(6771) ABBY JANE HILL. b. Oct. 25, 1820; m. Oct. 4, 1837, Aaron Mallett.

9156, AARON HILL. 9157, JENNIE.

(6772) MOSES HILL, Redding, Conn. b. Jan. 4, 1825; m. (1) Feb. 22, 1851, Mary Goodsell; b. July 12, 1823; d. July 5, 1893; (2) Apr. 4, 1894, Mrs. Mary Van Husen Merritt; b. Sept. 4, 1831; d. 1903.

1st marriage: 9158, DEBORAH; b. Oct. 7, 1851; m. Nov. 24, 1881, Andrew B. Gorham. 9159, GERSHOM (twin); b. Oct. 7, 1851; m. Sept. 20, 1876, Lillie Lockwood. 9160, EBENEZER; b. Dec. 23, 1852; m. June 24, 1880, Louisa Selleck. 9161, MARY; b. Apr. 13, 1856. 9162, CEMANTHA; b. Jan. 3, 1859; d. Aug. 28, 1871.

(6774) SARAH ELEANOR HILL. b. Mar. 27, 1840; m. Mar. 7, 1870, Frederick Belden; b. June 30, 1818; d. Mar. 4, 1893.

9163, WEBSTER HILL; b. Dec. 7, 1870; d. July 6, 1895.

(6775) MARY ELIZABETH HILL. b. Jan. 29, 1842; d. Jan. 10, 1892; m. Jan. 10, 1865, Nathan Ames Mossman (M.D.); b. Jan. 10, 1839; son Abner Goodale and Emily (Rice) Mossman.

9164, ALBERT, Norwalk, Conn.; b. Sept. 23, 1872; m. Nov. 7, 1901, Elizabeth Blackwell Patterson. 9165, HOWARD HILL; b. Aug. 2, 1874.

(6776) FRANCES AMELIA HILL, New York City. b. Jan. 15, 1845; m. Sept. 20, 1875, Benjamin Mitchell Andrews; b. Sept. 17, 1845; d. July 2, 1900.

9166, BENJAMIN FRANCIS; b. June 24, 1876; m. May 19, 1901, Grace (Richmond) Byington; b. Apr. 25, 1879; dau. William H. and Harriet (Lewis) Byington. 9167, ANNIE MARY; b. Apr. 23, 1883.

(6777) ANNA MARIA HILL. b. Feb. 6, 1867; m. Apr. 14, 1875, Joseph Brown Thomas, son Joseph B. Thomas, Boston, Mass.

9168, JOSEPH BROWN, JR. 9169, RALPH HILL.

(6778) EBENEZER HILL, Norwalk, Conn. b. Oct. 5, 1849; m. June 4, 1874, Julia Wildman Dellicker; b. Oct. 4, 1851; d. Apr. 22, 1884; dau. Leonard N. and Julia (Wildman) Dellicker.

9170, EBENEZER; b. Feb. 22, 1875; m. Feb. 22, 1901, Mabel Cameron Currie; b. July 4, 1881; dau. J. A. and Laura (Schmidt) Currie. 9171, JULIA DELACOUR +. 9172, ELLA LAURA; b. Feb. 27, 1884.

(6779) DAVID BARLOW HILL, Albany, N. Y. b. Dec. 4, 1851; m. Dec. 8, 1875, Edwina Belden; b. Feb. 21, 1857; d. Feb. 6, 1890; dau. Frederick and Catherine (Grummon) Belden.

9173, HANNAH; b. Oct. 28, 1877; d. Aug. 31, 1883.

(6780) CHARLES JABEZ HILL. b. Feb. 21, 1860; d. Apr. 5, 1896; m. June 15, 1882, Ella Day Couch, S. Norwalk, Conn.; b. Aug. 19, 1860; dau. George Washington and Mary Jane (Hutchins) Couch.

9174, CHARLES DAVID, Lynn, Mass.; b. Mar. 4, 1883; m. June 29, 1905, Linda Wiley Halstead. 9175, LINA MARY; b. July 6, 1885.

(6784) CHARLOTTE ILSLEY HILL. b. Jan. 22, 1842; m. July 3, 1867, (Rev.) Gilbert L. Miller, son Peter Howard Miller, Redding, Conn.

9176, ELBERT; b. Oct. 3, 1871; d. Sept. 29, 1873.

(6786) (Hon.) EBENEZER J. HILL, Norwalk, Conn. b. Aug. 4, 1845; m. June 15, 1863, Mary Ellen Mossman; b. Dec. 4, 1846; dau. Abner Goodale and Emily (Rice) Mossman.

9177, FREDERICK ASBURY; b. July 4, 1869. 9178, CLARA MOSSMAN; b. Oct. 5, 1871. 9179, HELENA CHARLOTTE +. 9180, ELSIE MARY; b. Sept. 23, 1883.

(6790) JOSEPH WAKEMAN HILL. b. June 20, 1832; m. Oct. 10, 1854, Ann Rebecca Wood, Westport, Conn.; b. Apr. 2, 1835; dau. Joseph and Julia Ann (Nash) Wood.

9181, JOSEPH WOOD +. 9182, JULIA ISABELLA +.

(6792) LLOYD HILL, Easton, Conn. b. Feb. 6, 1841; m. ———.

9183, NELLIE.

(6793) HELEN MARCIA HILL. b. Jan. 23, 1844; m. Frederick Scribner.

9184, NORAH. 9185, EDGAR. 9186, LEVI.

(6796) (Rev.) WILLIAM T. HILL. b. July 22, 1830; m. Aug. 3, 1854, Jane E. Burr, dau. Linus Burr, Haddam, Conn.

9187, EMMA E. 9188, WILLIAM BURR, N. York City; b. Nov. 17, 1857; m. Apr. 2, 1891, Illie C. Clapp; b. June 13, 1868; dau. Dwight Parker Clapp. 9189, CYRUS FOSS; b. Aug. 12, 1859; m. Kate Giles, Chicago, Ill.; dau. William A. Giles. 9190, ELLEN; b. May 7, 1862.

(6797) WILLIAM HENRY HILL, Redding, Conn. b. May 1, 1845; m. (1) Oct. 1, 1866, Mary A. Hotchkiss; b. Aug. 7, 1851; dau. Frederick A. Hotchkiss; (2) Oct. 10, 1888, Lauretta C. Ballard; b. Oct. 10, 1850; dau. Jesse F. and Mary (Arnold) Ballard.

9191, JOHN READ; b. Dec. 27, 1870; m. June 24, 1896, Minnie McCullom. 9192, CAROLINE L.; b. Nov. 5, 1872. 9193, FREDERICK HOTCHKISS; b. July 18, 1874; m. Apr. 17, 1901, Mabeth Lillian Wolfenden. 9194, ERNEST WILLIAM; b. Jan. 1, 1876; m. Oct. 14, 1903, Ursula Gertrude Ervin; b. May 5, 1880; dau. Samuel Blythe and Elizabeth Ann (Beach) Ervin.

(6798) JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH HILL, Redding, Conn. b. May 22, 1848; m. May 11, 1870, (Rev.) Edson Wyllys Burr; b. May 29, 1841, son Linus and Betsey (Kelsey) Burr.

9195, HARRIET, Jersey City, N. J.; b. June 14, 1872; d. June, 1893. 9196, EUGENE WYLLYS; b. Oct. 14, 1875; m. Nov. 9, 1903, Mary Hopper Jennings.

(6800) MORRIS SMITH HILL. b. Feb. 20, 1845; d. Nov. 21, 1897; m. Grace Crosby, Danbury, Conn.; b. Aug. 18, 1846; d. June 21, 1893; dau. P. D. and Rebecca Elizabeth (Nichols) Crosby.

9197, GRACE; b. May 28, 1869; d. Sept. 18, 1900; m. Dec. 14, 1897, Alexander Meeker, son Daniel and Fannie Louise (Scott) Meeker. 9198, SALLIE. 9199, HELEN SELLECK; b. May 10, 1856; m. Sept. 4, 1877, Charles Wheeler Marchant, son Orson Marchant; d. Sept., 1901. 9200, NATHANIEL BRADLEY; b. July 30, 1859; m. Dec. 20, 1883, Mary Frances Morehouse, dau. Ebenezer and Nancy (Rowland) Morehouse. 9201, MARY ESTHER; b. Aug. 28, 1861; d. Oct. 18, 1863. 9202, CELIA FREDERICA, Weston, Conn.; b. Aug. 21, 1863; m. Jan. 13, 1886, Walter Perry Rowland, son David Lewis and Mary (Perry) Rowland. 9203, SARAH MARIA, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; b. Sept. 26, 1865; m. June 14, 1892, Aaron Lewis Treadwell; b. Dec. 23, 1866; son Abram and Lois Rebecca (Mead) Treadwell. 9204, EUNICE PLATT, Bethel, Conn.; b. June 19, 1867; m. June 1, 1886, Frederick Burr Ricks. 9205, MARY ESTHER; b. Feb. 22, 1870; d. May 21, 1904; m. Feb. 22, 1893, William Godfrey Fitch. 9206, WILLIAM BURR, Redding, Conn.; b. May 27, 1871; m. Nov. 25, 1891, Eva Ferris.

(6808) ARTHUR BRADLEY HILL, Redding, Conn. b. May 28, 1847; d. Oct. 26, 1900; m. Oct. 27, 1875, Mary Alice St. John; b. Sept. 25, 1847. 9207, ARTHUR ST. JOHN; b. Nov. 4, 1876; m. Dec. 9, 1903, Anna Belle Rider, dau. Charles Frederick and Isabella (Wilson) Rider.

(6811) NATHANIEL BARLOW HILL. b. Sept. 24, 1832; m. Nov. 27, 1852, Mary Esther Morehouse, Greenfield Hill, Conn.

9208, WILLIAM BARLOW, N. York City; b. Sept. 22, 1863; m. May 27, 1889, Alice Amanda Sanford; b. Nov. 28, 1858; dau. Lemuel and Abby M.

- (Hill) Sanford. 9209, HORACE ELIPHALET, Bridgeport, Conn.; b. Dec. 23, 1864; m. Oct. 16, 1890, Drusilla Frances Squire; b. Apr. 18, 1869; dau. Benjamin and Drusilla (Adams) Squire. 9210, JOSEPH BRADLEY, Easton, Conn.; b. Nov. 13, 1867; m. Nov. 29, 1888, Lillie Diamond Williams; b. Aug. 9, 1869; dau. Wakeman Williams. 9211, WAKEMAN BURR, Greenfield Hill, Conn.; b. Feb. 3, 1871. 9212, (Rev.) CHARLES LYON, Fairfield, Conn.; b. Oct. 5, 1873; m. Oct. 5, 1901, Grace Ethlena Squire; b. Sept. 29, 1881; dau. Benjamin and Drusilla (Adams) Squire.
- (6813) WILLIAM BRADLEY HILL, Bridgeport, Conn. b. Mar. 23, 1837; m. Oct. 2, 1878, Rose Eliza Quin, Stratford, Conn.; b. Nov. 1, 1844. 9213, ELEANOR; b. July 28, 1880. 9214, LOUIS WILLIAM BARLOW; b. Apr. 9, 1883.
- (6815) JULIETTE GRIFFING. b. Mar., 1808; m. Charles Brown, Meriden, Conn.
9215, JANE MORSE. 9216, ELLEN. 9217, FRANKLIN GRIFFING.
- (6816) SARAH GRIFFING. b. May, 1811; d. Feb. 17, 1881; m. July 5, 1838, Austin Bishop, New Milford, Pa.; d. Oct. 13, 1866.
9218, NERESTAN GRIFFING; b. Oct. 13, 1839. 9219, WILLIAM HENRY; b. Mar. 8, 1841; d. Mar. 21, 1860. 9220, FANNY ELLEN; b. Sept. 19, 1846. 9221, CLARA JANE; b. Oct. 7, 1851. 9222, WALTER SAMUEL; b. Sept. 16, 1854.
- (6820) FANNY LOUISA GRIFFING. b. May 8, 1822; m. Walter D. Benton, Brooklyn, N. Y.; b. May 14, 1824; son Joel and Eliza (Seymour) Benton.
9223, WALTER ROBERTS; b. Sept. 2, 1850. 9224, KATE GRIFFING; b. Nov. 12, 1852. 9225, FRANK NERESTAN; b. Jan. 15, 1855. 9226, CHARLES SEYMOUR; b. Jan. 8, 1860.
- (6821) NANCY PARMELEE GRIFFING. b. Dec. 6, 1824; d. 1877; m. Mar. 30, 1856, Benjamin Franklin Lines, Derby, Conn.
9227, GRACE; b. Dec. 2, 1856. 9228, MARIETTA ELEANOR; b. Dec. 20, 1860.
- (6822) THOMAS STRONG GRIFFING. b. Aug., 1822; m. Jan. 14, 1868, Mary Ludlow Thompson, dau. Samuel Ludlow and Sophia (Satterlee) Thompson. T. S. Griffing was Lieut. in Mexican War, with rank of captain, under Gen. George B. McClellan in Peninsular Campaign.
9229, THOMAS STRONG; b. Dec. 30, 1868.
- (6825) SALLY AMELIA HART. b. Aug. 20, 1815; d. May 4, 1855; m. Dec. 7, 1837, Henry Fowler; b. June 30, 1812; d. Mar. 4, 1894; son Amos and Catherine (Elliott) Fowler, Guilford, Conn.
9230, CATHERINE ELLIOTT; b. Sept. 15, 1839; d. Aug. 11, 1907. 9231, CLARISSA HART +. 9232, HENRY ELLIOTT; b. Mar. 13, 1848; m. Nov. 17, 1886, Sarah Brown; b. Aug. 27, 1846; dau. Samuel William and Hannah (Humphreys) Brown. 9233, AMOS +.
- (6827) CHARLOTTE GRIFFING. b. July 6, 1823; m. Jan. 13, 1847, Cornelius J. Curtis, East Bridgewater, Susquehanna Co., Pa.



HENRY WARD BEECHER



ESBY WARD BEACH

- 9233a, LAVINIA; b. Junc, 1856; d. Aug., 1862. 9234, ANDREW FOWLER; b. Jan. 13, 1859.
- (6828) CATHERINE FOWLER GRIFFING. b. Aug. 28, 1826; m. Aug. 16, 1852, George Pratt, Jewett, Greene Co., N. Y.
9235, ELLA ADELAIDE; b. Dec. 22, 1853. 9236, MARY LOUISA; b. Dec. 4, 1860.
- (6830) JOEL LEWIS GRIFFING. b. Jan. 22, 1831; m. Oct. 3, 1855, Jane Gardner, East Bridgewater, Pa.
9237, VIRGINIA; b. July, 1860. 9238, LEWIS; b. 1862. 9239, MARY; b. Sept., 1871.
- (6831) HARVEY GRIFFING. b. Oct. 21, 1835; m. Apr. 29, 1862, Fanny Gardner, E. Bridgewater, Pa.
9240, ANGELINA. 9241, SHERMAN. 9242, CHARLOTTE.
- (6849) MARY FOOTE BEECHER. b. July 19, 1805; m. Nov. 7, 1827, Thomas Clap Perkins, Hartford, Conn.; b. July 30, 1798; d. Oct. 11, 1870.
9243, FREDERICK BEECHER +. 9244, EMILY BEECHER +. 9245, CHARLES E. +. 9246, CATHERINE BEECHER +.
- (6851) HARRIET ELIZABETH BEECHER. b. June 14, 1812; m. Jan. 6, 1836, (Rev.) Calvin Ellis Stowe, (D.D.), Cincinnati, Ohio., grad. "Bowdoin," 1824; b. Apr. 6, 1802; d. Aug. 22, 1886.
9247, HARRIET; b. Sept. 29, 1836; d. Jan. 25, 1907. 9248, ELIZA (twin); b. Sept. 29, 1836. 9249, HENRY ELLIS; b. Jan. 14, 1838; d. July 9, 1857 (drowned while a student at Dartmouth College). 9250, FREDERICK WILLIAM; b. May, 1840. 9251, GEORGIANNA MAY +. 9252, CHARLES EDWARD +.
- Mrs. Stowe at an early age, her mother having died, was placed under the care of her grandmother at Guilford, Conn. She continued her education at Litchfield Academy. In 1824, when in her 13th year, she went to Hartford, Conn., to attend the school which had been established there by her eldest sister, Catherine, where she remained until the Autumn of 1832, when both sisters removed with their father to Cincinnati, Ohio, Dr. Beecher having been elected president of Lane Theological Sem. After her marriage in 1836, Mrs. Stowe frequently visited the slave states, and it was at this time she received impressions which led to the preparation of her most famous book, "Uncle Tom's Cabin," of which volume nearly 500,000 copies were sold in the United States in the five years following its publication. Mrs. Stowe published many other volumes, which have been well received.
- (6852) (Rev.) HENRY WARD BEECHER, Brooklyn, N. Y. b. June 24, 1813; d. Mar. 8, 1887; m. Aug. 3, 1837, Eunice White Bullard, West Sutton, Mass.
9253, HARRIET +. 9254, HENRY BARTON +. 9255, WILLIAM CONSTANTINE +. 9256, HERBERT FOOTE +.
- Mr. Beecher's mother died when he was three years old, and he was carefully and judiciously nurtured by his step-mother, Hannah Porter. He entered Amherst College in 1830, grad. 1834, and was a student at Lane Theol. Sem., 1834-7. He became pastor of the church in Lawrenceburg, Ind.;

in 1839 assumed the pastorate at Indianapolis, Ind., and in 1847 came to Brooklyn as pastor of Plymouth Congregational Church, where he remained until his death. His first sermon in this field was an arraignment of slavery, which he denounced in severest terms. He was noted from the beginning of his ministerial career as a brilliant orator and attracted a great and constantly increasing congregation. He was also remarkably successful as a public lecturer. In 1861 he became editor of the *New York Independent*, and in 1870 of the *Christian Advocate*. He visited Europe in 1863, where his fame as a preacher had preceded him, and delivered a series of memorable addresses upon anti-slavery topics which aroused great enthusiasm. Mr. Beecher was a voluminous writer upon current topics and a greatly esteemed preacher to college students. He was the author of many books and tracts. Probably the most distinguished pulpit orator of his day.

(6857) CATHERINE AMELIA FOOTE. b. Oct. 26, 1824; d. May 31, 1902; m. (1) May 25, 1847, William H. Comstock; b. 1817; d. 1865; son Ebenezer and Anna (Barnard) Comstock; (2) Feb. 15, 1868, Jacob A. Staymann (M.D.).

1st marriage: 9257, MARY SHOTWELL; b. May 3, 1848; d. June 20, 1852. 9258, GEORGE STEADMAN +. 9259, EDWARD FOOTE; b. Apr. 1, 1852; d. June 4, 1909. 9260, WILLIAM HUNT; b. Jan. 29, 1854.

(6858) HENRY EDWARD FOOTE (M.D.), Cincinnati, Ohio. b. June 26, 1825; d. July 12, 1871; m. May 15, 1851, Louise Agniel; b. Dec. 25, 1828; d. Feb. 10, 1894; dau. Camille and Louisa (Gex) Agniel.

9261, LUCILE AGNIEL +. 9262, FRANK BOND; b. Feb. 8, 1857; d. Aug. 1899. 9263, JOHN PARSONS; b. Sept. 29, 1860; d. Apr. 20, 1862.

Dr. H. E. Foote was assistant surgeon Mexican War, 1847; surgeon 13th Missouri Vols. (later 22d Ohio Vols.); enlisted February 19, 1861, for 3 years; received honorable discharge Nov. 18, 1864; professor in Ohio Medical College; professor in Miami Medical College.

(6860) FRANCES ELIZABETH FOOTE. b. Oct. 6, 1835; d. Apr. 11, 1875; m. July 27, 1859, Edwin Lawrence Godkin, Moyne, Ireland; d. May 21, 1902; son James and Sarah (Lawrence) Godkin.

9264, LAWRENCE, New York City; b. May 31, 1860; grad. "Harvard," 1881; Columbia Law School, 1883. 9265, ELIZABETH ELLIOTT; b. May 3, 1865; d. May 30, 1873. 9266, RALPH; b. July 10, 1868; d. Sept. 12, 1868.

Mr. E. L. Godkin was educated at Sillcoates School in England and at Queen's College, Belfast, Ireland, and was admitted to the English bar. He was war correspondent for the *London Daily News* during the Crimean War. He came to America in the autumn of 1856 as correspondent for the *Daily News* to write a series of articles upon social and political conditions in the Southern States. He studied in New York in the office of David Dudley Field and became a member of the New York bar. After the establishment of the "*Nation*," of which he became editor in 1865, he ceased to practice law and devoted himself to newspaper and literary work. He became editor and one of the proprietors of the *New York Evening Post* in 1881. He wrote a "*History of Hungary*" as a young man, and two volumes of his articles have been published in book form entitled "*Problems of Democracy*"

and "Unforeseen Tendencies of Democracy." He died at Greenway House, Brixham, Devon, England.

Mr. Lawrence Godkin of New York City prepared for college at Dr. Morris's Mohegan Lake School and at the Cambridge High School. He is a member of the New York bar. He had charge of the weekly "Summary" of news in the "Nation" for a time, and has written articles for various periodicals on legal topics. He published in collaboration with Dr. A. McL. Hamilton "A System of Legal Medicine"; was appointed in 1903 by the Governor on a commission to investigate the "law's delay" in New York and suggest remedial legislation.

(6861) KATHARINE VIRGINIA FOOTE, Boston, Mass. b. Aug. 9, 1839; d. Mar. 24, 1902; m. June 20, 1865, Alfred Perkins Rockwell, Norwich, Conn.; b. Oct. 16, 1834; d. Dec. 24, 1903; son John Arnold and Mary (Perkins) Rockwell.

9267, MARY FOOTE; b. May 5, 1868; d. Aug. 2, 1868. 9268, FRANCES BEATRICE; b. Jan. 25, 1872; d. Mar. 5, 1886. 9269, SAMUEL EDMOND FOOTE; b. July 28, 1873; d. Mar. 18, 1884. 9270, KATHARINE DIANA WARD +.

Mr. Rockwell was born in Norwich, Conn. He graduated at Yale in 1855; studied mining in scientific department, receiving degree of Ph. B. in 1857 and M. A. in 1858; continued study of mining later in London and Freiburg. He served for three years during the Civil War, first as captain of 1st Connecticut Light Battery from January, 1862, to June, 1864, then as colonel of the 6th Connecticut Infantry from June, 1864, to February, 1865. He took part in many battles, and was brevetted Brigadier General at the close of the war. He was appointed Professor of Mining at the Sheffield Scientific School, and in 1868 was called to the same chair in the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. He resigned in 1873 to enter more active business management in Boston, for which he was especially fitted. For three years he was chairman of the Boston Board of Fire Commissioners. In 1879 he became president of the Eastern R. R. Co., and remained three years, then he resigned to become treasurer of the Great Falls Mfg. Co. He gave up all active business in 1886, traveling much, and on Dec. 24th, 1903, he died.

(6864) ANDREW WARD FOOTE, Guilford, Conn. b. Apr. 27, 1833; d. Dec. 16, 1880; m. May 10, 1859, Charlotte A. Wilcox; b. Nov. 25, 1836; dau. (Dea.) Orrill and Ruth (Kennedy) Wilcox.

9271, LILY GILLETTE; b. Mar. 2, 1860. 9272, ANDREW WARD; b. July 2, 1862. 9273, ANDREW WARD +. 9274, HARRIET WARD +.

(6866) CHRISTOPHER SPENCER FOOTE. b. May 2, 1837; d. May 28, 1880; m. May 23, 1865, Hannah Jane Hubbard; b. Jan. 8, 1840; d. May 7, 1885; dau. John and Charlotte (Rose) Hubbard.

9275, ROBERT ELLIOTT; b. Aug. 31, 1866. 9276, GEORGE AUGUSTUS; b. Oct. 7, 1871; d. Aug. 20, 1872. 9277, MARY; b. Nov. 25, 1872. 9278, HARRY WARD +. 9279, MARGARET SPENCER; b. June 12, 1880.

(6868) SAMUEL EDMUND FOOTE, Brooklyn, N. Y. b. Jan. 20, 1843; d. May 4, 1887; m. Oct. 23, 1872, Lucy Bullard; b. Feb. 2, 1850; dau. Oliver and Jane (Hartwell) Bullard.

9280, **RAYMOND WARD**; b. Aug. 19, 1873; d. Apr. 17, 1877. 9281, **FLORENCE** +. 9282, **HAROLD SPENCER**; b. Sept. 19, 1879. 9283, **ESTHER BEECHER** (twin); b. Sept. 19, 1879. 9284, **CLARENCE WARD**; b. Dec. 25, 1881. 9285, **JOSEPHINE HAWLEY** +.

(6869) **WILLIAM TODD FOOTE**, Guilford, Conn. b. Mar. 23, 1845; m. Jan. 9, 1878, Emma Munger; b. Apr. 5, 1852; dau. George and Cornelia (Jacobs) Munger.

9286, **LUCY**; b. Sept. 7, 1881; m. Nov. 28, 1900, William Lee, son William and Mary (Griswold) Lee. 9287, **KATHARINE ELIZABETH**; b. Sept. 14, 1884.

(6870) **MARY WARD SHOTWELL FOOTE**, New York. b. Sept. 8, 1846; d. Feb. 14, 1898; m. Apr. 16, 1872, James D. Hague; b. Feb. 24, 1836; son William and Mary (Moriarty) Hague; grad. "Harvard," 1854.

9288, **MARIAN**; b. June 17, 1873. 9289, **ELEANOR**; b. Nov. 7, 1875. 9290, **WILLIAM**; b. Mar. 31, 1882; grad. "Harvard," 1904.

(6871) **ARTHUR DE WINT FOOTE**, Grass Valley, Cal. b. May 24, 1849; m. Feb. 9, 1876, Mary Anna Hallock; b. Nov. 19, 1847; dau. Nathaniel and Anna (Burling) Hallock.

9291, **ARTHUR BURLING**; b. Apr. 29, 1877; grad. Institute of Technology, 1899. 9292, **ELIZABETH TOWNSEND** +. 9293, **AGNES**; b. June 23, 1886; d. May 12, 1904.

(6877) **ELIZABETH REDFIELD**. b. Sept. 3, 1809; m. (1) Selah Tuttle; (2) Cornelius Schenck.

1st marriage: 9294, **MARY**.

(6878) **TIMOTHY WARD BALDWIN**, Mendon, Ill. b. Oct. 20, 1799; d. June 5, 1846; m. May 16, 1821, Anna Bates, Durham, Conn.; b. Aug. 6, 1799; d. July, 1859; dau. Daniel Bates.

9295, **EBENEZER GUERNSEY**, Quincy, Ill.; b. Feb. 22, 1825. 9296, **ANNA**; b. May 16, 1831; m. Charles Henry Bull.

(6881) **BETSEY DIANA BALDWIN**, Manlius, N. Y. b. Jan. 2, 1806; d. July 8, 1853; m. (1) Jan. 16, 1827, (Rev.) Talcott Bates; d. Oct. 23, 1832; son Daniel Bates, Durham, Conn.; (2) May, 1834, Silas Williams, Manlius, N. Y.

1st marriage: 9297, **ELIZABETH TALCOTT**; m. Abraham B. Chittenden. No. 6891. 9298, **CORNELIA**; b. 1832. 2d marriage: 9299, **GERTRUDE F.**; b. May 24, 1837. 9300, **CORNELIA**; b. 1840.

(6882) **CATHERINE MARY BALDWIN**, St. Louis, Mo. b. Jan. 1, 1809; m. June 26, 1831, John C. Palmer, Weathersfield, Conn.

9301, **CATHERINE CORNELIA**; b. May 21, 1835. 9302, **MARY ELIZABETH**; b. Dec. 23, 1837.

(6883) **LYDIA CORNELIA BALDWIN**, Hartford, Conn. b. Apr. 3, 1811; m. May 21, 1835, (Rev.) Henry Camp.

9303, **CORNELIA ELIZABETH**; b. July 8, 1836. 9304, **HENRY WARDBORN**; b. Feb. 4, 1838; d. Oct., 1864. 9305, **CATHERINE COGSWELL**; b. Mar. 17,

1844. 9306, CHARLES HOWARD; b. May 23, 1850. 9307, ELIZA B.; b. July 8, 1854.
- (6884) BENJAMIN HENRY BALDWIN, Mendon, Ill. b. Dec. 5, 1813; m. Matilda Hubbard, Glastonbury, Conn.
9308, GEORGE HENRY; b. Jan. 16, 1845. 9309, OLIVE NORTON.
- (6886) GEORGE A. CHITTENDEN, Keosauqua, Iowa. b. Aug. 23, 1805; m. Eliza Erwin.
9310, CORNELIA B.; b. Feb. 20, 1834; m. Robert Tisdale. 9311, MARY AUGUSTA; m. ——— Miller. 9312, JEANETTE. 9313, GEORGE. 9314, EDGAR. 9315, ELIZA.
- (6888) EDWARD FOWLER CHITTENDEN, Stockton, Cal. b. June 28, 1809; m. Julia Rogers.
9316, CATHERINE; b. Nov. 6, 1836; m. Isaac H. Brown, Denver, Col. 9317, JAMES E., Sumner, Cal.; b. May 17, 1839; m. Stella Reid. 9318, WALLER AUGUSTUS, Sumner, Cal.; b. May 3, 1844; m. Cornelia Dell. 9319, FLORENCE JULIA, San Francisco, Cal.; b. Aug. 20, 1846; m. Christopher Augustus Weihe. 9320, MARY LOUISE; b. Feb. 13, 1849; m. Robert S. Johnson.
- (6889) ELIZA CHITTENDEN. b. May 6, 1811; m. Oct. 10, 1833, (Rev.) Benjamin Franklin Morris; b. Aug. 18, 1810; d. June 28, 1867; son (Senator) Thomas and Rachel (Davis) Morris.
9321, EDWARD CHALMERS +. 9322, FRANKLIN, Cincinnati, Ohio.; b. Sept. 27, 1836; d. Jan. 25, 1866. 9323, GEORGE, San Francisco, Cal.; b. Aug. 18, 1839. 9324, THOMAS CHITTENDEN, Cincinnati, Ohio; b. Aug. 6, 1841; d. Aug. 3, 1859. 9325, MARY ELIZA +. 9326, JEANETTE C.; b. July 9, 1847; m. Sept. 14, 1869, Porton R. Bennett (M.D.), Asheville, N. Carolina; b. July 3, 1844; son Porton R. and Rodema Dorothy (Webber) Bennett. 9327, ANNA ELY, Urbana, Ohio; b. July 10, 1851.
- (6890) JAMES HENRY CHITTENDEN, Santa Cruz, Cal. b. July 24, 1813; m. Mary J. Brown; b. Feb. 4, 1824; d. May 7, 1876.
9328, LEDRU R. +. 9329, JULIE MARIA; b. May 11, 1854; d. Jan. 11, 1856. 9330, LILLIE ROSE; b. Sept. 8, 1856. 9331, CLARA IRENE; b. Dec. 12, 1858. 9332, GEORGE AUGUSTUS; b. Sept. 17, 1862.
- (6891) ABRAHAM B. CHITTENDEN. b. Oct. 28, 1815; d. Aug. 25, 1895; m. May 21, 1845, Elizabeth Talcott Bates, No. 9297.
9333, ABRAHAM B.; b. Apr. 17, 1846; d. Aug. 10, 1847. 9334, LUCIA BATES +. 9335, ARTHUR TALCOTT; b. July 23, 1850; d. Oct. 2, 1851. 9336, HENRY WARD; b. Mar. 28, 1853; m. Oct. 31, 1878, Catherine Sherfey, dau. John McNeil and Mary Ann (Rand) Sherfey. 9337, WALTER ABRAM; b. July 31, 1856; d. Aug. 14, 1878. 9338, ELIZABETH B. +.
- (6892) WILLIAM WARD CHITTENDEN, Warsaw, Ill. b. Feb. 28, 1818; m. Feb. 3, 1842, Helen M. Aldrich; b. July 25, 1819; d. May 20, 1893; dau. Mark and Judith (Wells) Aldrich.
9339, MARY M. +. 9340, WILLIAM H. +. 9341, ISLA JUDITH +.

- 9342, HELEN M. +. 9343, ARTHUR WARD; b. Sept. 14, 1855. 9344, CLARA ELIZABETH +.
- (6893) MARY CHITTENDEN. b. Dec. 28, 1820; d. May 18, 1841; m. Joseph Wilkinson (M.D.), Warsaw, Ill.
9345, JOSEPH CHITTENDEN +.
- (6895) BENJAMIN FRANKLIN CHITTENDEN, Warsaw, Ill. b. Aug. 17, 1827; m. (1) Apr. 26, 1846, Mary E. Cherry, Wyoming, Ill.; (2) Nov. 7, 1877, Ella C. White, Warsaw, Ill.
1st marriage: 9346, CORA E.; b. Apr. 3, 1847. 2d marriage: 9347, BERTHA F.; b. Dec. 8, 1880.
- (6896) JOHN CHITTENDEN, Warsaw, Ill. b. 1840; m. Apr. 4, 1871, Anna Ketting.
9348, DANIEL; b. Dec. 23, 1872. 9349, NETTIE; b. July 5, 1874.
- (6905) REUBEN THOMAS ELLIOTT. b. Oct. 21, 1834; m. (1) Jan. 25, 1863, Ann M. Spence, England; d. Feb. 8, 1883; (2) Feb. 21, 1884, Ellen L. Henry.
1st marriage: 9350, ARCHIE H. +. 9351, WILL NELSON +. 9352; ALBERT SPENCE (M.D.), N. Olmstead, Ohio; b. Sept. 8, 1870; d. Aug. 5, 1901.
- (6906) JANE ELEANOR ELLIOTT, N. Royalton, Ohio. b. June 14, 1837; m. Dec. 31, 1854, William C. Snow, Parma, Ohio; d. Jan. 12, 1892.
9352a, FRANK H.; b. Feb. 27, 1856; m. Nov. 8, 1882, Clara Jeanette Fitch; b. Nov. 1, 1856; dau. James W. and Lucretia P. (Stearns) Fitch.
9352b, ADDIE; b. Aug. 18, 1858. 9352c, BERTHA L.; b. Aug. 31, 1864; m. Nov. 18, 1886, Charles W. Brainerd, Cleveland, Ohio. 9352d, ALBERT W.; b. Apr. 14, 1872; m. Oct. 14, 1896, Julia A. Vollkopf; b. Apr. 5, 1875.
- (6909) WILLIAM PEEK ELLIOTT, Rutherford, N. Jersey. b. Jan. 3, 1834; m. Sarah Agnes Love; b. Dec. 5, 1835; dau. Thomas and Sarah (McGown) Love, Salisbury, England.
9353, GRACE LOVE; b. Sept. 14, 1865. 9354, THOMAS NELSON; b. Jan. 31, 1867; d. June 1, 1872. 9355, AGNES ELIZABETH; b. Mar. 22, 1869; d. July 7, 1872. 9356, KATE CONDIT; b. July 3, 1872; d. Feb. 27, 1875. 9357, WILLIAM +. 9358, ELLSWORTH; b. Dec. 25, 1877.
- (6914) SAMUEL ELLIOTT. b. Apr. 11, 1844; d. July 25, 1893; m. Sarah C. Shott, Carbondale, Pa.; b. Nov. 16, 1846.
9359, MABEL; b. Aug. 4, 1878; d. Jan. 27, 1879. 9360, BESSIE; b. Apr. 15, 1880; m. June 19, 1901, William Locke, Cranford, N. Jersey; b. Mar. 13, 1869. 9361, MAUDE; b. Oct. 27, 1882. 9362, JOSEPHINE; b. Oct. 26, 1885.
- (6916) ELIZABETH HEATON LEETE. b. Sept. 30, 1827; d. Feb. 18, 1896; m. Feb. 18, 1845, John Strickland Struthers; d. Oct. 26, 1901; son John Struthers.
9363, HELEN, Tuscarora, Pa.; b. Feb. 28, 1847. 9364, WILLIAM; b. Oct.

14, 1854. 9365, MARY LEETE; b. June 18, 1857; m. Aug., 1899, Edwin Starr Ward, Germantown, Pa. 9366, AGNES MARION; b. Jan. 17, 1860.

(6918) MARY CHITTENDEN LEETE, Guilford, Conn. b. June 10, 1832; d. July 12, 1903; m. Feb., 1856, Charles Witman Otto, Germantown, Pa.; b. Feb. 27, 1824; d. Nov. 22, 1901.

9367, ELIZABETH LEETE; b. Sept. 30, 1859.

(6921) HENRY WOOD ELLIOTT, Cleveland, Ohio. b. Nov. 13, 1846; m. July 22, 1872, Alexandra Meloviedor; b. May 9, 1856; dau. Alfred and Alexandra Meloviedor.

9368, SOPHIA GRACE; b. Mar. 19, 1873. 9369, FLORA MELOVIEDOR +. 9370, MARSHA; b. Dec. 10, 1877. 9371, FRANK RICE; b. May 3, 1880. 9372, RUTH; b. Sept. 17, 1883. 9373, EDITH ALEXANDRA; b. Mar. 16, 1886. 9374, NARENE WOOD; b. June 19, 1888. 9375, LIONEL HENRY; b. Dec. 29, 1891. 9376, JOHN SARGENT; b. Jan. 25, 1894. 9377, ELLA LOUISE; b. May 18, 1899.

(6929) RICHARD HILL WOODWARD, Brooklyn, N. Y. b. Feb. 14, 1830; m. Dec. 14, 1858, Julia A. Brooks, Clinton, Conn.; b. Aug. 30, 1832; dau. of Nathan and Nancy Brooks, Guilford, Conn.

9378, KATHARINE ELLIOTT; b. Aug. 30, 1860. 9379, JOHN BROOKS +. 9380, CHARLES ROSEWELL; b. Sept. 15, 1865.

(6932) WILLIAM ROSEWELL WOODWARD, Brooklyn, N. Y. b. Aug. 21, 1840; d. July 5, 1890; m. Mar. 5, 1867, Mary Louise Townsend, dau. Sylvanus S. Townsend, Brooklyn, N. Y.

9381, WILLIAM TOWNSEND; b. Apr. 16, 1868. 9382, EDWARD SYLVANUS; b. Mar. 22, 1871; m. Mabel C. Richards.

(6934) HENRY HILL ELLIOTT, New York City (Soldier Civil War) b. Sept. 24, 1833; m. (1) Jan. 28, 1864, Helen Gertrude Adams; b. May 19, 1840; d. May 29, 1879; dau. John Tyng and Ann Maria (Hyde) Adams, New York; (2) Mar. 26, 1883, Mrs. Mary Leavenworth (Fitch) Russell; b. Dec. 16, 1845; d. Dec. 26, 1891; dau. George S. and Laura L. (Cook) Fitch; widow Frank Russell.

1st marriage: 9383, AMY; b. Apr. 12, 1865. 9384, HELEN GERTRUDE; b. May 28, 1879. 2d marriage: 9385, HENRY HILL; b. Dec. 17, 1884. 9386, DOUGLAS FITCH GUILFORD; b. May 2, 1887; grad. "Yale."

(6936) JENNIE WHITTEMORE ELLIOTT. b. Feb. 29, 1840; m. Apr. 17, 1871, (Prof.) William Graham Sumner, New Haven, Conn.; b. Oct. 30, 1840.

9387, ELIOT; b. Mar. 2, 1872; d. July 4, 1872. 9388, ELIOT; b. Oct. 18, 1873; grad. "Yale," 1896; m. Katharine Diana Ward Rockwell, No. 9270. 9389, GRAHAM +.

Prof. Sumner graduated at "Yale" 1863; tutor at Yale, 1866-9; took orders in the Prot. Epis. Church in 1867 and was for a time assistant at Calvary Church, New York City; professor of political and social science at Yale College since 1872; author of many works on social economy and kindred topics.

(6937) CHARLES ELLIOTT PERKINS, Burlington, Iowa. b. Nov. 24, 1840; m. Sept. 22, 1864, Edith Forbes; b. Mar. 4, 1843; dau. (Commodore) Robert B. and Rose (Greene) Forbes.

9390, ROBERT F. +. 9391, ALICE F.; b. July 2, 1867; m. Apr. 17, 1895, William Hooper; b. Nov. 9, 1855; son Robert C. and Adeline Denny (Ripley) Hooper. 9392, EDITH FORBES +. 9393, MARGARET F. +. 9394, CHARLES ELLIOTT; b. Feb. 21, 1881; m. June 14, 1904, Leita M. Amory; b. Nov. 22, 1883; dau. Charles B. and Lilly C. (Clapp) Amory. 9395, MARY RUSSELL; b. Nov. 22, 1883. 9396, SAMUEL GEORGE; b. May 3, 1889; d. Mar. 23, 1890.

(6939) EDWARD CRANCH PERKINS, Boston, Mass. b. Feb. 25, 1844; m. June 10, 1869, Jane Sedgwick Watson, dau. Robert S. and Mary (Hathaway) Watson.

9397, THOMAS NELSON +. 9398, ELLIOTT; b. Oct. 23, 1873. 9399, JAMES HANDASYD +. 9400, JOHN FORBES +.

(6944) HOWARD ELLIOTT, St. Paul, Minn. "Harvard" C. E., 1881; b. Dec. 6, 1860; m. Oct. 12, 1892, Janet January; b. Sept. 8, 1865; dau. Derrick Algernon and Julia (Churchill) January, St. Louis, Mo.

9401, JANET; b. Oct. 17, 1893. 9402, EDITH JANUARY; b. Nov. 29, 1895. 9403, HOWARD; b. Nov. 26, 1899.

(6947) SARAH ELLIOTT BETTS. m. Aug. 13, 1863, Wm. Edward Foster.

9404, MAY; b. 1871; d. 1890. 9405, FREDERICK BETTS; b. 1872; d. 1886. 9406, LOUISE HOLBROOK; b. 1875; m. 1901, Albert Thompson.

(6948) FREDERICK H. BETTS, New York City. b. Mar. 8, 1843; d. Nov., 1905; m. 1867, Mary Louise Holbrook; dau. John F. Holbrook.

9407, L. F. HOLBROOK; b. May 21, 1870. 9408, MARY ELLIOTT +. 9409, WYLLYS ROSSITER +.

(6952) LUCY HALL. m. Frederick W. Everest.

9410, CHARLES HALL +.

(6975) LUCY GOULD REDFIELD. b. Feb. 12, 1816; d. July 19, 1844; m. July 25, 1836, Alfred Day Rathbone; b. Jan. 17, 1806; d. Apr. 5, 1856; son Amos and Mary (Williams) Rathbone.

9411, EMMA SANFORD +. 9412, SARAH GOULD +. 9413, ALFRED DAY +.

(7034) JOHN MARSHALL CRAMPTON. m. (1) Ida M. Leavenworth; b. 1851; d. Jan. 19, 1880; (2) Jan. 3, 1881, Charlotte L. Camp.

1st marriage: 9414, CARRIE CORNWELL; b. May 1879; d. Jan. 22, 1880.

(7049) CHARLES EDWARD BEACH, Hartford, Conn.; b. Sept. 2, 1862; m. Oct. 8, 1895, Catherine Harriet Coffing, West Hartford, Conn.; dau. Charles Frederick Coffing.

9415, CHARLES FREDERICK. 9416, THOMAS COFFING.

(7055) JOSEPH R. WARD, Wolcott, N. Y. b. Aug. 16, 1805; d. May 5, 1881; m. (1) Lucy Sabin; (2) Sept. 26, 1833, Hannah Demmon, dau. Harlow and Clarissa Demmon; (3) Mrs. Sally Grandy Carr.

2d marriage: 9417, LUCY J. +. 9418, REUBEN +. 9419, SOPHIA S. +. 9420, HANNAH, Wolcott, N. Y.; b. Jan. 18, 1841; m. July 1, 1865, (Capt.) William Hawley, son Aaron and Isabel (Henderson) Hawley. 9421, ARIA VIRGINIA +. 9422, SARAH A. +. 9423, JOSEPH N. +.

(7057) AMELIA WARD, Lyons, N. Y. b. Aug. 22, 1810; d. Sept. 15, 1855; m. Aug. 11, 1831, Francis Bulyea.

9424, MARY; b. Mar. 5, 1833; d. Sept. 23, 1833. 9425, ELIZA, Detroit, Mich.; b. Aug. 6, 1834; d. Mar. 9, 1891; m. Jan. 3, 1851, Henry Suppus. 9426, HARRIET, Lyons, N. Y.; b. June 10, 1836. 9427, JOHN; b. Jan. 10, 1839; d. Jan. 22, 1839. 9428, MIRANDA, Fayetteville, N. Y.; b. Sept. 10, 1841; m. Jan. 1, 1859, Levi Potter. 9429, FRANCIS MARION, St. Paul, Minn.; b. Dec. 12, 1843; d. Mar. 13, 1903; m. Oct. 16, 1882, Martha J. Haight. 9430, SARAH, N. Rose, Wayne Co., N. Y.; b. July 13, 1846; m. Nov. 23, 1870, James French; b. June 10, 1828; son John and Elizabeth French. 9431, TEMPERANCE, Rochester, N. Y.; b. Jan. 5, 1850; m. June 17, 1874, Ezra P. Hibbard; b. June 19, 1820; son Joseph and Betsey (Porter) Hibbard.

(7058) EDMUND WARD, Kelley's Island, Ohio. b. June 16, 1812; d. Mar. 20, 1892; m. Sept. 10, 1835, Nancy C. Titus.

9432, MELISSA, Boulder, Colo.; b. June 6, 1838; m. Oct. 7, 1885, Frederick Waite. 9433, JOHN W.; b. July 21, 1840; d. Apr. 23, 1863. 9434, EMILY C. +. 9435, URI L. +. 9436, HETTIE E.; b. Feb. 27, 1847. 9437, MARY +. 9438, EDWARD +. 9439, ADELBERT +.

(7059) MARY ANN WARD, Huron, Wayne Co., N. Y. b. Sept. 27, 1814; d. June 28, 1843; m. Harlow Demmon.

9440, ALEXIS, Sheboygan, Wis.; b. May 31, 1834; d. Jan. 5, 1892; m. (1) Wrexville Wiley. 9441, FANNIE, Wolcott, N. Y.; b. May 21, 1836; d. May 27, 1884; m. Calvin Tracy. 9442, MARY A.; b. Mar. 23, 1840; m. May 20, 1893; m. Clinton B. Doud, Rochester, N. Y. 9443, CHELSEA W., Weedsport, N. Y.; b. Sept. 5, 1842; m. Feb. 2, 1871, Priscilla Townsend; b. July 21, 1850; dau. David and Sabrina (Pulver) Townsend.

(7060) JERUSHA WARD, Wolcott, N. Y. b. June 1, 1816; d. Nov. 22, 1867; m. June 1, 1837, Abram Miller.

9444, NANCY; b. June 12, 1838; m. Philip Douglass. 9445, LUCETTA, Sterling Station, N. Y.; b. Aug. 31, 1840; m. 1865, Robert B. Douglass. 9446, HULDAH; b. Jan. 10, 1843; m. 1862, John Douglass. 9447, ALVINA, Wolcott, N. Y.; b. Feb. 27, 1845; m. Mar. 1865, Benjamin Brundage. 9448, FRANCIS MARION, Butler, N. Y.; b. Sept. 30, 1848; m. (1) Caroline Neal; (2) ——— Sampson.

(7061) JOHN WARD. m. Jerusha Hill.

9450, RANSOM. 9451, EUNICE; b. 1847. 9452, JULIETTE; b. 1849. 9453, ALICE.

(7062) DEBORAH HINKLEY WARD, Wolcott, N. Y. b. Feb. 17, 1824; d. Jan. 16, 1881; m. Oct. 1, 1846, Samuel S. Chapman; b. Sept. 23, 1815; d. May 4, 1895; son Stephen R. and Susannah (Scribner) Chapman.

9454, SARAH EMERGENCE; b. Jan. 23, 1848; m. Apr. 7, 1874, Simon O.

- Isham, Phenix, Oswego Co., N. Y.; b. Oct. 7, 1842; son Timothy and Catherine (Hawes) Isham. 9455, IRA W. +. 9456, MARY S. +. 9457, FRANKLIN PIERCE, Hannibal, N. Y.; b. Jan. 23, 1853. 9458a, MARIA J.; b. Sept. 6, 1856; d. Nov. 26, 1859. 9458b, IDA ESTELLE; b. Aug. 26, 1860; m. May 26, 1881, Joel Herrington, Hoosic Falls, N. Y.; b. June 26, 1860; son Norman and Electa (Alexander) Herrington. 9458, CATHERINE A. M. +.
- (7063) HARRIET WARD. b. Dec. 22, 1826; m. Azel Slaght, N. Rose, N. Y.
9459, EVERETT; b. Aug. 2, 1845; m. Nellie Dorrity. 9460, SARAH; b. Apr. 13, 1848; m. Oct. 27, 1875, Ishmael Gardner. 9461, ADELBERT; d. infancy.
- (7068) URI WARD, Wolcott, N. Y. b. June 23, 1814; d. Oct. 23, 1893; m. May 23, 1848, Amy Wright, Amity, N. Y.; b. June 19, 1824; d. Feb. 15, 1887.
9462, EURANE +. 9463, CHELSEA; b. June 10, 1851; d. Apr. 16, 1864. 9464, MARY E.; b. July 3, 1853; d. May 19, 1858. 9465, JAMES MILLARD, Chicago, Ill.; b. May 23, 1856; m. July 4, 1876, Ida Graham. 9466, SARAH ADELLE; b. Dec. 11, 1859; d. Mar. 4, 1860. 9467, FREDERICK EBER +.
- (7069) ALEXIS WARD, Goshen, Ind. m. Helen Mott.
9468, CORA E. +.
- (7070) EURANE WARD. m. Millard Weston, Mentz, Cayuga Co., N. Y.
9469, MILTON. 9470, URI WARD; m. Cora E. Ward, No. 9468. 9471, ALEXIS, Elk Point, Union Co., S. Dakota; m. Mrs. Cornelia Parker, Lincoln, Neb. 9472, GEORGE; m. Frances Mott. 9473, FRANKLIN REUBEN.
- (7071) EZBON G. FULLER, Marysville, Cal. d. Jan., 1902; m. (1) July 3, 1834, Elizabeth Beech; d. Aug. 11, 1853; dau. Jesse Beech, Gaines, Orleans Co., N. Y.; (2) Oct. 5, 1865, Elizabeth Maria Augusta Carley; d. Nov. 20, 1878.
1st marriage: 9474, ADA +. 9475, JESSE BEECH +. 9476, ALIDA ELIZABETH, Notre Dame, Ind.; b. Mar. 30, 1845; d. May 17, 1903.
- (7072) HINKLEY FULLER. d. Feb. 28, 1856; m. ———.
9477, ADELBERT, Ovid, Mich.; d. July, 1878. 9478, ALTHEA; d. 1870.
- (7073) MARY FULLER. m. William Saxton.
9479, LYDIA.
- (7075) CLARISSA WARD. m. Chauncey Sabin.
9480, DORAS.
- (7087) ELIZABETH CHOATE WARD. b. Sept. 22, 1832; d. Feb. 29, 1856; m. Feb. 26, 1854, Merritt Brooks, Buffalo, N. Y.
9481, WARD GOODRICH +.
- (7089) NANCY ELIZA ATHERTON, Chicago, Ill. b. Mar. 24, 1817; m. May 2, 1837, Cyrus Aiken.

- 9482, CHARLES; b. Apr. 28, 1838; d. Oct., 1838. 9483, GEORGE; b. Mar., 1839; d. 1841. 9484, HENRY; b. Dec., 1841; d. 1848.
- (7099) (Rev.) EGBERT K. NICHOLS. b. Aug. 11, 1799; m. Elizabeth G. Baugh.
9485, BERTHA LAURA +. 9486, MAUD M. +. 9487, JOHN BAUGH.
9488, CARROLL B., Philadelphia, Pa.
- (7102) CLARINDA TOBEY. b. Apr. 8, 1799; m. Jan. 1, 1826, Wales Parsons.
9489, MARY ANN; m. Ely Purmont.
- (7103) JESSE TOBEY. b. Oct. 22, 1800; m. (1) Mar. 21, 1825, Statira DeKalb; (2) Elizabeth Farnsworth.
1st marriage: 9490, SELINDA. 9491, DILLON. 9492, WALES. 9493, MARY ANN. 9494, JESSE. 9495, BEULAH; b. Dec. 12, 1835; m. Nov. 27, 1854, Warren Brinton, Milwaukee, Wis.; b. Aug. 15, 1825; d. Dec. 21, 1895. 9496, PLINY. 9497, EDWARD. 9498, FRANKLIN WARD; m. Jessie Ransom.
- (7106) SUBMIT TOBEY. b. Sept. 24, 1805; d. July 31, 1881; m. Apr. 19, 1852, John W. DeKalb, Jay, Essex Co., N. Y.; b. Apr. 15, 1808; d. July 4, 1878; son John and Lydia (Palmer) DeKalb.
9499, BETSEY ANN +. 9500, ERMINA C. +. 9501, LYDIA P. +. 9502, JOHN C.; m. Josie Stickney, dau. Daniel B. and Elizabeth (Sherman) Stickney. 9503, MARTHA +. 9504, MARY G. +.
- (7107) ANNA TOBEY. b. Apr. 21, 1807; m. William Blanchard.
9505, WILLIAM. 9506, GEORGE M.; b. July 29, 1831. 9507, HELEN A.; m. Ransom Patterson. 9508, JESSIE TOBEY; b. Mar. 6, 1836.
- (7108) GEORGE GIBBS TOBEY. b. June 3, 1811; d. Aug. 3, 1848; m. June 24, 1839, Harriet Finch; b. Dec. 7, 1809; d. Oct. 28, 1842; dau. Isaac and Martha (Barber) Finch.
9509, ANNA H.; b. Mar. 4, 1841. 9510, GEORGE G. F. +. 9511, FRANCES; b. June, 1845; m. June 25, 1872, Charles F. Jones, Tacoma, Washington. 9512, WALTER H. +. 9513, CARTER M. (M. D.); b. Nov. 15, 1849; m. Ruth Abrams. 9514, HARRIET S. +.
- (7111) CAROLINE TOBEY. b. May 7, 1820; m. Jan. 1, 1843, Albert Green.
9515, AMANDA A.; m. Sidney Sherman. 9516, CULVER F.
- (7112) ADALINE TOBEY (twin). b. May 7, 1820; m. Jan. 1, 1841, Samuel H. Farnsworth.
9517, WILLIAM; m. Sarah Wilkinson.
- (7114) SALLY WARD. b. June 16, 1810; m. Jan. 1, 1832, Melchiah Brindel, son Melchiah and Elizabeth (Hassler) Brindel.
9518, EMILY ADA; b. May 7, 1835; d. Dec. 20, 1872; m. May 30, 1872, George W. Barnard, Detroit, Mich. 9519, ELIZABETH +. 9520, MARY; b. Sept. 11, 1838; d. Feb. 11, 1903. 9521, ASA; b. June 17, 1840 (soldier

Civil War); died in service, Apr. 1863. 9522, FRANCES +. 9523, FLORENCE +.

(7115) ABBIE WARD. b. 1813; d. Feb., 1854; m. B. F. Owen. 9524, EBER; d. June, 1855. 9525, ELLEN +. 9526, TUBAL C. +. 9527, EMILY +. 9528, ORVILLE +.

(7116) EBER BROCK WARD (See Mrs. Hamlin's letter in "Biographical"). b. Dec. 25, 1811; d. Jan. 2, 1875; m. (1) July 24, 1837, Mary McQueen; (2) 1869, Kate Lyon.

1st marriage: 9529, JOHN P. +. 9530, HENRY; b. Oct. 26, 1841; d. Dec. 22, 1890. 9531, ELIZABETH; b. Mar. 29, 1846. 9532, MILTON; b. May 29, 1848; d. 1897. 9533, CHARLES +. 9534, FREDERICK; b. July 12, 1853; d. Sept. 12, 1872. 9535, MARY +. 2d marriage: 9536, EBER BROCK, JR. +. 9537, CLARA M. +.

Owing to the sudden death of Eber Brock Ward's mother, the father's plan of moving to Kentucky was changed, and he went, with his family, to the equally unknown region of Michigan. There Samuel Ward, his uncle, was already laying the foundation of a fortune through his small sailing vessels, which carried the commerce of that time and locality. When Eber B. arrived at his majority, he was employed by his uncle, and soon showing his superior business talent, he was taken into partnership. After a few years the fleet of sailing vessels was changed and became one of steamers. Between 1843 and 1857 the E. B. & S. Ward Line of steamers were twenty-four in number, twenty of which they had built in their own shipyard on the St. Clair River. These boats were running from Detroit to Buffalo; to Cleveland; to Chicago; to Sault St. Marie; to Duluth, and on the Detroit and St. Clair Rivers. The first steamboat to touch the waters of Lake Superior was the "Sam Ward," which they carried across the portage on rollers some years before the great Sault Canal was built. In 1855, after the death of S. Ward, Eber B. turned his attention to iron and built the first iron rolling mill west of Pittsburgh, at Wyandotte, twelve miles below Detroit. He followed that by another rolling mill in Chicago in 1857, and immediately after by another one in Milwaukee; the two latter are now parts of the U. S. Steel Co.

In the midst of our Civil War he saw the necessity for making our own sugar and sent men to Germany and France to learn the methods of manufacture. He could not, however, persuade our farmers to raise the necessary beets. After that his imagination was stirred in regard to plate glass, which we were importing from France and Germany, and he held that America should manufacture what she used. After much search a suitable sand was found near St. Louis and a factory established and the little town which grew around it called Crystal City. There, about 1870, the first plate glass was made in this country. Had he lived longer it would have been a great success.

His lumber business in northern Michigan was immense and he governed all these large industries with the heart of a philanthropist and the wisdom of a statesman. He held that "the best philanthropist was he who provided the most labor," and the thousands of men in his employ felt that in him they had a staunch friend. By his unceasing energy and large comprehension of the possibilities of a great State, he did more than all the other men of his day to open up the then Northwest to the uses of civilization. An honest man, whose word was as good as his bond, he demanded honesty of those around him.

W. W. V. C. M.



W. W. V. C. M.





EMILY WARD



EBEN BROCK WARD



DAVID WARD

11.

12.

13.

14.

15.

16.

17.

18.

1712) J.

1713) J.

1714) J.

1715) J.

1716) J.

1717) J.

1718) J.

1719) J.

1720) J.

1721) J.

1722) J.

1723) J.

1724) J.

1725) J.

1726) J.

1727) J.

1728) J.

1729) J.

1730) J.

1731) J.

1732) J.

1733) J.

1734) J.

1735) J.

1736) J.

1737) J.

1738) J.

1739) J.

1740) J.

1741) J.

1742) J.

1743) J.

1744) J.

1745) J.



DAVID A. ...

He was a patriotic man who spent himself (and his money) to aid our country in those times of stress when it was yet uncertain whether we should spell Nation with a capital N. He was an honorable gentleman, as we of the old Puritan blood require our gentlemen to be. He was a hard student; a hard worker, and carried a warm sympathetic heart. He and his sister Emily stood heart and soul together during all their days, caring for the helpless and working the works of Righteousness.

(7118) CHARLOTTE WARD. b. Aug. 3, 1810; d. Apr. 30, 1874; m. Jason Holt.

9538, JASON SMITH +. 9539, LORETTA +. 9540, HIRAM MURRAY +.

(7121) HARRIET WARD. b. Nov. 4, 1814; d. July 20, 1862; m. (1) James Peer; (2) ——— Eastman.

1st marriage: 9541, HARRIET A. +. 9542, DELIA A. +. 9543, EMMA; d. infancy. 9544, ELLA +.

(7123) ELVIRA WARD. b. Mar. 24, 1820; d. Mar. 2, 1893; m. Alanson Warner; b. Mar. 10, 1819; d. Sept. 2, 1881.

9545, EDGAR WARD +. 9546, AMANDA M. +. 9547, JULIA ALVIRA +. 9548, PAULINE C.; b. Oct. 17, 1848. 9549, PERLIE ETTA +. 9550, SAMUEL; b. Apr. 25, 1858; d. Sept. 18, 1866. 9551, MAY LYDIA; b. Nov. 24, 1861; m. May 13, 1884, Edgar Birdsell.

(7124) DAVID WARD (M.D.), Pontiac, Mich. b. Sept. 15, 1822; grad. Univ. of Michigan; d. May 29, 1900; m. Dec. 18, 1850, Elizabeth Perkins; b. Sept. 30, 1832.

Mr. Ward was a land and timber inspector in the early history of Michigan. He continued in this line of business for ten years, and owned an immense tract of land in the State. His holdings in lumber were so extensive that he constructed a standard gauge railroad 150 miles long through his own timber lands.

9552, HENRY CLAY +. 9553, CHARLES WILLIS +. 9554, FLORA +. 9555, WILLIS C. +. 9556, HELEN +. 9557, PERLE +.

(7125) AMANDA WARD. b. Dec. 6, 1825; d. Sept. 23, 1864; m. Dec. 14, 1843, James Harvey Bacon; b. July 4, 1823; d. Jan. 3, 1892.

9558, FRANCES E. +. 9559, WILLIAM FRANKLIN; b. Dec. 14, 1851; d. May 21, 1876. 9560, EMMA WARD +.

(7126) NATHAN WARD. b. Oct., 1827; d. Mar., 1900; m. ———.

9561, AMANDA; m. ——— McDonald. 9562, EDWIN. 9563, EDGAR. 9564, EBER.

(7127) SAMUEL WARD. b. June 5, 1830; d. Jan. 5, 1882; m. June 5, 1853, Lydia L. Hinkling; b. Oct. 29, 1835.

9564a, ADOPTED DAUGHTER.

(7131) GLEASON LEWIS. m. Caroline Ensign.

9565, WILLIAM. 9566, FILMORE.

(7132) PHEBE WARD, Marine City, Mich. b. Jan. 26, 1813; m. Orrin Knapp, Asheville, Chautauqua, Co., N. Y.

9567, LOUISA +. 9568, MINERVA +. 9569, LOIS +. 9570, JENNIE +.
(7133) RHODA WARD. b. May 21, 1814; m. Mar. 15, 1832, Sardius
Steward.

9571, HELEN A. +. 9572, WILLIAM W. +. 9573, SYLVIA M. +.
9574, LEVANTIA +. 9575, ANDREW WARD +.

(7136) SUBMIT WARD. b. July 8, 1820; d. Sept. 11, 1902; m. May 23,
1839, (Capt.) George H. Cottrell, U. S. A.

9576, EBER WARD +. 9577, JOSEPHINE H. +. 9578, GEORGE H.; b.
Nov. 17, 1846; d. Dec. 7, 1856. 9579, MARIETTE +. 9580, JOSEPH
P. +.

(7137) SAMUEL WARD. b. May 14, 1822; d. Apr. 3, 1854; m. Julia

9581, JOHN. 9582, HOWARD. 9583, JULIA.

(7138) EBER WARD. b. Oct. 13, 1823; m. (1) Feb. 7, 1849, Jane Eliza
Haines; d. June 10, 1852; m. (2) Dec. 21, 1856, Thurza Augusta Nichol; b.
Dec. 26, 1839.

1st marriage: 9584, JAMES HAINES +. 2d marriage: 9585, MARY
AUGUSTA +. 9586, FANNIE NICHOL +. 9587, HERBERT EBER; b. Jan.
14, 1865; m. Aug. 17, 1893, Emily Nice.

(7139) MARY JANE WARD, Marine City, Mich. b. Jan. 21, 1826; d.
May 26, 1906; m. Apr. 23, 1844, David H. Westcott; b. Apr. 21, 1823.

9588, GEORGE STEWART; b. Jan. 26, 1845; d. Oct. 15, 1871; m. Loretta J.
Westbrook; b. Aug. 20, 1840. 9589, CHARLES HENRY +. 9590, JOHN
WARD +. 9591, SUSIE WARD; b. Feb. 19, 1851; d. July 10, 1853. 9592,
SUSAN SYLVIA +. 9593, DAVID WILLIAM. 9594, EDWARD KAUTER; b.
July 28, 1861. 9595, MARY JANE; b. Oct. 8, 1864; m. Jan. 4, 1888,
Marcus Young.

(7142) JOHN BUTTON. b. Oct. 8, 1838; d. Oct. 19, 1899; m. Jan. 22,
1848, Susan Ward.

9596, DAVID W.; b. Apr. 7, 1850. 9597, MARTHA; b. Aug. 29, 1853; m.
Sept. 24, 1872, E. Wedge.

(7143) CHARLOTTE BUTTON. m. George Daniels.

9598, MELVINA. 9599, RHODA. 9600, ALMEDA. 9601, BURRELL. 9602,
FRANKLIN.

(7144) ESTHER BUTTON. m. Abner Glyddon.

9603, DUANE; m. Betty House. 9604, DILLON; m. Emma Eddy. 9605,
EMMA; m. Eugene Polly. 9606, FRANK; m. Ella Osborn.

(7145) SARAH BUTTON. m. Abner Carpenter.

9607, EARL. 9608, LEVANT. 9609, NEWTON. 9610, ARTHUR. 9611,
ELLA. 9612, EVA.

(7146) CHLOE BUTTON. m. ——— Kappel.

9613, ESTELLA. 9614, LILLIAN. 9615, GRACE. 9616, JOHN.



AMASA RUST

1847; s. F. N. Y. P. 1848; m. J. A. G. 1849; s. J. A. G. 1850; s. J. A. G. 1851; s. J. A. G. 1852; s. J. A. G. 1853; s. J. A. G. 1854; m. J. A. G. 1855; s. J. A. G. 1856; s. J. A. G. 1857; s. J. A. G. 1858; s. J. A. G. 1859; s. J. A. G. 1860; s. J. A. G. 1861; s. J. A. G. 1862; s. J. A. G. 1863; s. J. A. G. 1864; s. J. A. G. 1865; s. J. A. G. 1866; s. J. A. G. 1867; s. J. A. G. 1868; s. J. A. G. 1869; s. J. A. G. 1870; s. J. A. G. 1871; s. J. A. G. 1872; s. J. A. G. 1873; s. J. A. G. 1874; s. J. A. G. 1875; s. J. A. G. 1876; s. J. A. G. 1877; s. J. A. G. 1878; s. J. A. G. 1879; s. J. A. G. 1880; s. J. A. G. 1881; s. J. A. G. 1882; s. J. A. G. 1883; s. J. A. G. 1884; s. J. A. G. 1885; s. J. A. G. 1886; s. J. A. G. 1887; s. J. A. G. 1888; s. J. A. G. 1889; s. J. A. G. 1890; s. J. A. G. 1891; s. J. A. G. 1892; s. J. A. G. 1893; s. J. A. G. 1894; s. J. A. G. 1895; s. J. A. G. 1896; s. J. A. G. 1897; s. J. A. G. 1898.

1848. DAVID W. RUST, b. M. 1848; m. J. A. G. 1849; s. J. A. G. 1850; s. J. A. G. 1851; s. J. A. G. 1852; s. J. A. G. 1853; s. J. A. G. 1854; s. J. A. G. 1855; s. J. A. G. 1856; s. J. A. G. 1857; s. J. A. G. 1858; s. J. A. G. 1859; s. J. A. G. 1860; s. J. A. G. 1861; s. J. A. G. 1862; s. J. A. G. 1863; s. J. A. G. 1864; s. J. A. G. 1865; s. J. A. G. 1866; s. J. A. G. 1867; s. J. A. G. 1868; s. J. A. G. 1869; s. J. A. G. 1870; s. J. A. G. 1871; s. J. A. G. 1872; s. J. A. G. 1873; s. J. A. G. 1874; s. J. A. G. 1875; s. J. A. G. 1876; s. J. A. G. 1877; s. J. A. G. 1878; s. J. A. G. 1879; s. J. A. G. 1880; s. J. A. G. 1881; s. J. A. G. 1882; s. J. A. G. 1883; s. J. A. G. 1884; s. J. A. G. 1885; s. J. A. G. 1886; s. J. A. G. 1887; s. J. A. G. 1888; s. J. A. G. 1889; s. J. A. G. 1890; s. J. A. G. 1891; s. J. A. G. 1892; s. J. A. G. 1893; s. J. A. G. 1894; s. J. A. G. 1895; s. J. A. G. 1896; s. J. A. G. 1897; s. J. A. G. 1898.

1849. AMASA RUST, Saginaw, Mich., b. M. 1849; m. J. A. G. 1850; s. J. A. G. 1851; s. J. A. G. 1852; s. J. A. G. 1853; s. J. A. G. 1854; s. J. A. G. 1855; s. J. A. G. 1856; s. J. A. G. 1857; s. J. A. G. 1858; s. J. A. G. 1859; s. J. A. G. 1860; s. J. A. G. 1861; s. J. A. G. 1862; s. J. A. G. 1863; s. J. A. G. 1864; s. J. A. G. 1865; s. J. A. G. 1866; s. J. A. G. 1867; s. J. A. G. 1868; s. J. A. G. 1869; s. J. A. G. 1870; s. J. A. G. 1871; s. J. A. G. 1872; s. J. A. G. 1873; s. J. A. G. 1874; s. J. A. G. 1875; s. J. A. G. 1876; s. J. A. G. 1877; s. J. A. G. 1878; s. J. A. G. 1879; s. J. A. G. 1880; s. J. A. G. 1881; s. J. A. G. 1882; s. J. A. G. 1883; s. J. A. G. 1884; s. J. A. G. 1885; s. J. A. G. 1886; s. J. A. G. 1887; s. J. A. G. 1888; s. J. A. G. 1889; s. J. A. G. 1890; s. J. A. G. 1891; s. J. A. G. 1892; s. J. A. G. 1893; s. J. A. G. 1894; s. J. A. G. 1895; s. J. A. G. 1896; s. J. A. G. 1897; s. J. A. G. 1898.

Amasa Rust, the subject of this brief sketch, was born in 1826 at West Vermont and became my son-in-law that noted State was rear. He was a member of the firm connected largely with stores, mostly to the north of the present location of the business.

But these early struggles and privations helped him to become a man of business and a man of character. He was a man of strong, firm and resolute character. He was well-versed in all kinds of work and varied activities.

The parents and their children, consisting of five sons, Amos, David W., John, George and John E., and three daughters, Laura, Esther and Mary, were in Michigan in pioneer days (1836) and located at Marquette, Mich., on the 11th of October. The five sons later moved to Saginaw.

Beginning his early life with the Rusts, as they were called, he was known to business associates, whose attention of lumbermen and in time to the important factors in lumbering and in the manufacture of forest products. With strong ties of family feeling, these brothers held closely to each other, and were partners in a large number of many enterprises that gave opportunity to men, and helped in the growth and development of the Marquette. Of the five brothers, the oldest is being, Ezra, after a long and hard struggle and devoting much of his time and wealth to public good and to his home.

Being one of the elder brothers, Amasa had a sense of responsibility and a sense of the different partnerships, was wise in counsel, clean in morals, and a most admirable and generous soul; a believer in men in all walks and a friend of the poor, of the family and friends, and confidence in rank and wealth, the virtues that gained him esteem and success. Passing away at three years of age and ten, he left behind him an enviable record in the business world for his dealing and probity, and to those who know him in life, a memory of his greatness, his gentleness, kindness and devoted spirit.



AMASA RUST

(7147) **ALONEY RUST**, Marine City, Mich. b. Dec. 8, 1818; d. Sept. 18, 1884; m. (1) Aug. 20, 1840, Elizabeth McQueen; b. 1822; d. Oct. 9, 1849; (2) Dec. 12, 1850, Jane Luff; b. Nov. 3, 1821; d. Sept. 27, 1896.

1st marriage: 9617, **AMASA**; b. May 11, 1842; d. Oct. 15, 1842. 9618, **WILLIAM A.** +. 9619, **MARY ELIZABETH** +. 2d marriage: 9620, **CORA MATILDA** +. 9621, **SAMUEL**. 9622, **ALONEY J.**, Chicago, Ill.; b. Oct. 25, 1854; m. Jessie Williams. 9623, **HORACE**, Eau Clair, Wis.; b. Feb. 8, 1857; d. Jan. 6, 1892. 9624, **JOHN**. 9625, **MARK D.**; b. Nov. 25, 1858; d. Jan. 16, 1861. 9626, **RALPH E.**, Eau Clair, Wis.; b. Nov. 13, 1860; d. Oct. 16, 1898.

(7148) **DAVID W. RUST**. b. Mar. 24, 1821; d. Oct. 4, 1880; m. (1) June 3, 1850, Elizabeth W. Hagerman; b. Mar. 25, 1832; d. Dec. 7, 1856; (2) Nov., 1863, Matilda Luff; (3) Jan. 4, 1869, Laura Luff.

1st marriage: 9627, **GEORGE** +. 9628, **LAURA**; b. Sept. 28, 1852; d. June, 1853. 9629, **FLORENCE M.** +. 9630, **JOHN J.** +. 2d marriage: 9631, **DAVID W.** +.

(7149) **AMASA RUST**, Saginaw, Mich. b. May 27, 1823; d. Jan. 26, 1893; m. Aug. 19, 1849, Marietta Grout; b. June 11, 1833; dau. Elijah Kirkwood and Sophronia (Meeker) Grout.

9632, **CHARLES A.** +. 9633, **MINERVA EMILY**; b. Aug. 20, 1852; d. Mar. 19, 1853. 9634, **EZRA GARDNER** +. 9635, **WILLARD H.**; b. Nov. 20, 1857; d. Apr. 23, 1863. 9636, **IDA GROUT** +.

Amasa Rust, the subject of this brief sketch, was born in 1823 at Wells, Vermont, and like many sons of that noted State, was reared upon a barren little farm cropped largely with stones, which to till for the necessities of life meant incessant toil and hardship.

But these early struggles and privations helped only to mould and develop in the children of Amasa Rust strong, honest and resolute characters. Their lives were filled with useful work and varied activities.

The parents and their children, consisting of five sons, Aloney, David W., Amasa, Ezra and John F., and three daughters, Laura, Esther and Minerva, came to Michigan in pioneer days (1836) and located at Marine City on the St. Clair River, the five sons later moving to Saginaw.

Beginning the duties of life early, the "Rust boys" as they were familiarly known to business associates, chose the vocation of lumbermen and in time became important factors in lumbering and in the manufacture of forest products. With strong ties of family feeling, these brothers held closely to each other, and were partners through life in many enterprises that gave employment to men and helped in the growth and development of Michigan. Of the five brothers, one, alone, is living, Ezra, full of years but still active and devoting much of his time and wealth to public good and civic needs.

Being one of the elder brothers, Amasa bore his share of responsibility and duty; and in the different partnerships, was wise in counsel, clean in methods, and a most equitable and generous soul; a believer in men in all walks and conditions of life. Love of family and friends, and confidence in mankind, were the virtues that gained him esteem and success. Passing away at three score and ten, he left behind him an enviable record in the business world for square dealing and probity, and to those who knew him in life, a memory appreciated for its gentleness, kindness and democratic spirit.

Like the fall of a great oak in the forest where its broad-spreading branches have given shade and shelter to all who came beneath, is the death, full of years, and these years full of love of friends, of staunch, warm-hearted Amasa Rust.

I can say of him, dead, what he would not, living, have permitted to be said, that no man in our community carried through life so open a heart and so open a hand as he.

And these virtues were not weakly held, for he had the port and presence of a man, with mental grasp and resolution to cope with large affairs, and his eye, that deep, peculiar turquoise blue, which melted like a woman's to love and to pity, deepened and darkened, and flashed the lightnings of his righteous wrath upon the man who would do him or his or humanity a wrong.

He was a man of deeds, not creeds, and in the largest sense charitable. He forgave always the penitent, as well as feeding always the needy. The faults of friends, with his broad bookkeeping, he balanced against the qualities he liked, and so left to their accounts a credit.

Losses, serious business losses, he had in middle life, but the well of his generosity never ran dry, and the resolute hand which again gathered together still scattered bountifully abroad.

As he walked down the vale of life we, who knew him, could see walking on the one side Generosity and on the other Integrity; and when he rests in "Oakwood" those words might well be written with his name upon the memorial stone above him.—Tribute of a Friend.

(7150) ESTHER RUST, Detroit, Mich. b. Oct. 14, 1825; d. Mar. 4, 1886; m. May 6, 1845, William Kelley; b. Apr. 14, 1817; d. Mar. 11, 1887; son Isaac and Jane (Lane) Kelley.

9637, WILLIAM H.; b. Sept. 11, 1847; d. Jan. 11, 1849. 9638, LAURA GEORGIANNA +. 9639, CHARLOTTE JANE; b. Feb. 9, 1851; m. Nov. 12, 1889, William E. Crane, Los Angeles, Cal.; b. Dec. 14, 1843. 9640, FRANK HENRY; b. June 24, 1857; d. May 17, 1859. 9641, ALONEY JOHN; b. Aug. 26, 1862; d. Dec. 29, 1862. 9642, AMASA RUST; b. July 16, 1865; d. June 1, 1869.

(7151) LAURA RUST. b. Aug. 23, 1827; m. July 21, 1850, John Bihrebeck, N. York City; b. Oct. 1, 1827.

9643, EMILY WARD; b. Dec. 26, 1852. 9644, GEORGIANNA CRABBE +. 9645, ROSITA; b. Feb. 21, 1859. 9646, LAURA; b. Jan. 8, 1861. 9647, FRANK RUST; b. July 19, 1856.

(7152) MINERVA RUST. b. Apr. 23, 1830; d. Oct. 8, 1896; m. Dec. 29, 1849, Thomas G. Butlin; b. Oct. 26, 1824; d. Apr. 25, 1905.

9648, LAURA R. +. 9649, CHARLOTTE. 9650, THOMAS, Denver, Col.; b. Mar. 17, 1856. 9651, MINERVA, Chicago, Ill.; b. Dec. 23, 1865.

(7153) EZRA RUST, Saginaw, Mich. b. Sept. 23, 1832; m. Nov. 25, 1856, Emma Mather; b. Apr. 12, 1839.

9652, LAURA EMMA; b. Sept. 26, 1857; d. Aug. 14, 1864. 9653, CARRIE; d. infancy.

Concerning Mr. Ezra Rust, a friend writes as follows:

More than three score and ten years has Mr. Rust lived, and over fifty of them he has spent in Saginaw. For the greater part of that time his

activities in a business way confined him closely to the management of his own affairs, but he has arrived at this station in life's journey a successful, kindly, generous and broad-gauged man. Success has not distorted his view of life nor have advancing years broken down his youthful optimism. He has a simplicity and charm of manner that is irresistible, the modesty of a school girl and the cheerful smile of a mellow humorist. He has buoyancy of spirit in abundance, keenest of intellect, loyalty to his home city, kindly regard for his fellows, and a ready ear for all sides of all questions, and those who twice this week heard him raise his voice at public meetings in favor of a great municipal need, came to see the ripened and mellowed character he possesses in a way that could not fail to make more firm the bonds of esteem and devotion that already attach Mr. Rust to those who have known him best.

It is more often, and sadly too, the rule to let just appreciation of worthy citizens remain unspoken until they are no more. Better is it to carry flowers to the living and to pay just tribute and appreciation to men of the sterling worth and attainments of mind and well rounded development of heart and nature, such as characterize Mr. Rust, in the days when they are bending their energies to improve the conditions of those about them and with whom they are in daily contact. It is the fond hope of those who know Mr. Rust that he will be spared many years in which to continue his benevolence and kindly work.

(7154) JOHN FRANKLIN RUST, Cleveland, Ohio. b. June 15, 1835; d. Aug. 9, 1899; m. Dec. 15, 1863, Welthena Althea Smith; b. Apr. 13, 1846; d. Dec. 15, 1909.

9654, FRANK P.; b. July 1, 1865; d. Apr. 4, 1901. 9655, LAURA GERTRUDE +. 9656, CHARLOTTE JANE +. 9657, CLARA L.; b. July 25, 1879; m. Oct. 30, 1901, Harold H. Hill, Cleveland, Ohio. 9658, JOHN FRANKLIN; b. June 16, 1882; m. Dec. 4, 1907, Irma L. Squire.

(7155) JOHN HOWARD WARD, Green Bay, Wis. b. Jan. 16, 1837; d. Jan., 1906; m. Mar. 9, 1872, Eliza Hamilton; b. Aug. 14, 1838; d. Nov. 21, 1891.

9659, ALFRED; b. Jan. 28, 1874. 9660, IDA; b. Apr. 13, 1876. 9661, ANNA +. 9662, DAVID S.; b. Aug. 10, 1879. 9663, JOHN; b. July 14, 1889.

(7156) T. LAWSON WARD. b. July 8, 1842; d. May 28, 1905; m. Nov. 3, 1875, Elizabeth Geck; b. June 3, 1856.

9664, LIZZIE M. +. 9665, IRVING L.; b. Apr. 2, 1878. 9666, NELLIE A.; b. July 31, 1881. 9667, CLARENCE E.; b. Apr. 15, 1886. 9668, RAYMOND O.; b. Apr. 16, 1896.

(7165) WALBRIDGE A. FIELD, Boston, Mass. b. Apr. 26, 1833; m. Oct. 4, 1869, Ellen Eliza McLoon, Rockland, Maine; d. Mar. 8, 1877.

9683, ELEANOR LOUISE. 9684, ELIZABETH. 9685, LENTHAL.

(7167) (Col.) FREDERICK G. FIELD, North Springfield, Vt. b. Jan. 1, 1842; m. July 2, 1872, Anna M. Tarbell, Cavendish, Vt.

9686, FREDERICK TARBELL; b. Dec. 24, 1876. 9687, BERTHA ISADORE; b. Nov. 29, 1878.

(7172) CHARLOTTE WILLIAMS. b. Oct. 23, 1824; d. Mar. 12, 1894; m. Feb. 16, 1843, Edward Haskell; b. May 8, 1813; d. June 4, 1860; son Eli Bissell and Susan (Bissell) Haskell.

•9688, GEORGE WOODWARD +. 9689, FREDERICK TUDOR; b. June 7, 1846. 9690, EMMA WILLIAMS; b. July 10, 1848; m. Sept. 24, 1874, James S. Case. 9691, JESSICA +.

(7184) GEORGE WARD. b. Dec. 15, 1814; d. Mar. 1, 1843; m. Dec. 6, 1838, Elizabeth Summers; b. June 6, 1821.

9710, FRANCES D. +.

(7187) MARTHA WARD. b. Mar. 27, 1826; d. July 16, 1905; m. Oct. 25, 1850, Jackson W. Bowdish, Pawling, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

9711, CORNELIA A. +.

(7188) ANDREW P. WARD, Appleton, Wis. b. Dec. 20, 1817; d. Aug. 3, 1897; m. (1) Mar. 3, 1839, Almira Sheldon; b. Mar. 2, 1818; d. June 30, 1857; (2) 1858, Amanda Sheldon; b. Dec. 2, 1828.

1st marriage: 9712, ANN +. 9713, HANNAH MARIA; b. May 5, 1846; d. June 25, 1863. 9714, MARY L. 9715, HASLEY E., Campbellport, Wis. 9716, EDA L. +. 2d marriage: 9717, GEORGE H.; b. Oct. 3, 1860; d. June, 1891.

(7189) MARY ANN WARD. b. Jan. 20, 1820; d. Feb. 10, 1855; m. Dec. 14, 1842, Philip Hoag; b. June 23, 1818; d. Feb. 22, 1904.

9718, NORA A. +. 9719, MARTHA +. 9720, FRANK P. +.

(7190) HANNAH WARD. b. Mar. 17, 1822; d. May 15, 1893; m. (1) Oct. 3, 1846, Harrison Sheldon; b. Apr. 3, 1815; d. Sept. 25, 1853; son Luther and Mary (Bates) Sheldon; (2) Dec. 10, 1856, Cornell Waite; b. Oct. 15, 1818; d. Apr. 12, 1898; son George W. and Lucinda (Bentley) Waite.

1st marriage: 9721, MARION +. 9722, EMILY; b. Sept. 10, 1850; d. Feb., 1882; m. Aug., 1867, ———. 2d marriage: 9723, MINNIE A.; b. Nov. 15, 1858. 9724, HENRY C.; b. May 26, 1861; d. 1895. 9725, IRVING P.; b. Sept., 1863. 9726, WILLIAM A. +.

(7191) THADDEUS WARD. b. Feb. 4, 1824; d. Aug. 15, 1865; m. Dec. 5, 1860, Lois Deane; b. Aug. 16, 1835; d. Mar. 16, 1900.

9727, GEORGE ERWIN +.

(7192) FRANCIS M. WARD. b. Nov. 27, 1826; d. Feb. 13, 1903; m. Dec. 29, 1858, Charlotte M. Northrup; b. Oct. 18, 1840.

9728, JOHN P. NORTHRUP, Kansas City, Mo.; b. Oct. 22, 1861; m. Sept. 18, 1887, Frances C. Booth. 9729, JOSEPHINE EDSSELL +. 9730, BENJAMIN FRANCIS +.

(7195) (Rev.) HENRY WARD, D. D., Buffalo, N. Y.; b. Sept. 11, 1835; m. Sept. 28, 1865, Basha Barnes; b. Dec. 1, 1842; dau. of Joshua and Susan (Null) Barnes.

9731, AMY GERTRUDE; b. July 15, 1866. 9732, SARAH ELIZABETH +. 9733, MARY LOUISE +. 9734, HARRY BARNES +. 9735, (Rev.)

EDWARD JOSHUA; b. Mar. 9, 1880; m. June 4, 1908, Laura Elvira Fairchild, Silver Creek, N. Y.; b. Apr. 26, 1871; dau. of Orrin Albertus and Martha Harriet (Peck) Fairchild.

Dr. Henry Ward is a grad. Hamilton Col., Class of 1862, and of Auburn Theological Sem., 1865; served two years as head of Good Templars, Odd Fellow, Scottish Rite Mason; Grand Chaplain of Masonic Grand Lodge of New York; Pastor at Minneapolis, Minn., 1865-7; since 1867 Pastor of East Side Presbyterian Church in Buffalo, N. Y.

Mr. Edward J. Ward graduated from the public grade and high schools in Buffalo, and then entered Hamilton College. Here he came into prominence first in athletics, playing in every game of football on the 'Varsity throughout his course and establishing records in physical strength tests, some of which have not yet been broken. He also went in for track athletics with the weights. Later he took honors in debating and public speaking, winning the Clark prize, the highest honor at Hamilton, in original oratory. He was president of his class throughout his course and served on the editorial staff of every one of the Hamilton College publications. In spite of the large amount of time devoted to other activities than study, Mr. Ward left a record for scholarship which brought him four years later an invitation to join the faculty of Hamilton.

After graduation from Hamilton, Mr. Ward entered Auburn Theological Seminary and spent three years in study there. At the end of this time and before taking his position as a pastor, he took a "post-graduate course in practical sociology," traveling over the country investigating political, social and industrial conditions at first hand.

In the fall of 1905 Mr. Ward was ordained as a Presbyterian minister, being, perhaps the first man to be so ordained without assenting to the prescribed questions of the church, and was installed as the pastor of the First Presbyterian Church of Silver Creek, a little town on the shore of Lake Erie.

The year at Silver Creek was eventful. It began with a successful campaign for no-license that was led by Mr. Ward and dried up the town for the first time in its history. The feature of the year, however, was the establishment of a large men's club which used the Presbyterian manse as its headquarters. Wrestling mat, pool and billiard tables and other clubhouse furnishings taking the place of the usual furnishings of a parsonage.

A little later an invitation came to Mr. Ward to teach at Hamilton College. He remained there for a year. At the end of the year he left Hamilton to accept the position of supervisor of social centers and playgrounds in Rochester, N. Y.

Mr. Ward's career in the city of Rochester is well known. In addition to establishing a movement which has become famous not only throughout this country, but abroad, he has found time to found and organize the City Lunch Club, which he hopes may grow into a great municipal organization.

He has been for over a year a member of the Board of Directors of the Playground Association of America. He has also recently been appointed to the chairmanship of the National Committee on School Extension of the National Municipal League.

In June, 1910, he was tendered and accepted the appointment of Director of "Social Center" work at the University of Wisconsin. The position is the

first of its kind in the country, perhaps in the world. It was created especially for Mr. Ward, largely as a result of his demonstration of the possibilities of the extended use of public school buildings in Rochester.—From Rochester "Democrat and Chronicle."

(7201) JAMES CHAMBERS CLEVELAND. b. Oct. 16, 1825; m. (1) Nov. 22, 1846, Sally Blanchard; b. Aug. 4, 1825; d. Sept. 13, 1852; dau. David and Susannah (Baldwin) Blanchard; (2) Oct. 16, 1859, Mrs. Charlotte Gleason.

9736, CHILD; died before 1877.

(7202) CHARLES WARD CLEVELAND, St. Paul, Minn. (Soldier Civil War). b. Sept. 24, 1831; m. June 3, 1852, Mary Eliza Wood, Dunkirk, N. Y.; dau. of James Wells and Julia Ann (Winchester) Wood.

9737, JULIA LUELLA +. 9738, CLARK ABNER, St. Paul, Minn.; b. June 27, 1857. 9739, CHARLES EDGAR +. 9740, FRANK HENRY, St. Paul, Minn.; b. Mar. 18, 1866. 9741, NELLIE MAY; b. Mar. 15, 1868; m. June 12, 1887, Edwin Albert Keith, Fond du Lac, Wis.; b. Aug. 21, 1863; son of Horace and Elizabeth (Young) Keith. 9742, FREDRICK AUGUSTUS; b. May 6, 1872. 9743, GRACE LENORA; b. Mar. 14, 1874. 9744, MARY AMANDA; b. Aug. 3, 1877.

(7207) (Rev.) HIRAM WARD CONGDON. b. 1841; d. 1900; m. 1873, Flora A. Potter.

9745, JOHN POTTER, Camden, N. Y.; b. Oct. 20, 1874. 9746, HARRIET RICE; b. Dec. 25, 1876. 9747, BERNARD EMERY; b. 1882; d. 1887.

(7213) ABIGAIL NANCY WARD, Oberlin, Ohio. b. 1840; d. Mar. 15, 1895; m. J. B. Y. Marsh; b. Aug. 31, 1839; d. May 18, 1888.

9748, CHARLES BRAINERD, Oberlin, Ohio; b. Apr. 22, 1887; m. Sept. 6, 1899, Daisy P. Roberts, dau. Ariel Bradley and Katharine (Reed) Roberts.

(7222) ANN L. WARD, Hillsdale, Mich. b. June 5, 1843; d. Oct., 1894; m. Sept. 1, 1877, William Wilson.

9749, ELMINA TEFFT, Baltimore, Md.; b. Oct. 4, 1880. 9750, JOHN WARD, Hillsdale, Mich; b. Oct. 12, 1886.

(7223) JOHN TEFFT WARD, Hillsdale, Colo. b. Jan. 20, 1847; m. Feb. 17, 1876, Mary E. Tewksbury Cowell; b. Apr. 6, 1847.

9751, MARY, Kyoto, Japan; b. May 2, 1878; m. Sept. 2, 1902, G. Sidney Phelps.

(7224) CHARLES EBENEZER WARD, Evans Mills, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; b. Sept. 16, 1859; m. Feb. 24, 1881, Florence Northrup, dau. Elam and Mary A. (Becker) Northrup.

9752, NELLIE +. 9753, GERTRUDE; b. Aug. 27, 1885.

(7237) JUSTIN LOOMIS WARD, St. Charles, Ill. b. Mar. 6, 1822; d. Jan. 16, 1902; m. Oct. 23, 1851, Julia Eliza Merriman; b. Aug. 14, 1834.

9754, MARY LUCINDA +. 9755, EVA ANNETTE +. 9756, JESSIE L., Santa Paula, Cal.; b. Feb. 26, 1866; m. Oct. 16, 1890, Shelley A. Bond. 9757, WILFRED E. +.



CYRENUS OSBORN WARD



CHARLES OSBORN WARD

(7238) ORPHA ANN WARD, Geneva, Ill. b. Jan. 15, 1824; m. Feb. 26, 1846, James Hervey Tickner.

9758, EDWIN HERVEY +. 9759, ALBERT HENRY; b. May 10, 1856; d. Feb. 8, 1859. 9760, MERTIE MAY +. 9761, BIRDIE; b. Jan. 14, 1867; d. Jan. 26, 1867.

(7241) CYRENUS OSBORN WARD, Washington, D. C. b. Oct. 28, 1831; d. Mar. 19, 1902; m. Oct. 25, 1857, Stella A. Owen.

9762, ROSAMUND MAY; d. Apr. 7, 1898. 9763, FRANK EDWIN, New York City; b. Oct. 7, 1872; m. Feb. 24, 1897, Mary Louise Corby; grad. High School, Washington, D. C., 1892; N. York College of Music, 1896; Columbia Univ. Dept. of Music, 1902; organist, composer and associate in Music, Columbia Univ.; Member American Guild of Organists, New York State Music Teachers' Ass'n. 9764, MARY EDITH; d. May 19, 1880.

Mr. C. O. Ward studied two years at Oberlin College, but lack of means compelled him to leave before graduation. He formed a partnership with his wife's brother, Edwin G. Owen, for the manufacture of wagon hubs at Meyersburg, Pa., for which he himself invented and constructed the machinery. The business was later sold to the Hotchkiss Manufacturing Co. of Addison, N. Y., and Mr. Ward removed thither to become manager of that branch of the business. During the Civil War he was machinist in the Brooklyn Navy Yard. After teaching for a number of years, he became interested in the labor question. With his knowledge of modern languages he was enabled to study the works of the great socialists abroad, and he embodied his own ideas in a book entitled "A Labor Catechism of Political Economy," which he printed himself. It met with a wide sale, and Mr. Ward soon found his services in demand as a lecturer. Having attracted the attention of Charles A. Dana, Henry Ward Beecher and Horace Greeley, he went to Europe in 1868 as correspondent of the New York "Sun" and of the "Witness," and contributed a series of letters entitled "A Mechanic Abroad" to the "Sun," and "A Journey on Foot Through the Papal States" to the "Witness." A second trip to Europe was made in 1869 as a correspondent for the New York "Tribune." In 1880 he established a printing business in New York, and soon afterwards became publisher of the "Voice," a Socialist newspaper. In 1884 he accepted a position in the Geological Survey in Washington. He afterwards became a special agent of the Bureau of Labor for one year and was then appointed its translator and librarian, meanwhile devoting himself to collecting data for his most important book, "The Ancient Lowly: a History of the Ancient Working People From the Earliest Known Times to the Adoption of Christianity by Constantine" (Vol. 1. "Irascibility and Concupiscence," 1889; Vol. II. "Origins of Socialism," 1901). On account of the radical views expressed in this work he was again unable to find a publisher, and it was printed under his own supervision, much of the work being done by his own hand. Containing a mass of information culled from the inscriptions dug up during the last half century, which revealed the customs and social and industrial organizations of the ancient tradesmen, this work was the first contribution to this subject in the English language and created great interest. He was also the author of "Our Tragedy," a dramatic poem (1880), and "The Equilibration of Human Aptitudes and Powers of Adaptation" (1893).—From National Cyclopædia.

(7244) (Prof.) LESTER FRANK WARD, Providence, R. I. b. June 18, 1841; m. (1) Aug. 13, 1862, Lizzie Caroline Vought; b. Mar. 4, 1842; d. Mar. 25, 1872; (2) Mar. 6, 1873, Rosamund Azenith Simmons; b. Dec. 12, 1840; dau. (Rev.) Darius and Mary (Caswell) Simmons.

1st marriage: 9765, ROY FONTAINE; b. June 14, 1865; d. May 17, 1866.

Mr. Ward was a soldier in the Civil War, 1862-5, and was wounded at the battle of Chancellorsville; graduated at Columbia Univ. 1869; was chief of the Division of Navigation and Immigration, and Librarian of the Bureau of Statistics for the Government at Washington, D. C.; degree of LL. B., 1871, and A. M., 1873, Columbia; Assistant Geologist U. S. Geological Survey, 1881-3; Professor of Botany, Columbia Univ., 1884-6; Curator of Botany and Fossil Plants in the U. S. National Museum, 1882; LL. D. Columbia, 1897; President International Institute of Sociology, 1903; author of many volumes upon sociological and scientific subjects. He is now Professor at Brown Univ., Providence, R. I.

(7245) RACHEL HICKS. b. July 10, 1810; m. 1828, William Van Name, son John Van Name.

9766, CYNTHIA HICKS +. 9767, KATE C. +.

(7250) SARAH WARD. b. Oct. 2, 1816; d. Mar. 22, 1886; m. Jan. 3, 1836, David McKee, Oak Hill, Va.; b. Dec. 2, 1800; d. Apr. 14, 1881; son of James and Laura McKee.

9768, WEALTHY +. 9769, JAMES WARD; b. Feb. 9, 1839, d. Dec. 30, 1903; m. Florence Bird, dau. of Henry and Louise (Warren) Bird. 9770, CAROLINE +.

(7251) ISAAC DAYTON WARD. b. May 15, 1818; d. June 19, 1888; m. (1) Aug. 9, 1840, Almena Bogue; b. Apr. 8, 1821; d. Jan. 29, 1875; dau. of Daniel and Permelia (Bailey) Bogue; (2) Oct. 12, 1876, Mrs. Laura (Fellows) Wheeler, dau. of Steven and Sabra (Stevens) Fellows; widow of Abram Wheeler.

1st marriage: 9771, CINCINNATUS; b. 1842; d. 1847. 9772, LAURA; b. Dec., 1844; d. 1844. 9773, PERMELIA +. 9774, MELVINA +. 9775, RACHEL +. 9776, HANNIBAL +. 9777, JAMES BELA +. 9778, VESTA +. 9779, HYLAS; b. Aug. 13, 1858; m. 1885, Mary Barber. 9780, KITTIE; b. Apr. 1, 1860. 9781, MARY +. 2d marriage: 9782, FRANCES +.

(7252) CAROLINE WARD. m. Mark Whitney, Lamont, Iowa.

9783, JULIA. 9784, DAVID M. 9785, ANGELINE. 9786, CAROLINE.

(7253) JAMES BELA WARD. b. July 17, 1826; m. Sept., 1847, Philena Pettie; b. Sept. 6, 1825; dau. Eleazur and Cyrene (Marsh) Pettie.

9787, JAMES HANNIBAL +. 9788, ISAAC DAYTON +. 9789, DAVID PETTIE +. 9790, MARK W. +. 9791, CYRENE +.

(7254) LOUISA ANN WARD. b. Dec., 1845; m. Elijah Morgan.

9792, ROYAL T. +.

(7256) MELISSA WARD. m. Amandus Bogue.

9793, LAURA. 9794, ALBERT. 9795, CARRIE.

(7258) LYDIA EDDY. b. May 20, 1820; d. July 21, 1897; m. Oct. 7, 1841, Lewis Gill; b. Sept. 4, 1818; son Samuel and Sally Gill.

9796, OPHELIA +. 9797, ROMELIA +. 9798, EDWARD KENNETH; b. Aug. 14, 1856; d. Jan. 15, 1883; m. Jan. 6, 1882, Mary Stark, dau. Osmer Stark.

(7259) LAURA EDDY. b. Feb. 2, 1822; d. Jan. 18, 1899; m. Feb. 6, 1851, George W. Nichols; b. Dec. 29, 1808; d. Jan. 8, 1888; son Jacob and Mary Nichols.

9799, ASAHIEL EDDY +. 9800, SELDEN G. +.

(7260) ASAHIEL EDDY. b. Oct. 2, 1823; m. Jan. 1, 1845; Sarah Cook; b. Aug. 10, 1825; d. June 20, 1907; dau. Joseph and Chloe Cook.

9801, AMANDA +. 9802, SPAULDING +. 9803, HENRY +. 9804, BELLE +. 9805, CAROLINE +. 9806, GEORGE +. 9807, FRANK +. 9808, MARY RACHEL +.

(7261) PARTHENIA EDDY. b. Sept. 27, 1825; d. Aug. 2, 1895; m. Sept. 28, 1847, Joseph Dickerson; b. Oct. 12, 1822; d. June 4, 1900; son Daniel and Olive (Pratt) Dickerson.

9809, GEORGE +.

(7263) JAMES WARD EDDY. b. 1832; m. ———.

9810, CAROLINE LUELLA +. 9811, GEORGE; b. 1868; d. 1893.

(7264) CAROLINE EDDY, Java Village, Wyoming Co., N. Y. b. June 3, 1834; d. May 21, 1907; m. May 14, 1856, Elliott J. Barber.

9812, JAMES EDDY; b. 1857; d. 1861. 9813, ALZINA +. 9814, ANTOINETTE B.; b. 1867; m. 1895, ——— Cutler.

(7265) JOHN EDDY. b. Oct. 7, 1836; d. May 31, 1862; m. Apr., 1859, Maryette Nichols, dau. Joshua and Margaret Nichols.

9815, LYDIA ADELLE +.

(7266) RACHEL EDDY. b. Jan. 22, 1840; m. Jan. 6, 1861, Abram Thompson, Java, N. Y.; b. June 14, 1839; son Lucius and Cymanthia Thompson.

9816, TILTON ABRAM; b. Sept. 2, 1861; d. Sept. 4, 1861. 9817, JESSIE PARTHENIA +. 9818, EARL DEAN +.

(7268) SARAH ANN WARD. b. Oct. 21, 1824; d. Dec. 10, 1900; m. Jan. 7, 1843, William Loughlin.

9819, ELLA J.; b. Nov. 17, 1843; d. June 24, 1867; m. 1861, Charles Clark. 9820, MARY; b. Apr. 9, 1846; d. Nov., 1899; m. Nov., 1869, ——— Kane. 9821, HANNIBAL +. 9822, CELESTIA; b. Apr. 20, 1851; d. Oct. 27, 1901. 9823, MARIA +. 9824, IDA +. 9825, FRANCES +. 9826, WILLIAM; b. Dec. 1, 1861; d. Feb. 11, 1902. 9827, HATTIE +.

(7269) MARIA LOUISA WARD. b. Apr. 26, 1825; d. Feb. 15, 1899; m. Martin Preston.

9828, CHARLES S.; b. July 23, 1855; d. 1904. 9829, HENRY JAMES +.

(7270) ALTANA CORDELIA WARD, Boone, Iowa. b. Apr. 23, 1828; m. Sept. 19, 1850, Justin C. Grover.

9830, ELLA C. +. 9831, IDA A.; b. Oct. 27, 1854; m. Mar. 18, 1874, J. Monroe Hilts. 9832, LUCY J. +.

(7272) SYLVESTER WARD. b. May 29, 1831; d. Jan. 23, 1882; m. Feb. 22, 1860, Lovina Johnson.

9833, IDA CELESTIA; b. Feb. 11, 1861; d. Feb. 25, 1863. 9834, EDWARD E. +.

(7273) LAURA WARD. b. Jan. 30, 1835; d. 1867; m. Harrison Law.

9835, HENRY. 9836, LAURA. 9837, WILLIAM. 9838, JULIETTE. All died in infancy.

(7276) (Judge) JASPER DELOS WARD, Denver, Colo. b. Feb. 1, 1829; d. Aug. 6, 1902; m. 1854, Emma Jane Raworth; b. Aug. 29, 1835; d. Jan. 4, 1905; dau. Morris and Jane (West) Raworth.

9839, EMMA JANE; b. Nov. 12, 1855; m. William S. Ward, No. 7588. 9840, MARY RAWORTH +. 9841, FLORENCE OLMSTEAD +. 9842, JESSIE; b. May 29, 1872; m. Oct. 12, 1893, George Augustus Luscombe; b. Sept. 13, 1863; son Tooke Cumming and Mary Louisa (Boylan) Luscombe.

Judge Ward was born in Java, N. Y. After leaving his father's farm, he studied law in Buffalo, N. Y., and later went West to Chicago. He was a successful lawyer and was interested and active in politics. In the spring of 1861 he "crossed the plains" to Colorado and the Pikes Peak gold region. He returned to Chicago and canvassed the State of Illinois for Abraham Lincoln, remaining in the campaign until its close. Elected Member of Congress in 1872; appointed U. S. Attorney for Southern Dist. of Illinois, May 9, 1875. In 1898, owing to failing health, he went to Colorado and was for several years in Leadville; lived the latter years of his life in Denver.

(7277) MELISSA M. WARD. m. June 4, 1850, Cyrus D. Turner; b. June 8, 1823; d. May 5, 1874; son William and Sally Turner.

9843, HARVEY W.; b. May 6, 1851; d. Aug. 31, 1857. 9844, DEWITT C. +.

(7278) JULIA WARD. m. (1) Henry M. Keith; (2) ——— Lattimer. 2d marriage: 9845, CHARLES.

(7279) NEWTON WARD. m. ——— Lattimer.

9846, JULIA. 9847, HANNAH.

(7282) ELVIRA WILCOX. b. Oct. 9, 1815; d. Dec. 6, 1905; m. Oct. 21, 1839, Alvah Stevens; b. Jan. 20, 1810; d. Aug. 17, 1895; son Thomas and Lois (Seward) Stevens.

9848, PHINEAS REVILLO +. 9849, MILLARD SEWARD +. 9850, EMMA MARY, Bergen, N. Y.; b. June 23, 1851.

(7283) ROSANNA WILCOX. b. Sept. 20, 1818; d. Mar. 9, 1891; m. Jan. 5, 1841, Eben Storer; b. Sept. 10, 1818; d. Sept. 18, 1890; son William and Mollie (Wilcox) Storer.

9851, CORDELIA A.; b. Dec. 6, 1842; m. Apr. 21, 1878, John Hite. 9852, AMELIA L. +. 9853, GEORGE E.; b. Jan. 4, 1849; m. Dec. 24, 1875, Amelia Hazelton. 9854, MARY E. +. 9855, FLORENCE A.; b. Nov. 16, 1853. 9856, EUNICE A. +.

(7285) THANKFUL WILCOX. b. Oct. 28, 1822; d. Nov. 14, 1909; m. May 27, 1852, George Halsey, Monrovia, Cal.; b. Oct. 10, 1818; son Lemuel Hudson and Lucy Starr (Cook) Halsey.

9857, G. CLINTON +. 9858, BURDETT +. 9859, AMY +.

(7286) CHARLES WILCOX, Bergen, N. Y. b. Mar. 26, 1826; d. Nov. 17, 1907; m. (1) Feb. 26, 1852, Ruth Glásby; b. 1830; d. Oct. 15, 1854; dau. Patrick and Mary Glasby; (2) Nov. 28, 1855, Diana Townsend Hovey; d. Jan. 14, 1908; dau. Harley and Rachel (Gilbert) Hovey.

1st marriage: 9860, EDGAR +. 2d marriage: 9861, MINNIE RUTH +. 9862, NELLIE MAY; b. Oct. 30, 1870; m. M. U. Seward.

(7287) JULINE WARD. b. Aug. 9, 1817; d. Mar. 18, 1898; m. William LeRoy Bishop, Le Roy, N. Y.; b. June 15, 1814; d. May 9, 1896; son William Bishop.

9863a, WILBUR; b. 1838; d. 1841. 9864, THERON +. 9864a, ELLA; b. 1848; d. Sept. 17, 1874. 9865, WILBUR +. 9865a, FLORENCE; b. 1854; d. May 21, 1896; m. Clarence Skelton.

(7288) HENRY JOY WARD, San Francisco, Cal. b. Jan. 17, 1819; d. April 11, 1900; m. Dec. 17, 1857, Sarah Ann Toomey; b. May 21, 1840; dau. Michael and Elizabeth J. (Ware) Toomey, Marysville, Cal.

9865c, CHARLES HENRY +. 9866, ADA AUGUSTA +. 9867, NETTIE MAY; b. Jan. 10, 1863. 9868, LIZZIE BELLE +. 9869, WILLIAM BURNETT +. 9870, EMILY GRACE +. 9871, JAMES AMBROSE; b. Dec. 4, 1877.

Mr. Henry J. Ward was a native of New York State and was one of the argonauts who crossed the plains in 1849. The party accompanying him hailed from Illinois and underwent many vicissitudes on their journey to the Golden West. The members of this company parted at Salt Lake City, one portion, of which Mr. Ward was a member going direct to Los Angeles. The remainder did not arrive until almost a year later, its members losing their bearings for many weeks in Death Valley. From Los Angeles the pioneer journeyed north to Sacramento and to the gold diggings along the Feather River.

In the course of time, he established the Central Hotel, a famous half-way hostelry between Marysville and Oroville in the flush days of the placer diggings. Later he moved to Alpine County, where he served as County Assessor and conducted a hotel and livery stable. He next went to Mendocino County, and remained at Cloverdale for fifteen years, being in the hotel business at that place. For eight years he was in the same business at Tiburon, and in 1891 arrived at San Jose. Mr. Ward was for forty years a member of the I. O. O. F., having been a charter member of the Ukiah Lodge of Odd Fellows, in which Lodge he was a Past Grand. He was also a Past Chief Patriarch in San Jose Encampment; a member of "Stella Rebecca," and also a member of the Santa Clara County Pioneer Society.

(7289) ALMERON FRANCIS WARD, Brockport, Monroe Co., N. Y. b. July 17, 1820; d. July 11, 1904; m. (1) May 28, 1840, Hannah Hinman, Lenox, N. Y.; b. Oct. 18, 1814; d. Apr. 18, 1881; (2) Mar. 18, 1882, Harriet Blair Smith; b. Oct. 3, 1830; d. Oct. 16, 1890; dau. Alfred and Aletta (Hinman) Smith.

1st marriage: 9873, GEORGE WASHINGTON; b. Aug. 6, 1846; d. Sept. 21, 1861. 9874, RALPH THATCHER +. 9875, HENRY ALMERON +.

(7290) EDWARD WARD, Bergen, Genesee Co., N. Y. b. Jan. 3, 1822; d. Apr. 12, 1903; m. Mar. 11, 1854, Abigail Stevens, dau. Thomas and Lois (Seward) Stevens.

9876, CORLISS E.; b. Dec. 7, 1856; d. Apr. 3, 1862. 9877, CORA M.; b. Feb. 22, 1859. 9878, GEORGE L.; b. May 10, 1861; d. Mar. 22, 1862. 9879, EDWARD E. +. 9880, LOTTIE MAY +.

(7291) EDWIN WARD, Batavia, N. Y. b. Jan. 3, 1822; m. Apr. 9, 1844, Maria Moore, dau. John C. and Elizabeth (Bovee) Moore.

9881, HENRY; b. Nov. 27, 1847; d. Dec. 12, 1847. 9882, CHARLES HENRY; b. July 24, 1849; d. Aug. 16, 1850. 9883, HOWARD; b. Sept. 5, 1852; m. Minnie Crampton, dau. Jerry and Fallee (Gifford) Crampton. 9884, FREDERICK; b. July 19, 1855; m. June 26, 1889, Carrie Endemann. 9885, BYRON EUGENE; b. June 27, 1857; d. Dec. 23, 1861. 9886, WILLIAM; b. Oct. 14, 1859; d. Feb. 15, 1862. 9887, FRANK EDWIN; b. Feb. 15, 1862; m. June 12, 1889, Jennie Anderson, Wayne, Ill.

(7292) MARIA ABIGAIL WARD. b. Oct. 20, 1823; d. Mar. 26, 1904; m. Levi Llewellyn; b. Feb. 14, 1820; d. June 11, 1898; son Lewis and Elizabeth (Gearhart) Llewellyn.

9888, CLARENCE H. +. 9889, ELWOOD G.; b. Apr. 7, 1855; d. Nov. 19, 1884. 9890, EFFIE MAY; b. Jan. 29, 1860; d. Jan. 20, 1862. 9891, BURT L.; b. Jan. 25, 1862; d. Mar. 8, 1908. 9892, HERBERT LEON; b. Nov. 12, 1867; d. Oct. 31, 1868.

(7293) EMILY WARD, Galesburg, Ill. b. Nov. 10, 1825; m. Sept. 1, 1842, Silas Olmsted; b. at Ward's Island, East River, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1814; d. Apr. 29, 1884; son Silas and Nancy (Westervelt) Olmsted, Tarrytown, N. Y.

9893, OPHELIA +. 9894, FLORA EMMA; b. Apr. 25, 1847; m. Sept. 1, 1866, John Thomas Avery; b. Dec. 25, 1841; son George and Saraphina Princess May (Phelps) Avery. 9895, ELLA ADELE +. 9896, EVERETT WARD +.

About the middle of April, 1837, Mrs. Emily (Ward) Olmsted left Bergen, N. Y., for Illinois, in company with and under the guardianship of Mr. John C. Ward and his wife, Mary (Kellogg) Ward of Sheffield, Mass., friends, neighbors, and perhaps even distant relatives of the family. Her elder brother, Henry Joy Ward, accompanied them. The journey was made in a covered wagon, Henry driving, and in a single buggy driven by Mr. Ward. It was about the first of June when they reached their destination, Geneseo, Henry Co., Ill. Here it was that she later met Silas Olmsted, Jr., whom she married at Geneseo, Ill. They settled near Monmouth, Ill.; where Silas Olmsted had a flour mill. They were members of the First Congregational

Church, "The Old First Church" of Galesburg, Ill. For many years he was leading tenor and she first soprano of the choir.

(7294) AMANDA WARD, Bergen, N. Y. b. Oct. 10, 1827; d. June 28, 1898; m. Apr., 1850, Timothy Field.

9897, WILLIAM; b. Oct. 7, 1854.

(7300) HARRIET MELVINA WARD, Galesburg, Ill. b. July 12, 1840; d. May 12, 1905; m. (1) Aug. 30, 1856, George Andrew Shader, Rochester, N. Y.; b. Dec. 18, 1832; d. Feb. 14, 1873; (2) Aug. 31, 1875, Ezra Ferris Hubbard, Bergen, N. Y.; (3) Sept. 21, 1892, James Gilray; b. Apr. 13, 1827; d. Aug. 6, 1898; (4) E. C. Stone (M.D.), Galesburg, Ill.

1st marriage: 9898, HOWARD WARD, San Luis Potosi, Mexico; b. Feb. 3, 1858; m. Sept. 21, 1901, Mame Butler; d. 1903. 9899, GEORGE CLAYTON, Petaluma, Cal.; b. Mar. 11, 1865; m. Rebecca Lunhead Bowman, San Francisco, Cal.; b. Nov. 28, 1869. 2d marriage: 9900, GERTRUDE; b. July 2, 1876; d. infancy. 9901, FLORENCE; b. July 2, 1878; d. infancy.

(7302) DAYTON SHERMAN WARD, Washington, D. C. b. Oct. 29, 1844; m. Sept. 16, 1873, Mary Coombe Barry.

9902, EDITH BARRY; b. Aug. 2, 1875; d. Apr. 7, 1907; m. Nov. 18, 1899, Franklin Geoghegan.

(7308) CALISTA SABRINA MARSHALL, Canandaigua, N. Y. b. May 18, 1823; d. 1909; m. June, 1839, Joseph Herron.

9903, CORNELIA THEODASIA; b. Feb., 1841. 9904, FREDERICK MARSHALL †.

(7311) (Gen.) ELISHA GAYLORD MARSHALL, U. S. A. b. Jan. 26, 1829; d. Aug. 3, 1883; m. Hannah Viola Ericsson, Rochester, N. Y.; dau. Aaron and Hannah Ericsson; b. Aug. 7, 1844; d. May 25, 1873.

9905, NORA B.; b. June 21, 1861; d. Jan. 21, 1865. 9906, AARON ERICSSON; b. Mar. 10, 1872; d. May 12, 1873.

General Marshall grad. West Point Military Academy, 1850; assigned to 6th Infantry and served on frontier duty and in Utah expedition of 1858; promoted to Captaincy May 14, 1861. On Apr. 20, 1862, became Colonel of 13th New York Regiment; engaged in the various campaigns of the Army of the Potomac; was severely wounded at Fredicksburg and received brevet of Lieut.-Col. Dec. 13, 1862; engaged in Richmond campaign May, 1864. One of the leaders of the assault after the mine explosion, he was captured after holding the crater most of the day; prisoner in Columbus, Ga., 1864-5. Brevetted Brig.-Gen. of Volunteers and Brig.-Gen. U. S. A., Mar. 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services; became Major of 5th infantry June 12, 1865; retired as Colonel Sept. 11, 1867.—Appleton's Encyc.

(7313) JOSEPHA YOULE MARSHALL. b. Aug. 31, 1835; m. Dec. 31, 1863, Warren A. Tallmadge (M.D.), Auburn, N. Y.; b. Jan. 18, 1838; son Jonathan Tallmadge.

9907, MARGARET LOUISA; b. Apr. 21, 1872; d. Jan. 12, 1878. 9908, MARY; b. June 5, 1865; m. June 6, 1900, Francis M. Hyatt (M.D.), Auburn, N. Y.; b. May 30, 1847.

(7328) SARAH REDFIELD. b. May 17, 1816; m. Feb. 17, 1833, Rensselaer William Wilcox, Mumford, Monroe Co., N. Y.; son William and Elizabeth (Wyatt) Wilcox.

9909, GEORGE WYATT +. 9910, WILLIAM +. 9911, PHILO FLETCHER, Kenosha, Wis.; b. Dec. 2, 1838. 9912, MYRON HENRY; b. Oct. 18, 1840. 9913, ELVIRA JANE +. 9914, CHARLES RENSSELAER (Soldier Civil War); b. Oct. 24, 1845; d. 1865. 9915, MARY THERESA; b. Nov. 26, 1848; d. Dec. 26, 1848. 9916, HOMER; b. Mar. 24, 1850; d. Jan. 17, 1857. 9917, WALTER HOMER; b. Mar. 21, 1856; St. Louis, Mo.

(7331) ELIZA REDFIELD. b. Apr. 3, 1821; m. Joseph Forbes, Caledonia, Livingston Co., N. Y.

9918, ELLEN +. 9919, JENNIE +.

(7332) DELIA REDFIELD. b. Oct. 10, 1822; d. Dec. 8, 1856; m. Oct. 4, 1844; Henry G. Hatch, Mumford, N. Y.

9920, GAYLORD; b. Nov. 5, 1845. 9921, CHARLES, Norfolk, Va.; b. Dec. 1, 1847. 9922, HARRIET MELINDA +.

(7333) MARVIN REDFIELD, Rubicon, Wis. b. Feb. 9, 1825; m. Oct. 16, 1846, Mary Moody.

9923, MARY JANE; b. July 29, 1847. 9924, MARTHA LOUISA; b. Mar. 22, 1849. 9925, MARVIN NELSON; b. Sept. 27, 1856.

(7336) NELSON CHAPMAN REDFIELD, Fowlerville, Livingston Co., N. Y. b. Mar. 29, 1832; m. Elizabeth Escritt, dau. William and Jane (Levrett) Escritt, Yorkshire, Eng.; b. 1838.

9926, WILLIAM SELDEN +. 9927, CHARLES HENRY +. 9928, FREDERICK E. +. 9929, GEORGE N. +. 9930, HEMAN J. +. 9931, HOWARD F. (D. D. S.), Rochester, N. Y.

(7337) JANE MARIA REDFIELD. b. Mar. 28, 1834; m. (1) Oct. 15, 1849, Hugh Delaney, Cassopolis, Mich; d. Jan. 10, 1859; (2) Oct. 17, 1859, Alonzo Milton Stacy.

1st marriage: 9932, FRANCES JOSEPHINE; b. Dec. 9, 1851; d. Jan. 16, 1858.

(7338) FRANCES REDFIELD. b. Apr. 1, 1839; m. (1) Apr., 1855, Rufus N. Moffat, Hartford, Washington Co., Wis.; (2) ——— Kelley, Mumford, N. Y.

9933, HARRIET MABEL; b. Mar. 2, 1856. 9934, FLORA FREDERICA; b. Apr. 16, 1858. 9935, IDA ARMENIA; b. Apr. 5, 1859.

(7359) ELIZABETH GOULD REDFIELD. b. Nov. 7, 1817; m. Feb. 13, 1845, Robert W. Lowber, New York City.

9941, ELIZABETH.

(7362) HEMAN REDFIELD, Monroe, Mich., "Raisinville." b. Feb. 25, 1823; m. July 1, 1855, Ellen Payson Pickering, Philadelphia, Pa.

9942, ABBY N.; b. Mar. 5, 1857. 9943, BELLE; b. May 16, 1859.

(7364) JANE REDFIELD. b. May 14, 1827; m. Oct. 5, 1849, Lawrence Turnure, New York City; d. Cairo.

9944, LAWRENCE +. 9945, MARY GLOWACKI +. 9946, JEANNIE +. 9947, REDFIELD; b. July 9, 1865. 9948, GEORGE EVANS; b. Dec. 10, 1866; m. Elizabeth Lanier, dau. Charles Lanier. 9949, PERCY R. (M.D.); b. Oct. 26, 1871; m. Sarah Price.

(7366) SARAH CORNELIA BATES REDFIELD. b. Nov. 13, 1829; m. July 16, 1855, (Rear Admiral) Ralph Chandler, U. S. N.; b. Aug., 1829; d. 1889; son Daniel Hicks and Mary Webster (Stark) Chandler.

9950, ELIZABETH LOWBER +. 9951, MARY STARK +. 9952, REDFIELD; b. Oct. 18, 1860. 9953, CORNELIA D.; b. Mar. 15, 1866; d. Jan. 9, 1900; m. June 25, 1896, S. Dana Greene; d. 1900 (both were drowned). 9954, PORTER +.

(7372) JAMES METCALF REDFIELD. b. July 17, 1839; d. Feb., 1884; m. Mar. 11, 1861, Cornelia Jane Hewitt, Marshall, Mich.

9955, MAUD; b. Jan. 3, 1862; d. Aug. 14, 1862. 9956, HEMAN JUDD +. 9957, JAMES METCALF, JR. 9958, FRANCES J.; b. May 25, 1875; m. (Rev.) Michael Fuirst, Transvaal, Africa.

(7373) FRANK BOLLES REDFIELD, Batavia, N. Y. b. Mar. 20, 1847; m. Oct. 3, 1874, Caroline Eliza Dolbeare; b. Feb. 29, 1847; d. July 31, 1908; dau. William and Caroline (Smith) Dolbeare.

9959, CONSTANCE; b. Oct. 1, 1875; m. Nov. 9, 1904, Henry W. Chambers, Cleveland, Ohio; son Dexter and Florence (Work) Chambers. 9960, RACHEL DOLBEARE; b. May 29, 1877.

(7374) ABBIE LITTELL REDFIELD. b. Aug. 17, 1848; m. Sept. 20, 1871, Erskine Mason Sunderland, Washington, D. C.; son (Rev.) Byron and Mary (Tomlinson) Sunderland.

9961, ERSKINE MASON, JR., +. 9962, CONSTANCE REDFIELD +. 9963, DAVID OLIVER; b. Oct. 13, 1876; m. Apr. 16, 1906, Maud Mohun.

(7375) UNA CLARK REDFIELD. b. July 11, 1851; m. Dec. 6, 1871, Daniel Webb Tomlinson, Batavia, N. Y.

9964, DANIEL WEBB, JR.; b. Oct. 10, 1872; m. (1) Marion Gould; (2) 1907, Effie Cross. 9965, UNA REDFIELD; b. June 16, 1874. 9966, GRACE; b. Mar. 7, 1878. 9967, EVERETT REDFIELD, Batavia, N. Y.; b. May 30, 1881. 9968, REDFIELD; b. Mar. 8, 1885.

(7377) HENRY COLE SMITH REDFIELD, Rochester, N. Y. b. Oct. 19, 1829; d. Apr. 25, 1902; m. Jan. 6, 1857, Sarah H. Thayer; b. Feb. 23, 1836; dau. Nelson and Mary (Tryon) Thayer.

9960, HENRY THAYER; b. Feb. 2, 1861

(7408) ELIZA TARBOX. m. John Primrose, Raleigh, N. Carolina.

9961, WILLIAM STEWART +.

(7411) BARON H. CRANE, Mount Pleasant, Iowa (Soldier Civil War). b. Nov. 20, 1838; d. Dec. 20, 1887; m. Jan. 2, 1866, Abby Eliza Mellen, Quincy, Ill.

9962, ANNA MABEL. 9963, HERBERT WILDER. 9964, LAURA EVELYN. 9965, FREDERICK BARON. 9966, GEORGE EBER. 9967, JULIUS HOWARD. 9968, RALPH KNOWLTON. 9969, HELEN VAN DOORN.

(7426) SENECA WING GIFFORD, Easton, N. Y. b. Jan. 14, 1814; d. June 16, 1898; m. (1) Jan. 30, 1835, Eunice B. White; d. Feb. 2, 1837; (2) Nov. 8, 1837, Julia Ann White; d. July 28, 1842.

2d marriage: 9970, JOHN F. +. 9971, JULIA ANN; b. May 3, 1842; m. Oct. 3, 1872, Thomas Ingalls, Greenwich, N. Y.; d. June 18, 1873. 9972, MARY AUGUSTA +. 9973, HELEN LOUISE; b. Apr. 25, 1847; d. Sept. 3, 1878; m. Jan. 1, 1872, Allan Johnson, Greenwich, N. Y. 9974, CHARLES M. +.

(7427) THOMAS CORNELL GIFFORD, Cambridge, N. Y. b. Sept. 28, 1815; d. Dec. 20, 1900; m. (1) Lydia Kenyon; b. Feb. 15, 1819; d. Nov. 9, 1860; dau. Benoni and Hannah (Ketchum) Kenyon; (2) Nov. 10, 1861, Sarah Eliza Baker, dau. Truman and Chloe (Whitlock) Baker.

1st marriage: 9975, AUGUSTUS WESLEY; b. June 21, 1840; d. May 17, 1852. 9976, EDWARD WELLESLEY +. 9977, SARAH E. +.

(7428) MARY CORNELL GIFFORD, Plainfield, N. J. b. Sept. 23, 1817; d. June 2, 1906; m. Jan. 16, 1837, James S. Tallmadge, Scaghticoke, N. Y.; b. 1810; d. Nov. 10, 1853; son (Col.) Isaac and Lucinda (Canfield) Tallmadge.

9978, FRANCES +. 9979, CORNELIA H. +. 9980, ELIZABETH +. 9981, MATE G. GIFFORD +. 9982, HENRY J. +. 9983, ISAAC MERRITT; b. 1851; d. infancy.

(7429) JEDIAH PRENDERGAST GIFFORD. b. Oct. 4, 1819; d. Apr. 2, 1894; m. Nov. 21, 1855, Mary G. Barker; b. Aug. 28, 1836; dau. Benajah and Abigail (Kenyon) Barker.

9984, ALBERT B.; b. July 23, 1858; d. Oct. 23, 1860. 9985, FREDERICK B.; b. Sept. 19, 1861; d. Aug. 8, 1870. 9986, FRANK A. +. 9987, MABEL A.; b. Mar. 21, 1870; m. Apr. 20, 1892, John H. Hunter, Valley Falls, N. Y.; b. Jan. 25, 1853; son Harvey and Catherine (Kewley) Hunter.

(7430) ROYAL CORNELL GIFFORD, Easton, N. Y. b. Nov. 14, 1821; d. Dec. 13, 1905; m. (1) Mar. 9, 1853, Antoinette Hathaway; b. July 8, 1830; d. July 25, 1853; dau. (Capt.) James and Mary Ann (Van Schaick) Hathaway; (2) Apr. 1, 1854, Martha Warren; b. Mar. 25, 1831; d. Sept. 25, 1855; dau. James C. and Margaret (Andrew) Warren; (3) Oct. 28, 1856, Mary Barnum; b. Aug. 28, 1823; dau. Herman and Margaret (Dorr) Barnum.

1st marriage: 9988, MARTHA ANTOINETTE +.

(7431) IRA MERRITT GIFFORD. b. Nov. 3, 1829; m. (1) May 31, 1851, Martha Stratton; d. Oct. 6, 1855; dau. Nathan and Nancy (Dieternelle) Stratton; (2) Mar. 10, 1858, Helen J. Lowery, Davenport, Iowa; d. Dec., 1907; dau. Waite and Hannah (Peck) Lowery.

1st marriage: 9989, NETTIE; d. infancy. 2d marriage: 9990, IRA LOWERY +. 9991, WAITE LOWERY; b. Oct. 18, 1864; d. Aug. 13, 1877.

(7432) SARAH A. GIFFORD, Johnsonville, N. Y. b. May 11, 1835; m. Dec. 26, 1861, Martin Baucus; b. June 24, 1823; son William I. and Phebe (Stover) Baucus.

- 9992, ELIZABETH +. 9993, CAROLINE G.; b. Mar. 8, 1867; d. Mar. 19, 1878. 9994, AMANDA BRYAN +.
- (7433) S. JANE GIFFORD, Schaghticoke, N. Y. b. Oct. 21, 1838; m. Oct. 21, 1858, George Haner; b. May 29, 1835; son John R. and Hannah (Dater) Haner.
9995, GEORGE IRA, Johnsonville, N. Y.; b. Sept. 23, 1859; m. Dec. 31, 1890, Emma Quackenbush; b. June 2, 1863; dau. John A. and Harriet A. (Kinney) Quackenbush. 9996, KATE +.
- (7434) RUTH GIFFORD. b. Apr. 19, 1815; m. Thomas Hunt.
9997, CHAUNCEY.
- (7435) EMELINE GIFFORD. b. Dec. 4, 1817; m. William Robinson, son Joseph Robinson.
9998, EMILY; m. ——— Fielding (M.D.). 9999, ANNA. 10000, WILLIAM.
- (7436) DEBORAH GIFFORD. b. Oct. 22, 1822; m. Elijah Brownell.
10002, ALICE +. 10003, DEBORAH. 10004, DENNIS; m. ——— Fitch.
- (7438) ANNA GIFFORD. b. May 14, 1825; m. (1) Dennis Brownell; (2) Charles Gifford.
1st marriage: 10005, JOHN. 10006, CHARLES.
- (7439) IRA GIFFORD. b. Oct. 14, 1827; m. Catharine Banker; b. Aug. 24, 1828; dau. Timothy and Mary A. Banker.
10007, ANNA +. 10008, ALFARETTA +.
- (7442) HIRAM GIFFORD. m. Mar. 27, 1841, Lois Hall; b. Mar. 14, 1819; dau. Richard and Europa (Dennis) Hall.
10009, ELIZABETH; b. Jan. 9, 1842; m. Dec. 28, 1886, William Gow, New York City; son George and Jane (Clemison) Gow. 10010, EUROPA; b. Apr. 16, 1844.
- (7443) HAVILAND GIFFORD (Soldier Civil War). m. (1) Permelia White; (2) Jane Becker.
1st marriage: 10011, FREDERICK. 2d marriage: 10012, PERMELIA +. 10013, ANNA +. 10014, BLANCHE; m. Charles Gould. 10015, BELLE.
- (7444) ELISHA GIFFORD, Easton, N. Y. m. Anna Hoag.
10016, GEORGE +. 10017, HELEN +.
- (7445) ELIZABETH GIFFORD, Easton, N. Y. b. Dec. 28, 1821; d. May 1, 1898; m. Oct. 19, 1840, Joseph Peckham; b. July 25, 1818; d. Jan. 29, 1883.
10018, CHLOE AMELIA +. 10019, EMILY TOWNSEND; b. Oct. 5, 1843; d. Sept. 18, 1901. 10020, MARY WILBUR; b. Mar. 4, 1845; d. Dec. 5, 1853. 10021, LYDIA GIFFORD; b. Feb. 2, 1847; d. May 30, 1863. 10022, ALLEN GIFFORD +. 10023, JOHN J. (M.D.); b. July 28, 1851; m. (1) July 20, 1881, Emma Clay; d. 1902; (2) May 11, 1904, Frances Mackey, Avalon, Catalina Island, Cal. 10024, L. GARRISON; b. Oct. 21, 1857; d. Aug. 9, 1876.

(7446) LYDIA GIFFORD. m. Sylvanus Batty, Crandalls Corners, Washington Co., N. Y.

10025, FREDERICK; m. Nellie Allen.

(7451) GERRIT GIFFORD. m. Corinne Hoag.

10026, ELLA.

(7452) MOSES GIFFORD. m. Emma Ives.

10027, WALTER. 10028, OSCAR. 10029, MINNIE.

(7453) ANGELINE AKIN. b. Apr. 15, 1816; m. Levi Sherman.

10030, MINNIE. 10031, DEBORAH; m. Sidney Durfee. 10032, HANNAH J.; m. Andrew Pratt.

(7455) ELIHU G. AKIN, Troy, N. Y. b. Mar. 9, 1819; m. Harriet Van Schaick.

10033, HARRIET; m. (Rev.) Henry Starks (2 chil.). 10034, CATHERINE; m. (1) Charles Stone (1 son); (2) (Capt.) ——— Cusack.

(7457) NATHAN G. AKIN, Johnsonville, N. Y. b. Aug. 14, 1822; m. Phebe Hoag.

10035, ELLA; m. George Weatherwax. 10036, HOAG; d. Aug., 1895. 10037, MINNIE. 10038, ARTHUR; m. 1895, Emma Starks; dau. (see above).

(7458) SARAH CAROLINE AKIN. b. Jan. 28, 1824; m. Abram Van Veghten.

10039, JAMES E. 10040, DERRICK. 10041, SARAH. 10042, LOUISE. 10043, ALVIN; m. V—— Lee. 10044, ELIDA. 10045, CALONTE; d. infancy. 10046, CARRIE; m. ——— Van Wert. 10047, WILLIAM; m. (1) ——— Hall; (2) Dora Groesbeck (4 chil.). 10048, BLANCHE; m. George Quay.

(7461) PATIENCE AKIN. m. William C. Shedd.

10049, ESTELLA; m. Jesse Corey. 10050, ALICE; m. (1) Palmer Purdy; (2) ——— Benson.

(7462) ABIGAIL AKIN. b. Jan. 16, 1831; m. Lansing Bennett.

10051, MYRON. 10052, LILLIAN; m. (1) Charles Black; (2) Charles Mickle. 10053, EDWARD. 10054, LOUISE. 10055, BLANCHE; m. William Wood (1 dau.). 10056, GEORGE.

(7463) PRISCILLA AKIN. b. Sept. 18, 1833; m. James Lake.

10057, AKIN J.

(7464) EDWARD AKIN. b. Apr. 3, 1835; m. Lucinda Buckley.

10058, IRVING E. 10059, ADDIE; m. ——— Parish. 10060, CARRIE. 10061, MAY. 10062, EDWARD. 10063, ELIHU. 10064, KITTIE.

(7469) ELIZABETH HOAG. m. Benjamin Robinson, Oswego, N. Y.

10065, HOWARD. 10066, HELEN. 10067, ADA.

(7471) JONATHAN HOAG, Easton, N. Y. m. (1) Mary Wilcox; (2) Robertson; (3) Lydia Dwellie; d. Aug., 1906.

1st marriage: 10068, FRANCES; m. Judson Whitby (2 chil.). 2d marriage: 10069, LIZZIE; b. Jan. 31, 1861; m. Dec. 5, 1883, Charles C. Allen, Schuylerville, N. Y.; b. Jan. 28, 1862; son James B. and Cornelia M. (Becker) Allen. 3d marriage: 10070, ALLEN.

(7472) HANNAH HOAG, Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y. b. July 3, 1833; m. Feb. 20, 1856, Ebenezer Atwood Balch; b. Mar. 26, 1827; d. Jan. 16, 1892; son Joseph and Betsey (Shrove) Balch.

10071, ALLEN C.; grad. "Cornell" Univ.; Monterey, Cal.; b. Mar. 13, 1864; m. Janet Jacks. 10072, ELIZABETH, Greenwich, N. Y.; b. Mar. 10, 1871. 10073, HOWARD J. (twin); b. Mar. 10, 1871; d. Nov. 24, 1906. 10074, ABIGAIL; d. young.

(7473) LOUISA JANE GIFFORD. b. Feb. 26, 1831; m. Edward C. Allen.

10075, GIFFORD; m. Jane Little. 10076, CHARLES E.; m. Martha Little. 10077, LIZZIE; m. Christian Thiessen. 10078, GEORGE; m. M. Boyd.

(7475) MARGARET SEXTON GIFFORD. b. Sept. 1, 1833; m. (Judge) D. A. Boies, Greenwich, N. Y.

10079, ANNA LOUISE; m. Benjamin P. Sharpe, Greenwich, N. Y.

(7476) SUSANNAH R. GIFFORD. b. Mar. 11, 1836; m. Frederick O. Ives, Easton, N. Y.

10080, PAUL D.; b. Dec. 11, 1868; m. Cora Crandall. 10081, BLANCHE A., Easton, N. Y.; b. Jan., 1872.

(7477) HENRY CLAY GIFFORD. b. July 28, 1839; m. Helen Akin.

10082, CLAYTON. 10083, ARLON.

(7478) EMMA HANNAH GIFFORD. b. May 19, 1846; m. Jan. 8, 1871, Simon Thompson, Cambridge, N. Y.

10084, EMMA H.; m. William Rich.

(7480) DEBORAH FORT. b. June 5, 1831; m. Nov. 28, 1855, Daniel F. Akin.

10085, SARAH A.; b. Nov. 27, 1856; d. Oct. 8, 1883. 10086, NATHANIEL; b. May 30, 1858; d. Jan. 19, 1863. 10087, LAMAR; b. Jan. 31, 1861; d. Aug. 28, 1863. 10088, GERRIT; b. Dec. 23, 1864. 10089, EDWIN D.; b. Mar. 3, 1871.

(7484) ORSIMUS TURNER SEXTON. b. Mar. 20, 1827; d. Dec. 3, 1858; m. Sarah Middlebrook; b. Feb. 28, 1830; d. Oct. 15, 1899; dau. Charles O'Hara and Sarah (Monroe) Middlebrook.

10089a, MARGARET TURNER +.

(7485) CATHERINE TURNER SEXTON. d. 1886; m. David Sands Aldrich, son Charles and Olive (Farmington) Aldrich.

10090, MARGARET SEXTON +. 10091, MARY; b. Feb. 3, 1844; d. July,

1896. 10092, CHARLES +. 10093, SUSAN; b. 1848. 10094, CATHERINE +. 10095, OLIVE; d. infancy. 10096, DAVID SANDS +. 10097, PLINY SEXTON, Palmyra, N. Y.; grad. Phillips Academy, 1875; two years at "Cornell"; b. Oct. 28, 1856; m. Dec. 8, 1880, Lilla Foster, dau. Joel and Phebe (Sweezy) Foster; College Fraternity, Phi Beta Kappa; agriculturist.

(7502) HENRY MARTIN WARD, Bergen, N. Y. b. July 25, 1821; d. May 14, 1857; m. June 5, 1845, Adelia Curtis; b. Oct. 24, 1822; d. Dec. 28, 1880.

10098, JOHN HENRY +. 10099, EMMA CURTIS +. 10100, CLARA C.; b. Dec. 5, 1855; d. Aug. 13, 1856. 10101, HARRIET SHELDON; b. July 13, 1857; d. May 28, 1888.

(7503) ORRIET JEANETTE WARD. b. Aug. 10, 1823; d. Jan. 5, 1895; m. May 14, 1844, William O. Smith, Elkhart, Ind.; b. Feb. 25, 1821; d. Apr. 14, 1890.

10102, CHARLES; b. Dec. 19, 1845; d. Nov. 3, 1851. 10103, JULIA MARIETTA +. 10104, FRANCES AMANDA +.

(7506) CHARLES LEWIS WARD. b. June 13, 1830; d. Oct. 21, 1898; m. (1) Jan. 22, 1850, Emily Parmelee; b. Aug. 11, 1830; d. Sept. 5, 1853; dau. David W. and Alma (Franklin) Parmelee; (2) Jan. 17, 1856, Lucy Smith; b. Jan. 15, 1837; d. July 4, 1900; dau. Jesse and Julia A. (Morse) Smith.

1st marriage: 10105, HENRY EDWARD +. 10106, EMILY CECELIA +. 2d marriage: 10107, JULIA CORINNE +. 10108, BURTON CHARLES, Hillsdale, Mich.; b. May 13, 1866; m. Mar. 2, 1892, Nellie Stone; b. Mar. 19, 1870; dau. William J. and Madora (Bolles) Stone.

(7507) CYNTHIA ANN WARD, Bergen, N. Y. b. Apr. 15, 1832; d. Aug. 30, 1906; m. (1) Mar. 19, 1860, Henry E. Crampton, No. 4620; (2) Jan. 9, 1878, Elijah H. Parish; b. May 27, 1820; d. Mar. 14, 1889.

1st marriage: 10109, SARAH MARIETTA; b. Feb. 17, 1861; d. Aug. 29, 1861.

(7509) HORACE MEIGS WARD, Hillsdale, Mich. b. Nov. 6, 1837; d. Aug. 28, 1891; m. Apr. 10, 1862, Ann M. Johnson.

10110, NELLIE VIDELLE; b. May 12, 1864. 10111, EDSON HORACE +. 10112, ROBERT ARTHUR, Hillsdale, Mich.; b. Mar. 18, 1868; d. June 18, 1890. 10113, PERLEY FRANKLIN; b. Jan. 3, 1873.

(7510) JEROME CLARK WARD, Rushville, Neb. b. Mar. 19, 1840; d. May 26, 1908; m. Sept. 1, 1860, Jerene Ballard; b. July 31, 1842.

10114, ORRIET ADELLE +. 10115, MARTIN VAN RENSSELAER +. 10116, ADA EUDORA; b. Mar. 11, 1867; m. Sept. 18, 1895, Thomas A. Armstrong, Rushville, Neb.

Mr. Ward had been a resident of Sheridan Co. for nearly twenty-five years previous to his death. He was a great lover of music, and himself skilled in the art. An excellent citizen, greatly respected in his community; of quiet disposition, a lover of peace, and devoted to his family.

(7511) ALMERIA VIENNA WARD. b. Oct. 20, 1821; d. Sept. 10,

1861; m. May 12, 1845, Lathrop Ellis, Nebraska City, Neb.; b. Apr. 30, 1818; d. Mar. 2, 1894.

10117, EMMA JANE +. 10118, MYRON LATHROP, Byron, Wis.; b. Mar. 23, 1848; d. Sept. 27, 1899. 10119, MARY ADELE +. 10120, CELIA FRANCES +. 10121, DORA ALMERIA +. 10122, VINA MARILLA, Fond du Lac, Wis.; b. July 6, 1857.

(7513) ESTHER WARD, Oshkosh, Wis. b. Feb. 20, 1826; m. May 12, 1850, Ira Kezertee; b. June 4, 1825.

10123, FRANK; b. Mar. 2, 1851. 10124, IRENE +. 10125, LYMAN +.

(7514) CELIA L. WARD, Rochester, N. Y. b. Apr. 8, 1828; m. May 7, 1851, Edwin C. Hawley; b. Jan. 24, 1827.

10126, FRANK I., Rochester, N. Y.; b. Feb. 12, 1852. 10127, WARD B. +. 10128, EDWIN C. +. 10129, LOUIS BERTRAM (M. D.) +.

(7516) EMMA JEAN WARD. b. Nov. 28, 1842; m. Sept. 1, 1860, William R. Hodges, St. Louis, Mo.; b. Aug. 23, 1840.

10130, JOHN; b. June 20, 1861. 10131, ABEL B. W. +. 10132, SUSAN EMMA +. 10133, ISABELLE MARY +. 10134, ESTHER CLARA +.

(7517) HORACE MEIGS PARMELEE. b. Aug. 30, 1816; d. July 1, 1880; m. Aug. 25, 1842, Frances Messenger; b. Apr. 7, 1816; d. Mar. 15, 1900.

10135, MARY MESSENGER +. 10136, JOHN BROWN +. 10137, FRANCES ELIZABETH +. 10138, ELLA MARIA, Highland, Cal.; b. Mar. 22, 1852. 10139, EMMA WARD, Highland, Cal.; b. Apr. 13, 1855. 10140, MARTHA GERTRUDE; b. July 31, 1858; m. Apr. 26, 1893, Frank Peet, Iowa Falls, Iowa.

(7518) ELIZA ANN PARMELEE. b. May 19, 1818; d. Aug. 7, 1887; m. Apr. 19, 1842, Allan Atwater; b. Sept. 1, 1817; d. Oct. 3, 1889; son Ichabod Atwater.

10141, BURTON, Iowa Falls, Iowa; b. May 4, 1843; m. Feb. 5, 1871, Lizzie Jones. 10142, MARY; b. May 4, 1845; d. July 11, 1897; m. Sept. 28, 1872, Jared Hinkley. 10143, ELIZABETH, Oak Grove, Wis.; b. June 30, 1847; m. Sept. 20, 1871, Lee Clark. 10144, EMORY; b. Aug. 10, 1849; d. 1907. 10145, HORATIO, Chicago, Ill.; b. July 2, 1854; m. Feb. 15, 1874, Emma Hatch. 10146, REGINA, Brookings, S. Dakota; b. Oct. 15, 1851; m. Oct. 14, 1874, Aaron Hoover. 10147, ICHABOD; b. Aug. 12, 1856; d. June 5, 1904; m. Nov. 5, 1893, Ada Motwig. 10148, LILLIAN, Oconomowoc, Wis.; b. May 8, 1860; m. Aug. 1898, Jared Hinkley. 10149, LOUISA (twin); b. May 8, 1860; d. May 25, 1894.

(7519) EGBERT BENSON PARMELEE. b. Mar. 27, 1822; d. Sept. 16, 1864; m. Apr. 29, 1847, Melissa D. Noyes; b. Oct. 26, 1826; dau. Henry Noyes.

10150, BENSON, Mankato, Minn.; b. Mar. 30, 1848; m. Esey Hull. 10151, HARRIET ELIZABETH +. 10152, MARTIN E. +. 10153, CHARLES, Minneapolis, Minn.; b. Nov. 2, 1854; m. Irma Darling. 10154, ORPHEUS N., Mankato, Minn.; b. June 11, 1857.

(7521) MARY MEIGS PARMELEE. b. Aug. 17, 1825; d. Sept. 15, 1902; m. Oct. 24, 1848, John Smith Craig; b. Jan. 29, 1821; d. Jan. 5, 1901.

10155, MARY FRANCES +. 10156, CHARLES EDWARD +. 10157, FREDERICK WARD, Cleveland, Ohio; b. June 13, 1871; m. Apr. 24, 1900, Edith Scarriet.

(7523) EUNICE ALVIRA PARMELEE. b. Mar. 31, 1829; m. Alfred Parmelee, Goldfield, Iowa; b. Aug. 24, 1826; d. Feb. 9, 1908; son David Willis and Cynthia (Crampton) Parmelee.

10158, MILLARD; b. July 21, 1850; d. infancy. 10159, HOWARD, Lincoln, Neb.; b. July, 1852. 10160, JULIA; b. Sept. 28, 1854; d. Dec. 15, 1908; m. Arthur Brackett (M.D.), Goldfield, Iowa. 10161, DAVID, Rosebud, S. Dakota; b. Nov. 6, 1857; m. Mary Warner. 10162, WARD, Gilroy, Cal.; b. Feb. 15, 1860; m. Mattie McQuilkin. 10163, CLARA; b. Apr. 9, 1862; d. infancy. 10164, CASSIUS (twin); b. Apr. 9, 1862; d. infancy. 10165, MARY; b. Oct. 4, 1863; m. Sept., 1890, Benjamin Borschinger, Gilroy, Cal. 10166, RUTH; b. Mar. 12, 1866; m. ———Engling. 10167, EFFIE; b. Sept. 24, 1870; m. W. V. Palmer, Goldfield, Iowa. 10168, ERNEST ALFRED.

(7525) JOHN PARMELEE, Riga, Monroe Co., N. Y. b. Aug. 17, 1834; m. Aug. 28, 1861, Fannie Atwater; b. Aug. 28, 1837; dau. Bethia and Betsey (Richards) Atwater.

10169, JENNIE FRANCES; b. Nov. 7, 1862; d. Feb. 8, 1872. 10170, MELLIE GRANT; b. Jan. 3, 1865; d. Aug. 6, 1865. 10171, ORELLE MAY; b. Feb. 8, 1871; d. Nov. 15, 1904. 10172, EARLE WARD +.

(7526) AMELIA HELEN WARD. b. Dec. 23, 1828; d. June 9, 1898; m. Dec. 29, 1847, Henry Howell.

10173, ALICE LUCINA +. 10174, ADELE GELSTON +. 10175, DORA A.; b. 1853; d. Apr. 5, 1908; m. Oct. 17, 1889, Roscoe A. Perry; b. Feb. 9, 1840; son Alexander W. and Leonora (Sanford) Perry.

(7527) ELIZA JANE WARD. b. June 2, 1831; m. Micah J. Lyman, Ontario, Southern California; b. Apr. 22, 1831.

10176, WARD T.; b. Nov. 10, 1858; d. Dec. 9, 1873. 10177, ELIZABETH; b. Nov. 5, 1862; d. June 23, 1906. 10178, MARY ELIZA +. 10178a, F. LYLE; b. Feb. 7, 1873.

(7529) LUCRETIA WARD. m. John S. Hannah.

10179, MINNIE +. 10180, ABBIE; m. Winfield Ephlin. 10181, WILLIAM P. 10182, JESSIE +.

(7530) ORLANDO WARD. b. Mar. 18, 1827; d. Nov. 2, 1869; m. Dec. 8, 1852, Marian C. Miles; d. Feb. 11, 1909; dau. Solomon S. and Eliza Ann (Gilmore) Miles.

10183, DELIA E., Geneseo, Ill.; b. Oct. 15, 1853; d. Aug. 13, 1880. 10184, LUCY A.; b. Oct. 19, 1864; d. Jan. 27, 1881. 10185, PHILO M. +. 10186, SADIE A. +.

(7533) HARVEY EDWARD PARMELEE. d. Sept. 29, 1894; m. Apr.



CONDIT WOODHULL DIBBLE



CASSIUS H. DIBBLE



George Washington Peckham



Charles H. Peckham

1, 1847, Mary Gillette; b. Nov. 19, 1828; dau. Amos and Sallie (Van Sleight) Gillette.

10187, DAUGHTER; d. infancy.

(7534) LUCINDA ELVIRA PARMELEE. b. June 26, 1831; m. Oct. 25, 1854, Wellington Seward; b. Sept. 27, 1828; son Calvin and Nancy (McKean) Seward.

10188, ELLA LUCINDA +. 10189, IDA ALMIRA +. 10190, MARY. 10191, ELVIRA; b. July 21, 1858; d. Mar. 13, 1863. 10192, WILLIAM HARVEY; b. July 17, 1860; d. Mar. 16, 1885. 10193, JENNIE ADELLE +. 10194, MYRON UDELMAR +. 10195, CARLOS EVERETT +. 10196, ALMER CALVIN +.

(7536) CHARLES ADELBERT DIBBLE, E. Bloomfield, N. Y. b. Oct. 31, 1828; d. Jan. 2, 1885; m. Dec. 4, 1850, Bertha M. Atwater; b. Sept. 7, 1830; dau. Jared and Nancy (Bowen) Atwater.

10197, MARY LUCINA; b. May 6, 1862.

(7539) SINEAS B. DIBBLE, N. Adams, Mass. b. Apr. 10, 1838; d. May 27, 1899; m. Sept. 27, 1864, Frances M. Wells, dau. Rufus E. and Mary Ann (Walden) Wells.

10198, EDITH ADELLA +. 10199, R. WELLS, Cambridge, Mass.; b. Sept. 26, 1879; m. June 12, 1902, Florence Evans, dau. Wilmot and Florence (Fowler) Evans.

Mr. R. Wells Dibble is a grad. of Harvard, 1901, with degree of A. B.; engaged in banking.

(7540) (Rev.) CASSIUS H. DIBBLE, Perry, N. Y. b. June 21, 1845; m. Sept. 27, 1871, Alice Mary Condit; b. Jan. 1, 1845; dau. (Rev.) Jonathan B. and Sarah Strong (Woodhull) Condit.

10200, CHARLES CONDIT; b. Feb. 15, 1874; d. Mar. 2, 1901. 10201, CONDIT WOODHULL +. 10202, ANNA MARIE; b. May 29, 1880.

Rev. C. H. Dibble grad. "Hamilton," 1868; Auburn Theological Sem., 1871; Pastor Presbyterian Church, Perry, N. Y., 1872-1902; member Phi Beta Kappa Society; published "Letters From Foreign Lands."

(7541) NEWTON WARD DIBBLE, Ionia, N. Y. b. Sept. 15, 1848; m. Oct. 27, 1870, Emma J. Bennett, dau. Abel and Jane Bennett.

10203, MARY LOUISE; b. July 6, 1871; m. Nov. 15, 1902, Edwin Briggs, son John and Harriet Briggs. 10204, LESLIE WARD +. 10205, HARRY KEITH +.

(7542) CHARLES HORATIO WARD, Pasadena, Cal. b. Nov. 9, 1843; m. May 15, 1866, Isabel Miles.

10206, GUY; b. 1869. 10207, PERCY; b. 1871; d. 1871. 10208, WINIFRED; b. 1873; d. 1877. 10209, RAHLEIGH CHARLES; b. July, 1877; d. 1898. 10210, CONSTANCE +. 10213, RICHARD; b. Feb., 1880; d. 1887. 10214, KENNETH G.; b. June, 1881. 10215, RALPH R.; b. June, 1888.

(7543) MILO WOODRUFF WARD, Des Moines, Iowa. b. Nov. 21, 1845; m. Jan. 14, 1873, Susan Wright Drake; b. Sept. 20, 1850; dau. (Rev.) George C. and Sophia (Robb) Drake.

10216, CLARA LOUISE; b. Apr. 17, 1876. 10217, GEORGE HORATIO; b. Dec. 6, 1879. 10218, HELEN MARY; b. June 25, 1882.

Mr. Ward is a graduate of Michigan University, 1871; Director of the Iowa State Traveling Men's Assn; commercial salesman for twenty-three years; Secretary of Commercial Club of Des Moines, 1897-1908; Commander Kinsman Post, G. A. R. In the beginning of his business efforts he represented the Hurlburt Ward Drug Company, and is interested professionally at present as the superintendent of the Interstate Railroad Advertising Company, secretary of the Des Moines Winterset & Creston Electric R. R. Company, and secretary of the Auditorium Company. He served six months in the Civil War and was corporal at the age of seventeen. He entered the Michigan University in 1868. Buying a drug store at Winterset, Ia., that fall, he sold it in 1875, and located at Montezuma, Ia., where he was prominent in the organization of the Bank of Montezuma. He was vice-president of the institution. Later he came to Des Moines, and was a partner in the wholesale drug firm of C. H. Ward & Co. A few years later the firm was consolidated with the Hurlburt-Hess Company, and Mr. Ward became city salesman for that firm, retaining the position until 1897.

(7545) FRANCES MARIA WARD, Marietta, Ohio. b. Feb. 18, 1825; d. May 1, 1854; m. June 16, 1853, John H. Westcott.

10219, WILLIAM HENRY; b. 1854; d. 1854.

(7546) JOSEPH BUELL WARD, Rochester, N. Y. b. Sept. 20, 1827; m. May 11, 1852, Eliza Carter; b. Jan. 12, 1832.

10220, WILLIAM SLOCOMB; b. Feb. 27, 1853; d. Mar. 7, 1854. 10221, MARY FRANCES +.

(7547) WILLIAM HAND WARD, Rochester, N. Y. b. Dec. 13, 1830; m. (1) Amelia Hills, dau. Isaac and Susan (Gregory) Hills; d. Jan. 6, 1858; (2) Margaret Sawyer, dau. James W. and Margaret (Caldwell) Sawyer.

1st marriage: 10222, SUSAN GREGORY; b. 1857.

(7552) MARY FRANCES SMITH, Rochester, N. Y. b. May 9, 1823; d. Mar. 26, 1890; m. (1) July 26, 1842, (Hon.) Samuel S. Stevens, Albany, N. Y., Lieut.-Gov. State of New York; (2) Oct. 1, 1861, John F. Butterworth.

1st marriage: 10223, WARD SMITH +. 10224, SAMUEL FRANKLIN; b. Sept. 15, 1845; m. Laura Duval. 10225, MARIE DE GRASSE +. 10226, GEORGE HAND; d. Jan. 10, 1895; m. Anna R. Taylor. 10227, ELIZABETH AUGUSTA.

(7553) GEORGE HAND SMITH, Rochester, N. Y. b. Aug. 3, 1825; m. Mar. 18, 1857, Ella E. Truesdale.

10228, DUDLEY HAND WARD; b. Jan. 17, 1866; d. Oct. 2, 1867.

(7557) ELIZABETH AUGUSTA SMITH, Rochester, N. Y. b. Sept. 20, 1832; d. Oct. 31, 1907; m. Oct. 22, 1857, William Henry Crabbe.

10229, MARY AUGUSTA +. 10230, HENRY SELDEN; b. Jan. 27, 1861.

(7558) MARIA WARD CHAPIN. b. May 31, 1819; d. May 27, 1842; m. Mar. 9, 1841, Eli Smith, son Eli and Polly (Whitney) Smith.



CHARLES H. SMITH

- (7534) CHARLES H. NEW FINE, Cornwall, 2751 "Yale," 1865; b. New York; m. Sept. 7, 1869, J. M. Munn; b. Sept. 7, 1842; dau. of John S. and (Vivian) Munn; grad. Cornell University; member of the order of "Founders and Patriots of the U. S. A. (Howdoin)"; Editor of "History of York University"; 24 Ave. Post-Office, Andrew Ward Association.
- (7535) CASOLINE ELIZABETH CHAPIN, Barlett, S. York Co., N. Y.; b. Apr. 27, 1836; d. S. York Co., N. Y., 1918; (Rev.) John C. Webster; m. Aug. 2, 1857, John H. (Dr.) Isaacs; and Edm. (Vikelo) Chiles; s.
- 1022 MEXA WARD; b. June 18, 1826; m. May 2, 1892, Albert G. (Dr.) Cornsco; N. Y.; b. Dec. 11, 1829; son of John and Susan (Mans) Cornsco; 10253, Commercial Circuit, Mt. Kisco, N. Y.; b. 1828; m. 1878, EDWARD F. (Dr.) WARD; b. 1828; CHAS. WARD; b. 1828; S. YONKERS; b. 1827; MAY DWIGHT; s.
- (7564) MARK T. AUGUSTA WARD, New York; b. Feb. 22, 1870; d. Feb. 22, 1890; m. Aug. 23, 1888, Virginia Augustus WARD; b. 1860; N. Y.; son Isaac and Josephine (Hazel) WARD.
- 10258, ELLEN WARD; b. June 9, 1867; d. 1890; m. 1888, ALFRED WARD; b. July 23, 1868; d. 1890; MARY ELIZABETH; b. Nov. 5, 1863; d. 1894; ANSEL WARD; b. Aug. 1, 1871; d. 1894; EDWARD; b. Oct. 17, 1873; d. 1894; ISAAC WARD, New York City; b. Apr. 10, 1871; s. of "Bocaste" Univ.; Collatin National Bank, New York City; m. 1892, KATHIE LAROVICA; b. 1870; d. 1898; s. of "Bocaste" LANGWORTHY, Pittsburgh; b. 1872; d. 1893; d. 48, F. ALBERTA KEMP; b. Oct. 10, 1881.
- (7566) LEVI FREDERICK WARD, Rochester, N. Y.; b. Nov. 10, 1842; d. Apr. 8, 1907; m. Oct. 13, 1864, Anne Smith; and, May 11, 1870, Julia (Page) Smith.
- 10246, LEVI SAMUEL; 10251, LUCRA PEARSON; b. 1797; m. William S. Macomber, Rochester, N. Y.; son (Judge) of William Macomber; Macomber, 1898; FREDERICK KEMP; s.
- (7569) (Rev.) GEORGE KEMP WARD, New York City; b. June 2, 1841; grad. "Princeton" 1869; A. M., 1872; Theological Seminary, Princeton, 1873; College Fraternity Delaware; Pastor at "Trinity," N. Y.; Presbyterian Church, 1873-1876; Secretary of Assn. of Deacons of Andrew Ward"; a. thor of "The Record of a Life," "After New York"; compiler of "Andrew Ward Family Genealogy"; m. May 20, 1873, Caroline Leitch; m. Sept. 8, 1882; dau. Jonathan Edwards of Caroline (Hawkins) Co. post.
- 10249 EDWARDS PIERMONT; 10250, LEVI ALFRED, New York City; b. Mar. 11, 1876; grad. P. univille, N. Y.; H. h. school; manager Corn Exchange Bank (Bronx Branch), New York; m. Apr. 25, 1905, Julia P. Bishop, dau. Franklin Bishop of Rochester, N. Y.; 10251, RUTH A.; 10252, CHARLES SLOAN; b. 1903; KENNETH KEMP; b. May 18, 1887; Guaranty Trust Co. (Fifth Ave. Branch), New York.
- (7570) FRANK ADDISON WARD, Rochester, N. Y.; b. Jan. 25, 1851;



CIVILS H. S. 111

10231, CHARLES H., New Haven, Conn.; grad. "Yale," 1865; b. May 14, 1842; m. Sept. 7, 1869, Elizabeth Munn; b. Sept. 7, 1843; dau. John and Sarah (Filkins) Munn. Mr. Smith is Professor of American History at Yale University; member of the order of "Founders and Patriots"; degree LL. D. "Bowdoin"; author of "History of Yale University"; 2d Vice-President Andrew Ward Association.

(7560) CAROLINE ELIZABETH CHAPIN, Burdett, Schuyler Co., N. Y. b. Apr. 27, 1822; d. Apr. 1, 1896; m. Feb. 19, 1850, (Rev.) Darwin Chichester; b. Apr. 2, 1817; d. Jan. 11, 1876; son (Dr.) Isaac and Eunice (Wakelee) Chichester.

10232, MARIA WARD; b. Jan. 13, 1851; m. Mar. 2, 1892, Abram Goodwin, Geneseo, N. Y.; b. Dec. 14, 1829; son Abraham and Sarah (Myers) Goodwin. 10233, CAROLINE CHAPIN, Mt. Kisco, N. Y.; b. Jan. 5, 1853. 10234, EDWARD LOUIS +. 10235, CHARLES DARWIN +. 10236, SUSAN SELDEN +. 10237, MAY DWIGHT +.

(7564) HARRIET AUGUSTA WARD. b. Sept. 22, 1838; d. Feb. 9, 1889; m. Aug. 23, 1866, William Augustus Waters, Rochester, N. Y.; son Isaac and Josephine (Hatch) Waters.

10238, ELLEN WARD; b. June 6, 1867. 10239, JOSEPHINE AUGUSTA; b. July 23, 1868. 10240, MARY ELIZABETH; b. Nov. 25, 1869. 10241, MABEL WARD; b. Aug. 1, 1871. 10242, ETHEL CHAMBERLAYNE; b. Oct. 17, 1873. 10243, ISAAC WARD, New York City; b. May 10, 1876; grad. "Rochester" Univ.; Gallatin National Bank, New York City; m. Sept. 5, 1908, Kaethe Ludovica Supplies, dau. Edouard Supplies. 10244, HENRY LANGWORTHY, Pittsburg, Pa.; b. Aug. 26, 1878. 10245, ELIZABETH KEMP; b. Oct. 20, 1881.

(7566) LEVI FREDERICK WARD, Rochester, N. Y. b. May 10, 1842; d. Apr. 8, 1907; m. Oct. 13, 1864, Alice Smith, dau. Anson Denny and Laura (Page) Smith.

10246, LEVI SMITH +. 10247, LAURA PAGE; b. Jan. 17, 1867; m. Francis S. Macomber, Rochester, N. Y.; son (Judge) Francis and Mary (Selden) Macomber. 10248, FREDERICK KEMP +.

(7569) (Rev.) GEORGE KEMP WARD, New York City. b. Jan. 9, 1848; grad. "Princeton," 1869; A. M., 1872; Theological Seminary, Princeton, 1873; College Fraternity Delta Psi; Pastor at Dansville, N. Y., Presbyterian Church, 1873-1898; Secretary of "Assn. of Descendants of Andrew Ward"; author of "The Record of a Life," "After Nine Years"; compiler of "Andrew Ward Family Genealogy"; m. May 20, 1873, Caroline Editha Pierpont, Rochester, N. Y.; b. Sept. 8, 1852; dau. Jonathan Edwards and Caroline (Hawkins) Pierpont.

10249, EDWARDS PIERPONT +. 10250, LEVI ALFRED, New York City; b. Mar. 11, 1876; grad. Dansville, N. Y., High School; manager Corn Exchange Bank (Bronx Branch), New York; m. Apr. 25, 1905, Julia P. Bishop, dau. Franklin Bishop of Rochester, N. Y. 10251, RUTH +. 10252, CHARLES SLOAN +. 10253, KENNETH KEMP; b. May 18, 1887; Guaranty Trust Co. (Fifth Ave. Branch), New York.

(7570) FRANK ADDISON WARD, Rochester, N. Y. b. Jan. 25, 1851;

grad. "Princeton," 1870; A. B.; College Fraternity Phi Kappa Sigma; President Ward Natural Science Establishment, Rochester, N. Y.; member of Rochester Common Council, 1900-1910; m. Dec. 31, 1872, Mary Hawley Douglas; b. Apr. 29, 1852; dau. William B. and Charlotte C. (Ferris) Douglas.

10254, WILLIAM DOUGLAS +. 10255, FRANK HAWLEY, A. B., Albany, N. Y.; b. Dec. 13, 1876; grad. "Princeton," 1896; "Elm Club." 10256, CHARLOTTE FERRIS +. 10257, EMMA WILDER; b. Oct. 28, 1881; grad. "Dobbs Ferry"; m. Apr. 29, 1909, William Gordon Woolfolk, Columbus, Ga.; b. Aug. 11, 1877; son Joseph Washington and Josie (Wilkins) Woolfolk. 10258, EDWARD SMITH; b. Apr. 27, 1884; grad. "Princeton," 1905; "Cap and Gown Club." 10259, GEORGE MERRITT; b. Dec. 18, 1885; grad. Rensselaer Polytechnic Ins.; member Chi Phi Fraternity; "Suburban Construction Co.," N. York City. 10260, MARIE ANTOINETTE; grad. "Dobbs Ferry"; b. Sept. 15, 1887; m. Nov. 10, 1909, Harold D. Bentley, Rochester, N. Y.; b. May 20, 1885; son Sardius DeLancey and Martha (Breck) Bentley. 10261, SUTHERLAND DOUGLAS; b. Mar. 27, 1891; d. Dec. 24, 1891. 10262, CORNELIA DEKOVEN; b. Feb. 6, 1893. 10263, DUDLEY LIVINGSTON; b. Aug. 11, 1894.

(7572) HERBERT LIVINGSTON WARD, Rochester, N. Y. b. June 1, 1855; Attorney at Law; grad. Albany Law School; m. May 23, 1883, Minnie L. Pells, dau. Abram Van de Burg and G. Elizabeth (Murdock) Pells.

10264, SHERMAN CLARKE, Rochester, N. Y.; b. June 27, 1887; grad. Rochester High School; Attorney at Law; grad. Albany High School. 10265, HERBERT PELLs; b. Jan. 21, 1888; grad. Rochester High School. 10266, MARGERIE LOUISE; b. Sept. 9, 1889.

(7575) MARIAN MEIGS WARD, St. Paul, Minn. b. Jan. 18, 1831; d. Sept. 27, 1909; m. Mar. 17, 1859, Daniel Wesley Ingersoll; b. June 13, 1812; d. Aug. 26, 1894; son Gilbert and Elizabeth (Predmore) Ingersoll.

10267, TRUMAN WARD +. 10268, HENRY GILBERT, New York City; b. Feb. 28, 1863; m. Mar. 7, 1906, Mary Catherine Packer; attended Univ. of Minnesota; Insurance Broker, New York City. 10269, ISABEL DWIGHT +. 10270, MARIAN WARD; m. W. W. Case, No. 9007. 10271, DANIEL WINTHROP, Schirmerville, Ill.; b. Nov. 22, 1870. 10272, HELEN ELISE; b. Feb. 25, 1872; d. Mar. 13, 1873.

(7576) (Prof.) HENRY AUGUSTUS WARD, Rochester, N. Y. b. Mar. 9, 1834; d. July 4, 1806; m. (1) Nov. 8, 1860, Phebe Howell; b. Sept. 16, 1831; d. May 20, 1891; dau. John M. and Eunice (Elderkin) Howell; (2) 1897, Mrs. Lydia Avery Coonley, Chicago, Ill.; b. Jan. 31, 1845.

1st marriage: 10273, CHARLES HOWELL +. 10274, HENRY LEVI +. 10275, BERTHA; b. 1865; d. 1866. 10276, ALICE MABEL; b. June, 1875; d. May, 1901.

Prof. Ward was a grad. of Williams Col. and Lawrence Scientific School of Harvard Univ. At the latter institution he was assistant to Prof. Louis Agassiz in the Museum of Comparative Zoology. He went to Europe in 1854, studied zoology in Paris and mineralogy in Freiburg. He traveled through Palestine, Egypt, Nubia and Arabia, down the west coast of Africa



HENRY AUGUSTUS WARD

STATE OF NEW YORK.

JOHN W. COOPER, Esq., of the County of Hamilton, Clerk of the Court of Sessions, do hereby certify that the following is a true and correct copy of the will of the said JOHN W. COOPER, deceased, as the same appears from the records of said Court.

IN SENATE, January 14, 1891.
HARVEY B. AUSTIN, Esq., of the County of Hamilton, Clerk of the Court of Sessions, do hereby certify that the following is a true and correct copy of the will of the said JOHN W. COOPER, deceased, as the same appears from the records of said Court.

JOHN W. COOPER, Esq., of the County of Hamilton, Clerk of the Court of Sessions, do hereby certify that the following is a true and correct copy of the will of the said JOHN W. COOPER, deceased, as the same appears from the records of said Court.

JOHN W. COOPER, Esq., of the County of Hamilton, Clerk of the Court of Sessions, do hereby certify that the following is a true and correct copy of the will of the said JOHN W. COOPER, deceased, as the same appears from the records of said Court.

JOHN W. COOPER, Esq., of the County of Hamilton, Clerk of the Court of Sessions, do hereby certify that the following is a true and correct copy of the will of the said JOHN W. COOPER, deceased, as the same appears from the records of said Court.

JOHN W. COOPER, Esq., of the County of Hamilton, Clerk of the Court of Sessions, do hereby certify that the following is a true and correct copy of the will of the said JOHN W. COOPER, deceased, as the same appears from the records of said Court.

JOHN W. COOPER, Esq., of the County of Hamilton, Clerk of the Court of Sessions, do hereby certify that the following is a true and correct copy of the will of the said JOHN W. COOPER, deceased, as the same appears from the records of said Court.

JOHN W. COOPER, Esq., of the County of Hamilton, Clerk of the Court of Sessions, do hereby certify that the following is a true and correct copy of the will of the said JOHN W. COOPER, deceased, as the same appears from the records of said Court.

JOHN W. COOPER, Esq., of the County of Hamilton, Clerk of the Court of Sessions, do hereby certify that the following is a true and correct copy of the will of the said JOHN W. COOPER, deceased, as the same appears from the records of said Court.



HENRY AUGUSTUS WARD

from Morocco to Guinea, and up the river Niger. Professor of Natural Science, Univ. of Rochester, 1865-75; degree of A. M. from "Williams," 1861. He established a laboratory in Rochester for the production of fac-similes of fossils, which he had copied from the collections in the great world museums. From this enterprise was developed the well-known Ward Natural Sc. Establishment at Rochester, which prepares systematic Natural History Cabinets in every department of nature for institutions of learning and public museums. In 1871 Prof. Ward was naturalist of the U. S. expedition to Santo Domingo. Fellow of the geological and zoological societies of London, Eng., and Fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science since 1875. He was the author of the works entitled, "Notice of the Megatherium Cuvieri" (Rochester, 1863), and "Description of the Most Celebrated Fossil Animals in the Royal Museums of Europe." He prepared also many pamphlets and articles upon scientific subjects.

(7580) (Rev.) CHARLES RUSSELL CLARKE, Sandwich Islands. m. 1859; Marie L. Thompson.

10277, RUSSELL WARD. 10278, WARREN THOMPSON; b. 1863. 10279, CHARLES JOSEPH.

(7581) WILLIAM WARD CLARKE. m. Mary Hackett.

10280, LEE. 10281, MARY. 10282, WILLIAM.

(7582) FERDINAND LEE CLARKE. m. Clara A. Fisher.

10283, MARY AGNES. 10284, CORNELIA. 10285, SARAH CATHERINE. 10286, JOSEPHINE.

(7583) CATHERINE ELIZABETH CLARKE, Rochester, N. Y. b. July 29, 1839; d. Oct. 11, 1881; m. Mar. 29, 1860, Charles Benedict Hill; b. Aug. 8, 1826; d. Dec. 22, 1904; son Charles J. Hill, Rochester, N. Y.

10287, EFFIE CLINTON, La Grange, Ill.; b. Sept. 2, 1861. 10288, CHARLES JUDSON +. 10289, EMILY WILLISTON +. 10290, WALTER PHELPS; b. Feb. 24, 1868. 10291, WEALTHA BURNELL; b. Mar. 16, 1870. 10292, GEORGE RUSSELL +. 10293, CATHERINE ELIZABETH; b. Apr. 29, 1874; d. Sept. 9, 1881. 10294, WILLIAM ELY; b. Feb. 12, 1876. 10295, DAVID MORGAN; b. Mar. 13, 1877.

(7586) SARAH WARD, Philadelphia, Pa. b. July 16, 1838; m. Sept. 13, 1866, John H. Brinton (M.D.); b. 1832; d. Mar. 18, 1907.

10296, GEORGE; b. Apr. 11, 1868; d. Jan. 24, 1890. 10297, JOHN H.; b. Dec. 13, 1870; d. Mar. 15, 1898. 10298, WARD (M.D.); b. May 27, 1873. 10299, JASPER YEATES (twin); b. May 27, 1873; d. Sept. 22, 1876. 10300, JASPER YEATES; b. Oct. 5, 1878; m. Dec. 28, 1909, Alice Bates McFadden, dau. John Howard McFadden. 10301, SARAH +.

(7588) WILLIAM SHAW WARD, Denver, Col. D. Sc. b. May 25, 1843; m. Apr. 28, 1880, Emma Jane Ward, No. 9839.

10302, JANE; b. May 25, 1883. 10303, JASPER DUDLEY; b. Sept. 12, 1885. 10304, WILLIAM SHAW, JR.; b. Jan. 4, 1888. 10305, MORRIS RAWORTH; b. Sept. 12, 1890.

In 1863, after completing an honorable record as an officer in the fleet of Admiral David Porter, then commanding the Mississippi squadron, Mr.

W. S. Ward again took up his studies, entering Williston Seminary at East Hampden, Mass., in the Class of 1866. He entered the Class of 1869, Princeton Univ., and left before graduation to become a special student in the Columbia College School of Mines. Finishing this latter course, he began active work as directing chemist for the Rumford Chemical Works at Sekonk, R. I. From here he received an appointment as Assayer in the U. S. Assay Office in New York, where he remained ten years. While there, he was editor of the "Technologist," scientific editor of Appleton's Journal and a contributor to the American Encyclopedia under the editorship of Messrs. Dana and Ripley. In 1889 he was appointed a Commissioner from the State of Colorado to the Paris Exposition, and served as vice-president of Jury No. 49. In 1892 he was appointed Director in Chief of the Mining and Mineral Exhibit of Colorado, at the Chicago Exposition and collected and arranged that exhibit, which secured for the State very honorable recognition. In 1893 he was made a Doctor of Science by Princeton University. He was afterwards appointed Assistant Director of the Department of Mines and Metallurgy at the Paris Exposition of 1900. In this capacity he had much to do with the collection of the American Mineral and Metallurgical Exhibit and its installation at Paris. When in that city, though acting as Assistant Director of Mining and Metallurgy, he was assigned as a member of Jury No. 72 on Ceramics. This, as in the previous Paris exposition, gave him abundant opportunity for familiarizing himself with exposition methods. As a personal recognition of his services in Paris, he received a gold medal as Assistant Director of the Department of Mining and Metallurgy and was named for the honorable appointment of "Officer de L'Instruction Publique." When in Paris Dr. Ward was appointed Field Assistant for the Division of Mining and Mineral Resources in the U. S. Geological Survey, with headquarters in Denver, Col., and was engaged in obtaining statistical and general information regarding the mines and minerals of the Rocky Mountain regions, when appointed Field Director of the Department of Mines and Metallurgy at the St. Louis Exposition. After his return from Chicago in 1903, Dr. Ward acted as Chief of the Mining Bureau of the Colorado & Southern Railway. In 1908 he was made Director of the Art and Mineral Sections of the Colorado Museum of Natural History, located at the City Park, Denver, Col., which position he still holds. During his life, he has been honored by membership in a number of scientific societies, including the American Geographical Society, the New York Society of Natural History, the Oxford Scientific Society of Oxford, Eng., the American Institute of Mining Engineers and others. He is at the present time a Director of the Colorado State Historical Society and a member of the University Club.

(7590) FERDINAND WARD, New York City. b. Nov. 21, 1851; m. (1) Oct. 10, 1878, Ella Green, dau. Sidney and Mary (Demming) Green; (2) Mar. 21, 1894, Isabel Augusta Storer; b. Sept. 15, 1864; dau. John Wesley and Rachel Jane (Shea) Storer.

1st marriage: 10306, CLARENCE; grad "Princeton," 1905; b. May 4, 1884; m. July 15, 1907, Helen Eshbaugh, dau. Daniel Eshbaugh, Portland, Maine.

(7591) LEVI WARD CLARKE, Rochester, N. Y. b. Aug. 10, 1834; d. July 28, 1894; m. Mary E. Hall; b. May 11, 1838; d. Nov. 11, 1901; dau. John Meigs and Melissa Ann (Gilbert) Hall.

10307, ELIZABETH; b. Aug. 4, 1864. 10308, MARY GABRIELLE; b. May 11, 1879.

(7593) FREEMAN DE WITT CLARKE, Rochester, N. Y. b. Dec. 19, 1838; d. May 27, 1889; m. July 14, 1863, Jane E. Clarke, Albion, N. Y.; b. Mar. 8, 1840; dau. Roswell and Eliza Maria (Veeder) Clarke.

10309, FREEMAN; b. July 4, 1864; d. Dec. 5, 1902; m. Louise Williams, dau. George and Georgianna (Stillson) Williams. 10310, ROSWELL SHERMAN; b. Oct. 5, 1866. 10311, ELIZABETH SHERMAN; b. Feb. 9, 1873; d. Dec. 23, 1875.

(7597) MARY HENRIETTA CLARKE. b. July 11, 1848; m. June 25, 1879, William W. Webb, Rochester, N. Y.; b. Sept. 16, 1850; son Chas. H. and Caroline (Bloss) Webb.

10312, WILLIAM CLARKE; b. June 7, 1880. 10313, FREEMAN CLARKE; b. Dec. 10, 1882; d. Aug. 12, 1883. 10314, MABEL; b. June 6, 1884.

(7598) CAROLINE SUSAN CLARKE. b. Dec. 5, 1850; m. Nov. 25, 1874, Frederick P. Allen, Rochester, N. Y.; b. Feb. 26, 1853; son Samuel Percival and Harriet (Stanley) Allen; d. May 2, 1905.

10315, HENRIETTA WARD +. 10316, MARY PERCIVAL; b. Mar. 3, 1878. 10317, FREEMAN CLARKE; b. Dec. 19, 1884. Grad. Hill School, Pottstown, Pa., 1904; president James McDowell Co. and Beckley-Allen Realty Co.; owner of Pullman Automatic Ventilator Co.; all of Rochester, N. Y.; member of Genesee Valley, Rochester Athletic and Rochester Country Clubs.

(7604) EDWIN HULL CRAMPTON. b. Sept. 17, 1836; m. May 1, 1884, Ella Reynolds.

10318, EMMA REYNOLDS; b. Mar. 7, 1885.

(7606) EUGENE WILTON CRAMPTON. b. Apr. 23, 1843; m. Nov. 24, 1875, Ida Foster.

10319, FOSTER; b. Sept. 27, 1877. 10320, CECELIA; b. June 23, 1880; d. Mar. 21, 1898.

(7613) MARY LOUISA GRAVES. b. Apr. 9, 1829; m. (1) Feb. 6, 1848, Peter Mabic Van Zile; b. Sept. 11, 1822; d. Feb. 3, 1865; (2) James A. Cook; b. Aug. 17, 1829; d. Dec. 23, 1883.

1st marriage: 10321, MARIA LOUISA; b. Dec. 10, 1848; m. (1) Jan. 15, 1868, William E. Woodruff; (2) ———. 10322, JESSE ALBERT; b. Apr. 10, 1851; d. infancy. 10323, ELIZABETH; b. Nov. 3, 1855; d. 1895; m. (1) Sept. 8, 1873, Barney B. Hawkins; (2) June 4, 1884, John H. Bodwell. 10324, EDWARD LEWIS; b. Feb. 23, 1858; d. July 11, 1878. 10325, ELMER EVERETT; b. June 2, 1861; d. Apr. 25, 1881. 10326, PETER MABIE; b. June 17, 1864; d. Apr. 10, 1865.

(7614) DEBORAH ELIZABETH GRAVES. b. Feb. 5, 1831; m. Sept. 27, 1856, William Wirt Watkins; b. Mar. 7, 1831; d. Sept. 1, 1892.

10327, WILLIAM WIRT; b. Sept. 27, 1857; d. June 18, 1860. 10328, EDWIN SEAVER; b. July 5, 1861; m. June 30, 1887, Augusta L. Forman.

(7616) JESSE ALBERT GRAVES. b. Nov. 30, 1834; d. Mar., 1895; m. May 5, 1861, Eleanor Douglas Harris.

10329, ELIZA BOOKHOUT; b. May 22, 1862; m. Sept. 25, 1886, William Andre. 10330, ALBERT CRAMPTON; b. Jan. 12, 1865; m. Oct. 15, 1890, Emma B. LaBarre. 10331, JOSEPH HARRIS; b. Apr. 19, 1869.

(7617) FRANCES JEANETTE GRAVES. b. Apr. 20, 1837; d. Feb. 13, 1873; m. Feb. 11, 1862, James Wilcox; b. Dec. 27, 1824; d. 1895.

10332, ALBERT G.; b. Jan. 10, 1863; d. Dec. 1, 1863. 10333, JAMES H.; b. Sept. 29, 1864; m. Jan. 29, 1892, Margaret May Vroom. 10334, ARTHUR H.; b. July 21, 1869; m. Oct. 11, 1893, Augusta E. Boyd.

(7618) ADELIA ANN GRAVES. b. Dec. 13, 1839; d. July 15, 1880; m. May 29, 1867, John H. Bodwell.

10335, SARAH EDWINA; b. Sept. 6, 1868. 10336, ADELE; b. Oct. 25, 1871; m. Nov. 1, 1893, Frank Sturtevant. 10337, WILFRED; b. Apr. 6, 1874.

(7620) SAMUEL LE GRAND CRANE. b. Nov. 12, 1830; m. (1) Oct. 27, 1854, Harriet A. Ellis; d. 1860; (2) Oct. 21, 1862, Susan J. Underwood.

1st marriage: 10338, HARRIET ELLIS; b. Nov. 11, 1858; m. July 28, 1892, Colin Bruce Pitblade. 2d marriage: 10339, ROSWELL UNDERWOOD; b. Dec. 21, 1870; d. Jan. 15, 1873. 10340, FRANCES BURDETT; b. Dec. 23, 1874.

(7621) WARREN BURDETT CRANE. b. Oct. 3, 1832; d. July 27, 1860; m. Oct. 21, 1857, Sarah A. Cone; d. Feb. 14, 1875.

10341, ALICE REBECCA; b. Mar. 12, 1859; m. Nov. 3, 1883, Herman Julius Mercklein.

(7622) MARY AUGUSTA CRANE. b. Jan. 21, 1835; m. Jan. 24, 1857, Charles Brace.

10342, MARY CRAMPTON; b. Jan. 8, 1859; m. Oct. 26, 1882, George F. Scarborough.

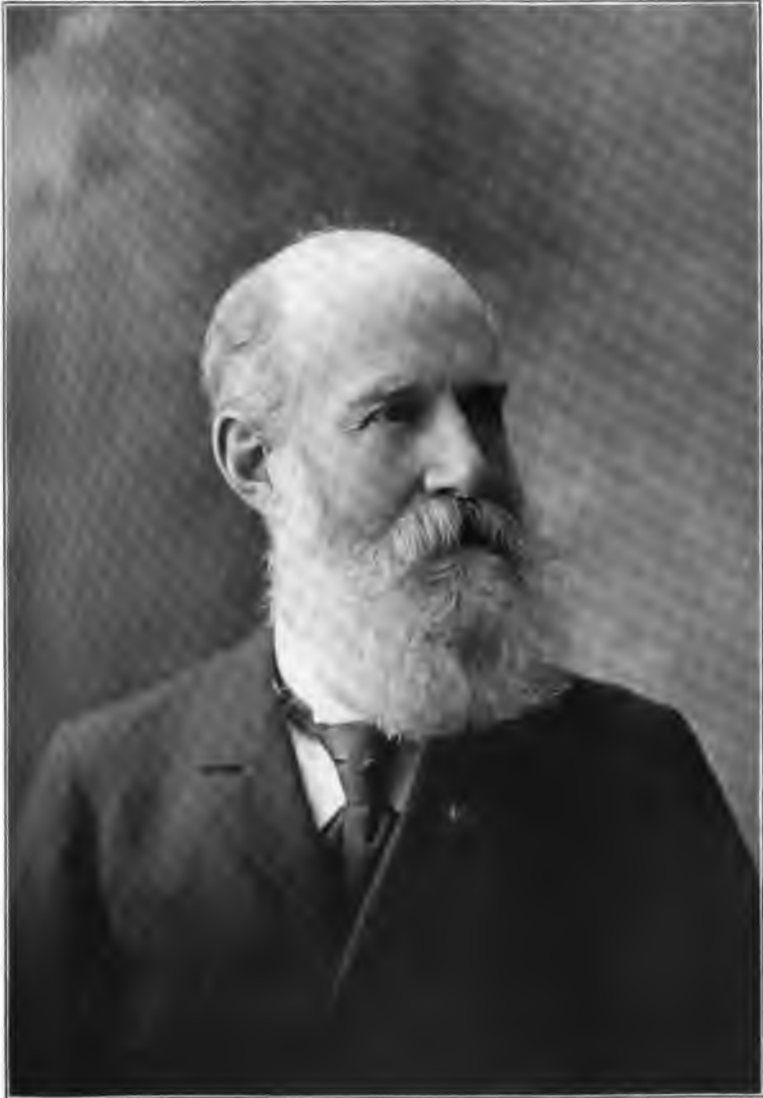
(7624) HENRY EDWARD CRAMPTON (M.D.), New York City. b. Apr. 10, 1837; d. Jan. 23, 1899; m. (1) July 10, 1861, Dorcas Matilda Miller, dau. Jacob Miller; d. May 6, 1882; (2) June 5, 1883, Ellen Eliza Marling, dau. (Rev.) F. H. Marling, D. D.

1st marriage: 10343, JENNIE LOUISA; b. Nov. 29, 1862; d. Feb. 18, 1863. 10344, SARAH JEANETTE +. 10345, JACOB MILLER +. 10346, MARY EDITH SCHUYLER +. 10347, DORA LOUISE +. 10348, HENRY EDWARD +. 10349, CHARLES WARD GRINNELL +.

Dr. Henry E. Crampton was born in the 4th Ward, New York City. He was descended on his father's side from one of the earliest settlers in Guilford, Conn., and on his mother's from a prominent member of a Dutch settlement in Harlem. His medical studies were pursued in New York Medical College, from which he was graduated in 1857. At the outbreak of the Civil War, the young physician joined the Northern Army, and served until he had typhoid fever. He was a member of Alexander Hamilton Post of the G. A. R. At the time of his death he was treasurer of the New York Academy of Medicine and a member of the New York County Medical Society. He devoted much time to philanthropic work, especially in connection with the "Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor" of which he was for



DR. HENRY E. CRAMPTON



DR. HENRY E. CRAMPTON

many years a vice-president, with particular charge of the department of hygiene, whose spacious buildings and grounds at Coney Island, called Sea Breeze, were largely due to his energetic superintendence. He was a director of the Dry Dock Savings Bank. For a considerable time he was an Elder in the 14th St. Presbyterian Church, and served as teacher and superintendent of its Sunday School. In politics, a steadfast Republican.

(7627) ROBERT BALDWIN CRAMPTON, Montana. b. Jan. 21, 1845; m. Sept. 16, 1874, Martha Jones.

10350, HENRY BALDWIN; b. July 10, 1875; d. Aug., 1889. 10351, SARAH LOVE; b. Oct. 31, 1877. 10352, HERBERT TRUMAN; b. Jan. 8, 1880.

(7640) TAMAR GILBERT. m. July 5, 1866, Franklin H. Rockwell.

10353, ANNA GILBERT; b. July 23, 1867. 10354, MARY LAVINIA; b. May 30, 1868.

(7644) IRA LE GRAND WARD, Gilbertsville, N. Y. b. Nov. 26, 1841; d. Nov. 4, 1909; m. Nov. 26, 1841, Josephine R. Brown; d. Sept. 24, 1901; dau. John Brown.

10355, ARTHUR BROWN +.

At the age of twelve years Mr. Ira L. Ward came with his father to a farm near Gilbertsville. For a time he worked on the farm. In 1871 he went into the marble business with John M. Park under the firm name of "Park & Ward." Mr. Ward was for many years a vestryman and warden in Christ Church, Gilbertsville. He was for a number of years treasurer of the Society. He was a member of the fire department, at its incorporation. He was Highway Commissioner for one term and was one of the original trustees of the village at its incorporation in 1896.

(7645) W. FRANCIS WARD. b. Jan. 3, 1844; m. Dec. 23, 1867, Nancy Clinton; b. Oct. 6, 1847; dau. E. R. Clinton.

10356, RALPH CLINTON; b. July 30, 1873; d. Nov. 15, 1876. 10357, HELEN FRANCES +.

(7646) MARY A. WARD. m. DeLand A. Harding.

10358, LEON I.; m. Ida Puttsley. 10359, ARTHUR.

(7673) MARY LOUISA WARD, New Haven, Conn. b. Nov. 5, 1857; m. Feb. 12, 1879, Wells Campbell; b. Dec. 14, 1850; son James and Esther (Griswold) Campbell.

10360, FREDERICK WELLS, New Haven, Conn. grad. "Yale," 1902; b. June 22, 1880; engaged in real estate. 10361, LOUISA NORTH; b. Mar. 18, 1882; d. Feb. 27, 1893. 10362, WINIFRED MAY; b. May 4, 1884. 10363, MARY STUART; b. Apr. 5, 1888. 10364, MALCOLM ROBERT; b. July 7, 1891; d. Feb. 24, 1893. 10365, ALICE MARGUERITE; b. Mar. 26, 1895.

(7676) HENRY WARD. m. June 1, 1864, Martha Potter Bush; b. Nov. 24, 1848; dau. Lewis Potter and Maria (Jones) Bush.

10366, MARY +. 10367, CHRISTOPHER L. +. 10368, HENRY; b. Feb. 14, 1870; m. Oct., 1904, Mae Watson, b. July 20, 1880. 10369, JAMES H.; b. Dec. 15, 1872.

(7677) ELIZA JANE WARD. b. Feb. 19, 1830; m. July 17, 1846, Cyrus Bennett.

10370, MARY. 10371, CHARLOTTE. 10372, WILLIAM.

(7678) LEWIS WARD. b. Nov. 23, 1831; m. Aug. 3, 1851, Harriet Skinner.

10373, CLARENCE. 10374, LEWIS. 10375, ELIZA.

(7679) SARAH WARD. b. Aug. 3, 1833; m. June 19, 1851, George W. Weed, New Milford, Pa.; son Samuel and Mary Weed.

10376, CHARLES. 10377, FLORENCE. 10378, LILLIAN.

(7680) WILLIAM T. WARD, Saginaw, Mich. b. May 11, 1836; m. Caroline Olmsted.

10379, FRANK. 10380, ANNA.

(7682) CAROLINE WARD. b. Oct. 30, 1841; m. Nov. 21, 1861, George W. McCollum.

10381, CAROLINE.

(7683) GEORGE W. WARD, Buffalo, N. Y. b. Feb. 22, 1851; m. Jan. 24, 1875, Nettie Robinson; b. Oct. 29, 1857; dau. Nathaniel Lewis and Mary (Burch) Robinson.

10382, WILLIAM CARLOS +. 10383, JOHN SCOTT; b. Aug. 16, 1877.

10384, EDNA BROWNING +. 10385, GEORGE B. McClellan; b. Oct. 9, 1890.

(7684) ISABELLE WARD. b. June 22, 1840; m. (1) Dec. 2, 1856, Robert E. Reynolds, son Thomas J. and Martha (Hornell) Reynolds; (2) Feb. 4, 1863, James W. Burnham, Hornell, N. Y.; b. Aug. 15, 1836; son George W. Burnham.

1st marriage: 10386, WILLIAM H. +. 2d marriage: 10387, CARRIE LOUISA; b. Apr. 14, 1864; d. July 28, 1865. 10388, BERTHA; b. Aug. 22, 1866; d. Oct. 18, 1866. 10389, ROBERT; b. Sept. 29, 1868. 10390, KATE +. 10391, SOPHIE M.; b. July 19, 1877; m. Jan. 23, 1906, Harry A. Newpher, Cleveland, Ohio.

(7688) ANNA MARIA LEACH. m. (Gen.) William Henry McCartney. 10392, FREDERICK; d. 1875. 10393, ANNIE; d. 1891. 10394, JESSIE (twin); d. 1889.

(7690) SARAH E. DIMOCK. b. Oct. 2, 1834; d. July 24, 1906; m. Dudson R. Lathrop, Montrose, Pa..

10395, BENJAMIN; b. Aug. 15, 1855. 10396, WALTER; b. May 23, 1868; m. June 14, 1893, Edith Beckee.

(7691) ANNA M. DIMOCK. b. May 5, 1836; d. 1882; m. William L. Cox.

10397, CHARLES H. +. 10398, WILLIAM C.; b. Sept. 23, 1868; m. Dec. 23, 1904, Susan Brooks.

(7693) FRANCES J. DIMOCK. b. June 1, 1840; m. (1) 1858, John Cox; (2) June, 1885, James Gee.

1st marriage: 10399, FANNIE C. +.

(7694) ALBERT H. POST, Montrose, Pa. b. Apr. 12, 1855; d. Aug. 31, 1887; m. Sept. 2, 1874, Katharine Lynch.

10400, WILLIAM L.; b. June 1, 1876. 10401, ELIZABETH; b. Oct. 3, 1879; m. Oct. 28, 1902, Charles Post. 10402, GEORGE; b. Aug. 4, 1881. 10403, MARGARET; b. Aug. 15, 1887.

(7695) FRANCES MAHALA WARD. b. Sept. 26, 1844; d. Aug. 5, 1892; m. May 7, 1872, (Capt.) Leon Eugene Cameron Moore, Jersey City, N. J.

10404, ARTHUR LEON +. 10405, HORACE WARD; b. Sept. 26, 1875. 10406, MAUD EUGENIA +. 10407, FRANK MARTIN; b. 1880. 10408, FRANCES LOUISE; b. Mar. 12, 1883.

(7696) ELIZABETH J. WARD, Troy, Pa. b. Apr. 28, 1846; m. Oct. 27, 1864, F. L. Ballard; d. June 14, 1891.

10409, CHRISTOPHER WARD +. 10410, FRANK L. +. 10410a, BELLE E.; b. Dec. 19, 1875; m. (1) Jan. 23, 1896, George S. Little, Newport, Pa.; (2) Oct. 23, 1906, Samuel Edward Whitmer (M. D.). 10411, HOWARD SPAULDING (M. D.), McKeesport, Pa.; b. Nov. 20, 1879; m. Nov. 23, 1904, Anna McGaughray.

(7698) FREDERICK L. WARD, Scranton, Pa. b. Apr. 5, 1854; m. Mar. 27, 1828, Emma Lucina Cornwall; b. Feb. 11, 1856; d. Feb. 28, 1882, No. 6234.

10412, ROLLO; b. Feb. 7, 1879; d. Feb. 13, 1882.

(7699) FRANK JOSEPH WARD, Salem, Mass. b. May 17, 1857; m. Apr. 26, 1882, Mary Augusta Prince.

10413, HELEN FRANCES; b. Feb. 15, 1889. 10414, LOUISE MAY; b. May 29, 1891.

(7700) ALLEN WARD, Hallstead, Pa. b. Nov. 23, 1861; m. Dec. 26, 1893, Helen Hayward.

10415, RUTH AMANDA; b. 1899.

(7702) MARY WARD, Towanda, Pa. b. Jan. 16, 1858; m. June 12, 1879, Rodney A. Mercur.

10416, LOUISE; b. Apr. 23, 1880; d. Aug. 11, 1880. 10417, SARAH DAVIS; b. June 14, 1881. 10418, MARY; b. Jan. 12, 1883; d. Oct. 7, 1883. 10419, AMY HART (twin); b. Jan. 12, 1883; d. Oct. 6, 1883. 10420, RODNEY AUGUSTUS; b. June 24, 1884.

(7703) EDWARD OVERTON WARD, Terre Haute, Ind. b. Aug. 20, 1860; m. (1) June 29, 1886, Florence Bradley; (2) Jan. 1, 1902, Annie McLaren.

10421, ANNIE RAYNOR.

(7704) THOMAS CLYMER WARD, Baltimore, Md. b. June 14, 1863; m. Sept. 7, 1886, Juliet Clapp.

10422, MARIE LOUISE; b. Oct. 12, 1890. 10423, JAMES MONROE; b. July 10, 1892.

(7705) LOUISE WARD, New York City. b. May 23, 1866; m. Sept. 18, 1888, Foster Milliken; b. May 9, 1865; son Samuel and Hettie (Fullerton) Milliken.

10424, FOSTER; b. Aug. 14, 1892. 10425, RUTH; b. Dec. 15, 1894.

(7706) ELIZABETH WARD, Syracuse, N. Y. b. May 2, 1868; d. Jan. 3, 1905; m. May 23, 1893, John Guadeloupe Lynch; b. Mar. 19, 1870; son Andrew and Louise (Van Loon) Lynch.

10426, LOUISE VAN LOON; b. Nov. 2, 1895.

(7707) ELIZABETH W. WARD, Madison, Wis. b. Dec. 3, 1851; m. Sept. 8, 1874, Charles D. Atwood; d. Feb. 6, 1878.

10427, DAVID; b. Aug. 30, 1875; m. Aug. 31, 1903, Harriet Eleanor Carpenter.

(7717) MOSES WANZER. m. (1) Anna Haight; (2) Mary Jones.

2d marriage: 10427a, ARABELLA; m. ——— Baker.

(7718) EDWARD WANZER. m. Hannah Taber, dau. Akin and Abby (Ayers) Taber.

10427b, MARGARET HOLCOMB; d. 1905.

(7719) LYDIA WANZER. m. James Haight.

10427c, JENNIE; m. Samuel P. Hallock. 10428, EMILY; m. Franklin P. Shapter.

(7720) SARAH WANZER. m. Daniel Congdon.

10429, MARY. 10430, JAMES. 10431, EDWARD.

(7721) PHEBE WANZER. m. Jehu Hoag.

10432, NICHOLAS. 10433, PHEBE; m. Nicholas Wanzer.

(7722) JANE WANZER. m. Gurdon Swift.

10434, ELIZABETH +.

(7723) ANNA WANZER. m. (1) William Swift; (2) Hiram Howland.

1st marriage: 10435, ZEBULON; m. Rebecca Sammis. 10436, WILLIAM; m. Wealtha Bosworth. 10437, MARY; m. ——— Barney (M.D.), Erie, Pa.

(7724) ELIZABETH WANZER. m. Joseph Griffen.

10438, NICHOLAS; d. infancy. 10439, BENJAMIN +.

(7734) RICHARD WILLIAMSON AKIN. m. Caroline Thorne, No. 7745.

10440, BURR; d. childhood. 10441, CATHERINE, N. Y. City.

(7735) MARTHA AKIN. m. Chauncey Crapo.

10442, FRANK. 10443, CAROLINE +.

(7736) CATHERINE AKIN. m. Henry Q. Hawley, Albany, N. Y.

10444, LYNDON. 10445, WILLIAM. 10446, MARGUERITHA.



MARY (SNEDEKOR) WARD



L. M. Ward

(7742) MARY SNEDEKOR. b. May 13, 1835; m. Oct. 23, 1865, Robert Ward.

10447, ARABELLA; b. Nov. 15, 1866. 10448, STANLEY +. 10449, ARGYLE; b. July 12, 1873; d. Mar. 12, 1877. 10450, HOLCOMB +.

(7749) EMMA CRAWFORD, m. William Henry Taber, Pawling, N. Y. 10451, FREDERICK.

(7750) DANIEL WOOLSEY BLATCHLEY, Waymart, Pa. b. Mar. 14, 1820; d. Jan. 18, 1885; m. Mar. 28, 1844, Sylvia Ann Comstock; b. Mar. 9, 1816; d. Apr. 15, 1886; dau. Zebulon and Asenath (Jocelyn) Comstock.

10452, WELBOURNE; b. Nov. 17, 1845; d. June 26, 1848. 10453, WARREN DALLAS +. 10454, GEORGE MARSHALL +. 10455, HENRY DANA, Caldwell, Idaho; b. Mar. 2, 1854; m. Carrie Gwin. 10456, MELBOURNE EUGENE +.

(7752) STEPHEN WASHBURNE BLATCHLEY, Dickson City, Pa. b. Mar. 25, 1828; m. Dec. 30, 1851, Mary Wall; b. June 15, 1831; dau. Thomas and Marville (Wilbur) Wall.

10457, CLARA FRANCES +. 10458, CHARLES HENRY +.

(7753) JOHN WESLEY BLATCHLEY, Steele City, Neb. b. Sept. 8, 1830; m. June 17, 1857, Emily McCreary; b. Sept. 18, 1838.

10459, IDA MAY; b. Sept. 22, 1858; d. June 27, 1878. 10460, NINA FRANCES; b. June 11, 1860; d. Apr. 20, 1861. 10462, ABRAHAM LINCOLN +. 10463, THOMAS HARVEY +. 10464, RUTH EMMA; b. Oct. 5, 1869; d. Apr. 22, 1873. 10465, SYLVIA ANN +. 10466, NATHAN HENRY +. 10467, MARY CENTENNIAL; b. Oct. 22, 1876; d. Aug., 1877. 10468, ROSA MABEL +.

(7783) JOHN ALFRED FOOTE, Cheshire, Conn. b. Mar. 22, 1803; m. Oct. 6, 1826, Frances A. Hitchcock, dau. Silas and Mary Hitchcock.

10478, SAMUEL A.; b. July 20, 1829. 10479, LOUISA CAROLINE; b. Oct. 1, 1831. 10480, MARY EUDOCIA; b. Aug. 29, 1835. 10481, FRANCES AURELIA; b. Aug. 5, 1837. 10482, CORNELIA ELIZABETH; b. Sept. 30, 1840. 10483, JOHN A.; b. Aug. 29, 1843. 10484, ANDREW HULL.

(7784) (Admiral) ANDREW HULL FOOTE. b. Sept. 12, 1806; d. June 26, 1863; m. (1) June 22, 1828, Caroline Flagg, Cheshire, Conn.; b. Apr. 29, 1804; d. Nov. 4, 1838; dau. Bethuel and Elizabeth Flagg; (2) Caroline Augusta Street, No. 7789.

1st marriage: 10485, JOSEPHINE; b. Sept. 26, 1832; d. Dec. 13, 1836. 10486, JOSEPHINE; b. June 28, 1837. 2d marriage: 10487, AUGUSTUS RUSSELL STREET; b. Apr. 4, 1847. 10488, WILLIAM LEFFINGWELL; b. Dec. 17, 1848.

Admiral Foote was a Cadet at the U. S. Military Academy in 1822. He entered the naval service as midshipman; in 1849-50. Commanded the brig "Perry," engaged in suppressing the slave trade on the coast of Africa; made Commander in 1856; held position of Commander Brooklyn Navy Yard, 1858-61; at Fort Henry in 1862 led the gunboats in the attack and captured the fort before the arrival of Gen. Grant's troops; took part in the reduction

of Fort Donelson; co-operated with Gen. Pope in the capture of "Island No. 10"; in 1862 was promoted to rank of Rear Admiral; author of work entitled "Africa and the American Flag," 1854.

(7795) (Rev.) CHARLES WILLIAM WARD. b. Apr. 25, 1849; d. May 4, 1887; m. (1) Oct. 12, 1871, Ellen Amelia Seabury; (2) Mary E. Blodgett; (3) Katharine Spencer; (4) Orpha Van Schaak.

1st marriage: 10489, CHARLES SEABURY, Morris Plains, N. J.; grad. St. John's Military Academy at Ossining, N. Y.; b. Dec. 8, 1872; d. Dec. 27, 1907; m. Dec. 15, 1897, Ethel Howard Tweddle, N. York City.

Mr. Chas. Seabury Ward's mother was the daughter of the Rev. Samuel Seabury, D. D., who was directly descended from Bishop Seabury, the first Episcopal Bishop in America. He passed his early days in Michigan, Florida and New Jersey, in the parishes successively held by his father. At the age of fourteen he lost his father, and the remainder of his youth was spent in charge of his aunt, Mrs. Keziah Weeks of New York City. During his school days the young man was full of activity. He had an absorbing interest in everything electrical, and mastered all that related to the commercial application of electricity. He began his business education in New York City. Here his keen insight, close application and unfailing energy indicated the success which soon followed. He acquired experience in various lines, including the railroad business. Then came an opportunity to manufacture electrical supplies, and to follow out his youthful ambitions. This occupied him for several years.

While still in his twenties, Mr. Ward entered Wall Street, where he took up his last and most important work as a member of the brokerage firm of "Schalk & Ward." In this position his business faculties and his winning personality counted in the strenuous daily life of the great financial center.

During the last few years of his life, Mr. Ward retired from the more active position which he first occupied with his firm, and devoted himself to other congenial pursuits. He acquired a stable of fine horses in which he took the greatest pride. He was an accomplished "whip" and enjoyed nothing better than to coach about the fine roads of New Jersey.

In these later years he also found much pleasure in travel and he spent a large part of his time away from home. Within the last two years, he became a devotee of motoring and this was the cause of his death.

Those who were more than casually acquainted with the man, who really knew him, have without exception, looked upon him as unusual in many ways. He certainly had a distinctive character and was of marked independence. He was also possessed of more or less intuition which enabled him to unerringly measure and "size up" men and things. His keenness in this respect has been often remarked.

Mr. Ward also had an individual way of expressing himself. His style, pointed, but suggestive of humor in every word, always lingered with those who might have met him but once.

At the time of his death Mr. Ward was the efficient chairman of the Executive Committee of the Andrew Ward Association.

3d marriage: 10490, ELIZABETH SPENCER, Hartford, Conn.; b. Jan. 10, 1882; grad. Yonkers High School, Yonkers, N. Y., 1900; m. Sept. 1, 1906. Warren D. Chase; b. Apr. 15, 1878; son Charles D. Chase.



CHARLES SAMUEL WARD



GEORGE SAMUEL WARD

(7796) FRANCES ELIZABETH SMYTHE. b. Mar. 4, 1833; m. June 17, 1863, Henry Isham (M.D.); b. Jan. 30, 1815; d. Nov. 22, 1867; son David L. and Irene (Pratt) Isham.

10491, NORMAN MORRISON, Providence, R. I.; b. Nov. 12, 1864; m. Nov. 27, 1895, Elizabeth Barbour Ormsbee, dau. John Henry and Rhoda S. (Allen) Ormsbee. 10492, HENRY SMYTHE, New York City; b. Mar. 16, 1866; m. Sept. 25, 1897, Mrs. Carrie A. (Thompson) Garrett; b. Mar. 25, 1843; dau. James and Julia A. (Ford) Thompson. Mr. Isham is a mechanical engineer.

(7798) HENRY SANFORD WARD, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. b. July 29, 1846; m. Oct. 17, 1871, Emma Frances Chapin; d. Sept. 5, 1907.

10493, LOUISE CHAPIN; b. Jan. 20, 1873; m. June 17, 1898, Edward Otis Bartlett.

(7802) GEORGE AUGUSTUS WARD. b. Jan. 10, 1841; d. Aug. 19, 1883; m. June 9, 1864, Eliza Dickson Robertson; b. Oct. 31, 1841; d. Mar. 5, 1905; dau. John Brownlee and Maria Mabel (Heaton) Robertson.

10494, BROWNLEE ROBERTSON (M.D.), New Haven, Conn.; b. July 19, 1868; grad. "Yale," 1888; degree of Ph. B. "Yale," 1889; Ph. D. "Yale," 1904; Columbia Medical School, 1893; member of Society of Colonial Wars.

(7803) CHARLES SAMUEL WARD (M.D.), Bridgeport, Conn. b. Oct. 28, 1842; d. Jan. 30, 1893; m. 1873, Julia Marian Tuttle; b. June 30, 1845; d. Aug. 22, 1874; dau. (Rev.) Isaac H. and Sarah C. (Beecher) Tuttle.

10495, EDITH; b. Mar. 3, 1874; d. Oct. 21, 1880.

Dr. Charles S. Ward was a grad. of "Yale," 1863; medical cadet in U. S. Army; mustered out 1864; began medical practice in New York City 1868; obstetric surgeon New York Lying-in Asylum, and assistant surgeon Woman's Hospital, 1870-1891; consulting physician to Manhattan Hospital, 1888-91; member of corps of medical examiners, Col. of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City, 1883-85. He spent many years in gathering data of the Andrew Ward family. His voluminous papers were put into the hands of the compiler of this volume by the late Mr. Edward Trumbull Warde of Santa Barbara, Cal.

(7806) CHARLOTTE JAMES PAGE. b. May 9, 1836; d. Dec. 27, 1907; m. Oct. 16, 1855, L. Walter Clarke, son William Leavitt and Emeline (Moore) Clarke.

10496, MINNIE MOORE +.

(7814) LILLIAN WARD. b. June 27, 1854; m. 1886, L. W. Lutterloh, Dallas, Texas.

10497, MARION WARD; b. Mar. 31, 1887.

(7815) MINNIE WARD. b. Mar. 31, 1856; m. Oct. 31, 1883, James L. Clemens, Macon, Miss.; b. 1844; son of Dr. A. M. and Henrietta (Longstreet) Clemens.

10498, JERRY; b. May 21, 1885. 10499, WARD; b. Mar. 23, 1886; d.

- June 15, 1904. 10500, EMILY; b. Dec. 21, 1888. 10501, LILLIAN; b. Aug. 8, 1892. 10502, HENRIETTA; b. Feb. 29, 1896.
- (7816) WILLIAM WARD, Starksville, Miss. b. Sept. 14, 1859; m. June 13, 1889, Annie C. Connell.
10503, WILLIAM ENOCH; b. Feb. 4, 1892. 10504, ROBERT LAMPKIN; b. Apr. 5, 1894; d. June 24, 1895. 10505, KATIE PRINCE; b. Dec. 21, 1895. 10506, EMILY ANTOINETTE; b. Dec. 18, 1897. 10507, LOUISA TINSLEY; b. Feb. 4, 1900. 10508, ANNIE CONNELL; b. Nov. 27, 1901.
- (7819) MARY GRACE WESSELLS. b. Oct. 16, 1842; d. Feb. 6, 1895; m. Aug. 22, 1862, Howard E. Gates; b. June 15, 1840; son Aaron and Anna Gates.
10509, ANNIE HOWARD, Colorado Springs, Col.; b. June 13, 1868.
- (7825) KILBOURNE WARD, Syracuse, N. Y. b. Dec. 30, 1848; m. Sept. 30, 1875, Mary Frances Hamlin; b. Mar. 28, 1854; d. Jan. 5, 1895; dau. Horatio and Jane P. (Mead) Hamlin.
10510, JENNIE LOUISA +. 10511, CHARLES HENRY; b. June 18, 1883. 10512, FREDERICK KILBOURNE; b. Sept., 1887.
- (7826) ANNA SHEPHERD WARD. b. Dec. 5, 1855; m. Feb. 8, 1880, William Henry Morse, Auburn, N. Y.
10513, HENRY WILLIAM; b. Mar. 10, 1881; died on board transport ship "Sherman" from China, Oct. 9, 1899; military funeral at Fort Hill Cemetery, Auburn, N. Y.
- (7827) WILLIAM HENRY WARD, Auburn, N. Y. b. July 4, 1858; m. Jan. 11, 1881, Caroline Mary Robine; b. Nov. 28, 1862; dau. John and Mary (Merson) Robine.
10514, MARY LOUISE; b. Nov. 28, 1882; m. Sept. 9, 1903, James Stanley Wilcox, Albany, N. Y.; b. Jan. 16, 1881; son Benjamin Martin Wilcox. 10515, LEWIS EDWIN; b. Oct. 8, 1885. 10516, WILLIAM HARRY; b. Jan. 6, 1893.
- (7829) ALLEN NORTON LEETE. b. Dec. 15, 1839; m. Emma Luckey. 10517, EDWARD.
- (7830) CHARLES WARD LEETE, Potsdam, N. Y. b. 1823; m. 1850, Eliza Willes; b. 1827; d. 1894; dau. Jabez and Betsey (Tupper) Willes.
10518, HARRIET A. +. 10519, CHARLES HENRY +. 10520, EDWARD WILLES, St. Louis, Mo.; b. Jan. 13, 1859.
- (7831) ALLEN NORTON LEETE, Clarksville, Iowa. b. Apr. 24, 1825; m. Sept. 25, 1850, Abigail Button; b. Jan. 8, 1833; dau. Charles and Permelia Ann (Dutcher) Button.
10521, CHARLES; b. July 3, 1852. 10522, JENNIE; b. Oct. 24, 1854.
- (7833) WILBUR FISK LEETE, Oneida, N. Y. b. Feb. 8, 1839; d. Oct. 17, 1898; m. Nov. 7, 1867, Antoinette Church; b. Oct. 24, 1845; dau. Calvin E. and ——— (Follet) Church.
10523, WILLIAM CHURCH, Binghamton, N. Y.; b. June 3, 1870; m. Nov. 10, 1898, Anna M. Scheild. 10524, WILFORD ARTHUR +.

(7835) WILLIAM STONE LEETE, Oneida, N. Y. b. Jan. 28, 1845; m. Sept. 7, 1866, Rose A. Fleming; b. Dec. 5, 1845; dau. Ira H. and Ceriza (Palmer) Fleming.

10525, ADELINE ROSELLA; b. Jan. 23, 1878.

Mr. Leete is a descendant of Governor William Leete of Connecticut, and on the maternal side, of William Stone, who with Gov. Leete and others known as the Guilford Company, settled at Guilford, Conn., in 1639. On his mother's side he is also descended from Col. Andrew Morehouse and Capt. John Langdon of the Revolutionary Army.

He was born at Vernon, N. Y., and was educated in the public schools and in Vernon Academy. At the age of 17 years he enlisted in Co. "A," 117th Regt. N. Y. Vol., Aug. 8, 1862, and served until the close of the war, nearly three years; was in the sieges of Fort Wagner and Charleston, S. C., battles of Drury's Bluff, Bermuda Hundred, Cold Harbor, Fort Gilmer, Chaffins Farm, Darbytown Road, and the various engagements attending the siege of Petersburg and Richmond; was in both expeditions for the capture of Fort Fisher, N. C., the last of which, Jan. 15, 1865, was successful after an engagement lasting over seven hours. He resides at Oneida, N. Y., and is engaged in manufacturing; was a member of the New York Legislature in 1886-7. In Masonry is an active member of all of the bodies of the York Rite; has served as W. M. of his lodge and for twelve years was M. E. H. P. of his Chapter of R. A. M. He is a Past Post Commander of the G. A. R. and a frequent delegate to its annual encampments; he is Vice-President of the Oneida Valley National Bank and has received many honors at the hands of his fellow citizens.

(7837) ROBERT B. LEETE, Verona, N. Y. b. July 19, 1827; d. Nov. 14, 1905; m. Dec. 22, 1852, S. E. Cummings.

10526, JESSIE; b. Feb. 9, 1857; m. G. M. Lewis (M.D.), Verona, N. Y. 10527, HARLEY; b. Dec. 1, 1863. 10528, CARRIE; b. July 12, 1866.

(7839) MARY ANN LEETE. b. Sept. 20, 1827; m. Jan. 1, 1855, Edwin Alonzo Leete, Guilford, Conn.; b. Dec. 21, 1822; son Alvan and Mrs. Rebecca (Butler) Leete.

10529, EDWARD MORRIS; b. Aug. 18, 1858; m. Eva S. Bishop; b. Apr. 19, 1859; dau. Elisha C. and Charlotte G. (Fowler) Bishop. 10530, CATHERINE WARD; b. Nov. 28, 1860; m. Frederick William Hotchkiss Seward; b. June 27, 1851; son Samuel Lee and Sarah (Bartlett) Seward. 10531, ELIZABETH MORRIS; b. Feb. 10, 1867. 10532, WILLIAM HENRY; b. Dec. 3, 1868; m. Carrie H. Barnes.

(7842) MARTHA ELIZABETH LEETE. b. June 4, 1841; m. Jan. 18, 1869, Samuel Spencer Parmelee, Augusta, Ga.; b. Mar. 21, 1843; son Uriah Nelson and Nancy (Spencer) Parmelee.

10533, LAURA CORNELIA; b. Apr. 3, 1870. 10534, ELIZABETH MORRIS; b. Dec. 29, 1872. 10535, KATE WARD; b. Apr. 10, 1875.

(7844) LEWIS WARD, Naugatuck, Conn. b. Sept. 17, 1812; m. Apr. 19, 1835, Mary Ann Curtis, Huntington, Conn.

10536, JAMES BURTON +.

(7845) LAUREN WARD, Naugatuck, Conn. b. Dec. 27, 1814; d. Jan. 4,

1898; m. Mar. 22, 1840, Emily Hotchkiss; b. Jan. 23, 1813; d. Jan. 19, 1887.
10537, ELIZA J. +. 10538, WATSON L. +.

(7846) MARIA WARD, New Haven, Conn. b. Feb. 11, 1819; d. May 17, 1907; m. Nov. 23, 1842, Ralph Smith, Washington, Conn; d. Apr. 11, 1889.
10539, EDWARD R. +.

(7847) MARY WARD. b. Feb. 17, 1823; d. Aug. 2, 1842; m. Feb. 12, 1841, Gnu Potter, Plainville, Conn.
10540, MARY.

(7848) WILLIAM WARD, Naugatuck, Conn. b. Mar. 7, 1825; d. Apr. 13, 1909; m. May 2, 1852, Elizabeth Ann Hine; b. Feb. 27, 1826; d. Mar. 3, 1905.

10541, EMMIE E.; b. May 6, 1853; m. May 20, 1873, Walter P. Hatch; b. July 27, 1852; son Levi P. and Caroline (Pitcher) Hatch. 10542, ALICE M. +. 10543, JOSEPHINE W.; b. Oct. 27, 1864; m. Sept. 10, 1884, Clarence C. Isbell, New York City; b. Oct. 8, 1861; son Castle Orrin and Cornelia (Phalen) Isbell.

In his boyhood Mr. Ward attended the local public schools and after leaving school went to work in a satinette mill owned by William DeForest and Company. From there he went to Litchfield County where for 18 months he was in the employ of a wagon maker, learning the trade, which he thereafter followed for several years in Naugatuck and New Haven, remaining in the last named city from the autumn of 1849 to 1864. During this time he managed, through industry, assiduity and economy to accumulate sufficient capital to enable him to embark in business on his own account, and went on a prospecting tour to Colorado, where he remained 22 months. In 1866 he returned to Naugatuck and formed a partnership with his brother, Lauren Ward, for the manufacture of curtain rings and other small wares of brass. The business proved profitable, but was discontinued after the death of Lauren Ward, in 1898. The partnership between the two brothers existed for 32 years.

Mr. Ward was president of the Naugatuck Savings Bank and also president of the Naugatuck Water Company. He was one of the commissioners of the Israel Putnam Memorial Camp Grounds. For more than 20 years he was a member of the Republican town committee and during the greater part of that time was its chairman.

He was a member of the Connecticut Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. He was prominently identified with the restoration of the ancient cemetery, which was rapidly going to decay and was one of the incorporators of the Grove Cemetery Association.

He always took a great interest in borough affairs and in matters of local history he was an acknowledged authority. He possessed a remarkable memory and was thoroughly familiar with the town's oldest landmarks. In his archives he had scores of ancient deeds, and the genealogy of the old families of New Haven County was an open book to him. Lawyers frequently consulted him as an antiquarian. A few years ago he published a history of the district schools of Naugatuck and for some time before he was taken sick was engaged in the preparation of a history of Naugatuck. The gavel used in calling the meetings of the board of wardens and burgesses to order, was the



WILLIAM W. .

WILLIAM WATSON, C. 1770-1840

1770-1840. *Journal of the B. I. J. P. 1770-1840*.
S. 1. 1. 1. 1.

1770-1840. *Journal of the B. I. J. P. 1770-1840*.
S. 1. 1. 1. 1.

1770-1840. *Journal of the B. I. J. P. 1770-1840*.
S. 1. 1. 1. 1.

1770-1840. *Journal of the B. I. J. P. 1770-1840*.
S. 1. 1. 1. 1.

1770-1840. *Journal of the B. I. J. P. 1770-1840*.
S. 1. 1. 1. 1.

1770-1840. *Journal of the B. I. J. P. 1770-1840*.
S. 1. 1. 1. 1.

1770-1840. *Journal of the B. I. J. P. 1770-1840*.
S. 1. 1. 1. 1.

1770-1840. *Journal of the B. I. J. P. 1770-1840*.
S. 1. 1. 1. 1.

1770-1840. *Journal of the B. I. J. P. 1770-1840*.
S. 1. 1. 1. 1.



WILLIAM WARD

gift of Mr. Ward to the borough. It was made out of mud-sills of the first bridge built across the Naugatuck River in this town.

In the death of Mr. Ward, Naugatuck lost one of its best citizens and although not unexpected, the news that he had passed away was received with sorrow by his many friends. Mr. Ward died in the same house in which he was born.

(7857) WILLIAM DAVID WARD, Muscatine, Iowa. b. Apr. 11, 1821; d. Aug. 18, 1863; m. Nov. 26, 1845, Mary J. Simpson, New Haven, Conn.

10544, MARY E.; b. Aug. 24, 1846. 10545, CHARLES TITUS +. 10546, WILLIAM W.; b. Mar. 29, 1851; d. Sept., 1863. 10547, LILLIAN M.; b. Sept., 1853; d. Mar., 1854. 10548, FRANK S.; b. Mar., 1856; d. Aug., 1856. 10549, WYNN MARY +.

(7858) CHARLES TITUS WARD, Macon, Ga. b. Dec. 2, 1822; d. Mar. 4, 1900; m. Dec. 24, 1854, Eliza C. Dibble.

10550, HATTIE FREDERICA +.

(7859) MARIA JEANETTE WARD, New Haven, Conn. b. Jan. 27, 1824; d. May 25, 1887; m. Sept. 14, 1843, Frank C. Smith.

10551, HENRY FRANKLIN; b. May 28, 1844; d. Apr. 20, 1845. 10552, OLIN CRAIG; b. Apr. 11, 1846. 10553, HATTIE ALTON; b. June 5, 1849; d. Oct. 27, 1860. 10554, FRANK HENRY; b. Aug. 27, 1850; d. June 29, 1854.

(7860) MARY ANN WARD, New Haven, Conn. b. May 27, 1826; m. Nov. 28, 1844, Thomas S. Gilbert, Derby, Conn.; b. July 23, 1822.

10555, HENRY WARD +. 10556, ANNA MAY +. 10557, INEZ HENRIETTA +. 10558, THOMAS SMITH; b. Sept. 18, 1853; d. 1853. 10559, TRUMAN; b. Jan. 17, 1859; d. 1859. 10560, CHARLES TIFFANY +. 10561, HATTIE SMITH; b. July 4, 1867; d. infancy. 10562, BERTHA HAMILTON; b. July 29, 1869; d. infancy.

(7870) SARAH E. WARD, New York City. b. Jan. 30, 1823; m. (1) Thomas Antoine; (2) Feb., 1842, ——— Holt.

2d marriage: 10563, ELLA; b. Nov. 16, 1844; m. Nov. 11, 1860, Louis Dingerer.

(7871) JOHN WARD, New York City. b. Apr. 13, 1824; m. Apr. 19, 1847, ———.

10564, JOHN. 10565, ELIZA ANTOINETTE. 10566, GEORGE. 10567, GEORGE LOCKWOOD. 10568, FANNIE E. 10569, CHARLES MILTON. 10570, MARY E. 10571, IDA H. 10572, IDA MAY. 10573, WILLIAM H.

(7875) HARRIET WARD, New Haven, Conn. b. June 18, 1830; d. Apr. 17, 1855; m. 1848, Monson Wakelee.

10574, SUSAN; b. 1850, Cuba, W. I.

(7899) WILLIAM BRUCE WARD. b. July 24, 1849; m. Jan. 25, 1872, Esther R. Bradley.

10575, JESSIE M.; b. May 22, 1876.

(7904) ELI WARD, Mendon, Mo. b. Oct. 11, 1832; m. Feb. 22, 1854, Mary A. McGibbons; b. Apr. 29, 1836; d. Sept. 1, 1905.

10576, CHARLOTTE +. 10577, ELIZABETH A. +. 10578, WILLIAM H.; b. Nov. 20, 1865; m. Nov. 6, 1889, Sydna Grubbs. 10579, FURMAN S. +. 10580, ROYAL G. +.

(7908) SARAH JANE WARD. b. Aug. 11, 1838; m. Jan. 20, 1859, Joseph Seals Reece, Mendon, Ill.; b. Nov. 21, 1838; son Samuel S. and Elizabeth (Seals) Reece.

10581, GEORGE WASHINGTON +. 10582, EMMA ESTELLE; b. Nov. 16, 1868.

(7909) FREDERICK WILLIAM WARD, Partridge, Kansas. b. June 22, 1840; m. Apr. 14, 1869, Sarah Cort, dau. David and Mary Elizabeth (Harold) Cort.

10583, FRANKLIN L.; b. Apr. 6, 1870. 10584, GEORGE I.; b. Mar. 14, 1872. 10585, HENRY; b. Feb. 10, 1874; d. Dec. 12, 1877. 10586, SARAH J.; b. Nov. 28, 1875. 10587, MARY E.; b. Mar. 28, 1878; m. June 13, 1901, Solomon Gillick. 10588, FREDERICK WILLIAM, JR.; b. June 22, 1881. 10589, CORA M.; b. Jan. 11, 1884. 10590, RAY V.; b. Dec. 9, 1889.

(7910) AMELIA ANN WARD. b. Sept. 10, 1842; m. Dec. 13, 1866, William Henry Reece.

10591, LYDIA ANN; b. Aug. 28, 1867; m. Mar. 17, 1898, Charles Runyon. 10592, WILLIAM JEROME; b. June 8, 1870; m. July 15, 1892, Alberta Ausmus. 10593, MARY ELLEN; b. Sept. 3, 1873. 10594, EMMA OLIVE; b. Sept. 16, 1875; m. Nov. 21, 1897, Charles M. Hester.

(7911) PERRY CLARK WARD, Mendon, Missouri. b. Aug. 23, 1844; d. May 9, 1908; m. Mar. 16, 1866, Rebecca Grotz; b. May 27, 1840; d. May 30, 1888.

10595, MARY VIOLET; b. Jan. 2, 1867; m. Mar. 16, 1884, James M. Bartlett, Mendon, Mo.; b. Oct. 16, 1859. 10596, WALTER JEROME +. 10597, DORA MAY +. 10598, ANNA MARIA +. 10599, SARAH CATHERINE +. 10600, EMMA ELLEN +. 10601, CLARK EDWARD +.

(7912) MARY ELLEN WARD, Mendon, Ill. b. Nov. 3, 1846; m. Sept. 10, 1870, Clark E. Rogers; b. Mar. 28, 1829; son Thomas and Margaret (Ballew) Rogers.

10602, LILLIE BELLE; b. July 24, 1871; d. Mar. 14, 1890; m. Jan. 3, 1889, Arthur Thompson; b. May 24, 1862; son Lewis and Katharine (McAdams) Thompson. 10603, LAURA MELVINA +. 10604, WILLIAM HARRISON +. 10605, AMELIA MAY; b. Jan. 19, 1878; d. Nov. 15, 1897. 10606, CHARLOTTE ELLEN +.

(7930) JAMES M. WARD, Hotchkissville, Conn. b. Mar. 3, 1840; m. Sarah E. ———.

10607, HATTIE M.; b. Sept. 27, 1870. 10608, GEORGE V.; b. May 22, 1874. 10609, FLORENCE; b. Oct. 12, 1877.

(7931) GEORGE S. WARD, Naugatuck, Conn. b. Dec. 3, 1843; m. Kate Eliza Hill.

10610, JENNIE AMELIA; b. May 10, 1867. 10611, MINNIE GRACE; b. Jan. 14, 1869. 10612, GEORGE LEWIS; b. July 26, 1872. 10613, JESSIE GERTRUDE; b. Mar. 22, 1876.

(7938) PETER WARD, Seymour, Conn. b. Jan. 23, 1845; m. May 10, 1871, Hannah Eugenia Reynolds; b. Mar. 8, 1850; dau. Charles and Mary Elizabeth (Short) Reynolds.

10614, JESSIE M.; b. May 16, 1874. 10615, ALICE L.; b. July 23, 1878.

(7962) CAROLINE STARR HOPKINS. b. May 11, 1852; d. Aug. 4, 1888; m. Sept. 15, 1875, (Capt.) Louis Constantine Beck, Olsnitz, S. W. Saxony, Germany; b. Sept. 28, 1843; son Johann Georg and Karolina Regina Ulrika (Kurschner) Beck.

10616, HILDE CAROLINE +. 10617, ARWIN WALTER, Brooklyn, N. Y.; b. Sept. 27, 1877; m. May 21, 1907, Mrs. Gertrude (Roblee) Harrison, North River, N. Y. 10618, HEDELIND ELSA +.

(7963) FRANKLIN WHETSTONE HOPKINS, Alpine, N. Jersey; b. Dec. 2, 1857; m. Jennie Chandler White, dau. S. V. and Eliza (Chandler) White.

10619, ELSIE WHITE +. 10620, STEVEN VAN CULEN, Alpine, N. J.; b. Nov. 2, 1886.

(7964) ALLISON RUTHERFORD HOPKINS, Boonton, N. Jersey. b. Aug. 4, 1865; d. Jan. 10, 1904; m. Eva Claffin.

10621, MILDRED. 10622, ALLISON R.

(7968) BENJAMIN POTTER. b. Oct. 2, 1805; d. Feb. 17, 1885; m. May 19, 1840, Cornelia Weeden; b. Aug. 20, 1809; d. Jan. 18, 1864; dau. James and Elizabeth Weeden.

10623, RUTH WEEDEN +.

(7981) JOHN MAWNEY KING, Providence, R. I. b. Mar. 12, 1821; m. Jan., 1849, Emeline Frances Angell; b. 1825; d. June 29, 1851; dau. William and Elsie (Olney) Angell.

10624, JAMES SMITH. 10625, WILLIAM FRANCIS +.

(7983) MARY ANNA KING. b. Mar. 1, 1816; d. Nov. 28, 1884; m. 1836, Charles Dexter Cooke; b. Sept. 19, 1813; d. June 10, 1889; son (Capt.) Benoni and Amey (Brown) Cooke.

10626, ISAAC BROWN, Olneyville, R. I.; b. May 24, 1837. 10627, CHARLES ALBERT; b. Sept. 12, 1841. 10628, HENRY CLARENCE; b. Sept. 6, 1843.

(7984) ELIZA SMITH KING, Johnston, R. I. b. Jan. 23, 1818; d. June 6, 1869; m. Oct. 21, 1839, Joseph Alger Weeden; b. Sept. 5, 1818; d. Sept. 28, 1887; son Henry Dunham and Joanna (Alger) Weeden.

10629, GEORGE HENRY; b. Dec. 9, 1840. 10630, SAMUEL WARD; b. Mar. 30, 1843; d. Dec. 30, 1866. 10631, JOSEPH ALGER; b. Aug. 27, 1845. 10632, CATHERINE ANGELL; b. July 27, 1850.

(7986) CHARLES ROLLIN KING, Providence, R. I. b. May 8, 1822; m. (1) Aug. 19, 1842, Calista Ardelia Pettis; d. Dec. 12, 1843; dau. James

M. and Phebe (Alverson) Pettis; (2) Jan. 12, 1852, Marcella Pettis, dau. (see above); d. Aug. 10, 1852; (3) Oct. 8, 1855, Sarah Elizabeth Irons; d. Apr. 16, 1869; dau. Samuel A. and Sarah (Aldrich) Irons; (4) Oct. 6, 1870, Sarah Baker, dau. Sterry and Almira (Atwood) Baker.

1st marriage: 10633, ALBERT WARD; d. May 20, 1843. 3d marriage: 10634, CALISTA ARDELIA; b. July 30, 1857; d. Mar. 4, 1887. 10635, ADA FRANCES; b. Sept. 17, 1860. 10636, CATHERINE ANGELL; b. Apr. 11, 1862. 10637, SARAH IRONS; b. Oct. 20, 1863; d. Aug. 2, 1865. 10638, ELIZA SMITH; b. Oct. 5, 1866; d. Feb. 6, 1868.

(7989) CATHERINE MARIA WATERMAN KING. b. June 29, 1828; m. May 2, 1849, Bailey Winslow Evans; b. Oct. 7, 1818; Providence, R. I.; son David and Martha (Hathaway) Evans.

10639, KATE LOUISE; b. Sept. 27, 1850. 10640, FREDERICK BAILEY; b. Apr. 10, 1853. 10641, MARTHA WARD; b. May 29, 1855. 10642, ELIZABETH ARNOLD; b. May 16, 1857.

(7991) FRANCES ELVIRA KING. b. July 26, 1832; d. June 7, 1866; m. Feb. 24, 1856, Lloyd Chamberlain, N. York City; b. Nov. 14, 1807; d. July 7, 1883.

10643, HENRY CLARENCE; b. Feb. 27, 1857. 10644, CATHERINE EVANS; b. July 10, 1859.

(8017) OLIVER DE LANCEY WARD, New York City (see Mrs. Howland's letter in "Biographical"). b. Dec. 12, 1810; d. Jan. 5, 1873; m. May 9, 1836, Emily Potter; b. Apr. 20, 1816; dau. Richard Humphrey and Elizabeth (La Trapp) Potter.

10645, LOUIS CALLET; b. Mar. 23, 1837; d. Aug. 17, 1838. 10646, ELIZA BINGLEY; b. Oct. 27, 1838; d. Aug. 14, 1844. 10647, CLARA +. 10648, EUGENE +. 10649, JULIA HUNTINGTON; b. Dec. 25, 1844; d. Feb. 23, 1875. 10650, ALICE DUDLEY; b. Nov. 16, 1846; d. Feb. 6, 1884; m. Stephen A. Harrison, Milwaukee, Wis. 10651, EMILY WINTHROP; b. Aug. 31, 1848; d. Feb. 3, 1891; m. Apr. 16, 1879, Harry Gates Newton. 10652, FREDERICK; b. Nov. 22, 1852. 10653, WALTER DELANCEY; b. June 1, 1855; d. Nov. 15, 1855. 10654, HELEN DELANCEY; b. Aug. 9, 1857; m. George Moar Bascom, Pasadena, Cal.; son John Bascom, D. D., President Madison Univ., Madison, Wis., and Emma (Curtis) Bascom. G. M. Bascom is 8th in descent from Miles Standish.

(8019) WILLIAM ALEXANDER WARD. b. Jan. 7, 1814; d. 1864; m. (1) 1830, Ann Sampson; b. 1808; d. 1850; (2) 1855, Sarah Patten; d. 1885; dau. Thomas Patten.

1st marriage: 10655, MARIE LOUISE; b. 1837; d. 1851. 10656, CAROLINE GRIFFIN; b. 1839; d. 1868. 10657, AUGUSTUS HENRY +. 10658, OLIVER WILLIAM; b. 1843; d. 1897; he was a soldier of the Army of the Potomac in the Civil War; was captured and made prisoner of war; confined in Andersonville prison; afterwards released and lived until his death at Alameda, Cal. 10659, CHARLES DUDLEY; b. 1845; d. 1848. 10660, MARY ESTHER; b. 1847; d. 1850. 10661, VICTORIA ANN; b. 1850; d. infancy. 2d marriage: 10662, SIDNEY C.; b. 1857. 10663, ADELAIDE; b. 1859; d. 1867.

William A. Ward was a member of the Army of the Potomac in the Civil War, and took part in many of its principal battles. He was taken prisoner in 1864, confined in Andersonville prison, Georgia, and died there.

(8022) CAROLINE GRIFFIN WARD. b. Oct. 4, 1819; d. Jan. 24, 1894; m. May 28, 1846, James William Giffing Clements (M.D.); b. Aug. 1, 1815; d. Sept. 13, 1882.

10664, HAMILTON MURRAY; b. July 28, 1847; d. Aug. 31, 1848. 10665, ESTELLE; b. Jan. 19, 1849. 10666, HENRY WARD; b. Nov. 16, 1850. 10667, HARRIET MATILDA; b. Dec., 1851; d. Jan., 1853. 10668, CAROLINE DELANCEY; b. Dec., 1853; d. June 14, 1859. 10669, EDWARD WARD +. 10670, WILLIAM HERBERT; b. Feb. 19, 1862.

(8024) MOSES WARD. b. Apr. 8, 1815; d. July 4, 1869; m. Lucia Louise Williston; b. Nov. 10, 1823; d. Oct. 31, 1907; dau. (Rev.) Ralph and Magdalena (Resler) Williston.

10671, KATHARINE ALTAR; b. May 7, 1852. 10672, WILLET COLES; b. May 5, 1859; d. Apr. 3, 1876.

(8025) WILLET COLES WARD. b. May 31, 1817; d. Jan. 19, 1903; m. Sept. 24, 1840, Elizabeth Fowler Warner; b. Feb. 12, 1819; d. Jan. 21, 1903; dau. Elijah and Christiana (Anderson) Warner.

10673, CHRISTIANA ANDERSON +. 10674, ELIZABETH WARNER +. 10675, MARY COLES +.

(8026) ROBERT MORRELL WARD. b. Nov. 3, 1819; m. Charlotte Louise Peck; d. 1908.

10676, AUGUSTA THEODOSIA; m. (1) John Hammond; (2) ——— Bartlett. 10677, CHAUNCEY COLES. 10678, ELIOT.

(8028) MARY AUGUSTA WARD. b. 1818; m. Thomas D. Doubleday.

10679, MARY AUGUSTA +. 10680, STEPHEN WARD +.

(8029) WILLIAM HENRY WARD. b. Apr. 1, 1820; d. June 6, 1904; m. 1850, Eliza Palmer Lee; b. 1828; d. Mar. 7, 1903; dau. Allen C. and Jane (Pray) Lee.

10681, AMELIA PRAY; b. 1852. 10682, MARY AUGUSTA; b. 1854. 10683, WILLIAM LEE +. 10684, HENRY; d. July 28, 1858. 10685, ALLEINE. 10686, ANDREW; d. June 20, 1879. 10687, LUCY TRACY. 10688, ELIZA PALMER +.

(8031) ABIGAIL MARIA WARD. b. 1824; m. William H. Phelps.

10689, CLARA COLES. 10690, HENRY WARD. 10691, AUGUSTUS WARD, Brooklyn, N. Y. 10692, WILLET WARD. 10693, WILLIAM ELIOT. 10694, CLARENCE VAIL.

(8032) ANN CROWLEY WARD. m. William Gerring.

10695, ANNIE WARD. 10696, KATE, Lakeville, Conn. 10697, WILLIAM ELIOT. 10698, WARD.

(8033) ELIZA FRANCES WARD. b. July 24, 1828; d. Mar. 7, 1903; m. David Rowland, Plainfield, N. Jersey.

- 10699, ELIZA ELIOT +. 10700, CLARA COLES +. 10701, HENRY WARD.
10702, DAVID HALL +. 10703, EDITH. 10704, WILLIAM COLES.
- (8035) ANNA MAGDALENA WARD. b. Dec. 7, 1834; d. Oct. 11, 1872; m. Joseph Francis Johnson, N. York City; b. Oct. 16, 1856; d. Feb. 8, 1904.
10705, WILLIAM FRANCIS. 10706, LILY. 10707, AUGUSTUS HENRY WARD, Larchmont Manor, N. Y.; b. Dec. 10, 1862; m. Louise Hubbard.
10708, MARY AUGUSTA +.
- (8036) MARY AUGUSTA WARD. m. Alfred H. Easton.
10709, ANNA LOUISE +.
- (8037) CORNELIA GERTRUDE WARD. b. 1838; m. Jan., 1872, John H. Hall, New York City; d. 1891; son John Valentine and Eliza Katharine Hall.
10710, JOHN HUDSON +. 10711, CHARLES WARD +. 10712, CORNELIA KATHARINE +. 10713, MARTHA JANE; m. Apr. 29, 1907, George McCracken, son (Prof.) Henry M. and Catherine McCracken.
- (8038) EMILY LOUISA WARD. b. Feb. 22, 1840; d. Jan. 11, 1908; m. Henry W. Ford, Morristown, N. J.; son William Henry Ford.
10714, LOUISA +. 10715, ANNA. 10716, HENRY WARD +. 10717, CORNELIA GERTRUDE +. 10718, FREDERICK R. W. +. 10719, EMILY.
- (8039) EDMUND A. WARD, Richfield Springs, N. Y. b. 1843; d. June 16, 1906; m. Oct. 16, 1869, Frances King; b. Oct. 11, 1846; dau. (Gen.) Rufus and Susan (McKnown) King.
10720, EDMUND; b. Oct. 28, 1870. 10721, HENRIETTA KING +. 10722, ANNE WILLISTON; b. Dec. 26, 1873. 10723, SUSAN ELLIOTT +. 10724, FRANCIS; b. Nov. 18, 1880.
- (8051) HARRIET PELL. m. Horatio Hodson.
10725, JOSEPH FREDERICK PELL (M.D.). 10726, WISEMAN PELL.
- (8052) PHEBE FISHER WARD. d. 1909; m. (1) Daniel Sands; (2) Samuel Stoutenburg.
1st marriage: 10727, DANIEL +. 10728, CHARLES.
- (8056) ALEXANDER HAMILTON WARD. d. 1903; m. Agnes Limerick.
10729, ELIZA; m. ——— Tansell, Alexandria, Va. 10730, SUSIE OPHELIA +. 10731, HENRY. 10732, BENJAMIN. 10733, MARTHA.
- (8057) GILES SEAMAN WARD. d. May 27, 1903; m. 1886, Lizzie Watts.
10734, CHARLES. 10735, ANNIE. 10736, BENJAMIN; d. infancy. 10737, LILLIAN. 10738, LUCY. 10739, GILES CLINTON; d. infancy. 10740, MAY (twin); d. infancy.
- (8058) SUSAN OPHELIA WARD. m. John Miller.
10741, CHARLES. 10742, ELIZA.

(8059) (Col.) DE WITT CLINTON WARD, New York City. b. 1833 (Soldier Civil War); d. Jan. 25, 1907; m. Apr. 11, 1869, Mariana Johnson; b. Oct. 20, 1849; dau. Henry D. and Mary Ann (Peraire) Johnson.

10743, DEWITT CLINTON; b. Aug. 29, 1870; d. infancy. 10744, ADELAIDE KITTREDGE; b. Sept. 27, 1874.

Col. Ward was a lifelong Republican and active in the affairs of his District, the 7th New York. He was a veteran of the Civil War, and well known in Wall Street. He was a member of the New York Produce Exchange, the Harlem and Yorkville Republican Clubs, the National Military Association and the 71st Regt. Veteran Association.

(8061) HETTY WARD. b. 1833; m. George H. Durbrow, New York City.

10745, LAMONT, Norwood, Ohio. 10746, CLARA ESTHER. 10747, HARRY. 10748, GEORGE H.

(8062) ALEXANDER HAMILTON WARD. b. 1836; m. Sarah ———. 10749, SARAH GREENWOOD; m. Charles Armes, Oakland, Cal. 10750, EDITH VERNON; m. ——— O'Neil, Oakland, Cal.

(8063) ELIJAH WARD. b. Jan. 2, 1838; d. Dec., 1869; m. Mary Harris. 10751, EMILY AGNES +. 10752, ALEXANDER HAMILTON +.

(8064) PETER WARD, Pelham, N. Y. m. Ellen T. Reeve, dau. Selah T. and Mary (Haviland) Reeve.

10753, MARY LOUISA. 10754, ELLEN REEVE. 10755, ELIZA ROBERTSON. 10756, CHARLES CONWAY +. 10757, BELLE. 10758, MARGERY. 10759, GRACE.

(8070) ALICE WARD. b. 1851; m. 1875, St. Clair M. S. Mac Leay, son J. Mac Leay, Esq., Diplomatic Service.

10760, ST. CLAIR ALAN; b. Oct., 1876; d. Feb., 1908.

(8072) BAILEY PEYTON WARD. m. 1892, Laura Maria Perry, dau. Walter Woodcock Perry, Springfield, Chelmsford, Eng.

10761, DUDLEY VIVIAN PEYTON; b. Oct., 1893. 10762, HAZEL PATIENCE; b. 1902; d. 1903.

(8073) VIRGINIA WARD. b. 1855; m. 1877, Reginald Peter Northall Laurie, son Peter Northall Laurie, Tayhill Park, Sussex, Eng.

10763, DUDLEY; b. 1879. 10764, GLADYS MARY. 10765, VERA SAIDIE; b. 1884. 10766, EILEEN FRANCES; b. 1885. 10767, ESME; b. 1888; d. 1888.

(8077) CORNELIA WRIGHT. b. Nov. 10, 1817; d. July 16, 1890; m. Oct. 5, 1842, (Rev.) Henry Benjamin Whipple (Bishop of Minnesota), Faribault, Minn.; b. Feb. 15, 1822; d. Sept. 16, 1901; son of (Hon.) John Hall and Elizabeth (Wager) Whipple.

10768, SARAH ELIZABETH +. 10769, CORNELIA WARD +. 10770, JANE M. WHITING +. 10771, CHARLES HENRY +. 10772, FRANCES RANSOM, Faribault, Minn.; b. June 5, 1853; m. (1) June 19, 1873, Frank G. Craw; d. 1890; (2) Aug. 4, 1891, Freedom W. Jackson; b. Aug. 16, 1858;

son of Abram and Emily (Ware) Jackson. 10773, JOHN HALL, Faribault, Minn.; b. Mar. 16, 1857; d. Aug. 6, 1878.

Right Rev. Henry Benjamin Whipple, D.D., LL.D., was born in Adams, Jefferson County, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1822; ordained Deacon in Trinity Church, Geneva, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1849; ordained Priest in Christ Church, Sacketts Harbor, N. Y., July 16, 1850; both rites by Bishop DeLancey. Consecrated first Bishop of Minnesota, in St. James Church, Richmond, Va., Oct. 13, 1859. At date of his consecration he was the youngest Bishop of the American Episcopate; received the degree of A. M. from Hobart College and that of D. D. from Racine College; received the degree of D. D. from Durham University, England; also at Cambridge University, England, on July 18, 1888, the degree of LL. D.; was Chaplain General Society of Colonial Wars, and also of Sons of the Revolution at time of his death; also Trustee of Peabody Educational Fund.

(8078) SARAH CATHERINE WRIGHT. b. Feb. 19, 1818; d. Mar. 22, 1858; m. Oct. 8, 1842, (Hon.) George R. Fairbanks; b. July 5, 1820; son of Jason and Mary (Massey) Fairbanks.

10774, FLORIDA; b. July 24, 1848. 10775, CHARLES M.; b. Apr. 5, 1850; d. Feb. 23, 1881. 10776, GEORGE WARD; b. Mar. 8, 1852; d. Jan. 15, 1853. 10777, GERTRUDE; b. Apr. 27, 1854; d. May 27, 1894; m. Sept. 30, 1875, Horace Drew; b. Jan. 20, 1854; son of Columbus and Marietta Hume (Mayo) Drew. 10778, SARAH CATHERINE; b. Feb. 11, 1858; m. (Rev.) Andrew E. Cornish; b. Dec. 4, 1861.

(8080) (Rev.) BENJAMIN WRIGHT. b. Aug. 12, 1823; d. Dec. 22, 1852; m. June 24, 1850, Susan Beard.

10779, ANNA; b. Nov. 17, 1851; d. Jan. 2, 1880; m. 1872, Lee Cotton.

(8082) LAVINIA WRIGHT. b. Sept. 6, 1827; d. 1893; m. (1) A. H. Jones; (2) John Horn.

1st marriage: 10780, BENJAMIN CHEW.

(8084) JASPER WARD HUGHES; m. Mary Conelly.

10781, HARRIET M. 10782, DIXON GEDNEY +. 10783, STEPHEN D. 10784, EMMA AUGUSTA. 10785, JASPER WARD. 10786, CATHERINE LOUISE. 10787, HENRY WARD.

(8089) (Judge) ALBERT WARD, Tompkinsville, S. I., N. Y. m. Catherine Ursula _____.

10788, ELIZABETH. 10789, MARY; d. May 19, 1909. 10790, KATE KEARNEY.

(8101) SARAH WARD LYON, Philadelphia, Pa. b. Oct. 28, 1840; d. Jan. 8, 1899; m. Apr. 24, 1861, (Gen.) William Farrar Smith.

10791, CLARA WARD FARRAR; b. July 10, 1868. 10792, STUART FARRAR; b. Oct. 12, 1874.

(8102) SUSAN RAY LYON, Garden City, Long Island, N. Y. b. Sept. 12, 1842; m. June 6, 1871, Thomas Ludlow Ogden; b. July 23, 1840; son of Thomas W. and Ruth (Schuyler) Ogden.

10793, THOMAS LUDLOW; b. Apr. 1, 1872; d. Dec. 20, 1873. 10794,

- ALICE LYON (twin); b. Apr. 1, 1872. 10795, HENRY HAIGHT; b. May 10, 1874; d. May 21, 1879. 10796, CONSTANCE; b. Oct. 17, 1876. 10797, RUTH SCHUYLER; b. Mar. 22, 1882.
- (8103) KATHARINE WALLEN LYON. b. June 17, 1844; d. Nov. 29, 1895; m. Nov. 13, 1873, S. B. Dana, West Roxbury, Mass.
10798, HAROLD WARD, Boston, Mass.; b. Nov. 14, 1877.
- (8105) EDWARD LYON, N. Y. City. b. Jan. 30, 1848; m. May 12, 1875, Katharine Taylor.
10799, KATHARINE; b. Feb. 19, 1876. 10800, ETHEL; b. Apr. 22, 1878.
10801, SAMUEL EDWARD; b. Oct. 22, 1880.
- (8107) WILLIAM SCRUGHAM LYON, Manilla, P. I. b. Nov. 29, 1851; m. Nov. 23, 1875, Emma Mellus.
10802, KATHARINE WARD; b. Oct. 17, 1878. 10803, WARD; b. Oct. 21, 1886.
- (8109) CAROLINE M. WARD. m. William Russell.
10804, WILLIAM W.
- (8112) SYLVESTER L. H. WARD, New York City. b. Apr. 26, 1844; m. Gertrude M. Pinneo.
10805, SYLVESTER L. H. +. 10806, EGBERT H. P.; b. 1881.
- (8115) (Capt.) JASPER WARD COOK, Greenfield, Mich. b. Sept. 22, 1835; m. July 22, 1859, A. Isabella Do Ville-Sodus, Wayne Co., N. Y.
10807, THEODORE AERSON, Sodus, N. Y.; b. June 12, 1860; d. Feb. 14, 1864. 10808, CHARLES AUGUSTUS +. 10809, WILLIAM EGBERT; b. Apr. 23, 1864; d. Nov. 30, 1864. 10810, MARY MINERVA +. 10811, FRANCES MELVINA; b. Aug. 30, 1869.
- (8117) MARY CAROLINE COOK. b. May 12, 1839; m. June 6, 1866, William Hayward Rogers, Philadelphia, Pa.; b. Nov. 5, 1813.
10812, WILLIAM COOK +. 10813, CAROLINE HERMIONE, Williamson, N. Y.; b. Mar. 20, 1869. 10814, OLIN VAN AERSON; b. Nov. 20, 1871.
10815, ANNA HARRIET; b. Nov. 9, 1874.
- (8118) SYLVESTER AUGUSTUS COOK, Philadelphia, Pa. b. July 30, 1841; m. Oct. 2, 1876, Ellen C. Bates.
10816, WILLIAM RAYMOND; b. June 14, 1881; d. July 29, 1882.
- (8121) MELVINA HAMMOND COOK, Philadelphia, Pa. b. Sept. 7, 1847; m. Nov. 2, 1869, Alfred D. Smith.
10817, EDNA DEAN; b. Oct. 1, 1870. 10818, ALFRED HERMON; b. Mar. 4, 1872.
- (8131) MOSES WARD. b. June 3, 1774; m. Elizabeth Townsend.
10819, WILLIAM. 10820, THOMAS. 10821, MARY; m. G. Luyster.
- (8132) ABIGAIL WARD. b. 1776; m. David Morgan, son Caleb and Abigail (Drake) Morgan.
10822, ELIZA. 10823, EDWIN. 10824, MARTHA. 10825, CLARISSA. 10826, ABIGAIL JANE. 10827, ADELIA.

(8154) EMILY WARD. b. Jan. 21, 1821; m. Ward Burnett (Soldier Mexican War).

10828, LOUISE; b. Feb. 16, 1846; m. (Major) William Stanton, Ft. Meade, S. Dakota. 10829, AARON + (took name of "Ward").

(8155) MARY HELEN WARD. m. (1) Rufus Linus Todd, Ossining, N. Y.; (2) Abraham Hyatt.

1st marriage: 10830, CHARLES WATSON. 10831, EDWARD LINUS +. 10832, MARY W.; d. Mar. 2, 1851. 2d marriage: 10833, VIRGINIA HYATT; m. William Henry Rowe, Ossining, N. Y. 10834, GEORGE, Ossining, N. Y.

(8158) CATHERINE WARD. b. Feb. 6, 1828; d. Mar. 25, 1871; m. Marcus L. Cobb, Ossining, N. Y.; b. July 29, 1819; d. Oct. 17, 1890.

10835, MARY VIRGINIA +. 10836, EMILY L.; b. Nov. 20, 1856; d. Mar. 27, 1862. 10837, WINSLOW; b. Aug. 29, 1859; d. Mar. 27, 1862. 10838, EMILY +. 10839, ALFRED WARD.

(8159) FANNIE AGNES WARD. b. Dec. 22, 1829; d. Nov. 12, 1904; m. June 24, 1851, Samuel Jackson Randall, Speaker House of Representatives, Washington, D. C.; b. Oct. 10, 1828; d. Apr. 13, 1890; son Josiah and Ann (Worrell) Randall.

10840, ANN +. 10841, SUSAN WILLIAMS; b. May 5, 1869; m. July 2, 1906, Henry Bacon, Goshen, N. Y. 10842, SAMUEL JOSIAH +.

(8160) VIRGINIA CADSBY WARD. b. Jan. 12, 1832; d. Mar. 5, 1872; m. 1852, George A. Brandreth, Ossining, N. Y.; b. 1827; d. Nov. 15, 1897.

10843, MARY WATSON +. 10844, LILY VIRGINIA +. 10845, FRANCES RANDALL +. 10846, HELEN WARD +.

(8193) WILLIAM OAKLEY, New York City. b. Aug. 27, 1817; d. June 4, 1894; m. Mar. 20, 1844, Mary Eliza Hobby.

10847, GILBERT; b. Jan. 3, 1845; d. Aug. 7, 1866. 10848, CHARLES H.; b. Mar. 17, 1846; d. Dec. 25, 1868. 10849, SUSAN ELIZA +. 10850, MARTHA; b. July 25, 1851. 10851, WILLIAM; b. July 27, 1855; d. Dec. 5, 1865. 10852, GEORGE WASHINGTON +.

(8194) SARAH ANN OAKLEY, Peekskill, N. Y. b. May 1, 1819; d. May 22, 1902; m. Apr. 14, 1844, John B. Hobby; b. Jan. 21, 1816; d. Apr. 19, 1890.

10853, JACOB OAKLEY +. 10854, SARAH FRANCES +. 10855, CLEMENCE +. 10856, RACHEL HENDERSON +.

(8195) THOMAS CURREY OAKLEY, N. York City. b. Dec. 10, 1870; d. July 21, 1858; m. abt. 1854, Rachel Henderson; b. abt. 1825; d. Dec. 31, 1897; dau. John Henderson.

10857, THOMAS CURREY +. 10858, JOHN HENDERSON; b. Feb. 3, 1858.

Rachel Henderson was born in Ireland. After she became a widow, she married John W. Oliver, July, 1863; he was proprietor of the "Yonkers Statesman."

(8196) GILBERT OAKLEY, New York City. b. Aug. 28, 1822; d. Jan.

3, 1895; m. (1) Sarah Briggs; (2) 1885, Mrs. Rebecca Elizabeth (Osborn) Currey, see No. (8210).

1st marriage: 10859, MARY BRIGGS; m. Apr. 22, 1878, Amasa D. Ward. 10860, WALTER RANDOLPH +. 10861, GILBERT +. 10862, THOMAS CURREY +. 10863, JOHN BURTIS HOBBY; m. 1895, Frances Seaman.

(8197) WALTER OAKLEY, Kansas. b. Aug. 11, 1824; d. Feb. 1, 1898; m. Louise Thompson.

10864, FRANK. 10865, GERTRUDE; d. abt. 1890.

(8198) JAMES OAKLEY, Los Angeles, Cal. b. Apr. 5, 1827; m. (1) Mary Baird; (2) _____.

1st marriage: 10866, CHILD.

(8200) FRANCES OAKLEY. b. Aug. 15, 1831; d. Dec. 11, 1902; m. (1) Nov. 6, 1850, William Henry Hobby, Peekskill, N. Y.; b. Mar. 17, 1820; d. May, 1851; (2) Robert MacKellar.

2d marriage: 10867, ANNIE E.; b. Apr. 5, 1862. 10868, MARY EMMA; b. Feb. 4, 1865. 10869, WILLIAM HENRY; b. Mar. 15, 1869; m. Apr. 25, 1894, Annie Muxlow.

(8205) ANN ELIZA CURREY. b. May 12, 1822; d. Jan. 1, 1855; m. 1841, Robert Mackellar.

10870, ARCHIBALD +. 10871, SUSAN; b. Aug. 8, 1847; d. 1903. 10872, ROBERT +.

(8206) FRANCES HART CURREY. b. Aug. 27, 1823; d. Feb. 3, 1853; m. Gilbert Darrow.

10873, FRANCES H.; b. 1853; d. June, 1907.

(8207) SUSAN CURREY. b. Jan. 23, 1825; m. Aug. 8, 1854, Charles L. Ingersoll, Janesville, Wis.

10874, SUSAN +.

(8208) JAMES HART CURRY (M.D.), Shrub Oaks, N. Y. b. Aug. 28, 1827; d. Sept. 24, 1900; m. Feb. 22, 1853, Emily M. Minor, Peekskill, N. Y.; b. Nov. 5, 1829; d. Jan. 30, 1888; dau. Truman and Eunice (Peet) Minor.

10875, CORNELIA; b. Dec. 25, 1853; d. infancy. 10876, EMILY; b. Apr. 10, 1856. 10877, FRANCES MOORE +. 10878, EUNICE; b. Feb. 13, 1860; d. infancy. 10879, TRUMAN MINOR +. 10880, SUSAN +. 10881, GENEVIEVE +. 10882, STANTON (M.D.), Peekskill, N. Y.; b. Dec. 26, 1869; m. Constance Holden.

(8209) REBECCA CURREY, Peekskill, N. Y. b. May 13, 1829; d. Oct. 7, 1895; m. Jan. 4, 1847, Henry Everingham; d. abt. 1900.

10883, JAMES DELAPLAINE +. 10884, MARIA ELIZABETH +. 10885, BENJAMIN CURREY +.

(8210) (Rev.) THOMAS MOORE CURRY, Peekskill, N. Y. b. Feb. 13, 1831; d. Sept. 17, 1868; m. abt. June, 1864, Rebecca Elizabeth Osborn.

10886, OSBORN ANDERSON +. 10887, GROVE PRICE MITCHELL +.

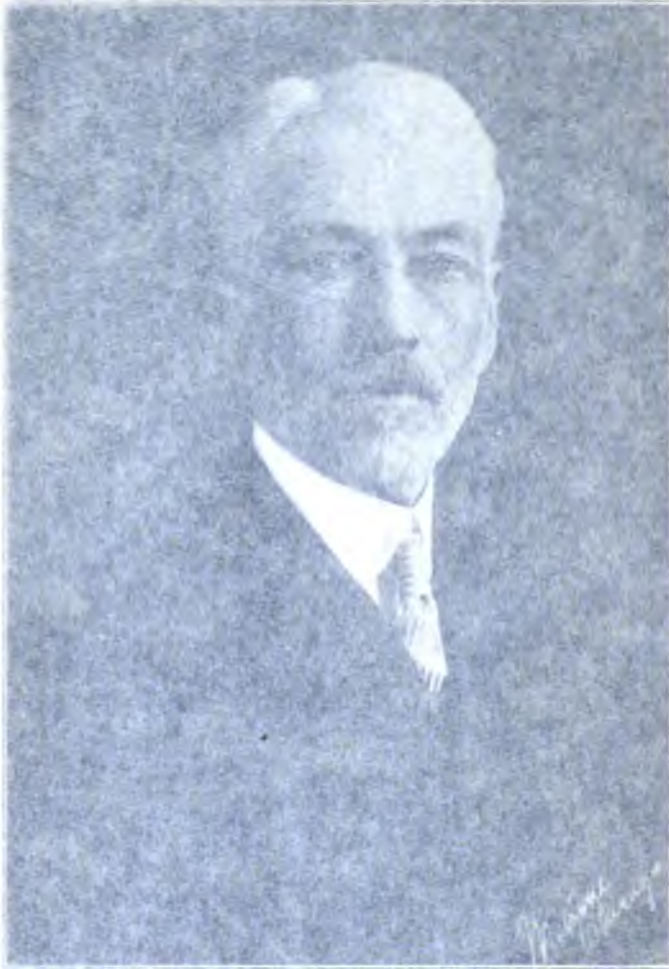
- (8211) JOSHUA MARSDEN CURREY. b. Nov. 17, 1833; d. abt. 1888; m. June 1, 1856, Martha J. Tompkins.
10888, ARTHENA +. 10889, JENNIE MITCHELL +. 10890, ANNIE H. +. 10891, MARTHA +. 10892, KATIE; m. Jacob Wallace Horne.
- (8213) SARAH ROAKE CURREY. b. Oct. 26, 1835; d. Sept. 15, 1870; m. Gilbert Darrow.
10893, ANN ELIZA; m. Charles H. Hendy. 10894, SUSAN; m. Edward B. Odell.
- (8215) MARY ROMER CURREY. b. Jan. 2, 1840; m. Jan. 2, 1862, Egbert Secor; b. June 4, 1839; d. Jan. 24, 1884; son Allison and Sarah Caroline (Knapp) Secor.
10895, ADELIN; b. Sept. 7, 1863. 10896, STEPHEN C.; b. Jan. 30, 1865. 10897, MARIE L.; b. Oct. 31, 1866.
- (8216) BENJAMIN CURREY, Adams Corners, N. Y. b. Aug. 3, 1842; m. (1) Alida Gale; (2) Elizabeth Pierce; (3) Mary E. Boddington.
1st marriage: 10898, STEPHEN ALLEN. 10899, ABRAM LINCOLN. 10900, LEANDER GALE. 10901, RUTH. 10902, JEANETTE.
- (8219) SARAH ANN BARMORE, Aurora, Ill. b. Apr. 21, 1825; m. John Moore Curry; b. Feb. 18, 1824; d. Aug. 9, 1892; son John and Amy (Rinehart) Curry.
10903, FRANCIS EDWARD, Colorado; b. May 25, 1856. 10904, STEPHEN C.; b. Jan. 28, 1860. 10905, JANE +. 10906, RICHARD LEWIS +.
- (8223) GEORGE BARMORE, Adams Corners, N. Y. b. Aug. 7, 1841; m. Mary Armstrong, dau. Alexander Armstrong.
10907, MARY +. 10908, EMMA +. 10909, CATHERINE; m. Sanford Perry. 10910, LEWIS ARMSTRONG +. 10911, GEORGE FRANK +.
- (8224) JANE ELIZA CURREY. b. Apr. 27, 1836; d. Feb. 21, 1871; m. Mar. 8, 1859, Jesper Allen Tallman; b. Sept. 10, 1829.
10912, EDWARD ROSS +. 10913, HANNAH GRACE; b. Apr. 11, 1868; d. Feb. 12, 1896; m. (1) Dec. 4, 1886, Robert Kerr; (2) May 8, 1892, Theodore A. Stickle; b. Nov. 29, 1859.
- (8225) PHILIP CURREY, Arkansas. b. Apr. 4, 1834; m. (1) Oct. 4, 1863, Helen Pearl; b. Apr. 25, 1847; d. Feb. 19, 1879; (2) Dec. 27, 1888, Margaret A. Gaither; b. Dec. 5, 1850.
1st marriage: 10914, RUTH +. 10915, REBECCA PEARL, Chicago, Ill.; b. Nov. 27, 1866. 10916, ALBERT L., Tacoma, Wash.; b. May 30, 1870. 10917, CHARLES ORSON, Tacoma, Wash.; b. Nov. 5, 1872; m. Aug. 9, 1900, Elizabeth Ebbert. 10918, JOHN F.; b. Jan. 23, 1876; d. Nov. 17, 1878.
- (8226) ELLEN AUGUSTA CURREY, Aurora, Ill. b. Dec. 5, 1838; m. Oct. 20, 1863, Albert Wilson Mighell; b. July 30, 1832; d. May 23, 1896; son Ezekiel and Lucinda (Todd) Mighell.
10919, OLIVE +. 10920, IDA, Chicago, Ill.; b. Mar. 5, 1868. 10921, LEE +. 10922, WYNN CURREY +. 10923, JESSIE; b. Dec. 10, 1877; d. July 13, 1904.



J. SEYMOUR CURREY

FIRST CHRISTIANS

- (827) JOSEPH CHANNING, (RP) s. s. 1781, Mar. 7, 1804, m. Nov. 17, 1804, d. Feb. 10, 1864; wife, Rebecca (Pierce) ———; dau. of PIERRE CHANNING, b. 1750, d. 1810; m. Feb. 10, 1781; ALYS BERGLEY, b. July 11, 1787, d. Oct. 18, 1857, s. of John Cabot B. Teggart, b. 1760, d. 1820, m. 1787; m. Mar. 17, 1804; HOWARD DEXTER, b. 1787, d. 1840, m. 1806.
- (828) JACOB OAKLEY CURRY, (RP) s. s. 1804, Mar. 4, 1805, d. 1880; wife, Elizabeth (Sawyer) ———; dau. of JESSE WALTER, + ———, m. 1803; m. Mar. 4, 1805; MARY ANN BENTON, b. 1797, d. 1897, J. S. BENTON, 1792, d. 1870, m. 1817, 1835.
- (829) JOHN DEWAMONT CURRY, (RP) s. s. 1804, Mar. 7, 1805, d. Mar. 4, 1851; wife, Elizabeth ———; dau. of JOHN DEWAMONT CURRY, b. June 20, 1774.
- (830) BENJAMIN CURRY, (RP) s. s. 1804, Mar. 14, 1805, d. 1880; wife, Mary (Pugh) ———; dau. of MARY PUGH, Olympia, Wash., m. 1804; m. Mar. 14, 1805; MARY ANN LOUISE, b. Apr. 7, 1808.
- (831) GEORGIA CURRY, (RP) s. s. 1804, Mar. 15, 1805, d. 1880; wife, ANNIE; L. 1808; d. 1898; m. 1808; DANIEL CURRY, 1808, 1898.
- (832) DAVID OSBORNE BRONSON, (RP) s. s. 1804, Mar. 16, 1805, d. 1880; wife, Anna Helgentid ———; dau. of 1789; JULIA, m. Timothy ———, 1809; COLEMAN, 1809; GRACE, m. ———, 1809.
- (833) FREDERICK CURRIE BECK, (RP) s. s. 1804, Nov. 30, 1850; wife, ANNE; L. 1804, 1871; CAROLINE, 1804, 1871; HELEN FRANCES, b. June 20, 1821, m. George F. Cooper, 1845; WILLIAM CLARENCE, Omaha, Neb.; b. July 27, 1871.
- (834) JOSIAH SLYMOUR CURRY, (RP) s. s. 1804, Mar. 23, 1805, d. 1880; wife, Elizabeth (Evanson) ———; dau. of 1783, 1805, Nov. 24, 1877; MARY ELIZABETH, b. 1804, 1882; dau. of Joseph and Eliza Jane (Evanson) ———; m. 1805; LUCY MARC LEBBE, b. Mar. 27, 1817, m. Aug. 26, 1809; FLORENCE, 1846; HAROLD YOUNG, b. 1877; FRANCES MOORE, 1894; RACHEL, b. Oct. 25, 1878; m. Oct. 26, 1897; PAUL DEAN, b. July 15, 1875; son Martin N. and Henrietta (Wacker) Deane, 1899; ERBERICK SLYMOUR, b. Aug. 5, 1885; L. Dec. 2, 1881, 1898; FREDERICK CHANNING, b. Sept. 17, 1804, 1898; LETHA SLYMOUR, b. July 28, 1896.
- (837) EDWARD COKE CURPLEY, Sioux City, Iowa, b. Nov. 4, 1846; d. Dec. 11, 1901; m. July 21, 1868; HARRIET C. WALKER, b. Feb. 8, 1847; dau. of John and Mary Jane (Benton) Wright.



J. SEYMOUR CURLEY

(8227) JOSEPH CHANNING CURRY, Kansas. b. Nov. 10, 1841; d. Mar. 7, 1901; m. Nov. 11, 1863, Caroline R. Eglington; b. Aug. 2, 1842; dau. John and Rebecca (Pierson) Eglington.

10924, GILBERT CHANNING; b. Sept. 7, 1864; d. June 22, 1872. 10925, EVALYN BERTHA; b. July 11, 1866; d. Oct. 18, 1895; m. Mar. 21, 1893, Calvin B. Taggart; b. abt. 1868. 10926, ALICE BELLE +. 10927, HOWARD; b. Dec. 13, 1874; m. July 3, 1900, Bertha Allen.

(8228) JACOB OAKLEY CURRY, Boston, Mass. b. Dec. 10, 1843; m. Jan. 4, 1865, Clara Bessie Eglington (sister of preceding); b. Nov. 7, 1846.

10928, JESSE WALTER +. 10929, OAKLEY, Aurora, Ill.; b. Oct. 26, 1868; m. Dec. 6, 1893, Mildred Pierce; b. Aug. 5, 1871. 10930, FRANCES +. 10931, JANE +. 10932, HARLAN BARNES +. 10933, MARY ELSIE; b. Apr. 17, 1883.

(8229) JOHN FREMONT CURREY. b. Apr. 26, 1849; m. Jan. 3, 1870, Agnes Malcolm; b. Mar. 4, 1851.

10934, ETHEL; b. June 26, 1874.

(8230) BENJAMIN CURREY. b. Jan. 23, 1855; m. Jan. 1, 1884, Hannah Marie Page, Olympia, Washington; b. Jan. 15, 1860; dau. Andrew N. and Mary Page.

10935, MAURyce LOUISE; b. Apr. 11, 1888.

(8231) GEORGIA CURRY; b. 1840; m. James Armstrong, New York City; b. July 20, 1830.

10936, MINNIE; d. 1893; m. Perley W. Powers; b. Oct. 30, 1860. 10937, DANIEL CURRY. 10938, FLORENCE.

(8232) DAVID OSBORN BRONSON. b. May 2, 1838; m. June 13, 1866, Martha Hodgden; d. May 2, 1902.

10939, JULIA; m. Timothy Gaskell. 10940, GEORGE. 10941, GRANT. 10942, GRACE; m. ——— Taylor.

(8234) THOMAS CURREY BRONSON. b. Nov. 2, 1846; d. Nov. 30, 1905; m. Apr. 17, 1871, Caroline Piatt, Omaha, Neb.; b. Dec. 2, 1850.

10943, HELEN FRANCES; b. June 30, 1872; m. George F. Copper. 10944, WILLIAM CLARENCE, Omaha, Neb.; b. July 27, 1878.

(8236) JOSIAH SEYMOUR CURREY (see Currey letter in "Biographical"), Evanston, Ill. b. Oct. 2, 1844; m. Nov. 24, 1875, Mary Ella Corell; b. Sept. 11, 1852; dau. Joseph and Eliza Jane (Davis) Corell.

10945, HELEN MARGUERITE; b. May 27, 1877; m. Aug. 26, 1909, Floyd Dell. 10946, HAROLD YOUNG +. 10947, FRANCES MOORE +. 10948, RACHEL; b. Oct. 25, 1883; m. Oct. 26, 1907, Paul Day; b. July 15, 1875; son Martin N. and Henrietta (Walker) Day. 10949, FREDERICK SEYMOUR; b. Aug. 5, 1885; d. Dec. 2, 1888. 10950, RICHARD CHANNING; b. Sept. 20, 1891. 10951, RUTH SEYMOUR; b. July 28, 1896.

(8237) EDWARD COKE CURREY, Sioux City, Iowa. b. Nov. 4, 1846; d. Dec. 11, 1904; m. July 21, 1885, Harriet T. Wright; b. Feb. 8, 1857; dau. John and Mary Jane (Bridges) Wright.

10952, MILDRED; b. Apr. 15, 1890. 10953, GORDON BROOKS; b. Mar. 4, 1895.

(8238) FRANCES ELIZABETH CURREY. b. July 23, 1849; m. abt. 1868, John LeFevre Miller; b. Oct. 4, 1836; son John C. and Deborah (Coutant) Miller.

10954, SARAH +. 10955, ISABELLA ANNA +. 10956, IDA MAY; b. May 23, 1875. 10957, JOHN COUTANT +. 10958, OTIE CURREY +. 10959, BENJAMIN LEFEVRE; b. Apr. 25, 1884. 10960, ELSIE DAYTON; b. Dec. 5, 1889.

(8239) ANNA MULBERRY CURREY, Richmond, Va. b. July 10, 1853; d. Mar. 3, 1910; m. June 4, 1873, Anson Liswell Marcy; b. May 9, 1851; son Grosvenor Marcy.

10961, ANNA MABEL; b. Mar. 28, 1880; m. 1902, George R. Townsend.

(8240) MARY SHERMAN CURREY, Dallas, Texas. b. Jan. 24, 1859; m. Apr. 25, 1889, Charles Frederick Goessling; b. Dec. 25, 1862; son William F. and Louise (Junge) Goessling.

10962, WARD CURREY; b. Aug. 16, 1891. 10963, SEYMOUR FERRIS; b. Oct. 21, 1896.

(8241) ARTHUR LINCOLN CURREY, Chicago, Ill. b. Feb. 3, 1861; m. Sept. 23, 1885, Ada May Kimberley; b. Sept. 23, 1867; dau. Edwin O. and Ada Pratt (Murdock) Kimberley.

10964, GROVER MURDOCK; b. May 25, 1888. 10965, MADELAINE; b. June 14, 1895.

(8242) MONTGOMERY SCOTT CURREY, San Francisco, Cal. b. July 17, 1846; d. Jan. 16, 1898; m. Sept., 1882, Louise Alexander, dau. (Gen.) Barton S. (U. S. Engineers) and Sarah (Bolton) Alexander.

10966, JULIA ALEXANDER; b. 1888; m. Oct., 1908, Guy Reginald Bolton.

(8243) ROBERT JOHN CURREY. b. Dec. 30, 1851; m. July 28, 1882, Lillie Buckbee; b. May 1, 1854; dau. (Rev.) Charles Alvah and Laura Chapman (Griggs) Buckbee.

10967, EDITH; b. May 13, 1883; m. June 24, 1908, Otto T. Schulze (M.D.); b. Sept. 3, 1881; son Oscar Carl and Caroline (Todt) Schulze. 10968, CORNELIA SCOTT; b. Dec. 25, 1886. 10969, ROBERT SPENCER; b. Jan. 13, 1889. 10970, LAURA CHAPMAN; b. Aug. 18, 1893.

(8248) ELIZABETH LAVINIA WARD. b. Jan. 13, 1829; d. Dec. 22, 1897; m. Andrew Jackson Birdsall; b. Oct. 23, 1834; son John and Sarah Birdsall, Jefferson Valley, N. Y.

10971, JANE A.; b. June 2, 1849; d. Oct. 21, 1878; m. Oct. 12, 1870, Herbert Griffin. 10972, ELLA; b. July 29, 1851. 10973, EMMA FIELD +.

(8251) CAROLINE MATILDA AUGUSTA WARD. b. Feb. 19, 1835; m. Feb. 16, 1858, Joseph Hudson, Farmingdale, Long Island, N. Y.; b. Feb. 20, 1837; son Obadiah and Sarah Ann (Craft) Hudson.

10974, EMMA ISABEL; b. Nov. 19, 1858, Peekskill, N. Y. 10975, HERBERT; b. Nov. 29, 1866; d. Oct. 11, 1867.

(8255) JANE LOUISA WARD. b. Oct. 15, 1849; m. (1) 1863, John H. Thiel, White Plains, N. Y.; b. 1841; d. Apr. 6, 1870; (2) Dec. 3, 1872, Stephen Martin Jewell, Chatham, N. Y.; son Peter W. and Cornelia (Martin) Jewell.

1st marriage: 10976, FREDERICK; b. Sept. 27, 1864; d. Mar. 2, 1866. 10977, FRANK; b. 1869; d. July, 1871. 10978, WARD STEPHEN; b. June 21, 1881; d. 1889. 10979, NELSON PETER, Chicago, Ill.; b. July 29, 1890.

(8276) MARIA DOUGLAS WARD, St. John, New Brunswick, Can. b. Jan. 14, 1876; m. Mar. 9, 1898, O. Van Dusen Jones, son John and Bene (Belyea) Jones.

10980, ERIC LANO; b. Dec. 8, 1899. 10981, ELSIE MARJORIE; b. Feb. 21, 1901.

(8284) MARY PERRY. b. Jan. 6, 1813; d. Aug. 17, 1884; m. (1) Nov. 26, 1833, Charles Gregory; b. Oct. 10, 1812; d. May 25, 1838; son Elijah and Hannah (Benedict) Gregory; (2) Nov. 18, 1841, Thomas Miller; b. Mar. 11, 1806; d. Feb. 7, 1872; son Hiram and Ruth (Tompkins) Miller.

1st marriage: 10982, JOSIAH P. +. 2d marriage: 10983, MARY F.; b. Aug. 27, 1842; d. July 18, 1848. 10984, SALLIE A. +. 10985, RUTH +. 10986, ARITA P. (twin); b. Sept. 6, 1846; d. Aug. 25, 1895. 10987, BONNETT +. 10988, MARGARET B. +. 10989, MARY A. 10990, SUSIE V. +.

(8286) EUNICE PERRY, Somers, N. Y. b. Sept. 21, 1816; d. Aug. 19, 1890; m. Jan. 27, 1837, Ira Beyea; d. Nov., 1888; son John Beyea.

10991, ARITIE PERRY +. 10992, CYRUS +.

(8287) MIAH PERRY, Weston, Conn. b. Oct. 2, 1818; d. Apr. 27, 1900; m. (1) June 7, 1842, Mary B. Godfrey, Weston, Conn.; dau. Joseph Godfrey; (2) Aug. 30, 1852, Catherine Tompkins, Somers, Conn.; dau. John Tompkins.

10993, SARAH JOSEPHINE. 10994, PETER BURR. 10995, CHARLES FRANCIS. 10996, IRA BEYEA.

(8289) BURR PERRY, Fairfield, Conn. b. Aug. 3, 1822; d. Apr. 1, 1901; m. (1) July 3, 1866, Laura H. Gildersleeve; b. 1829; d. 1869; dau. Dr. Thomas and Ann Gildersleeve; (2) Dec. 28, 1870, Emily Catherine Peet; b. Feb. 1, 1842; d. Aug. 22, 1882; dau. Milo and Harriet (Saunders) Peet; (3) Dec. 9, 1885, Loretta Brundige; d. Feb. 17, 1899; dau. Joseph and Thurza Brundige, Lewisboro, N. Y.

1st marriage: 10997, LAURA; b. Dec., 1869; d. July, 1870. 2d marriage: 10998, LORETTA BRUNDIGE, Fairfield, Conn.; b. Feb. 19, 1872. 10999, FRANCIS BURR +. 11000, ROBERT H.; b. Apr. 5, 1875; d. Apr. 6, 1875. 11001, ALFRED SILLIMAN +. 11002, SUSAN DERBY; b. Aug. 25, 1878; m. June 25, 1908, John Maurice Deyo, grad. "Yale," 1908; son J. E. and Lizzie (Forsyth) Deyo. 11003, SARAH JOSEPHINE +.

(8290) MORDICA PERRY, Yorktown, N. Y. b. Nov. 26, 1824; d. Mar., 1903; m. Dec. 19, 1849, Joanna Beyea; b. 1829; d. Oct., 1906.

11004, JAMES, Jefferson Valley, N. Y.; b. Apr. 18, 1851. 11005, MINETTA; b. Nov. 22, 1852; d. Oct. 22, 1857. 11006, ARITY +. 11007,

MUNSON, Jefferson Valley, N. Y.; b. Jan. 14, 1859; m. Nov., 1896, Mary Austin. 11008, CARRIE V.; b. Jan. 6, 1861. 11009, AMY; b. Sept. 21, 1863; d. Aug., 1885. 11010, NETTIE; b. Dec. 19, 1865; d. Dec. 31, 1880.

(8294) (Rev.) TALMON CORNELIUS PERRY. b. Feb. 13, 1826; m. Oct. 1, 1851, Sarah Conger Clark, dau. William and Mary (Bogart) Clark. He was graduated from Yale College in the class of 1846. He was a Presbyterian clergyman. After many years of preaching he held professorships at Biddle Institute, Charlotte, N. C., and St. Andrews Academy, Canada. Later he was American Secretary of the French Evangelical Society of Canada until age incapacitated him. A ripe scholar of the Greek, Latin, Hebrew and French languages. He is a member of the Society of the Cincinnati by hereditary right. He retained his affiliation with the Westchester Presbytery throughout his life. His theological course was taken at Princeton. Many relics handed down through four early colonial families are preserved and cherished in his own family. He was descended from Richard Perry of New Haven Colony.

11011, SARAH CORNELIA; b. Sept. 11, 1852. 11012, MARY CLARK; b. Apr. 22, 1854; d. Apr. 28, 1883. 11013, ELIZABETH BOGART +. 11014, LYDIA CONGER; b. Oct. 25, 1857; d. Dec. 12, 1858. 11015, EMELINE POTTER +. 11016, CHARLOTTE MANDEVILLE; b. Sept. 12, 1861. 11017, HELEN PHELPS; b. Feb. 28, 1862; d. infancy. 11018, EDWARD CORNELIUS (M.D.), Avon, N. Y.; b. Sept. 6, 1865; m. Aug. 20, 1890, Eva Adele Gaige; b. Sept. 5, 1864; dau. George E. and Jennie Elizageth (DeMaine) Gaige. 11019, WILLIAM CLARK; b. June 12, 1868. 11020, CHRISTINE OLIVER; b. Feb. 1, 1871. 11021, CHRISTOPHER (twin); b. Feb. 1, 1871; d. Feb. 3, 1871.

(8296) LUCRETIA MARQUAND PERRY. b. Dec. 8, 1831; m. Oct. 11, 1853, Henry Dexter, New York City.

11022, ORRANDO PERRY; b. Oct. 31, 1854.

(8297) MARY JOSEPHINE PERRY, Westport, Conn. b. Aug. 11, 1833; d. Jan. 30, 1876; m. Mar. 3, 1853, Elijah Downs, son Levi and Esther (Bulkley) Downs.

11023, CLARISSA J.; b. Dec. 8, 1857; d. May, 1905; m. 1881, Algernon Burr, son Henry Burr. 11024, HELEN BULKLEY; b. May 16, 1864; m. William Taylor. 11025, ALEXIS FITCH; b. July 3, 1867; m. ——— Jennings.

(8298) DELIA FRANCES PERRY. b. Aug. 14, 1835; d. Jan., 1903; m. (1) Nov. 26, 1867, Theron Barnum, South East, N. Y.; (2) Aug. 13, 1878, Frederick Morehouse, Westport, Conn.; d. Oct., 1895.

1st marriage: 11026, ELI CLARK, Brooklyn, N. Y. b. Jan. 30, 1869. 11027, CLARISSA; b. Dec. 9, 1870; d. Aug. 24, 1871.

(8300) JANE COVERT PERRY, Westport, Conn. b. Aug. 26, 1844; d. Dec. 10, 1885; m. Sept. 5, 1866, Henry P. Robinson.

11028, MARY; m. ——— Osborn. 11029, JANE; m. ——— Holly.

(8301) THOMAS PERRY, Indianapolis, Ind. b. Nov. 11, 1833; m. Jan.

1, 1861, Frances Josephine Clark; b. Sept. 27, 1840; dau. M. Jarvis and Sarah (Holliday) Clark.

11030, HENRY ALFRED; b. Oct. 27, 1862; d. Dec. 7, 1862. 11031, MARY ELOISE; b. June 23, 1867. 11032, (Prof.) FRANCES MELVILLE, Wellesley, Mass.; b. Mar. 10, 1869. 11033, EMELINE; b. Mar. 7, 1871; d. July 11, 1903.

(8302) ALFRED PERRY. d. July, 1893.

11034, HENRY. 11035, FRANK.

(8303) FREDERICK M. PERRY, Bridgeport, Conn. d. Sept., 1904; m. Feb., 1889, Kate Burroughs; d. Feb., 1892.

11036, BURROUGHS, Bridgeport, Conn.; b. Aug. 10, 1890.

(8305) JAMES GREGORY, Marion, Ala. b. Apr. 16, 1830; d. Oct. 23, 1903; m. Dec. 11, 1855, Isla Virginia Carrel; b. Mar. 18, 1837.

11037, WILLIAM C. +. 11038, FREDERICK; b. Oct. 13, 1858; d. May 12, 1860. 11039, KATE; b. Aug. 6, 1860; d. June 19, 1891. 11040, DANIEL; b. Apr. 24, 1862; d. Nov. 8, 1864. 11041, ADA +. 11042, ANNA +. 11043, MARY DELIA +. 11044, NATHAN; b. July 25, 1870; d. July 31, 1870. 11045, ISLA MARION +.

(8319) ELBERT PERRY. b. 1829; d. June 24, 1855.

11046, HOWARD, N. York City.

(8329) (Judge) JOHN HOYT PERRY, Southport, Conn. b. July 26, 1848; m. Sept. 23, 1874, Frances Virginia Bulkley; b. Sept. 25, 1850; dau. George and Elizabeth (Andrews) Bulkley.

11047, GEORGE BULKLEY; b. July 6, 1876. 11048, JOHN WALTER; b. Apr. 10, 1879. 11049, RICHARD ANDREWS; b. Feb. 1, 1882. 11050, VIRGINIA BULKLEY; b. Apr. 2, 1884. 11051, HOYT OGDEN; b. July 19, 1893.

Judge Perry is a grad. of "Yale," 1870; received degree M. A., Yale, 1873; attorney at law.

(8340) HENRY HOYT PERRY, Southport, Conn. b. Dec. 8, 1849; m. (1) Sept. 9, 1874, Florence Sanborn; b. Mar. 30, 1851; d. July 19, 1881; dau. William and Pamela (Black) Sanborn; (2) Aug. 29, 1883, Isabel Hall Douglas; b. Nov. 6, 1855; dau. Charles E. and Henrietta E. (Edwards) Douglas.

1st marriage: 11052, CAROLYN SANBORN; b. July 14, 1875; m. Feb. 12, 1907, Edward H. Roberts, Minneapolis, Minn.; b. June 24, 1869; son Daniel Hough and Elizabeth Paul (Austin) Roberts. 11053, OLIVER HENRY; b. Feb. 19, 1878; d. Nov. 30, 1899.

(8346) SARAH ISABELLA PERRY. b. Jan. 2, 1836; m. Apr. 8, 1858, (Col.) David M. Carter.

11055, MARY LATHAM; b. Oct. 4, 1865; m. (Col.) Rufus W. Wharton.

(8347) LINDA MARQUAND. b. May 1, 1852; m. (Rev.) Roderick Terry.

11056, EUNICE. 11057, RODERICK, JR. +.

(8351) MABEL MARQUAND. b. Oct. 29, 1860; m. (Judge) Henry Galbraith Ward, New York City; b. Apr. 19, 1851; son Henry Dana and Charlotte (Galbraith) Ward.

11058, GALBRAITH; b. Aug. 9, 1891. 11059, MARQUAND; b. Dec. 9, 1895.

Henry G. Ward is a grad. of the Univ. of Pa., 1870; attorney at law, New York City; appointed Judge of Circuit Court, New York, in 1907.

(8374) STEPHEN WAKEMAN VAN DE VENTER. b. Sept. 10, 1814; d. June 26, 1887; m. Eliza McElwee, Townsend, N. Y.; b. Apr. 23, 1814; dau. William and Elizabeth (Scott) McElwee, Watkins, Schuyler Co., N. Y.

11060, ABRAHAM F. +. 11061, KATHARINE E. +.

NINTH GENERATION

(8378) **MARIETTE HOYT**, Bethel, Conn. b. 1836; d. 1893; m. 1859, James H. Knapp; b. 1832; son James and Martha (Bailey) Knapp.

11062, **HOWARD HOYT** +. 11063, **PHILIP NICHOLS** +. 11064, **MARTHA ELIZABETH** +. 11065, **JESSIE**; d. childhood. 11066, **JAMES HOYT** +. 11067, **SYBIL**; b. 1874; d. 1876.

(8393) **JOHN ABRAHAM GILBERT**. b. Sept. 13, 1823; d. Jan. 4, 1887; m. (1) Sarah L. Churchill; b. June 5, 1826; (2) May 23, 1872, Mary Eliza Wood; b. Apr. 24, 1839.

1st marriage: 11068, **FRANK A.**; b. Dec. 3, 1854; d. Apr. 11, 1882. 11069, **RICHARD A.** +. 2d marriage: 11070, **NATHAN SMITH RAYMOND** +. 11071, **JOHN ORPHEUS**; b. Nov. 25, 1878.

(8396) **HENRY SPENCER WELLS**, Quincy, Ill. b. Oct. 17, 1842; m. Jan. 24, 1867, Frances Neff.

11072, **MAUDE GILBERT** +. 11073, **LOIS** +. 11074, **CLARENCE ARTHUR** +. 11075, **ROSS IRVING**; b. Aug. 23, 1874; m. Dec. 25, 1907, Florence Floyd. 11076, **JOSEPH HERBERT** +. 11077, **JUSTUS NEFF** +.

Henry S. Wells, private Co. K, 27th N. Y. Infantry, July 9, 1861. Captured at 1st "Bull Run," July 21, 1861; prisoner at Richmond to Sept. 21, thence to "Old Parish Prison," New Orleans, to Feb. 6, 1862; thence to Salisbury, N. C., to May 31, reaching the Federal lines June 3, 1862. In "Fredericksburg" battle, "Burnside's Mud Campaign," "Chancellorsville," that part of it which was in the 6th Corps; at Fredericksburg and "Salem Church." The 27th, being a 2-years' regiment, was mustered out on May 31, 1863. Re-enlisted as a veteran in the 4th Mich. Infantry, Feb. 13, 1864, with the rank of Sergeant. At "Spottsylvania"; wounded at "North Anna"; right guide of company in charge at "Cold Harbor"; hit three times but not hurt; in assault and siege of "Petersburg"; explosion of mine battle (not in assault on crater but in plain sight); capture of Weldon railroad and the subsequent battles to retain same; wounded and disabled at "Peebles Farms," Sept. 30, 1864; belonged to the brigade commanded by Gen. Strong Vincent at "Little Round Top" and this was the brigade which received the arms of Lee's army at "Appomatox." He was not there, having been sent back on account of wounds not entirely recovered; discharged June 10, 1865.

(8402) **CHARLES OSCAR TORREY**, Manchester, Delaware Co., Iowa. b. July 8, 1836; m. Nov. 5, 1859, Susan Almira Roe; b. Feb. 23, 1841; dau. Watson and Eleanor (Platts) Roe.

11078, **EDITH MARIA**; b. Apr. 30, 1861; d. Aug. 11, 1863. 11079, **CLARENCE ALMON**, Chicago, Ill.; b. Aug. 28, 1869; grad. Manchester High School, 1886; Cornell College, Mt. Vernon, Iowa, 1890; principal Mt. Vernon Public Schools, 1890-1892; entered Univ. of Chicago at its opening in 1892 as a graduate student, pursuing studies in mathematics and astronomy; since 1894 Inspector of Departmental Libraries, Univ. of Chicago; member of Sigma Nu Fraternity; for several years treasurer of

Chicago Library Club. 11080, BERTHA ELEANOR; b. Nov. 22, 1872; d. June 4, 1882. 11081, ELMER OSCAR; b. Nov. 16, 1879; d. Apr. 19, 1882.

After his marriage Mr. C. O. Torrey settled on a farm north of Manchester, Iowa. In 1862 he enlisted in Co. F, 27th Iowa Regt.; served three years; was wounded at battle of Pleasant Hill, La. After the war returned to Iowa and soon thereafter moved to Manchester, and was for about thirty years one of the most prominent business men in the county. Mr. and Mrs. Torrey are among the most liberal contributors to the Methodist Church in their town, of which they are members, he having been for about forty years an officer in the church; active in G. A. R.; Assessor and Member of Town Council.

(8403) FRANCES EMELINE TORREY. b. Sept. 18, 1839; m. Sept. 12, 1864, Delano F. Goodrich, Brandon, Vt.

11082, CHARLES DELANO; b. Sept. 7, 1866; d. June 4, 1879. 11085, ABBOTT BUTLER +. 11085a, ETTA EMMA +. 11085b, GRACE FRANCES; b. Aug. 13, 1873; m. May 29, 1901, Rutherford Hayes Everest, Brandon, Vt. 11086, BERTHA RACHAEL +.

(8404) ELHANAN WINCHESTER CLIFFORD, Pittsford, Vt. b. Jan. 20, 1844; d. Sept. 22, 1892; m. Nov. 28, 1866, Ella Dunkley.

11087, VERTON. 11088, MERRITT W., Pittsfield Mills, Vt.; b. Mar. 17, 1875; m. Dec. 23, 1896, Bessie Kinsman, Rutland, Vt.

(8406) FRANK LEROY CLIFFORD, Bellingham, Wash. b. March 16, 1853; m. abt. 1875, Eliza Smith, Cherokee, Iowa.

11089, Roy.

(8406a) THOMAS CARNLEY SCOTT. b. Sept. 4, 1841; m. Dec. 20, 1865, Margaret Jane Dunning; b. Dec. 3, 1839; d. Dec. 17, 1876.

11089a, E. LOUISE.

(8408) HARRIET M. CURTIS. b. 1829; m. Oct. 9, 1849, James Harvey Linsley; b. Apr. 18, 1827; son Harvey J. and Laura (Clark) Linsley.

11090, SARAH M.; b. Sept. 4, 1851.

(8409) MARIA CURTISS MOSELEY. b. Oct. 4, 1822; d. May 2, 1906; m. Nov. 6, 1839, George Hinman; b. Nov. 6, 1818; son George and Flora (Burritt) Hinman.

11091, GEORGIA MARIA +. 11092, CHARLES GRAHAM; b. Oct. 28, 1844; m. Nov. 6, 1869, Hannah Sheafe Gerrish; b. Nov. 3, 1844; dau. Robert Follett and Sarah Caroline (Lewis) Gerrish. 11093, WILLIAM MOSELEY; b. July 25, 1850; m. Nov. 6, 1886, Georgie Nichols; b. Apr. 27, 1858; dau. Curtis Coe and Mary Elizabeth (Dorr) Nichols.

(8411) JOHN GRAHAM MOSELEY, Boston, Mass. b. Feb. 14, 1833; m. Nov. 6, 1856, Mary Augusta Perry; b. Feb. 12, 1833; d. Apr. 11, 1903; dau. Augustus Burt and Rebecca (Hill) Perry.

11094, CAROLINE AUGUSTA; b. July 9, 1859; m. Feb. 6, 1893, Francis Augustus Pierce; b. Dec. 14, 1861; son Phineas and Harriet A. (Paty) Pierce. 11095, HELEN GRAHAM; b. Feb. 17, 1865.

Mr. Moseley was born at Sullivan, Maine, where his parents had removed

from Southbury, Conn., in 1825. His education was obtained at the district and high schools of his native town, which in those days were quite primitive. In his early years he assisted his father in his business of carrying on a country store dealing in lumber and granite and building vessels until 1852 when he removed to Boston, obtaining employment in the offices of various mercantile firms until 1860 when his father, having removed to Boston, took him as a partner and established the lumber commission and contracting business under the firm name of W. G. Moseley & Co. This partnership continued until 1864, when it was dissolved, and he entered a new partnership formed by his father-in-law under the firm name of Aug. B. Perry & Co., for the carrying on of the wholesale grocery and shipping business. In 1867 the grocery business was given up and the firm gave their entire attention to the shipping business, owning, fitting and managing vessels, and at one time had quite a large fleet of vessels employed in general business, many of them being in the West India and South and Central American trade. This partnership continued until 1887, when the senior partner died and the firm was dissolved and he continued the business for about fifteen years; since that time he has been practically out of business.

His father-in-law, Col. Perry, was of Connecticut ancestry, having been born in Oxford, Conn., in 1803; they had two children born in Boston, Caroline Augusta and Helen Graham. He was liberal in his religious views, having always attended the Universalist or Unitarian Church; his pastors have been Dr. A. A. Minor, Rev. Theodore Parker, Dr. James Freeman Clark and Dr. Edward Everett Hale, whose church he has attended for over twenty years, and still attends. In politics he has always been a Republican; he became a member of that party at its formation and has voted for every Republican President; has taken a strong interest in its policies; and has for a number of years been a Delegate to its State Conventions.

He is a member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, of the Society of Colonial Wars, of the Society of Sons of the American Revolution, of the Boston Marine Society, of the Boston Chamber of Commerce and other social and business organizations. His descent is from purely New England ancestry, largely of Puritan and Pilgrim stock.

(8427) JANE WAKEMAN SKINNER, New Haven, Conn. b. Apr. 3, 1832; m. Dec. 31, 1866, (Rev.) Timothy Dwight; b. Nov. 16, 1828; son James and Susan (Breed) Dwight.

11096, HELEN ROOD; b. Dec. 8, 1868. 11097, WINTHROP EDWARDS; b. Dec. 23, 1872.

Rev. Timothy Dwight, D. D., is a grad. of "Yale," 1849; studied theology, 1850-53; studied at Bonn and Berlin, Germany, 1856-58; prof. of Sacred literature and New Testament Greek, "Yale," 1858; chosen President of Yale College, 1886; editor of "New Englander" since 1856; member of American Committee for revision of the English version of the Bible, 1878-85.

(8428) MOSES HENRY WHEELER. b. Jan. 8, 1834; d. Mar. 13, 1880; m. Nov. 10, 1858, Harriet Nash Middlebrook; b. Dec. 15, 1837; d. Feb. 28, 1905.

11098, ROBERT BROWN, Boston, Mass.; b. Feb. 2, 1860. 11099, MARY KATHARINE; b. Sept. 21, 1861. 11100, ELIZABETH NASH; b. Feb. 7,

1864. 11101, HARRIET MIDDLEBROOK +. 11102, WILLIAM MIDDLEBROOK; b. Dec. 28, 1873; d. Jan. 28, 1878.
- (8432) GERTRUDE LOUISA WELLS. b. Aug. 27, 1868; m. May, 1892, Lyman Arthur Edward Clark; b. Apr. 3, 1864; son Geo. E. and Emily A. (Webb) Clark.
11103, RUTH IRENE; b. June 11, 1893. 11104, ALICE DOUGAL; b. Aug. 1, 1899. 11105, MIRIAM FRANCES; b. May 16, 1903.
- (8434) CHARLES WALTER WELLS. b. Mar. 29, 1873; m. Oct., 1899, Jessie Ellen Johnson, dau. Albert and Aimee Fidelia Travers (Koons) Johnson.
11106, WILLIAM HOWARD; b. Aug. 22, 1901.
- (8436) SAMUEL H. WHEELER, Fairfield, Conn. b. Sept. 16, 1845; m. _____ Rumsey.
11107, AMELIA RUMSEY; b. Mar. 31, 1877. 11108, THEODORA; b. July 29, 1889. 11109, NATHANIEL; b. Jan. 30, 1891. 11110, ELLEN RUMSEY; b. Feb. 24, 1893.
- (8446) STERLING SUMMERS SMITH, Brooklyn, N. Y. b. Sept. 19, 1852; m. Sept. 30, 1879, Anne Bynum, Cortland, Ala.; b. Nov. 11, 1853; dau. Oakley H. Bynum.
11113, STERLING; b. July 7, 1880. 11114, OAKLEY BYNUM; b. Feb. 14, 1882. 11115, EFFIE McDONALD; b. July 4, 1884.
- (8462) JULIA TYLER SHEARMAN. b. Apr. 7, 1823; m. Dec. 1, 1847, (Judge) Charles H. Doolittle, son (Dr.) Harvey W. and Hannah (Hutchinson) Doolittle.
11116, CHARLES A. +. 11117, MARYETTE A. +. 11118, WILLIAM S.; b. Dec. 25, 1855. 11119, JULIUS T. A.; b. Oct. 18, 1861. 11120, MARY ISABEL; b. Nov. 19, 1864.
- (8463) EDWARD HEATON, New Orleans, La., and New Haven, Conn. b. Aug. 22, 1811; d. Dec. 30, 1894; m. Jan. 1, 1854, Mary Louisa Jennison; b. Apr. 9, 1828; d. Oct. 2, 1888; dau. Levi and Prudence (Fuller) Jennison, Walpole, N. H.
11121, JOHN EDWARD, New Haven, Conn.; member of Vestry, Trinity P. E. Church, New Haven; member of following organizations: Society of The Cincinnati, Soc. of Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution, Sons of the American Revolution, War of 1812, Lieut. U. S. V., G. F. G., 1898.
- (8465) ANN GENNETT PIXLEY, Kirkland, N. Y. b. Oct. 9, 1809; d. Jan. 23, 1841; m. Allen Tobias Lacey, Marshall, Mich; b. Dec. 12, 1802; d. Apr. 18, 1872; son Isaac Lacey, Chili, Monroe Co., N. Y.
11122, PIERREPONT EDWARD +. 11123, ELIZA PIXLEY; b. Feb. 14, 1834; d. infancy.
- (8467) JOHN LEWIS PIXLEY, Gates, Monroe Co., N. Y. b. July 6, 1812; d. Feb. 4, 1893; m. (1) Ann Eliza Foote; (2) Oct. 23, 1849, Fannie Munn, Gates, N. Y.; b. Nov. 26, 1811; d. Mar. 17, 1893.
2d marriage: 11124, EDWIN MUNN +. 11125, WILLIAM; b. July 11,

- 1852; d. Mar. 27, 1854. 11126, MARY CORNELIA; b. Aug. 22, 1854; d. Jan. 20, 1893.
- (8468) MARTHA CORNELIA PIXLEY, Kirkland, N. Y. b. Mar. 14, 1814; d. July 21, 1878; m. Jan. 27, 1831, Edward DeWitt Lacey; b. Oct. 24, 1802; d. Nov. 6, 1862; son Samuel Lacey.
- 11127, JOHN MORTON +. 11128, EDWARD SAMUHL +. 11129, LAURA +. 11130, WILLIAM PIXLEY +.
- (8469) BENJAMIN FRANKLIN PIXLEY, Augusta, N. Y. b. Sept. 26, 1815; m. Oct. 24, 1848, Jane Eliza Lewis; b. Oct. 15, 1823; dau. Isaac and Elizabeth (Bowers) Lewis.
- 11131, ANN GENNETTE, Janesville, Wis.; b. July 23, 1850. 11132, FRANK LEWIS +. 11133, SUSAN; b. June 2, 1857; d. Dec. 8, 1863. 11134, GEORGE KEMP; b. Jan. 26, 1864. 11135, JANE; b. Feb. 25, 1867. 11136, JOHN; b. Feb. 16, 1870; d. Mar. 5, 1870.
- (8470) ARISTEEN PIXLEY. b. Oct. 29, 1817; m. Oct. 28, 1834, Edwin George Munn (M.D.); b. Apr. 7, 1804; d. Dec. 12, 1847; son Jason Munn.
- 11137, FRANCES EMILY +. 11138, JOHN PIXLEY +.
- (8472) ABBY PIXLEY, Gates, N. Y. b. Aug. 4, 1822; d. Sept. 6, 1885; m. Jan. 25, 1843, William Haynes Hanford; b. Jan. 23, 1819; d. Jan. 9, 1903; son William Haynes and Ellis (Robinson) Hanford.
- 11139, FRANKLIN +. 11140, ELLIS +. 11141, CHARLES LEWIS +. 11142, NANCY JANE; b. July 1, 1858. 11143, MARY FRANCES (twin); b. July 1, 1858. 11144, EMMA +.
- (8474) CHARLES HART PIXLEY, Chili, Monroe Co., N. Y. b. Oct. 2, 1832; m. (1) Mar. 7, 1854, Nancy Shaw; b. Feb. 20, 1833; d. Aug. 23, 1863; (2) Apr. 19, 1866, Matilda Mosher; b. May 29, 1837.
- 1st marriage: 11145, WILLIAM; b. May 10, 1855. 11146, ALICE JANE, North Rush, N. Y.; b. Aug. 2, 1856; m. May 29, 1889, Arthur Milton Stokoe, son Abram S. Stokoe, Scottsville, N. Y.; b. Oct. 18, 1850. 2d marriage: 11147, ALBERT HENRY +. 11148, FRANK CHARLES; b. May 29, 1872; d. Mar. 28, 1876.
- (8475) CHARLOTTE HART, Grand Rapids, Mich. b. Oct. 11, 1810; d. May 19, 1883; m. Apr. 6, 1831, (Rev.) Francis Higgins Cuming; b. Oct. 22, 1796; d. Aug. 26, 1862; son Fortescue and Phebe (Harrison) Cuming.
- 11149, HENRY COLEMAN, New York City; b. June 5, 1832; d. Aug. 2, 1833. 11150, ELIZABETH JEANETTE; b. Mar. 9, 1835; d. Mar. 1, 1846. 11151, MARY HART; b. Apr. 7, 1838. 11152, CHARLOTTE ROCHESTER +. 11153, FRANCES SINCLAIR +. 11154, EMILY JANE; b. Mar. 6, 1848. 11155, ANNIE WADSWORTH; b. Apr. 5, 1851.
- (8477) JANE HART. b. July 31, 1814; d. Jan. 31, 1866; m. Apr. 17, 1833, Henry Elic Rochester, Rochester, N. Y.; b. Jan. 7, 1806; d. June 3, 1889; son Nathaniel and Sophy (Beatty) Rochester.
- 11156, HENRY HART; b. June 21, 1835; d. Feb. 20, 1856. 11157, LOUISA BEATTY +. 11158, ROSWELL HART +. 11159, NATHANIEL CHARLTON; b. Oct. 28, 1841; d. Apr. 11, 1844. 11160, JANE ELIZA; b. May 15, 1844.

- 11161, ANNA MUMFORD +. 11162, FANNIE COOPER +. 11163, EDWARD HUNGERFORD, Canawaugus, N. Y.; b. Apr. 26, 1853; d. Jan. 6, 1862.
- (8479) GEORGE WILLIAM HART, New York. b. Apr. 4, 1819; d. Oct. 22, 1892; m. Oct. 24, 1855, Diantha Bunnell, Ossian, Livingston Co., N. Y.
- 11164, JULIA MATTHEWS; b. Oct. 10, 1857. 11165, GEORGE WILLIAM; b. Mar. 30, 1866; m. Aug. 28, 1897, Florence Louise Manchester, dau. Mrs. Milton (Sheldon) Manchester. 11166, HENRY HAIGHT, Brooklyn, N. Y.; b. Aug. 28, 1867; d. Aug. 15, 1868. 11167, MARY STRANAHAN +. 11168, CORNELIA STERLING; b. Feb. 6, 1872.
- (8480) MARY ELIZA HART. b. Mar. 10, 1821; d. Aug. 7, 1879; m. Jan. 12, 1841, Mortimer F. Reynolds, Rochester, N. Y.; son Abilard Reynolds, founder Reynolds Library, Rochester, N. Y.
- 11169, MARY (adopted); m. Josiah Anstice, Rochester, N. Y.
- (8481) ROSWELL HART, Rochester, N. Y. b. Aug. 8, 1824; d. Apr. 20, 1883; Member of Congress 1866-68; m. June 27, 1849, De Etta Phelon; b. Aug. 4, 1824; dau. Joseph and Alcena (Denslow) Phelon.
- 11170, (Rev.) EDWARD PHELON, Rochester, N. Y.; grad. "Rochester Univ.," 1870; b. July 6, 1851; m. Sept. 21, 1901, Angelica Church; b. May 7, 1870; d. June 8, 1902. 11171, MARY ELIZA; b. Sept. 21, 1854. 11172, ANNA DE ETTA +. 11173, FLORENCE ALCENA; b. Oct. 9, 1861.
- (8482) WILLIAM PIXLEY. d. Sept. 14, 1881; m. Emma Catherine O'Reilly, dau. Henry and Martha (Brooks) O'Reilly; Henry O'Reilly was author of "Sketches of Rochester."
- 11174, WASHINGTON FRANK. 11175, WILLIAM ISAAC. 11176, HENRY O'REILLY. 11177, ARISTEEN.
- (8484) HARRIET ELIZABETH PIXLEY. b. Aug. 26, 1838; m. Ambrose Topping.
- 11178, AMELIA MARGARET +. 11179, FRANK PIXLEY, San Francisco, Cal.; b. Jan. 8, 1873; m. June 28, 1905, Caroline Belle Paine.
- (8487) HENRY CARRON HICKOX, California. b. Oct. 31, 1819; m. Mar. 27, 1849, Mary M. DeFoe; b. July 7, 1827; d. Sept. 21, 1872.
- 11180, VIRGINIA R.; b. Dec. 29, 1849; d. Aug. 9, 1872. 11181, MARY E.; b. Jan. 15, 1851; d. Mar. 14, 1863. 11182, JOHN F. +. 11183, ARISTEEN; b. May 20, 1858; d. June 20, 1863. 11184, TRUMAN V.; b. Mar. 4, 1860; d. Apr. 2, 1863. 11185, CHARLES C.; b. Sept. 13, 1863. 11186, MARTHA EMILY; b. Aug. 27, 1867.
- (8489) HARRIET ELIZA HICKOX. b. Jan. 30, 1824; d. Jan. 29, 1860; m. Nov. 2, 1842, Henry M. Myers, Booneville, Mo.; d. Sept. 2, 1858.
- 11187, HELEN HICKOX +. 11188, MARTHA ARISTEEN +. 11189, MARY C. (twin); b. May 11, 1849. 11190, LAURA VIRGINIA +.
- (8490) MARTHA ARISTEEN HICKOX. b. Feb. 16, 1826; m. Nov. 15, 1847, (Rev.) Thomas Abbott, Mt. Vernon, Ind.; b. Sept. 21, 1818.
- 11191, ARCTURUS; b. July 24, 1851; d. June 11, 1862. 11192, VICTOR; b. Oct. 28, 1854; d. July 18, 1862. 11193, GROSVENOR; b. May 23, 1863;

- d. June 25, 1863. 11194, **ABBEN L.** (twin); b. May 23, 1863. 11195, **JULIA S.**; b. Mar. 20, 1865.
- (8491) **HENRY DAVID PIXLEY**, Utica, N. Y. b. Sept. 5, 1831; m. June 1, 1864, Mary Sill Hart; b. Sept. 4, 1837; dau. Charles E. Hart, Clinton, N. Y.
 11196, **FRANK HART**; b. Aug. 9, 1865. 11197, **GEORGE WHITING** +. 11198, **MARY HART** +. 11199, **HENRY DAVID**; b. Aug. 26, 1874. 11200, **AMELIA**; b. May 13, 1881.
- (8496) **ELLEN DOUGLAS PIXLEY**. b. Jan. 15, 1826; m. Jan. 15, 1845, William Fox, Clifton Springs, N. Y.; b. Aug. 24, 1822.
 11201, **WILLIAM ELDON**, Phelps, N. Y.; b. Nov. 20, 1846; d. Aug. 24, 1863. 11202, **SYLVESTER PEW**, Westfield, Iowa; b. July 30, 1848; m. Dec. 24, 1868, Susan Jane Hart; b. Apr. 5, 1849. 11203, **CHARLES EDWARD**, Clifton Springs, N. Y.; b. Jan. 27, 1850; m. Dec. 18, 1873, Phebe Louisa Cook; b. July 3, 1850. 11204, **TRUMAN VALENTINE**, Clifton Springs, N. Y.; b. Jan. 26, 1853; m. Jan. 28, 1874, Evangeline Galusha; b. Mar. 24, 1854. 11205, **MARY ARISTEEN**; b. Oct. 7, 1854; m. Nov. 15, 1876, Henry Green Chapman, Sioux City, Iowa; b. Aug. 21, 1852. 11206, **SARAH ONA**; b. Nov. 8, 1858; m. Mar. 21, 1877, William H. Dean, Oaks Corners, N. Y.; b. Oct. 31, 1848. 11207, **LUCY NANCY**; b. Mar. 27, 1857.
- (8497) **MARTHA ARISTEEN PIXLEY**, Manchester, N. Y. b. Sept. 30, 1832; m. Dec. 23, 1858, Charles Carpenter Babbitt; b. Dec. 10, 1832; d. 1905.
 11208, **CHARLES OBADIAH**, Watertown, N. Y.; b. May 6, 1860; d. Dec. 21, 1862. 11209, **SEWARD** +. 11210, **SON**; b. Aug. 14, 1871; d. Aug. 28, 1871. 11211, **SON** (twin); b. Aug. 14, 1871; d. Aug. 28, 1871.
- (8498) **MARY THERESA PIXLEY**, Buffalo, N. Y. b. May 1, 1836; d. Dec. 3, 1884; m. Apr. 29, 1855, Andrew Oliver Norcott, Penn Yan, N. Y.; b. Dec. 4, 1832.
 11212, **SANFORD O. L.**, New York; b. Aug., 1856. 11213, **FRANK WEBB** +. 11214, **ADELIA GERTRUDE**; b. Dec. 20, 1865. 11215, **ANDREW FREEBORN**; b. July 3, 1869.
- (8499) **CHARLES LESTER PIXLEY**, Detroit, Mich. (soldier Civil War). b. May 30, 1846; m. Oct. 24, 1872, Eugenia A. White; b. Oct. 20, 1846.
 11216, **ETHEL TRACY**, California; b. Sept. 2, 1876.
- (8504) **SHELTON PIXLEY CURTIS**. m. Sarah McEwen; b. Aug. 10, 1872; dau. Noel and Tryphena (Gorham) McEwen.
 11217, **ROBERT W.** 11218, **ALFRED H.** 11219, **CHARLES B.** 11220, **FREDERICK.**
- (8507) **MARY ELIZABETH CURTIS**. b. Nov., 1810; d. Oct. 3, 1861; m. Apr., 1833, Nathan Birdsey; b. May, 1810; son Philo and Betsey (Curtis) Birdsey.
 11221, **EZRA**; b. Feb., 1834; d. 1835. 11222, **EZRA**; b. Mar., 1836; d.

1858. 11223, MARIAN LOUISA; b. Sept., 1839; d. July, 1854. 11224, MARY ELIZABETH; b. Aug., 1847; d. Mar., 1848.
- (8510) ELIZABETH CURTIS PIXLEY. b. June 5, 1815; d. 1878; m. ——— Watts.
11225, WILLIAM. 11226, BENJAMIN. 11227, CASWELL. 11228, ELIJAH. 11229, KATE. 11230, SALLIE.
- (8511) CATHERINE JANE PIXLEY. b. Feb. 8, 1817; m. ——— Bird.
11231, WILLIAM SEDGWICK; b. Feb. 1, 1844; d. June 15, 1888. 11232, MARGARET PIXLEY; b. Oct. 6, 1845; m. ———, Lincoln, Clay Co., Va. 11233, MARY ELIZABETH; b. Mar. 15, 1848; m. (Gov.) Alexander M. Dockery, Gov. Missouri, 1902. 11234, CLARA; b. Mar. 12, 1850; m. Witten McDonald, Kansas City, Mo. 11235, IDA BELLE; b. Apr. 22, 1853. 11236, GEORGE FACKLER; b. June 22, 1858. 11237, CARRIE Moss; b. Oct. 2, 1860; m. ——— Orr.
- (8512) MARY JULIA PIXLEY. b. Sep. 17, 1818; m. ——— Gill.
11238, ALICE ADAMS. 11239, THOMAS BENTON. 11240, MARGARET. 11241, MARIAN. 11242, JAMES.
- (8513) WILLIAM FRANKLIN PIXLEY. b. Mar. 17, 1822; d. Aug. 24, 1887; m. Sarah Jane Price, Clay Co., Mo.
11243, WILFRED ARTHUR. 11244, WILLIAM EBENEZER. 11245, MARY ELLA; b. Sept. 7, 1857; m. F. F. Laird (M. D.), Utica, N. Y. 11246, RICHMOND OWENS. 11247, SARAH PRICE.
- (8514) PETER CHILTON PIXLEY. b. Apr. 26, 1824; d. June 15, 1872; m. ———.
11248, EDWIN. 11249, WILL TOM. 11250, LILIAN ROBERTSON. 11251, PETER. 11252, WALLER. 11253, ALLAN. 11254, CARRIE. 11255, PETTY. 11256, ANNIE.
- (8515) MARGARET OWENS PIXLEY. b. Dec. 12, 1826; m. ——— Hughes.
11257, WILLIAM. 11258, BRUTUS. 11259, CASSIUS. 11260, NANNIE.
- (8517) CAROLINE JUDSON PIXLEY. b. Dec. 18, 1830; m. ——— Matson.
11261, WILLIAM. 11263, KATE. 11264, BRANHAM. 11265, EVA.
- (8521) CAROLINE OLMSTEAD. b. Mar. 14, 1820; d. Aug. 23, 1898; m. Sept. 19, 1848, Thomas Calef, Bridgeport, Conn.; son Benjamin and Susannah (Eells) Calef; b. Apr. 12, 1822; d. June 6, 1905.
11266 MARY JULIA +. 11267, HARRIET BREWSTER; b. Apr. 7, 1853. 11268, CAROLINE JUDSON; b. June 24, 1860.
- (8525) JAMES PIXLEY OLMSTEAD, California. b. Apr. 24, 1826; d. Aug. 1, 1865.
11269, JAMES P. 11270, AMY GERTRUDE.
- (8526) CHARLES PIXLEY. b. Mar. 18, 1828.
11271, CHESTER.

(8527) ELIZA W. PIXLEY. b. Apr. 6, 1830; m. Sept. 11, 1853, George W. Watson.

11272, HELEN E. +. 11273, CHARLES P. 11274, GEORGIANNA. 11275, JENNIE B.

(8528) WILLIAM A. PIXLEY. b. Apr. 22, 1832; m. ———.

11276, MARY C. 11277, FREDERICK. 11278, HELEN WHITING. 11279, CHARLES GILBERT. 11280, SEYMOUR; b. Mar. 25, 1845; d. infancy.

(8530) FRANK B. RAY, Utica, N. Y. m. ———.

11281, BINA J. 11282, ADELLE.

(8532) CHARLES BALDWIN NICHOLS. b. Oct. 28, 1820; m. Apr. 19, 1843, S. Elizabeth Chatfield; b. Nov. 15, 1825; dau. Zina and Eunice (Whitney) Chatfield.

11283, FREDERICK CLARK +. 11284, HENRY CHATFIELD; b. Feb. 22, 1848; d. May 12, 1852.

(8541) AMANDA NICHOLS. b. Oct. 2, 1814; d. Jan. 12, 1893; m. (1) Sept. 10, 1836, Samuel Burritt; b. Mar. 31, 1808; d. June 20, 1863; son Blackleach and Sally (Hubbell) Burritt; (2) Daniel Carpenter.

1st marriage: 11285, LOREN; b. July 25, 1837; d. Nov. 9, 1889, (Lieut.-Col. U. S. C. Vol. Civil War); m. July 25, 1876, Delphine Raynsford; dau. Edward and Charlotte Meade (Drake) Raynsford. 11286, IRA NICHOLS +. 11287, PHILO +. 11288, ALICE (M. D.), Washington, D. C.; b. Nov. 7, 1842; grad. New York Medical Col. and Hospital for Women, 1879; member of "Amer. Institute of Homeopathy" and "National Press Assn."; practiced profession fourteen years in Oakland, Cal.; twice elected Vice-Pres. California State Med. Soc. 11289, PAYSON +. 11290, NEWELL; b. Dec. 9, 1851; d. Feb. 2, 1903; m. Aug. 25, 1890, Carrie Cohn, Goetenburg, Neb.; b. Aug. 2, 1872; dau. Magnus Jacob and Marie Louise (Uhlman) Cohn. 11291, ANNA BLANCHE; b. July 25, 1855. 11292, LILLIAN +. 2d marriage: 11293, SHUBAEL. 11294, ELAH.

(8542) ELLIOTT EDGAR BEACH, Lansdown, Pa. b. Aug. 12, 1845; m. Aug. 13, 1870, Mary Harned; b. July 24, 1849; dau. Jacob L. and Sarah E. (Townsend) Harned.

11295, MARTHA EDWARDS. 11296, EDGAR ELLIOTT; b. Nov. 3, 1875; m. May 14, 1908, Pearl G. Ellett; b. Mar. 26, 1883; dau. William H. and Sadie P. (Ellett) Ellett.

(8543) SHELDENA AMANDA BEACH, Upperville, Fauquier Co., Va. m. ——— Macrae.

11297, EUPHAN, W. Omaha, Neb. 11298, MINNIE +. 11299, JOHN +. 11300, MARTHA BEACH. 11301, DENA. 11302, RICHARD MONCURE LEE CARTER.

(8545) SAMUEL SHELTON HURD. b. Aug. 21, 1820; m. Oct. 7, 1842, Mary Amelia Smith, Danbury, Conn.; b. Sept. 25, 1823.

11303, MARY ELIZABETH +. 11304, BENJAMIN SMITH +. 11305,

- MARTHA COOK; b. Oct. 3, 1847; d. July 24, 1873; m. Sept. 15, 1869, Charles Walker.
- (8546) FREDERICK NICHOLS HURD, b. Jan., 1823; d. July 29, 1891; m. Feb. 8, 1843, Eunice Wakeman, Fairfield, Conn., d. May 16, 1895. 11306, EUGENE; b. May 24, 1845. 11307, JULIA CAROLINE; b. Sept. 11, 1851; m. May 17, 1900, William Wertz.
- (8547) EDWIN CLARK HURD. b. July 4, 1827; d. Dec. 16, 1879; m. 1850, Ann Beardsley, Monroe, Conn. 11308, PERRY LINSON, Bridgeport, Conn.; b. 1851. 11309, MELISSA ANN, Monroe, Conn.; b. 1852. 11310, EDWIN ARNOLD, Monroe, Conn.; b. 1856.
- (8548) CAROLINE HURD. b. Dec. 10, 1828; d. Dec. 31, 1900; m. Sept. 4, 1853, Nathan Gould; b. July 12, 1819. 11311, JOHN CONSIDER; b. Oct. 31, 1856; m. Jan. 27, 1880, Florence Wright; b. Sept. 18, 1846; dau. G. W. T. Wright. 11312, MARIETTA, Northfield, Minn.; b. May 15, 1858; m. May 25, 1882, J. H. Lathrop; b. Nov. 30, 1850; son (Rev.) Noah and Sarah Frances (Hargrave) Lathrop. 11313, CARRIE MARIA; b. Sept. 21, 1860; d. Aug. 25, 1901; m. Oct. 10, 1893, Charles W. Lyman; b. Apr. 30, 1864; son C. W. and Martin (Deming) Lyman.
- (8552) FRANCES ANN CHAPMAN. m. Edward Filley, East Windsor, Conn.; son Horace and Thyrsa (Thorp) Filley. 11314, CHARLES CHAPMAN; b. Oct. 15, 1843. 11315, CHARLOTTE, Buffalo, N. Y.; b. Jan. 31, 1848; m. Henry Kip. 11316, EDWARD TOMLINSON, Brooklyn, N. Y.; b. Nov. 17, 1850; m. Adele ———.
- (8553) CHARLOTTE CHAPMAN. m. Samuel McLane, New York City. 11317, ANNIE; b. Sept. 28, 1847; m. John Buckingham, Waterbury, Conn. 11318, THOMAS; m. Harriet Halsey Creighton.
- (8554) (Hon.) CHARLES CHAPMAN, Hartford, Conn., mayor of Hartford and member of Legislature; m. Mrs. Harriet (Brownell) Thomas; dau. Right Rev. Bishop Brownell of Conn. 11319, LILLIE. 11320, WILLIAM.
- (8563) EDMUND TROWBRIDGE HASTINGS GIBSON, Brooklyn, N. Y.; grad. of "Yale," 1864; b. Apr. 19, 1843; m. Oct. 12, 1892, Frances C. Burbank; b. Oct. 17, 1869. 11321, FRANCES HASTINGS; b. Feb. 14, 1896.
- (8564) CHARLES DANA TOWNSEND GIBSON, (M. D.) (twin); grad. of "Yale," 1864; Brooklyn, N. Y.; b. Apr. 19, 1843; m. Mar. 9, 1886, Myra Tugwell; b. July 15, 1865. 11322, EDNA SANFORD; b. May 8, 1888.
- (8568) WILLIAM HAMILTON GIBSON, Brooklyn, N. Y.; b. Oct. 5, 1850; d. July 16, 1896; m. Oct. 29, 1873, Emma Ludlow Blanchard; b. May 29, 1851; dau. Charles A. L. and Lucretia B. (Smith) Blanchard.

11323, WILLIAM HAMILTON; b. Apr. 29, 1882; 11324, DANA BLANCHARD; b. Oct. 12, 1889.

(8569) JULIET SANFORD GIBSON. b. Dec. 8, 1852; m. Oct. 29, 1873, Clarence Meigs Noble, New York City; son (Gen.) William H. Noble, Bridgeport, Conn.

11325, HENRIETTA L.; d. young. 11326, EDITH; b. Dec. 2, 1882. 11327, KENNETH BROOK; b. Feb. 2, 1885.

(8573) CLARA DIBBLE. m. (Lieut.) Philip Inch.

11328, AGNES. 11329, ROBERT.

(8574) MARIA CUSHMAN DIBBLE. b. June 18, 1832; d. Nov. 18, 1862; m. Oct. 5, 1852, (Rev.) James Pierpont, San Francisco; grad. of "Hamilton," 1849; b. July 28, 1819; son (Rev.) Hezekiah and Mary (Molloy) Pierpont.

11330, MARIA D.; b. May 27, 1854. 11331, MARY L.; b. June 22, 1856. 11332, CLARA S.; b. May 13, 1859.

(8575) SARAH LOUISA TOMLINSON. b. Mar. 12, 1843; d. Sept. 27, 1899; m. Nov., 1863, Charles F. Wheeler, Bridgeport, Conn.; b. Oct. 27, 1838; son Charles and Phoebe Maria (Sanford) Wheeler.

11333, JENNIE LOUISA +. 11334, ANNA MARIA; b. July 21, 1872; m. June 17, 1890, Frank L. Schubert; b. Dec. 18, 1860; son Frank and Catherine (Moran) Schubert.

(8585) MARTHA HUNGERFORD. m. May 7, 1856, Walter Fletcher; b. Mar. 1, 1833.

11335, DAISY. 11336, JANE HUNGERFORD +. 11337, MARTHA LOUISE. 11338, WALTER SCOTT.

(8589) EDITH ANNA WHEELER. b. July 2, 1867; m. Jan. 11, 1893, Charles Mallett Cole, Bridgeport, Conn.

11339, HOBART FAIRCHILD; b. Nov. 13, 1897.

(8590) DANIEL FAIRCHILD WHEELER, Bridgeport, Conn. b. Mar. 28, 1872; m. Nov. 1, 1899, Mabel Louise Dore; b. May 25, 1876; dau. Alfred Ernest and Adelaide Fuller (Sergeant) Doré.

11340, DORIS ANTOINETTE; b. Jan. 19, 1901. 11341, JULIA ADELAIDE; b. Mar. 10, 1903. 11342, DANIEL FAIRCHILD, Jr.; b. May 5, 1907.

Mr. Wheeler is a grad. of Bridgeport High School, 1890; Pres. and Treas. Bridgeport Land & Title Co.; director and member Executive Com. Bridgeport Trust Co.; 32d degree Mason, and member I. O. O. F.

(8599) ROYAL CANFIELD PEABODY, Brooklyn, N. Y. b. Feb. 12, 1854; m. 1879, Georgia Sniffin.

11342a CHARLES SAMUEL.

Mr. Peabody entered the dry goods house of T. K. Horton & Co.; later with Walbridge & Co., hardware; with commission house of White, Payson & Co.; secretary and vice-pres., Brooklyn Edison Co.; identified with many prominent manufacturing interests in Greater New York.

(8601) ELLIOTT PLUMB CURTIS, Bridgeport, Conn. b. July 26, 1853; m. June 14, 1883, Belle Hatch Hall; b. Oct. 22, 1855; dau. Ormal Alanson and Rebecca Nichols (Hatch) Hall.

11343, CLARA MELVILLE; b. Dec. 11, 1884. 11344, ELLIOTT PLUMB, JR.; b. May 7, 1886. 11345, MILDRED REBECCA; b. Aug. 16, 1888. 11346, LOUISE HALL; b. Jan. 15, 1890.

(8606) LIZZIE JOSEPHINE SHERWOOD. m. Isaac W. Birdsey, Bridgeport, Conn.

11347, ELIZABETH JOSEPHINE.

(8635) ELIZABETH HULL SMITH, Syracuse, N. Y. b. June 23, 1846; d. Feb. 22, 1884; m. Nov. 3, 1869, Mansfield J. French; b. Sept. 16, 1843; d. Apr. 22, 1903; son (Rev.) Mansfield and Augusta (Winchell) French.

11348, EDMUND LEAVENWORTH +. 11349, MANSFIELD JOSEPH, Utica, N. Y. b. Feb. 13, 1872; m. Sept. 5, 1906, Alma Louise Klock; b. Feb. 24, 1873; dau. Henry S. and Alma (Rich) Klock. 11350, ELIZA MINERVA, Syracuse, N. Y.; b. May 27, 1874; d. Feb. 22, 1906; m. June 15, 1904, Edwin Earl Thurston. 11351, ALEXANDER WINCHELL; b. Jan. 25, 1876; d. Mar. 4, 1904. 11352, SYLVESTER PERRY; b. Aug. 2, 1881; d. infancy. 11353, HAMLINE LANSING; b. Dec. 18, 1883; d. Sept. 24, 1884.

(8636) JOSEPH HULL SMITH, Rochester, N. Y. b. Nov. 24, 1851; m. Jan. 1, 1873, Elizabeth Ann Caruss, dau. James and Hannah Caruss, Derby, Conn.

11354, SARAH BREWSTER, Rochester, N. Y.; b. Nov. 1, 1874; m. Oct. 10, 1906, Ernest James Hutchinson, son James and Mary S. (Wright) Hutchinson. 11355, GRACE LEAVENWORTH +. 11356, JOSEPH HULL +.

(8639) FRANK GRANT, Westfield, Mass. b. Dec. 21, 1850; m. May 25, 1875, Ellen Frances Peebles, dau. Lyman and Ursula (Sackett) Peebles.

11357, ROBERT LYMAN; b. Jan. 2, 1879. 11358, RAYMOND WINDSOR, Chester, Mass.; b. Sept. 22, 1884; d. May 25, 1885.

(8642) BRADLEY D. BARLOW, Redding, Conn. b. Sept. 26, 1823; d. Jan. 22, 1883; m. July 29, 1845, Delia Gould.

11359, FRANCIS E. +.

(8643) DANIEL S. BARLOW, Redding, Conn. b. Feb. 16, 1826; d. Jan. 11, 1876; m. Jan. 10, 1855, Charity Johnson.

11360, JOHN S.

(8648) ELIZA A. BARLOW. b. Dec. 24, 1836; m. Mar. 1, 1857, George C. Winship, son Thomas Jefferson and Charlotte (Haight) Winship.

11361, SARAH LOUISE; b. Apr. 24, 1858; d. Jan. 2, 1865. 11362, CATHERINE; b. Oct. 10, 1862; d. Jan. 8, 1865; 11363, MARIETTA; b. Aug. 31, 1864; d. Aug. 7, 1867. 11364, HERBERT ROSCOE; b. Sept. 27, 1866; m. Oct. 20, 1887, Lina L. Carrie, dau. Washington and Susie Carrie. 11365, WILBER CLINTON; b. Jan. 8, 1869. 11366, EDNA MAY; b. Sept. 31, 1873; d. Oct. 15, 1886. 11367, LINA BARLOW; b. Apr. 28, 1883

(8650) SAMUEL J. BARLOW, Redding, Conn. b. Nov. 7, 1841; d.

Nov. 28, 1899; m. (1) May 30, 1868, Jennie Smith; b. Jan. 5, 1845, dau. Harvey K. and Mary Ann Smith; (2) Aug. 20, 1891, Cynthia Trowbridge; b. Apr. 3, 1845, dau. Thomas B. and Sarah H. (Banks) Trowbridge, Weston, Conn.

1st marriage: 11368, MARY A.; b. Sept. 5, 1869. 11369, OLIVER R.; b. Apr. 1, 1873; m. Sept. 12, 1895, Harriet E. Kershaw.

(8652) THOMAS D. BARLOW, Waterbury, Conn. b. Nov. 5, 1848; m. (1) Oct. 6, 1873, Emma Miller; b. Jan. 11, 1851, dau. Rufus and Betsey Ann (Loveland) Miller; (2) Feb. 14, 1899, Caroline Bidwell; b. Dec. 25, 1872, dau. George Edwin and Martha A. (Wadhams) Bidwell.

1st marriage: 11370, CLARA LOUISE; b. Dec. 25, 1878. 11371, BESSIE LOUISE; b. June 21, 1880; m. Oct. 25, 1904, Augustin A. Crane. 11372, HOWARD DEWITT; b. Aug. 12, 1882. 2d marriage: 11373, DEBORAH SANFORD; b. Oct. 22, 1900. 11374, THOMAS BIDWELL; b. Dec. 19, 1902; d. Feb. 28, 1906.

(8668) ISAAC PLATT SANFORD, Redding, Conn. b. Nov. 22, 1811; d. Mar. 10, 1887, at Grand Haven, Mich.; m. Aug. 27, 1834, Mary Jennings Royall, Elmira, N. Y.; b. Dec. 1, 1814; d. Oct. 6, 1883; dau. Timothy and Christina (Crane) Royall.

11375, TIMOTHY ROYALL, Elmira, N. Y.; b. June 13, 1835; d. Mar. 16, 1886, at Grand Rapids, Mich.; m. May 11, 1858, Mary E. McDonald, Akron, Ohio. 11376, ISAAC HULL; b. Sept. 27, 1836, at Elmira, N. Y.; m. Mary Miller Osgood, dau. Harry and Elizabeth (Really) Osgood. 11377, MARY FRANCES, Dunkirk, N. Y.; b. Mar. 4, 1840; m. Dec. 23, 1868, George H. Saxton, Grand Haven, Mich.; b. at Deerfield, Mass., May 21, 1831, son Jonathan Ashley and Miranda (Wright) Saxton. 11378, GEORGE DAVIS; b. at Kent, Ohio, Jan. 7, 1842; d. at Grand Haven, Mich., Jan. 22, 1909; m. May 1, 1873, Frances Stoner, dau. Jacob and Anna (Webb) Stoner. 11379, DAVID PLATT; b. at Akron, Ohio, Dec. 18, 1844; m. Sept. 10, 1870, Anna Dykhins, Grand Haven, Mich. He was Serg. Co. B. 1st Mich. Sharpshooters, Civil War. 11380, HENRY CARLTON; b. at Akron, Ohio, June 14, 1846; m. Feb. 14, 1870, Eugenia Beckwith, Grand Haven, Mich., dau. Edward Mortimer and Helen (Boughman) Beckwith. 11380a, EMMA MARIETTA, Akron, Ohio; b. Aug. 6, 1849; m. Jan. 24, 1884, James Pease Brayton, Grand Rapids, Mich.; b. Nov. 23, 1847; son James Colgrove and Julia (Barnard) Brayton; Mrs. Brayton is Michigan State Regent, D. A. R., member of "Society of Colonial Dames," Society of "New England Governors," Society of "Founders and Patriots." 11381, ADELINE WHEELER; b. Sept. 7, 1851; d. Nov. 15, 1852. 11382, CHARLES EDMUND; b. June 1, 1858; d. July 28, 1884.

(8676) MARIA CHARITY JESUP. b. Dec. 20, 1837; m. June 4, 1864, Edward W. Russell, Chicago, Ill.; b. July 2, 1834.

11383, MARY JESUP; b. July 16, 1865. 11384, ABBY DELANO; b. July 18, 1867. 11385, FRANK HOWE; b. Dec. 4, 1869.

(8677) CHARLES MORTIMER JESUP, New York City. b. Oct. 21, 1855; m. Mar. 7, 1878, Sarah Catherine Owen, dau. Edward H. Owen, New York City.

11386, RICHARD MORTIMER; b. Dec. 3, 1878.

(8678) EMORY McCLINTOCK, Morristown, N. Jersey. b. Sept. 19, 1840; m. (1) 1868, Zoe Darlington; (2) 1890, Isabella Bishop.

1st marriage: 11387, (Lieut.) John; b. Mar. 26, 1872.

Mr. Emory McClintock is a grad. of "Columbia," 1859; has degrees Ph. D. "Univ. of Wisconsin," L.L. D. "Columbia" and "Yale"; appointed U. S. Consular Agent at Bradford, Eng., 1863-66; actuary Asbury Life Ins. Co. of New York, 1867-71; actuary Northwestern Mutual Life Ins. Co., Milwaukee, Wis., 1871-79; ex-pres. Actuarial Soc. of America; honorary fellow Amer. Academy of Science and Arts; actuary Mutual Life Ins. Co. of New York, 1889; and at the present time vice-pres. of the above company.

(8681) ABRAM WAKEMAN, N. York City. b. Apr. 23, 1850; m. Apr. 10, 1876, Louise S. Vail, Buffalo, N. Y.; b. Mar. 21, 1852, dau. George O. and Helen Nancy Vail.

Mr. Wakeman is a coffee merchant in business on Water St., New York City.

(8685) CAROLINE WAKEMAN. m. (1) Daniel P. Ketcham; (2) Apr., 1887, Irving M. Smith.

1st marriage: 11388, ELIZABETH. 11389, DANIEL P. 11390, HAROLD.
2d marriage: 11391, KENNETH. 11392, NATHALIE.

(8688) KATHERINE WAKEMAN. m. Frederick Albert Parker.
11393, FREDERICK ALBERT, JR.

(8689) EUGENE WAKEMAN. m. ——— Wolcott.

(8691) ELBERT WAKEMAN, Oyster Bay, N. Y. b. Apr. 24, 1862; m. Sept. 11, 1889, Clara Livingston Canaday, Albany, N. Y.; b. Oct. 31, 1857; dau. Lloyd and Matilda (Livingston) Canaday.

11394, SALLY SKIDMORE; b. Mar. 11, 1893.

(8693) EMILY ISABEL WAKEMAN. b. Oct. 28, 1872; m. May 14, 1902, Randolph Hartley; b. June 19, 1870.

11394a, RANDOLPH WAKEMAN; b. Mar. 16, 1909.

(8696) WILLIAM MORRISON WILSON, Black Rock, Conn. b. Feb. 6, 1852; m. Apr. 9, 1878, Ella Beyerley, Portsmouth, Ohio; b. Oct. 8, 1858.

11395, EARL; b. Jan. 29, 1879.

(8697) GEORGE KEELER WILSON, Stratford, Conn. b. Apr. 3, 1856; d. Feb. 1, 1910; m. July 19, 1883, Nellie Gray Silliman; b. Nov. 15, 1862; dau. Eugene R. and Sarah (Gray) Silliman.

11396, GEORGE KEELER; b. Mar. 8, 1884. 11397, FREDERICK SILLIMAN; b. Nov. 27, 1885; d. Sept. 4, 1886. 11398, CHARLES ALLAN; b. June 12, 1889. 11399, WILLIAM BRADLEY; b. July 31, 1894; d. Dec. 19, 1896. 11400, JOHN CURTIS; b. Feb. 6, 1900.

Mr. Wilson was a druggist in Stratford, Conn., for nearly twenty years. He first entered the employ of Mr. Tuttle, and later worked in the store of S. E. St. John, afterward conducting a store of his own. Member of A. D. A. W.; he was prominent in lodge circles, having held office in most of the Stratford lodges, being a member of St. John's Lodge F. & A. M.,

Oronoque Lodge I. O. O. F., Okenuck Tribe of Red Men, and the State Association of Pharmacists.

(8698) EDWIN RUTHVEN MARLETTE (M. D.) Syracuse, N. Y. b. Feb. 8, 1832; d. Mar. 16, 1901; m. Mar. 31, 1855, Frances Ann Wright; b. July 15, 1836; d. Jan. 28, 1874.

11401, FLORENCE JENNIE +.

(8699) HELEN ELIZA MARLETTE, Syracuse, N. Y. b. May 2, 1834; d. Mar. 16, 1901; m. Oct. 5, 1855, Horatio Newton Heustis; b. 1836; d. Jan. 28, 1874.

11402, JENNIE ELIZABETH; b. Apr. 15, 1857. 11403, WILLIAM NEWTON +. 11404, EDWIN MARLETTE; b. May 30, 1868; m. Dec. 25, 1895, Alta Minerva Munger.

(8701) SARAH JANE MARLETT. b. Aug. 9, 1838; m. (1) William George Wyatt; (2) June 27, 1876, (Judge) Russell Smith Taft, Burlington, Vt.; b. Jan. 28, 1835; d. Mar. 22, 1902.

11405, RUSSELL WALES +.

Mrs. Taft grad. from the Syracuse High School in 1858; was a teacher continuously in Syracuse and Albany Normal School and in Burlington, Vt.; was instructor in music, both vocal and instrumental; attended Art School at LeRoy, N. Y., and was the recipient of seals from the Chautauqua L. S. C. Judge R. S. Taft, Burlington, Vt., was State Senator, 1865-1866; city attorney, two years; vice-pres. New England Hist. & Gen. Soc.; Lieut-Gov. of Vermont; judge of Supreme Court in 1880; and chief judge in 1899; degree of A. M. in 1877, and LL. D. in 1889, "Univ. of Vermont."

(8710) ANNA J. COE. b. Oct. 2, 1827; d. May 30, 1872; m. Oct. 13, 1862, Erastus Sterling Woodford.

11406, LOUISA HALE +.

(8715) MARY JANE TAYLOR. b. Apr. 14, 1829; m. Sept. 7, 1854, (Maj.) Elias Wellington Hale, Towanda, Pa.

11407, JAMES TRACEY +. 11408, MARY WEALTHA; b. Oct. 29, 1857; d. Oct. 15, 1858. 11409, BENJAMIN TAYLOR +. 11410, JANE; b. Aug. 31, 1861. 11411, ELIAS WELLINGTON +. 11412, ANNE ELIZA +. 11413, JULIA ELLEN; b. July 23, 1868; d. Dec. 19, 1871.

(8716) JOHN HALE TAYLOR. b. Sept. 19, 1831; d. Aug. 30, 1858; m. Sept. 10, 1856, Maria N. Tuttle.

11414, JULIA; b. Aug. 1, 1857; d. Sept. 9, 1857. 11415, JOHN HALE +.

(8719) WILLIAM TAYLOR. b. Apr. 4, 1841; d. Mar. 23, 1871; m. Apr. 25, 1862, Catherine Davis.

11416, SARAH HALE; b. Mar. 24, 1865; m. Feb. 3, 1892, John E. M. Childs. 11417, JULIA RANDALL +.

(8724) WILLIAM HENRY HALE. b. July 5, 1833; m. ———.

11418, ELIZABETH; b. 1865; d. infancy. 11419, WILLIAM A. 11420, CAROLINE. 11421, EDWARD. 11422, MABEL.

(8726) GEORGE HOLLISTER HALE, Carrington, N. Dakota. b. Mar. 24, 1836; m. ———.

- 11423, JOHN ALBERT; b. 1866. 11424, EDWARD; d. infancy.
- (8727) JOHN HORATIO HALE, Waukon, Iowa. b. Sept. 24, 1837; m. ———.
- 11425, CHARLES JENKINS; b. 1868. 11426 WILLIAM; b. 1870.
- (8738) (Prof.) HENRY BEDINGER CORNWALL, Princeton, N. J. b. July 29, 1844; grad. of "Columbia," 1864; m. June 3, 1875, Mary Hall Porter, dau. Henry and Alice Porter; professor of chemistry in Princeton Univ.; degree A. M. "Columbia," 1867; degree Ph. D. "Columbia"; translator of Plattner's "Blowpipe Analysis"; author of "Determinative Mineralogy."
- 11427, HENRY ELLSWORTH; b. Apr. 12, 1876; d. Jan. 22, 1878. 11428, MARIAN; b. Apr. 21, 1880. 11429, DONALD RUTHERFORD; b. Feb. 2, 1882; d. May 12, 1884. 11430, ELLSWORTH BEDINGER; b. Oct. 21, 1884.
- (8747) ENOCH SAGE. b. Mar. 26, 1814; d. Nov. 16, 1902; m. Feb. 23, 1837, Sarah Wilcox; b. July 29, 1817; d. Mar. 4, 1899; dau. Luther and Lucy (Burt) Wilcox.
- 11431, FRANCES M.; b. Dec. 31, 1837. 11432, PHILIP; b. Nov. 4, 1850.
- (8748) CHARLES HENRY SAGE. b. May 5, 1816; d. Feb. 19, 1885; m. Dec. 10, 1845, Eliza Hall; b. June 27, 1823; d. Sept. 26, 1885; dau. Jessie and Harriet (Cheney) Hall.
- 11433, JOHN HALL +.
- (8753) HENRY LAURENS PENFIELD. b. May 5, 1836; d. Jan. 2, 1897; m. Feb. 22, 1865, Louise Augusta Farrington; d. Mar. 21, 1892.
- 11434, LAURENS BRADY; d. infancy. 11435, HENRY RUST, Manitou, Colorado; b. Nov. 4, 1868. 11436, GEORGIANNA YOUNG, Chicago, Ill.; b. June 6, 1871.
- (8756) DANIEL EDWARD PENFIELD, Warren, Mass. b. May 21, 1842; m. Jan. 1, 1871, Alice Buck; b. May 26, 1845.
- 11437, KATIE LOUISE, Warren, Mass. b. Feb. 24, 1874; d. Apr. 13, 1874.
- (8759) CHARLES PELTON. m. ———.
- 11438, CHARLES.
- (8760) OLIVER PELTON. m. ———.
- 11439, EDWARD H.
- (8762) PRUDENCE PELTON, Lowville, N. Y. m. James Boshart.
- 11440, JENNIE, Fayette, Idaho. m. D. Webster Lane. 11441, FRANK, Lowville, N. Y. 11442, EBEN, Billings, Montana.
- (8769) EDWARD PARKER PENFIELD, Chelsea, Oklahoma. b. 1836; m. 1865, Lydia Middleton, dau. John and Sophia (Mandeville) Middleton.
- 11443, JOHN +. 11444, WILLIAM; b. Mar. 21, 1872. 11445, SOPHIA; b. Oct., 1875. 11446, GEORGE; b. Oct., 1878.

(8771) LOUISE M. PENFIELD, New Britain, Conn. b. 1841; m. Charles Penfield.

11447, FRANCIS.

(8782) OLIVER GILDERSLEEVE (see Gildersleeve's letter in "Biographical"). b. Mar. 6, 1844; m. Nov. 8, 1871, Mary Ellen Hall, dau. (Hon.) Alfred and Maria (Whiting) Hall.

11448, ALFRED +. 11449, WALTER; b. Aug. 23, 1874. 11450, LOUIS; b. Sept. 22, 1877. 11451, EMILY HALL; b. June 9, 1879; d. Aug. 12, 1880. 11452, ELIZABETH JARVIS; b. June 6, 1882; d. Jan. 18, 1883. 11453, CHARLES; b. Dec. 11, 1884. 11454, NELSON; b. Sept. 14, 1887. 11455, OLIVER, JR.; b. Mar. 9, 1890.

(8783) EMILY SHEPHERD GILDERSLEEVE; b. 1846; m. (Capt.) Herschell Fuller, Osterville, Mass.

11456, ANNIE. 11457, HENRY. 11458, JENNIE.

(8786) SYLVESTER GILDERSLEEVE; b. 1852; m. (1) Minerva Johnson; (2) Emma Johnson (see above).

11459, FLORENCE; b. 1880. 11460, MADELINE; b. 1888. 11461, HENRY S.; b. 1890. 11462, LILLIAN; b. 1892. 11463, SYLVESTER. 11464, ELSIE MINERVA.

(8787) LOUISE REBECCA GILDERSLEEVE. b. May 9, 1857; m. Charles Lavelotte Jarvis; b. May 17, 1857.

11465, HENRY GILDERSLEEVE; grad. "Yale," 1906. 11466, MARSHALL NORTHAM. 11467, PAULINE.

(8788) HENRY GILDERSLEEVE, Harlem, N. Y. b. Sept. 4, 1858; m. Apr. 16, 1885, Elizabeth Harvey; b. Mar. 5, 1863.

11468, WILLARD HARVEY; grad. "Wesleyan," 1908. 11469, ARTHUR LLOYD; b. June 20, 1888. 11470, GENEVIEVE NORTHAM; b. Sept. 6, 1890. 11471, AMY WARNER; b. May 6, 1892. 11472, SAMUEL BARRETT; b. July 12, 1894. 11473, EVELYN LOUISE; b. Nov. 10, 1903.

(8805) CATHERINE WILLARD PERKINS. b. Oct. 29, 1849; m. (1) Jan. 15, 1873, James Dougherty, Rochester, N. Y.; d. Feb. 22, 1873; m. (2) Feb. 22, 1877, Seward W. Holdredge, Honeoye Falls, N. Y.

2d marriage: 11474, ALBERT SEWARD; b. Mar. 29, 1878. 11475, ISABEL; b. Oct. 25, 1879. 11476, KATHERINE; b. Dec. 25, 1882. 11477, JOHN TRUMBULL.

(8808) JOHN BYRON CORNWALL, Rochester, N. Y. b. May 4, 1848; d. May 25, 1903; m. Mar. 2, 1865, Anna Van Valkenburg Gardinier, Fultonville, N. Y.; b. Apr. 11, 1849.

11478, BYRON EDWARD +.

(8813) GEORGE H. CORNWALL, N. York City; b. Jan. 8, 1860; m. Mary H. Davis, Oil City, Pa.

11479, HELEN E.; b. Dec. 13, 1885.

(8814) ALFRED LAWRENCE CORNWALL. b. Jan. 1, 1862; m. Martha Lee Friend.

11480, CREE.

(8840) ANGELINE BURR CORSE, N. York City. m. 1872, Cadwalader Evans, Philadelphia, Pa.; d. June 13, 1909.

11481, ISRAEL CORSE. 11482, MARY ABIGAIL. 11483, KATHERINE KETCHAM. 11484, MARGARET KETCHAM.

(8881a) JOHN W. CAMP. b. Oct. 19, 1833; m. Apr. 3, 1860, Eliza Knipe; b. Oct. 12, 1837; dau. Archibald and Eliza (McKee) Knipe.

11485, CHARLES HENRY. 11486, JULIA E.; b. Oct. 19, 1870; m. Feb. 4, 1899, Paul Shotland, New York City; b. Apr. 10, 1870; son Ficher and Jennie (Winter) Shotland. Mrs. Shotland belongs to the D. A. R.; is the author of a work entitled "Restdale," which has been dramatized. 11486a, CHARLES H.; b. Feb. 19, 1861.

(8882) MARY LOUISE TOUCEY; b. Apr. 7, 1837; d. Jan. 8, 1910; m. Sept. 11, 1860, James DeWitt Kase, Elysburg, Pa.; d. July 9, 1900; son John and Eleanor (DeWitt) Kase.

11487, JOHN MALCOLM; b. May 31, 1861; d. Sept. 28, 1876. 11488, LAURA TOUCEY +. 11489, WILLIAM; b. Feb. 22, 1865; d. Sept. 8, 1865. 11490, ELEANOR DEWITT; b. May 19, 1867. 11491, WALTER TOUCEY +. 11492, SARAH GARDINER; b. Dec. 20, 1870; m. June 10, 1896, Matthew B. Carrington, son (Col.) Henry A. and Charlotte (Cullen) Carrington, Richmond, Va. 11493, HELEN MABEL; b. Mar. 22, 1875. 11494, JAMES DEWITT; b. Aug. 14, 1877; m. June 26, 1907, Mary Allyn Watkins, Franklin, Va., dau. Dr. John and Elizabeth (Moore) Watkins.

(8885) LAURA BURR TOUCEY. b. May 16, 1843; m. Sept. 26, 1866, Robert Dunlap Magill, Danville, Pa.; b. Jan. 4, 1838; son Dr. William Hazlett and Mary (Montgomery) Magill.

11495, WILLIAM HAZLETT +. 11496, HELEN TOUCEY; b. May 10, 1874.

(8886) WALTER BURR TOUCEY. b. Aug. 2, 1845; m. Apr. 14, 1869, Sarah E. Peck, Portchester, N. Y., dau. James Hervey and Phebe Coe (Moseman) Peck.

11497, GRANVILLE BROWN; b. July 22, 1890.

(8887) HELEN HILDRETH TOUCEY. b. Dec. 11, 1849; d. Jan. 28, 1885; m. Sept. 15, 1875, William N. Taylor, Minersville, Pa.

11498, EUNICE MAY; b. Dec. 29, 1883.

(8891) GEORGE FREDERICK LEWIS (M. D.), Palo Alto, Cal. b. Oct. 14, 1842; m. Oct. 7, 1870, Katherine Bunnell.

11499, ROBERT; b. 1883.

(8892) HELEN JUDSON LEWIS. b. Apr. 26, 1844; m. Luman S. Catlin, Bridgeport, Conn.

11500, SHELDON; b. July 8, 1873; m. June 14, 1905, Elsie Kiefer, Pittsburg, Pa. 11501, LUCY JEANETTE; b. Mar. 14, 1875; m. Oct. 14, 1896, Egbert Marsh, Bridgeport, Conn. 11502, GEORGE, Bridgeport, Conn.; b. Aug. 15, 1878. 11503, CORNELIA +.

(8893) JULIA ELIZABETH LEWIS. b. Oct. 17, 1847; m. Oct. 18, 1869, Charles Kitchell Bishop, Bridgeport, Conn.; b. June 14, 1844.

11504, FREDERICK COURTNEY +. 11505, HENRY LEVERITT; b. Dec. 1, 1874; m. Feb. 25, 1901, Florence Klein, dau. Moses and Fannie Klein. 11506, JULIA LEWIS; b. Sept. 18, 1878. 11507, KATHARINE LEWIS; b. Apr. 14, 1880.

(8894) JANE AUGUSTA LEWIS. b. Sept. 25, 1851; m. (Judge) Frederick Byron Hall, Bridgeport, Conn.; b. 1843; son Jonathan and Lavonia (Hayward) Hall.

11508, ALICE BURR +. 11509, DWIGHT HUBBELL; b. July 1, 1875; m. Dec. 4, 1902, Christine Dimond, dau. George and Louise Dimond. 11510, LEWIS FREDERICK; b. Dec. 31, 1880; m. Oct. 10, 1906, Eleanor Lewis Beers, dau. Philo Beers.

(8903) MARY L. WOOLSEY. b. Sept. 9, 1829; m. Aug. 29, 1853, John H. Proud.

11511, MARY W.

(8904) SARAH J. WOOLSEY. b. Sept. 14, 1831; m. Aug. 28, 1854, R. S. De Lamater.

11512, RICHARD W.

(8911) WILLIAM H. BURR (C. E.), New York City. b. July 14, 1851; m. (1) Sept. 6, 1876, Caroline Kent Seelye; d. 1894; (2) 1900, Gertrude Gold Shipman.

1st marriage: 11513, MARION ELIZABETH; b. June 29, 1881. 11514, WILLIAM FAIRFIELD; b. Feb. 7, 1884. 11515, GEORGE LINDSLEY; b. Aug. 29, 1889.

(8917) FREDERICK BEACH JENNINGS, New York City. b. Aug. 6, 1853; m. July 27, 1880, Laura Hall Park; b. Sept. 8, 1858; dau. Trenor and Laura (Hall) Park.

11516, PERCY HALL; b. May 16, 1881. 11517, ELIZABETH; b. June 28, 1887. 11518, FREDERICK BEACH, JR.; b. Feb. 19, 1891. 11519, EDWARD PHELPS; b. Mar. 20, 1895.

Mr. Jennings, grad. "Williams," 1872; degree A. M. 1875; Harvard Law School, 1874; officer and director Continental Trust Co.; member of International Trust Co.; Trust Co. of America; Gen. Counsel Erie R. R. Co. and various other railroads, banks and corporations; Republican in politics.

(8919) CHARLES G. ROCKWOOD JENNINGS, Elmira, N. Y. b. Nov. 17, 1859; grad. of "Harvard," 1882; m. Sept. 8, 1885, Mary Jeanette Gardner, dau. Abraham B. Gardner, Lieut.-Gov. Vermont.

11520, MARGARET; b. Aug. 1, 1889. 11521, ARTHUR GARDNER; b. Oct. 14, 1894.

(8920) ROBERT GOULD JENNINGS, Elmira, N. Y. b. Mar. 28, 1862; m. May Eschelby.

11522, ISABEL.

(8921) PHILIP BURTON JENNINGS, New York City. b. Dec. 7, 1865; m. (1) June 25, 1891, Edith Trumbull Robinson, N. York City, dau. Daniel Robinson; (2) Mrs. Annette Outhwaite.

1st marriage: 11523, ELIZABETH TRUMBULL; b. July 25, 1895.

(8922) WILLIAM BIGELOW JENNINGS, New York City. b. July 20, 1871; m. July 19, 1899, May Stevens Sanford.

11524, NANCY BEACH. 11525, MARIA ROBINSON. 11526, MAY SANFORD. 11527, ANNETTE.

(8932) HENRY GOULD CURTIS, Sandy Hook, Conn. b. Dec. 8, 1848; m. Anna E. Beers, Newtown, Conn., dau. George and Sarah (Peck) Beers.

11528, HARRY BEERS; b. May 30, 1879. 11529, WILLIAM ROBERT; b. May 17, 1883.

(8934) HOBART HENRY CURTIS. b. Nov. 13, 1859; m. Oct. 1, 1895, Ruth A. Nichols.

11530, MARION; b. May 14, 1897.

(8945) HOWARD GOULD NORTHRUP. b. Apr. 6, 1855; m. June 5, 1888, Mary De S. Richey.

11531, HOWARD RICHEY; b. Aug. 10, 1889. 11532, HELEN MARGARET; b. Mar. 14, 1891. 11533, FRANCES GOULD; b. Mar. 26, 1892. 11534, MARION DE S.; b. Jan. 1, 1895. 11535, SARAH BURR; b. Dec. 25, 1896; d. Dec. 16, 1899. 11536, EMILY. 11537, CECELIA; b. 1897; d. infancy. 11538, WILLIAM BACOT; b. Dec. 23, 1898.

(8948) REID NORTHROP. b. Aug. 30, 1860; m. Jan. 29, 1887, Mary Sells.

11540, MURRAY; b. June 29, 1889. 11541, ANNA BEAUMONT; b. July 24, 1891.

(8949) MARY GOULD NORTHROP. b. May 22, 1862; m. Apr. 26, 1899, Walter Nunns Walker.

11542, SANFORD NORTHROP; b. Apr. 17, 1900.

(8950) ALICE NORTHROP. b. Oct. 21, 1864; m. May 19, 1897, (Prof.) Charles Henry Snow; b. Mar. 14, 1863; son Charles L. and Mary A. (Smith) Snow.

11543, HELEN; b. Aug. 17, 1898. 11544, HENRY GORDON; b. July 29, 1900. 11545, HOWARD; b. June 11, 1902.

(8951) SANFORD NORTHROP. b. Dec. 23, 1865; m. June 1, 1892, Abby Coffin Ringel.

11546, NANCY.

(8959) GEORGE JAY GOULD, New York City. b. Feb. 6, 1864; m. Sept. 14, 1886, Edith Kingdon.

11547, KINGDON; b. Aug. 15, 1887. 11548, JAY; b. Sept. 1, 1888. 11549, MARJORIE GWYNNE; b. Sept. 11, 1890; m. Apr. 19, 1910, Anthony J. Drexel, Jr. 11549a, HELEN VIVIEN; b. May 2, 1892. 11550, GEORGE JAY; b. Mar. 28, 1896. 11551, EDITH KATHARINE; b. Aug. 3, 1901.

(8960) EDWIN GOULD, New York City. b. Feb. 25, 1866; m. Oct. 26, 1892, Sarah Caroline Shradly.

11552, EDWIN; b. Sept. 27, 1893. 11553, FRANK MILLER; b. Feb. 6, 1899.

(8963) ANNA GOULD. b. June 5, 1875; m. (1) Mar. 4, 1894, (Count) Boniface de Castellane; (2) July 7, 1908, (Prince) Helie de Sagan.

1st marriage: 11554, BONIFACE; b. Jan. 19, 1895. 11555, GEORGE GUSTAVE; b. Dec. 27, 1897.

(8973) MAY GOULD. m. June, 1900, Charles Leslie Easton.
11556, CHARLES LESLIE, JR.

(8983) NATHANIEL EUGENE WORDIN (M. D.), Bridgeport, Conn., grad. of "Yale," 1870; b. May 26, 1844; m. Dec. 25, 1879, Eliza W. Barnes, dau. Julius Steele and Laura (Lewis) Barnes.

11557, LAURA BARNES; b. May 9, 1882.

Dr. N. E. Wordin has degree M. A. "Yale," 1873. Member Alpha Delta Phi Fraternity. Issues annually Proceedings Conn. Medical Soc.

(8990) GEORGE B. STERLING. b. Feb. 9, 1857; d. Jan. 26, 1898; m. Nov. 22, 1888, Sallie Whitcomb; b. Aug. 12, 1862; d. Jan. 24, 1893; dau. Joshua and Sarah (Cogswell) Whitcomb.

11558, ETHEL REBECCA; b. Apr. 14, 1890. 11559, CAROLYN; b. May 4, 1891.

(8991) EMMA R. STERLING. b. Apr. 19, 1862; m. Oct., 1890, (Rev.) Robert Carter, Washington, Conn.; b. May, 1865; son Samuel T. Carter.

11560, ALICE; b. July 4, 1891. 11561, HELEN; b. Feb. 23, 1894. 11562, EDWARD STERLING; b. Feb. 27, 1895. 11563, REBECCA; b. Apr., 1899.

(8993) FREDERICK S. HAWLEY, Bridgeport, Conn. b. Jan. 11, 1860; m. June 22, 1887, Margaret W. Chalmers; b. Jan. 10, 1863; dau. James and Eliza J. (Gowdy) Chalmers.

11564, FREDERICK BRONSON; b. Sept. 1, 1888. 11565, EDGAR MORGAN; b. Oct. 2, 1890. 11566, THOMAS GARDINER; b. May 22, 1892.

(8994) SUSAN J. HAWLEY. b. Dec. 26, 1867; m. Apr. 14, 1891, Charles D. Davis, Bridgeport, Conn.; son John B. and Josephine (Chatfield) Davis.

11567, CONSTANCE H.; b. Feb. 1, 1894; d. May, 1896. 11568, BRONSON H.; b. Mar. 2, 1896. 11569, ESTHER K.; b. June 18, 1897.

(8995) HELEN L. HAWLEY. b. July 27, 1869; m. Oct. 25, 1893, Victor S. Curtis, New Haven, Conn.; b. Oct. 12, 1871; son John C. and Adaline (Stuart) Curtis.

11570, KATHARINE HART; b. Sept. 13, 1894.

(8996) FRANK E. HAWLEY. b. Mar. 30, 1871; m. Dec. 12, 1895, Glenora Stokes, Watertown, S. Dakota; b. Nov. 12, 1872; dau. William H. Stokes.

11571, G. STERLING; b. Dec. 10, 1899. 11572, FRANK E. JR.; b. Oct. 18, 1901.

(8997) WILLIAM CURTIS HAWLEY. b. Mar. 31, 1873; m. Apr. 30, 1901, Mary T. Burr, No. 6362; dau. William and Catherine (Sherwood) Burr.

- 11573, WILLIAM BURR; b. June 17, 1906. 11574, THEODOSIA BURR; b. June 22, 1909.
- (8999) HARRIET B. HAWLEY. b. May 27, 1877; m. Nov., 1903, Arthur B. Duncan, Portsmouth, N. Hampshire.
11575, GEORGIANNA; b. Oct. 9, 1904. 11576, HELEN; b. Feb. 17, 1906. 11577, PRISCILLA; b. Aug. 10, 1907. 11578, HARRIET; b. Aug. 21, 1909.
- (9003) ALEXANDER WILLIAM HAWLEY, Pioneer, Iowa. b. Nov. 27, 1875; m. Martha Waller; b. Oct., 1881; dau. George and Mary (Bee-man) Waller.
11579, SUSAN WALLER. 11580, RICHARD WALLER; b. Mar. 7, 1909.
- (9007) WILLIAM WARREN CASE, Winnetka, Ill. b. Mar. 5, 1857; m. June 15, 1892, Marian Ward Ingersoll; b. Nov. 26, 1868. No. 10270.
11581, MARIAN ELIZABETH; b. Mar. 27, 1893. 11582, ISABEL BURR; b. June 28, 1894. 11583, WINTHROP WARREN; b. Aug. 30, 1897. 11584, EMILY INGERSOLL; b. Jan. 15, 1899.
- (9019) HARRIET ELIZA GOULDEN. b. May 6, 1847; m. June 20, 1867, Franklin Gray Whitmore, Hartford, Conn.; b. Sept. 18, 1846; son Josiah Crooker Whitmore.
11585, WILLIAM FRANKLIN +. 11586, FREDERICK CULVER; b. Feb. 25, 1872; d. Dec. 7, 1898. 11587, HARRIET GOULDEN +. 11588, FRANKLIN GRAY; b. July 31, 1875; d. Jan. 10, 1896. 11589, HAROLD BURTON; b. May 8, 1877; m. Nov. 17, 1906, Marie Christine Pearce; b. Aug. 17, 1878; dau. of Christian Pearce, Mayville, Ky. 11590, RUTH +.
- (9021) WILLIAM STURGES GOULDEN. b. Sept. 24, 1850; m. (1) Jan. 15, 1879, Virginia Turney, Fairfield, Conn.; d. July 16, 1880; (2) Nov. 8, 1881, Laura Dean, Stamford, Conn.; b. Nov. 25, 1860.
1st marriage: 11591, FREDERICK STURGES; b. Dec. 28, 1878. 2d marriage: 11592, HARRIET DEAN +.
- (9022) EDWARD MORRIS GOULDEN, Stamford, Conn. b. June 25, 1854; m. June 15, 1874, Isabelle Tait, Stamford, Conn.; b. Jan. 12, 1855.
11593, WILLIAM EDWARD; b. Aug. 6, 1876. 11594, GRACE BELLE; b. May 3, 1881. 11595, HARRIET EUNICE; b. May 6, 1884.
- (9024) JOSEPH DAVIS GOULDEN, Stamford, Conn. b. Sept. 19, 1859; d. Dec. 24, 1896; m. Evelyn C. Reece, Stamford, Conn.
11596, WALTER REECE.
Mr. Joseph D. Goulden represented Stamford in the Gen. Assem, 1894-5.
- (9025) HENRY AUGUSTUS GOULDEN, Brooklyn, N. Y. b. Nov. 29, 1861; m. Aug. 27, 1885, Edith Hoyt, Brooklyn, N. Y.; b. July 29, 1860.
11597, HELEN LOUISE; b. June 6, 1886. 11598, ALLYN STURGES; b. Apr. 30, 1889. 11599, EDITH HOYT; b. Dec. 1, 1894.
- (9026) HELEN WARDWELL, Bridgeport, Conn. b. Sept. 6, 1857; m. June 4, 1884, William B. Glover.
11600, WILLIAM BROWN; b. Mar. 4, 1888. 11601, SAMUEL; b. Mar. 8,



HAROLD ELIZA COLEMAN WELLS

WILLIAM PAWLEY, GEORGE WATSON

1870-1871, 1872-1873, 1874-1875, 1876-1877

WILLIAM PAWLEY, M. D., Lecturer on Non-Ferrous Metals, New York University, N. Y., 1877

WILLIAM PAWLEY, M. D., Lecturer on Non-Ferrous Metals, New York University, N. Y., 1878

WILLIAM PAWLEY, Professor of Inorganic Chemistry, George Washington University, Washington, D. C., 1879

WILLIAM RICHARD WATSON, M. D., 1879

WILLIAM RICHARD WATSON, M. D., 1880

WILLIAM RICHARD WATSON, M. D., 1881

WILLIAM RICHARD WATSON, M. D., 1882

WILLIAM RICHARD WATSON, M. D., 1883

WILLIAM RICHARD WATSON, M. D., 1884

WILLIAM RICHARD WATSON, M. D., 1885

WILLIAM RICHARD WATSON, M. D., 1886

WILLIAM RICHARD WATSON, M. D., 1887

WILLIAM RICHARD WATSON, M. D., 1888

WILLIAM RICHARD WATSON, M. D., 1889

WILLIAM RICHARD WATSON, M. D., 1890

WILLIAM RICHARD WATSON, M. D., 1891

WILLIAM RICHARD WATSON, M. D., 1892

WILLIAM RICHARD WATSON, M. D., 1893

WILLIAM RICHARD WATSON, M. D., 1894

WILLIAM RICHARD WATSON, M. D., 1895

WILLIAM RICHARD WATSON, M. D., 1896

WILLIAM RICHARD WATSON, M. D., 1897

WILLIAM RICHARD WATSON, M. D., 1898

WILLIAM RICHARD WATSON, M. D., 1899



HARRIET ELIZA (GOULDEN) WHITMORE



Yours faith fully
Allen Starfield Coburn

- 1892, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.*, 3: 4.
 11693, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.*, 1892, p. 4.
- 1902, WILLIAM W. WALKER, *Ann. Entomol. Soc. Amer.*, 15: 28.
 11694, *Rev. Amer. Entomol. Soc.*, 1902, p. 2.
- 1908, THEODORE W. WALKER, *Ann. Entomol. Soc. Amer.*, 1: 1.
 Apr. 15, 1896, *Mem. Entomol. Soc. Amer.*, 1: 10.
 11695, *Mem. Entomol. Soc. Amer.*, 1896, p. 1.
- 1903b, HENRY J. WALKER, *Ann. Entomol. Soc. Amer.*, 1: 1.
Proc. Entomol. Soc. Amer., 1896, p. 1. (Gen.) Alexander A. Walker, 1896.
 11695a, *Mem. Entomol. Soc. Amer.*, 1896, p. 1.
 11695b, *Mem. Entomol. Soc. Amer.*, 1896, p. 1.
 11695c, *Mem. Entomol. Soc. Amer.*, 1896, p. 1.
 11695d, *Mem. Entomol. Soc. Amer.*, 1896, p. 1.
 11695e, *Mem. Entomol. Soc. Amer.*, 1896, p. 1.
 11695f, *Mem. Entomol. Soc. Amer.*, 1896, p. 1.
 11695g, *Mem. Entomol. Soc. Amer.*, 1896, p. 1.
 11695h, *Mem. Entomol. Soc. Amer.*, 1896, p. 1.
 11695i, *Mem. Entomol. Soc. Amer.*, 1896, p. 1.
 11695j, *Mem. Entomol. Soc. Amer.*, 1896, p. 1.
 11695k, *Mem. Entomol. Soc. Amer.*, 1896, p. 1.
 11695l, *Mem. Entomol. Soc. Amer.*, 1896, p. 1.
 11695m, *Mem. Entomol. Soc. Amer.*, 1896, p. 1.
 11695n, *Mem. Entomol. Soc. Amer.*, 1896, p. 1.
 11695o, *Mem. Entomol. Soc. Amer.*, 1896, p. 1.
 11695p, *Mem. Entomol. Soc. Amer.*, 1896, p. 1.
 11695q, *Mem. Entomol. Soc. Amer.*, 1896, p. 1.
 11695r, *Mem. Entomol. Soc. Amer.*, 1896, p. 1.
 11695s, *Mem. Entomol. Soc. Amer.*, 1896, p. 1.
 11695t, *Mem. Entomol. Soc. Amer.*, 1896, p. 1.
 11695u, *Mem. Entomol. Soc. Amer.*, 1896, p. 1.
 11695v, *Mem. Entomol. Soc. Amer.*, 1896, p. 1.
 11695w, *Mem. Entomol. Soc. Amer.*, 1896, p. 1.
 11695x, *Mem. Entomol. Soc. Amer.*, 1896, p. 1.
 11695y, *Mem. Entomol. Soc. Amer.*, 1896, p. 1.
 11695z, *Mem. Entomol. Soc. Amer.*, 1896, p. 1.
- 1904, WILLIAM CHURCH OSBORN, *Ann. Entomol. Soc. Amer.*, 17: 1.
 "Papers," 1883; *Harvard U. B.*, 1883, p. 1. (Gen.)
 11696, *Gracilaria*, 7: 1, 1896, p. 1. (Gen.)
 11697, *Ann. Entomol. Soc. Amer.*, 1897, p. 1.
 11698, *Ann. Entomol. Soc. Amer.*, 1898, p. 1.
- 1905, MARY LOUISA WALKER, *Ann. Entomol. Soc. Amer.*, 18: 1.
 1893, *Walker V. Walker*, *London, England*, 1893, p. 1.
- 11699, WALTER REID CURTIS, *Ann. Entomol. Soc. Amer.*, 1899, p. 1.
- 1904, THOMAS BURR OSBORNE, *Ann. Entomol. Soc. Amer.*, 17: 1.
 1896, Elizabeth Annah Johnson, *B. Soc. Zool. Ind. and Ther. Soc. Ind.*, 17: 1.
 and Elizabeth Annah Johnson (Burr) Johnson.
- 11697, ARTHUR DINGWALL.
- 1902, DWIGHT FURSEY, *Verhand. C. Ent. Ver. Sept. 28, 1896*, p. 1.
 1896, *Verhand. C. Ent. Ver. Sept. 28, 1896*, p. 1.
- 11697, ELLEN S. CURTIS.
- 1902, JOSEPHINE TURNER, *Ann. Entomol. Soc. Amer.*, 17: 1.
 1896, *Ann. Entomol. Soc. Amer.*, 17: 1, Oct. 29, 1896.
- 11697, EMMA ELIZABETH, *Ann. Entomol. Soc. Amer.*, 17: 1, Oct. 13, 1880.



Respectfully
Wm. Merfield Coburn

1890. 11602, KATHARINE STURGES; b. Jan. 5, 1893. 11603, DEBORAH NORRIS; b. Dec. 3, 1894.

(9027) WILLIAM H. WARDWELL. b. Mar. 29, 1846; m. Dec. 15, 1881, Virginia Sniffen; b. July 21, 1856.

11604, RUTH WHITMORE; b. Mar. 18, 1884.

(9028) THEODORE STURGES WARDWELL. b. June 13, 1848; m. Apr. 13, 1886, Mary P. Denham; b. Oct. 10, 1865.

11605, MARGUERITE; b. Jan. 28, 1887.

(9031b) HENRY FAIRFIELD OSBORN, New York City. b. Aug. 8, 1857; m. Sept. 29, 1881, Lucretia Thatcher Perry; b. Apr. 19, 1858; dau. (Gen.) Alexander A. and Josephine (Adams) Perry.

11605a, VIRGINIA STURGES; b. Aug., 1882. 11605b, ALEXANDER PERRY; b. June, 1884. 11605c, HENRY FAIRFIELD, JR.; b. Jan., 1887. 11605d, JOSEPHINE ADAMS; b. July, 1890. 11605e, GURDON SALTENSTAL; b. 1895; d. 1896.

Prof. Osborn is a graduate of "Princeton Univ.," 1877; College of Physicians and Surgeons, and Bellevue Medical College, New York City, 1876-80; degrees: D. Sc. 1880; LL. D. 1901; LL. D. "Trinity" 1901; LL. D. "Columbia" 1907; Hon. D. Sc. "Cambridge Univ." 1904; Professor Comparative Anatomy "Princeton," 1881; Da Costa Professor of Zoology at "Columbia"; President Amer. Museum of Natural History, New York City; Vice-Pres. New York Zoological Soc.; Paleontologist, U. S. Geographical Survey; author, Scientific and Natural History Treatises.

(9031d) WILLIAM CHURCH OSBORN. b. Dec. 21, 1862; grad. "Princeton," 1883; Harvard LL. B. 1889; m. June 3, 1886, Alice H. Dodge.

11605f, GRACE; b. 1887; d. 1889. 11605g, FREDERICK HENRY; b. 1889. 11605h, AILEEN C.; b. 1892. 11605j, EARL DODGE; b. 1894. 11605k, WILLIAM HENRY; b. 1895.

Mr. Osborn is a member of the law firm of Dexter, Osborn & Fleming, New York City; President Children's Aid Soc. of New York City; trustee Metropolitan Museum of Art.

(9035) MARY LOUISE WAKEMAN. b. May 24, 1871; m. Oct. 18, 1893, Walter William Shaw, London, England; b. Feb. 20, 1868.

11606, WALTER REGINALD COURTENAY; b. Sept. 25, 1895.

(9054) THOMAS BURR OSBORNE. b. Aug. 2, 1859; m. June 23, 1886, Elizabeth Annah Johnson; b. Sept. 17, 1862; dau. (Prof.) Samuel W. and Elizabeth Erwin (Blinn) Johnson.

11607, ARTHUR DIMON +.

(9064) OLIVER TURNEY, Fairfield, Conn. b. Sept. 28, 1842; m. Oct. 4, 1866, Kate Louisa Sherman.

11609, HELEN SHERMAN +.

(9065) JOSEPHINE TURNEY. b. July 14, 1845; m. Oct. 6, 1775, John Wilson Brown; b. Oct. 29, 1839.

11610, EMMA ELIZABETH; b. Sept. 16, 1876. 11611, ALBERT TURNEY; b. Oct. 13, 1880.

(9085) ELLEN LOUISE SANFORD, New Haven, Conn. b. Jan. 22, 1850; m. Dec. 24, 1878, Sherwood Stratton Thompson; b. Nov. 14, 1844; d. Aug. 7, 1907; son Jeduthun and Amanda C. (Hotchkin) Thompson.

11612, PAUL SANFORD +.

(9097) SARAH JANE BEARDSLEY, Stratford, Conn. b. July 15, 1865; m. Aug., 1886, George N. Morehouse.

11613, CLAYSON; b. 1887; d. infancy. 11614, IVAN LEE; b. May 27, 1888. 11615, VERNON STARR; b. Apr. 22, 1889.

(9100) FRANK W. BEARDSLEY. b. Sept. 9, 1856; m. Sept. 7, 1882, Emma E. Reeves, dau. John and Sarah (Holt) Reeves.

11616, EMMA EDNA; b. Jan. 14, 1891.

(9101) FANNIE F. BEARDSLEY. b. Mar. 1, 1861; m. July 7, 1881, John Frank Olmstead, son John and Juliet (Sherman) Olmstead.

11617, HAROLD J. +.

(9102) SEYMOUR B. BEARDSLEY. b. July 13, 1862; d. Dec. 16, 1906; m. July 22, 1886, Annie E. Wilson; b. Jan. 15, 1866; dau. Thomas H. and Mary A. (Cochrane) Wilson.

11618, ALICE GLADYS; b. Dec. 7, 1887; m. Feb. 12, 1910, Percy C. Farwell, son John M. and Mary A. (Dockray) Farwell. 11619, JOHN; b. Nov. 15, 1895. 11620, WILSON; b. May 23, 1900.

(9105) GEORGE M. RUDD. b. Mar. 13, 1865; m. Oct. 6, 1897, Mary E. Brown; b. May 18, 1865.

11621, CLARA B.; b. Sept. 20, 1900.

(9120) ROBERT DIMON HOSKINS, Fargo, N. Dakota. b. Oct. 3, 1861; m. Nov. 19, 1885, Florence Mabel Armstrong; b. Nov. 19, 1865; dau. John Adams and Laura Valeria (Hollenbeck) Armstrong.

11622, OLIVER BROOKS; b. May 14, 1887. 11623, HENRIETTA WILSON; b. Mar. 10, 1890.

(9130) MABEL BEERS. b. Aug. 3, 1870; m. June, 1900, Jean Dumar-tier (M. D.), Norwalk, Conn; grad. "Univ. of Ghent."

11624, JULIENNE; b. July 19, 1901. 11625, JEAN; b. May, 1904.

(9132) EVERETT JUDSON STURGES. b. Nov. 30, 1866; m. Sept. 8, 1890, Florence Canfield; b. June 1, 1869.

11626, ETHEL PERRY; b. July 29, 1892.

(9171) JULIA DELACOUR HILL, N. York City. b. Sept. 29, 1876; m. Jan. 19, 1903, Granville Whittlesey; b. July 11, 1864; son Ebenezer Russell and Ann Eliza (White) Whittlesey.

11627, GRANVILLE; b. Dec. 4, 1903. 11628, JULIAN HILL; b. Oct. 27, 1905.

(9174) CHARLES DAVID HILL, Lynn, Mass. b. Mar. 4, 1883; m. June 29, 1905, Linda Wiley Halstead.

11629, LINDA WILEY; b. Apr. 16, 1906.

(9179) HELENA CHARLOTTE HILL. b. Aug. 16, 1875; m. Dec. 16,

1896, Walter Harvey Weed; b. May 1, 1862, son Samuel Richards and Nellie (Smith) Weed.

11630, ELEANOR HILL; b. Aug. 24, 1898. 11631, WALTER HARVEY; b. July 28, 1900. 11632, MARY HILL; b. Sept. 7, 1903.

(9181) JOSEPH WOOD HILL, Westport, Conn. b. May 28, 1856; m. (1) Nov. 18, 1878, Jessie Katharine Adams; b. Nov. 5, 1856; d. Feb. 2, 1902; (2) Feb. 11, 1903, Laura E. McEwan.

1st marriage: 11633, JOSEPH ADAMS, grad. "Yale," 1902; b. Aug. 19, 1880. 11634, GEORGE WAKEMAN; b. Feb. 18, 1890. 11635, BENJAMIN WOOD; d. Feb. 19, 1891.

(9182) JULIA ISABELLA HILL. b. June 5, 1858; m. George Smith Brooke, Spokane, Washington; b. Feb. 12, 1855; son (Rev.) Robert Dunbar and Mary (Watson) Brooke.

11636, ROBERT DUNBAR; b. Apr. 30, 1884. 11637, REBECCA; b. Mar. 19, 1886. 11638, JULIA ELTINGE; b. May 28, 1890. 11639, PHILIP SLAUGHTER; b. Aug. 30, 1892. 11640, MARY WATSON; b. Nov. 2, 1895. 11641, GEORGE MAGRUDER; b. Mar. 15, 1898.

(9231) CLARISSA HART FOWLER. b. May 15, 1842; m. Nov. 11, 1869, George Linsley Griswold, Guilford, Conn.; b. Nov. 24, 1842; son Lewis and Lucretia (Linsley) Griswold.

11642, ROBERT ELLIOTT; b. Nov. 16, 1870. 11643, CATHERINE LINSLEY; b. Oct. 4, 1872. 11644, CHARLOTTE GRIFFING; b. Sept. 5, 1878.

(9233) AMOS FOWLER. b. Aug. 13, 1853; d. July 1, 1893; m. Oct. 7, 1885, Marie Lisa Washburn; b. Aug. 17, 1863; dau. Elihu and Adele (Gratiot) Washburn.

11645, ELIHU WASHBURN; b. Oct. 28, 1886. 11646, JOHN ELIOT; b. Sept. 29, 1890. 11647, SALLY; b. Feb. 4, 1898.

(9243) FREDERICK BEECHER PERKINS. b. Sept. 27, 1828; m. May 21, 1857, Mary A. Westcott.

11648, THOMAS H.; d. infancy. 11649, THOMAS ADIE; b. July 22, 1829. 11650, CHARLOTTE A.; b. July 3, 1860. 11651, JULIA DEWOLFE; d. Oct., 1886.

(9244) EMILY BEECHER PERKINS. b. Nov. 23, 1829; m. Oct. 13, 1852, (Rev.) Edward Everett Hale, D. D., Roxbury, Mass; b. Apr. 3, 1822; d. June 10, 1909; son Nathan and Sarah Preston (Everett) Hale.

11652, ALEXANDER; b. Dec. 18, 1853. 11653, ELLEN D.; b. Feb. 11, 1855. 11654, ARTHUR +. 11655, CHARLES A.; b. Mar. 1, 1861; d. infancy. 11656, EDWARD E. +. 11657, PHILIP LESLEY +. 11658, HERBERT DUDLEY, Logansville, N. Jersey; b. July 22, 1866; d. Nov. 10, 1908; m. Apr. 5, 1892, Margaret Marquand, dau. John Philip and Margaret (Curzon) Marquand. 11659, HENRY K.; b. June 6, 1868; d. infancy. 11660, ROBERT; b. Sept. 5, 1869.

Dr. Edward E. Hale prepared for college at the Boston Latin School; graduated at Harvard with degree of A. B. in 1839; studied theology and was licensed to preach in 1842 by Boston Association of Unitarian Congregational Ministers; settled over "Church of the Unity," Worcester, Mass., 1846-56;

South Congregational Church, Boston, 1856-99; Pres. of National Conference of Unitarian Churches, 1894-5; overseer of Harvard Col., 1866-75 and 1876-87; member of American Philosophical Soc. and Mass. Historical Soc.; fellow of American Academy of Arts; engaged in literary and editorial work; was the author of many standard works along educational lines; chaplain of U. S. Senate for a number of years preceding his death.

(9245) CHARLES E. PERKINS. b. Mar. 23, 1832; m. Aug. 28, 1855, Lucy M. Adams, Boston, Mass.; d. Mar. 1893; dau. Thomas Adams.

11661, MARY RUSSELL; b. July 22, 1857; m. Jan. 26, 1887 (Rev.) Sidney D. Hooker, grad. "Trinity," 1877; b. Jan. 12, 1855; son James Louis and Harriet Frances (Luff) Hooker. 11662, EMILY H.; m. Howard H. Knapp. No. 11062. 11663, ARTHUR, grad. "Yale," 1887; b. May 16, 1864; m. 1895, Amy Denniston, dau. Evans E. Denniston. 11664, LUCY A., Hartford, Conn.; b. Oct. 23, 1865. 11665, THOMAS C.; b. May 16, 1873; m. June, 1902, Edwina Cooke, dau. Edward B. Cooke.

(9246) CATHERINE BEECHER PERKINS; b. May 9, 1836; m. Sept. 14, 1859, William C. Gilman.

11667, THEODORA; d. infancy. 11668, BESSIE; d. infancy. 11669, HOUGHTON; b. Aug. 8, 1867; m. Charlotte Perkins Stetson. 11670, FRANCIS; b. Dec. 15, 1870; m. July, 1904, Emily Wilson.

(9251) GEORGIANNA MAY STOWE. b. May 25, 1843; m. 1866, (Rev.) Henry Freeman Allen, grad. "Harvard," 1860; Florence, Italy; son Freeman and Harriet (Reed) Allen.

11671, FREEMAN, (M. D.), grad. "Harvard," 1893; "Harvard Medical School, 1899; b. Sept. 27, 1870.

(9252) (Rev.) CHARLES EDWARD STOWE, grad. "Harvard," 1875, Bridgewater, Mass. m. 1879, Susan Mitchell Monroe; b. 1853; dau. Charles W. and Susan (Hall) Monroe.

11672, LYMAN BEECHER, grad. "Harvard," 1904; b. Dec. 22, 1880. 11673, LESLEY MUNROE; b. Mar. 14, 1883; d. Mar. 29, 1887. 11674, HILDA; b. Jan. 19; 1887.

Rev. Charles Edward Stowe is the youngest child of Harriet Beecher and Calvin Ellis Stowe, and was born in Brunswick, Maine, July 8, 1850.

He early developed a fondness for the sea, and made a number of voyages to various parts of the world, following a sailor's life for four years.

At the age of nineteen, he abandoned the sea and fitted for Harvard College, from which institution he was graduated in 1875. The next three years were spent in travel and in study at the universities of Bonn and Heidelberg in Germany. Here Mr. Stowe made a special study of the history of philosophy and of literature. He has always been fond of adventure, and had exciting experiences among the fishermen and lumbermen of Maine; in wrecking vessels on the Florida Reefs; among the Indians of the Everglades, and the spongers of the Bahama Banks. In 1898, Mr. Stowe went abroad a second time, for three years, and devoted his time to travel and study.

He is the author of a "Life of Harriet Beecher Stowe," and stories, sketches, and poems that have appeared in various publications.

(9253) HARRIET BEECHER. m. (Rev.) Samuel Scoville.

- 11675, HARRIET BEECHER +. 11676, ANNIE HOWARD; b. Jan. 27, 1866; grad. "Wellesley," 11677, SAMUEL +. 11678, WILLIAM HERBERT +.
- (9254) HENRY BARTON BEECHER. m. Harriet Benedict.
11679, KATE. 11680, MARGARET. 11681, HENRY WARD. 11682, EDITH, New York City. 11682a, SUSAN.
- (9255) WILLIAM CONSTANTINE BEECHER, Brooklyn, N. Y. Grad. "Yale," 1872; Columbia Law School, 1875; b. Jan. 26, 1848; m. Nov. 21, 1881, Jessie H. Bigelow, Brooklyn, N. Y.
11683, GERTRUDE ROXANNA; b. Nov. 4, 1882; m. Oct. 22, 1909, Chas. Francis Park, Jr., Englewood, N. J. 11684, BERTHA; b. Dec. 10, 1885. 11685, EUNICE A.; b. Mar. 10, 1892.
- (9258) GEORGE STEADMAN COMSTOCK, Mechanicsburg, Pa.; b. July 10, 1850; m. Oct. 18, 1887, Julia Watts, dau. William M. and Anna M. (Reed) Watts.
11686, EDITH WATTS +. 11687, KATHARINE FOOTE; b. Nov. 5, 1880. 11688, GEORGE STEADMAN, JR.; b. Nov. 10, 1884. 11689, JOHN REED; b. Mar. 28, 1890.
- (9261) LUCILE AGNIEL FOOTE, Detroit, Mich. b. Jan. 10, 1853; m. Sept. 24, 1874, William Henry Hinkle; grad. "Yale," 1869; son Anthony Hughes and Frances (Schillinger) Hinkle. Mr. Hinkle is a miniaturist; exhibited works in Boston, New York, and Salon, Paris, France.
11690, EDWARD FOOTE; b. May 22, 1876; grad. "Yale," 1899; m. Apr. 21, 1907, Olive Lockwood Murray.
- (9270) KATHARINE DIANA WARD ROCKWELL. b. July 28, 1873; m. Aug. 28, 1907, Elliott Sumner. No. 9388.
11691, ALBERT ROCKWELL; b. Apr. 21, 1909.
- (9273) ANDREW WARD FOOTE, Cleveland, Ohio. b. Oct. 5, 1865; m. Oct. 26, 1892, Winifred Burt; b. June 18, 1866; dau. Pitts H. and Kate Winifred (Thompson) Burt.
11691a, KATHARINE WINIFRED; b. Nov. 19, 1903.
- (9274) HARRIET WARD FOOTE, Upper Montclair, N. J. Designer and teacher; b. Sept. 11, 1874; m. Sept. 23, 1902, Herbert Addison Taylor; b. Oct. 6, 1876; grad. "Cornell," 1897; son Dr. Addison and Emma (Herbert) Taylor, Princeton, N. J.
11692, HARRIET WARD FOOTE; b. Nov. 3, 1903; the youngest charter member of the Andrew Ward Ass'n. 11693, ADELINE HERBERT; b. Aug. 13, 1906. 11694, HERBERT ADDISON, JR.; b. Sept. 12, 1907.
- (9278) HARRY WARD FOOTE, New Haven, Conn.; grad. "Yale" S. 1895; m. June 22, 1904, Martha Jenkins; b. Oct. 6, 1879; grad. "Bryn Mawr," 1902; dau. William and Katharine (Babcock) Jenkins.
11695, WILLIAM JENKINS; b. Apr. 27, 1905.
- (9281) FLORENCE FOOTE, Franklin, Pa.; grad. New Britain Normal Col., 1899; b. Jan. 24, 1876; m. John Bell; b. July 4, 1875; son Temple and Rachel (Likens) Bell.

11696, CLARENCE WARD; b. Oct. 31, 1906.

(9285) JOSEPHINE HAWLEY FOOTE. b. Mar. 20, 1884; m. Sept. 22, 1907, Henry Watson Burn; b. Apr. 4, 1870; son Henry and Jane (Jacobson) Burn.

11697, HENRY JACOBSON; b. Feb. 18, 1909.

(9292) ELIZABETH TOWNSEND FOOTE. b. Sept. 9, 1883; m. June 1, 1907, Rodman Swift; grad. "Harvard," 1904; Grass Valley, Cal.

11698, AGNES; b. May 14, 1908.

(9321) EDWARD CHALMERS MORRIS, Cincinnati, Ohio. b. Aug. 16, 1834; d. Oct. 15, 1869; m. July 1, 1857, Anna Lamson Ely; b. July 19, 1833; d. Dec. 24, 1864; dau. Jonathan and Hannah (Lamson) Ely, Long Meadow, Mass.

11699, EDITH ELY; b. Oct. 8, 1860; d. Aug. 2, 1891. 11700, ANNA MARJORIE +. 11701, WILLIAM LAMSON; b. June 11, 1859; d. July 25, 1897.

(9325) MARY ELIZA MORRIS. b. Apr. 16, 1847; d. July 13, 1876; m. Sept. 22, 1868, (Gen.) Henry M. Cist, U. S. A.; b. Feb. 20, 1839; d. Dec. 17, 1902, at Rome, Italy; son Charles and Jane (White) Cist.

11702, GERTRUDE MORRIS; b. July 8, 1869. 11703, BERTHA ALICE; b. Sept. 12, 1871. 11704, EDITH MARY +. 11705, HELEN LOUISE; b. Aug. 5, 1875; m. Oct. 24, 1906, Oliver Dustin Barker (M. D.), Parkersburg, W. Va.; b. Jan. 26, 1880; son Jesse Bart and Martha Owens (Trent) Barker.

(9328) LE DRU R. CHITTENDEN. b. July 20, 1849; m. Jennie L. Lord; b. Mar. 12, 1846.

11706, BESSIE; b. Oct. 23, 1877.

(9334) LUCIA BATES CHITTENDEN. b. Oct. 2, 1848; d. Sept. 6, 1880; m. Oct. 28, 1868, Henry L. Curtis, Mt. Vernon, Ohio; son Henry Barnes and Elizabeth (Hogg) Curtis.

11707, ADA; b. Apr. 7, 1870; m. June 8, 1905, John Tainter Foote, son George Ward and Margaret (Moore) Foote. 11708, CARITA; b. Apr. 28, 1872; d. Mar. 22, 1894. 11709, HENRY, Mt. Vernon, Ohio; b. Apr. 11, 1875. 11710, WALTER, Mt. Vernon, Ohio; b. May 2, 1879.

(9338) ELIZABETH B. CHITTENDEN. b. June 21, 1865; m. Aug. 25, 1886, Frank Payne Crunden, St. Louis, Mo.; son Benjamin and Mary (Morgan) Crunden, London, England.

11711, WALTER MORGAN; grad. "Yale," 1908; b. June 18, 1887; degree "Yale" B. A.; firm of "Crunden-Martin Water Works Co.," St. Louis, Mo., member Zeta Psi Fraternity. 11712, MARY BALDWIN; grad. Briarcliff Manor; b. June 19, 1890. 11713, ELIZABETH BATES; b. Sept. 7, 1892. 11714, ARTHUR CHITTENDEN; b. Nov. 1, 1894. 11715, GEORGE FANCHON; b. Nov. 3, 1898; d. Apr. 14, 1901. 11716, CATHERINE LOUISE; b. Jan. 3, 1903.

Mrs. Crunden is grad. Keokuk, Iowa, High School, 1884.

(9339) MARY M. CHITTENDEN. b. June 18, 1843; m. Oct. 25, 1866,

David Turner, La Porte, Ind; b. Sept. 29, 1839; son David and Sarah (Blair) Turner.

11717, ARTHUR EDWIN; b. Aug. 16, 1868; m. Aug., 1892, Mrs. Nellie Campbell. 11718, JEANETTE BLAIR, Alexandria, Mo.; b. Oct. 4, 1870; d. Mar. 27, 1905; m. Aug. 23, 1892, Henry Francis Cassell; b. Jan. 28, 1870. 11719, MARY FINETTE; b. Sept. 14, 1872. 11720, GEORGE CHITTENDEN +. 11721, HELEN MAR +. 11722, LUELLA; b. Aug. 21, 1877.

(9340) WILLIAM H. CHITTENDEN, San Francisco, Cal.; b. Mar. 30, 1846; m. Jan., 1867, Cecelia Whaley.

11723, JOHN R.

(9341) ISLA JUDITH CHITTENDEN. b. Oct. 30, 1849; m. Dec. 29, 1870, John A. Platt, son Matthew Hoyt and Harriet (Ingersol) Platt.

11724, HOYT WILLIAM; b. June 20, 1872; m. Oct. 6, 1907, Sarah Baird.

(9342) HELEN M. CHITTENDEN. b. Dec. 1, 1853; d. Mar. 27, 1895; m. May 22, 1873, Robert E. Flood; d. Mar. 24, 1895; son Martin E. Flood.

11725, ROBERT EMMETT; b. Dec. 31, 1875; m. Nellie Sullivan, dau. Cornelius and Anna (Melvey) Sullivan. 11726, WILLIAM CHITTENDEN; b. Aug. 14, 1877.

(9344) CLARA ELIZABETH CHITTENDEN. b. Mar. 9, 1861; m. Nov. 29, 1882, Charles W. Sowles, Urbana, Ohio; son David W. and Sarah J. (Hunter) Sowles.

11727, ADELE CHITTENDEN; b. Jan. 27, 1884; m. Oct. 14, 1903, Barzillai Worth Weller, Cincinnati, Ohio; son Jacob and Eunice (Worth) Weller. 11728, ELOISE CHITTENDEN; b. Apr. 14, 1894.

(9345) JOSEPH CHITTENDEN WILKINSON, Cincinnati, Ohio. b. May 11, 1839; d. May 5, 1873; m. Sept. 3, 1860, Abbie Wood, dau. William Benjamin and Abbie (Worthington) Wood.

11729, JOSEPHINE +. 11730, ELY W. +.

(9350) ARCHIE H. ELLIOTT, S. Pasadena, Cal.; b. Nov. 17, 1863; m. (1) Mar. 2, 1885, Kate Stearns, Olmstead, Ohio; b. Nov. 18, 1863; d. Apr. 8, 1902; dau. Buell and Elizabeth Stearns; (2) Dec. 18, 1902, Mrs. Belle M. (Ormiston) Smith, Des Moines, Iowa; dau. Alexander and Lucretia Ormiston, and widow Henry C. Smith.

1st marriage: 11731, EDWIN HENRY; b. Nov. 11, 1866; d. Jan. 29, 1887. 11732, ALBERT BUELL; b. Nov. 16, 1888; d. Aug. 28, 1898. 11733, HENRY RICHARD; b. May 10, 1895.

(9351) WILL NELSON ELLIOTT. b. Jan. 27, 1869; d. Aug. 8, 1901; m. Apr. 14, 1892, Bertha Emma Demoline; d. June 14, 1901.

11734, REUBEN WILL; b. Jan. 27, 1894. 11735, NELSON ALGER; b. Apr. 6, 1899.

(9357) WILLIAM ELLIOTT, Rutherford, N. Jersey. b. Jan. 28, 1875; m. Oct. 16, 1900, Julia Hubbard Prentice; b. Jan. 23, 1874; dau. Henry Prentice.

11736, WILLIAM; b. Apr. 13, 1902.

(9369) FLORA MELOVIEDOR ELLIOTT. b. July 16, 1875; m. Sept. 19, 1900, J. N. Dodd, London, England; b. July 19, 1868.

11737, DOROTHY; b. Sept. 10, 1902. 11738, ALEXANDRA; b. Apr. 3, 1904.

(9379) JOHN BROOKS WOODWARD. b. May 9, 1864; m. Helen L. S. Pettit, Chicago, Ill.

11739, VIRGINIA; b. 1892; d. young.

(9389) GRAHAM SUMNER. b. Oct. 25, 1876; grad. "Yale," 1897; "Harvard" Law School, 1900; m. Mar. 18, 1903, Laura Woolsey Yardley, dau. Henry A. and Jane (Woolsey) Yardley, Newport, R. I.

11740, GRAHAM, JR.; b. 1907.

(9390) ROBERT FORBES PERKINS. b. Aug. 9, 1865; m. ANNIE RODMAN BOWDITCH; b. 1871.

11741, FRANCIS BOWDITCH; b. 1893. 11742, EDITH FORBES; b. 1895.

11743, ANNA BOWDITCH; b. 1898. 11744, ROSE FORBES; b. 1906.

(9392) EDITH FORBES PERKINS. b. Jan. 1, 1873; m. Oct. 5, 1892, Edward Cunningham, Westwood, Mass.; b. Aug. 14, 1869; son Edward and Frances (Cary) Cunningham.

11745, EDWARD, JR., b. 1893.

(9393) MARGARET FORBES PERKINS. b. July 8, 1876; m. George T. Rice.

11746, MARGARET PERKINS; b. 1897. 11747, GEORGE T., JR.; b. 1899.

(9397) THOMAS NELSON PERKINS; grad. "Harvard," 1891; b. May 6, 1870; m. Louisa Adams, dau. (Hon.) Charles Francis and Abigail Brown (Brooks) Adams.

11748, ELLIOTT; b. 1901. 11749, JAMES HANDASYD; b. 1903. 11750, THOMAS NELSON, JR.; b. 1907.

(9399) JAMES HANDASYD PERKINS; grad. "Harvard," 1898; b. Jan. 11, 1876; m. (1) Alice Mandell Stone; dau. Henry D. Stone; (2) Katrine Coolidge; b. 1883.

1st marriage: 11751, ELEANOR; b. 1901.

(9400) JOHN FORBES PERKINS; grad. "Harvard," 1899; b. Mar. 6, 1878; m. Mary Coolidge.

11752, KATHARINE; b. 1907.

(9408) MARY ELLIOTT BETTS. b. Oct. 21, 1871; m. Jan. 28, 1892, Russell H. Hoadley.

11753, SHELDON ELLIOTT; b. Nov. 20, 1894. 11754, LOUISE; b. May 12, 1896. 11755, HELEN; b. May 20, 1898.

(9409) WYLLYS ROSSITER BETTS; b. May 12, 1875; m. Apr. 1, 1899, Ada Godfrey.

11756, WYLLYS ROSSITER, JR.; b. Dec. 4, 1900.

(9410) (Rev.) CHARLES HALL EVEREST, D. D. b. Feb. 14, 1837; d.

June 10, 1908; m. Feb. 11, 1862, Maria Louisa Wadhams; b. May 31, 1831; dau. Moses and Louisa Maria Wadhams.

11757, MARY +. 11757a, EDWARD; b. June 1, 1867.

(9411) EMMA SANFORD RATHBONE. b. June 30, 1836; d. Mar. 4, 1905; m. Eugene R. E. Carpenter.

11758, EDGAR R. 11759, ANNIE R.; b. Aug. 12, 1860; m. (1) ——— Carleton; (2) Alonzo Williams, N. York City. 11760, ELLIOTT R.; b. 1864; m. 1904, Mrs. Mary Sattley, Chicago, Ill. 11761, NORAH R.; b. 1866.

(9412) SARA GOULD RATHBONE. b. Feb. 19, 1840; m. Sept. 22, 1857, Mordica L. Hopkins.

11762, EMMA; b. Nov. 13, 1858; d. Mar. 6, 1868. 11763, ANNIE +. 11764, MYRON HARRIS +. 11765, LEE; b. Sept. 13, 1866; d. Dec. 6, 1877. 11766, ALFRED R.; b. July 1, 1868; d. June 1, 1869. 11767, CORNELIA R.; b. Sept. 21, 1870.

(9413) ALFRED DAY RATHBONE. b. June 14, 1842; d. Oct. 14, 1902; m. June 13, 1867, Orcelia Adams.

11768, ALFRED DAY +. 11769, WILDER S.; b. 1869; d. 1869.

(9417) LUCY J. WARD. b. Mar. 25, 1834; m. (1) Oct. 12, 1854, Lewis Miller; b. May 19, 1823; m. (2) Dec. 30, 1862, George Raynor; b. Dec. 30, 1835; son of Azor and Martha (Potter) Raynor.

1st marriage: 11770, MENZO; b. Dec. 11, 1855. 11771, LORENZO, Deposit, N. Y.; b. Aug. 25, 1857; d. July 13, 1907. 2d. marriage: 11772, LILLIE, b. Dec. 17, 1863; d. June 8, 1867. 11773, JENNIE +. 11774, MERNEY WARD +.

(9418) REUBEN WARD, Wolcott, N. Y.; b. Aug. 2, 1835; d. Nov. 6, 1901; m. (1) Frances Burr, dau. Lewis Burr; m. (2) Maria Raynor, dau. Azor and Martha (Potter) Raynor; m. (3) Mrs. Nabbie (Dow) Viele.

1st marriage: 11775, BENNIE. 3d marriage: 11776, REUBEN, Wolcott, N. Y.

(9419) SOPHIA S. WARD. b. July 27, 1837; d. Sept. 11, 1876; m. Matthew Raynor, son Azor and Martha (Potter) Raynor.

11777, ELEANOR; b. Apr. 14, 1858; d. May 27, 1858. 11778, CLARA A. +. 11779, CHARLES W.; b. May 23, 1861; d. Nov. 16, 1899. 11780, JOHN WARD; b. May 17, 1865; d. Oct. 3, 1890. 11781, ELMER WILLARD +. 11782, JOSEPH R., Wolcott, N. Y.; b. Oct. 9, 1869; m. Clara Van Alstyne. 11783, WILLIAM W., Red Creek, N. Y.; b. Apr. 16, 1872. 11784, FRANKIE, Wolcott, N. Y.; b. Nov. 7, 1874; d. Sept. 17, 1875.

(9421) ARIA VIRGINIA WARD. b. May 19, 1844; d. Oct. 13, 1906; m. (1) Andrew King (soldier civil war), killed in battle; (2) (Rev.) Sylvester Raynor, son Azor Raynor.

2d marriage: 11785, ELBERT J. +. 11786, SARAH +. 11787, ANDREW, Wolcott, N. Y.; b. Apr. 16, 1872; m. Jan. 1, 1895, Nellie Day, Batavia, N. Y. 11788, BERTHA +.

(9422) SARAH A. WARD, Wolcott, N. Y.; b. Dec. 25, 1848; m. Chester Phillips, son John Phillips.

11789, ZELLA; d. infancy. 11790, DOCIA M. +. 11791, WALLACE WARD +. 11792, GRACE L., Conquest, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; m. William De Forest. 11793, JESSIE M., Wolcott,, N. Y.

(9423) JOSEPH N. WARD, Wolcott, N. Y. b. Oct. 18, 1852; m. Oct. 17, 1876, Anna Cook, dau. Hiram Cook.

11794, EDMUND C. +. 11795, MARY; d. infancy. 11796, EDITH B.; b. Nov. 23, 1886.

(9434) EMILY C. WARD; b. Sept. 9, 1842; m. Sept., 1865, (Rev.) Martin K. Holbrook, son of Stephen and Charlotte (Kellogg) Holbrook.

11797, ERNEST M.; b. Mar. 29, 1867; d. Oct., 1892. 11798, CHARLOTTE K., Buffalo, N. Y.; b. Dec. 22, 1874.

(9435) URI L. WARD, Kelly's Island, Ohio. b. Feb. 27, 1845; m. 1866, Anna A. Roesch.

11799, MAUDE +. 11800, CARLOS M.; b. 1869; d. 1880. 11801, HERBERT N. +. 11802, CHARLOTTE; b. 1876. 11803, MINERVA (twin); b. 1876; d. infancy. 11804, CLARENCE S.; b. 1878. 11805, GRACE E. (twin); b. 1878. 11806, RUTH E.; b. 1882.

Mr. U. L. Ward is engaged in the culture of fruit. He is an honorary ex-member of the Ohio Legislature; Mayor of Kelly's Island; member of Masonic order, Knight Templar and Maccabees.

(9437) MARY WARD, Portland, Oregon. b. Jan. 19, 1849; m. Aug. 10, 1868, Henry S. Wordin, son Oliver D. and Mary (Remington) Wordin.

11807, HARRY E. +. 11808, ALBERTA; b. Nov. 15, 1871. 11809, GRACE +. 11810, EDNA, Pittsburg, Iowa; b. Sept. 25, 1876; d. Oct. 24, 1878.

(9438) EDWARD WARD, Kelly's Island, Ohio. b. Jan. 8, 1853; m. Nov. 21, 1887, Jennie Duysing, dau. Anton P. and Margaret (Raab) Duysing.

11811, STEWART; b. Mar. 25, 1889.

(9439) ADELBERT WARD, Kelly's Island, Ohio. b. Mar. 13, 1855; d. Mar. 22, 1901; m. Dec. —, 1878, Kate Mahar, dau. John and Margaret (Casey) Mahar.

11812, ROY; b. 1879. 11813, LAURA; b. 1881. 11814, NINA; b. 1883.

(9455) IRA W. CHAPMAN, Phenix, Oswego Co., N. Y. b. Aug. 17, 1849; m. Ella Allen; b. 1855; dau. Seneca and Elizabeth (Coonrod) Allen.

11815, NETTIE MAY, Spring Lake, N. Y.; b. July 24, 1875; m. Jan. 10, 1894, Marion Johnson. 11816, HARRY, Auburn, N. Y.; b. Sept. 18, 1881.

(9456) MARY S. CHAPMAN. m. William Augustus Milliman; b. Jan. 17, 1847; d. Nov. 3, 1899; son Ashley and Dorinda (Moffatt) Milliman, Wolcott, N. Y.

11817, RAYMOND A., Wolcott, N. Y.; b. Sept. 18, 1872; m. Dec. 31, 1896, Jesssie Worden. 11818, BERTHA D.

(9458) CATHERINE A. M. CHAPMAN, Hannibal, N. Y. b. Jan. 26,



ERIC L. WARD



URI L. WARD

- 1865; m. John Flint; b. 1860; son Daniel and Catherine (Van Auken) Flint.
11819, MAUDE; b. Apr. 14, 1884; d. Nov. 13, 1884. 11820, EDSON J.,
Hannibal, N. Y.; b. Sept. 6, 1885; m. Aug. 9, 1905, Bertha Brown; b.
May 7, 1886; dau. Edward R. and Etta (Colvin) Brown.
- (9462) EURANE WARD, Wolcott, Wayne Co., N. Y. b. May 13, 1849;
m. Nov. 30, 1880, William Borden.
11821, LAURA A.; b. Mar. 26, 1882.
- (9467) FREDERICK EBER WARD. b. Oct. 8, 1862; m. Nov. 28, 1883,
Margaret Deane, dau. John Deane.
11822, WORDEN D.; b. Sept. 5, 1888.
- (9468) CORA E. WARD, Ravenswood, Ill. m. Uri Weston. No. 9470.
11823, GRACE HELEN. 11824, FANNIE.
- (9474) ADA FULLER. b. Nov. 15, 1836; d. May 7, 1863; m. (Major)
J. W. Church, Texas; d. June, 1905.
11825, CHILD.
- (9475) JESSE BEECH FULLER. b. May 16, 1841; m. (1) Nov. 20,
1862, Carrie A. Cressy; d. Sept. 10, 1867; (2) Mar. 11, 1873, Mary I.
Cressy, (sister of above).
1st marriage: 11826, MARY CRESSY +. 2d marriage: 11827, JOHN H., San
Francisco, Cal.; b. June 24, 1874. 11828, ADA IRENE; b. July 5, 1876;
m. Aug. 31, 1905, Jacob Lawrence Mery. 11829, Justin K., San Fran-
cisco, Cal.; b. Aug. 28, 1888.
- (9481) WARD GOODRICH BROOKS, Buffalo, N. Y. b. Apr. 21,
1855; m. Dec. 24, 1878, Euphemia Hague.
11830, ISABEL; b. Aug. 14, 1892. 11831, GERALD WARD; b. Nov. 17,
1894.
- (9485) BERTHA LAURA NICHOLS, Philadelphia, Pa. b. Sept. 17,
1859; m. Jan. 6, 1891, Russell Harley; b. Jan. 12, 1858, son of Charles R.
and Sarah (McMullin) Harley.
11832, GEORGE; b. Feb. 16, 1892.
- (9486) MAUD M. NICHOLS. b. Aug. 10, 1862; m. Oct. 5, 1892, Al-
fred E. Maris; b. Feb. 4, 1862, son of Edward and Eleanor King (Wood)
Maris.
11833, EDWARD; b. Nov. 7, 1893; d. Feb. 7, 1907. 11834, CARROLL B.;
b. Feb. 26, 1901.
- (9499) BETSEY ANN DE KALB. m. Wesley Ferrin.
11835, EBER WARD. 11836, HENRY C. 11837, JOHN F.
- (9500) ERMINA C. DE KALB. b. 1835; d. Sept. 17, 1863; m. Mar. 4,
1858, William W. Purmont; b. Aug. 22, 1830; d. Nov. 17, 1902; son Nath-
aniel and Parmelia (Harwood) Purmont.
11838, WILLIAM N., Enid, Oklahoma.; b. Jan. 2, 1859; m. Nov. 25, 1887,
Anna Wagner; d. Nov. 23, 1889. 11839, WALLACE, Enid, Okla.; b. Feb.
9, 1861; m. May 5, 1886, Adda Sigler.

(9501) LYDIA P. DE KALB. b. Aug. 1, 1836; m. Sept. 27, 1854, Augustus De Kalb, Granville, N. Y.; b. Apr. 13, 1828; son William and Martha (McCumber) DeKalb.

11840, IDA L. +. 11841, MATTIE. 11842, HELEN. 11843, EMILY +. 11844, JENNIE E. m. (1) DARIUS STEVENS; (2) C. W. RACE. 11845, BESSIE L.

(9503) MARTHA DE KALB. b. May 12, 1844; m. Dec. 24, 1869, Rufus M. Broughton, Poultney, Vt.

11846, WILLIAM W. +.

(9504) MARY G. DE KALB. b. Aug. 31, 1846; m. May 24, 1867, (Hon.) Henry A. Griffin, Cleveland, Ohio.

11847, AGNES.

(9510) GEORGE G. F. TOBEY, Burlington, Vt. b. Mar. 4, 1843; m. Sept. 25, 1871, Matilda Weston.

11848, ANNA GRACE. 11849, JESSE W.; m. Nov. 26, 1908, Evelyn Smith, N. York City. 11850, LUCILE; m. Nov. 4, 1908, George Churchill, Burlington, Vt. 11851, GEORGE WALTER.

(9512) WALTER H. TOBEY (M. D.), Boston, Mass. b. Dec. 2, 1847; m. Sept. 24, 1884, Mary Baber.

11852, MARY B; b. June 2, 1886. 11853, HARRIET FINCH; b. Sept. 13, 1887. 11854, WALTER PHILIP; b. Apr. 3, 1891.

(9514) HARRIET S. TOBEY, Jay, N. Y. b. Oct. 7, 1851; m. Sept. 30, 1874, Jerome Stickney.

11855, WALTER JEROME. 11856, ANNA LAURA; b. Oct. 30, 1881. 11857, GEORGE CARTER; b. Oct. 21, 1889.

(9519) ELIZABETH BRINDEL. b. Nov. 24, 1836; m. May 19, 1857, L. C. Aubrey, Wyandotte, Mich.; b. Apr. 10, 1869.

11858, FRANK L. +. 11859, ARTHUR CLEMENT; b. Sept. 22, 1860; d. Nov. 14, 1861. 11860, CLARENCE ASA +. 11861, EMILY MARY +.

(9522) FRANCES BRINDEL; m. Apr. 24, 1874, L. A. Hurlburt.

11862, FLORENCE W.; b. Feb. 7, 1876; d. infancy.

(9523) FLORENCE BRINDEL. b. Dec. 24, 1843; m. Mar. 31, 1863, Prof. D. P. Mayhew, Detroit, Mich.; b. Mar. 9, 1817; d. May 28, 1887; son Abiah W. and Joanna (Locke) Mayhew.

11863, WILLIAM C.; b. Mar. 14, 1865; d. Mar. 2, 1866. 11864, EMILY WARD +. 11865, DAVID PORTER, Colorado Springs, Col.; b. June 24, 1870; m. Apr. 19, 1904, Katharine Camp.

(9525) ELLEN OWEN. b. Nov. 25, 1826; d. June 19, 1904; m. Dec. 23, 1858, Orrin W. Potter; b. Dec. 25, 1836.

11866, EDWARD CLEMENT +. 11867, AGNES LYON +. 11868, GERTRUDE WHITING +. 11869, MARGARET HORTON; b. May 20, 1881; m. Jan. 1, 1902, John D. Black; b. Sept. 11, 1872.

- (9526) TUBAL C. OWEN. b. Jan. 15, 1843; m. Aug. 23, 1866, Anna Foote; b. Aug. 14, 1847.
 11870, EBER WARD; b. June 13, 1868. 11871, RICHARD LAWRENCE; b. May 29, 1870. 11872, ABBIE IRENE; b. July 30, 1872.
- (9527) EMILY OWEN. m. Justin Whiting.
 11873, ELLEN P.; b. May 8, 1870; m. Jan. 17, 1901, William E. Burtless, (M. D.). 11874, JOHN P.; b. Nov. 18, 1871; m. Feb. 2, 1897, Jeanette Adams. 11875, PARMELLA +. 11876, BLANCHE O. +. 11877, BRUCE F.; b. Oct. 8, 1878. 11878, ROSAMONDE WHITNEY; b. Aug. 3, 1880. 11879, JUSTIN RICE; b. Mar. 29, 1880. 11880, CATHERINE. 11881, EMILY FRANCES; b. June 30, 1888.
- (9528) ORVILLE W. OWEN. b. Jan. 1, 1854; m. Feb. 1, 1893, Mabel Van Camp; b. Feb. 27, 1880.
 11882, GLADYS WARD; b. Feb. 2, 1894. 11883, GWENDOLYN VAN CAMP; b. Apr. 21, 1895. 11884, LANGDON WHEELER; b. Nov. 5, 1897. 11885, MABEL ORVILLA; b. Feb. 12, 1901.
- (9529) JOHN P. WARD. b. Aug. 27, 1838; d. Oct. 22, 1865; m. Delia English.
 11886, MABEL +.
- (9533) CHARLES WARD. b. Sept. 19, 1850; m. ———.
 11887, ANNIE G. 11888, FRED A.
- (9535) MARY WARD. b. Oct. 16, 1855; d. May 12, 1899; m. William B. Ely.
 11889, WILLIAM B., JR.; m. Bessie G. Chapman.
- (9536) EBER BROCK WARD. b. Sept. 8, 1870; m. (1) May 1, 1889, Eugenie Hugel; (2) Sept. 22, 1897, Victorine Amelie Herault; (3) Mar. 10, 1904, Jeanne Marie Marthe Mainfret.
 1st marriage: 11890, EUGENIE PHYLLIS. 11891, ESMEY LYON (twin).
- (9537) CLARA WARD. b. Feb. 14, 1873; m (1) May 21, 1890, Joseph de Requet, Prince de Caramen-Chemay; (2) Aug. 17, 1904, Guiseppe Ricciardi.
 1st marriage: 11892, MARIE; b. May 30, 1891. 11893, JOSEPH.
- (9538) JASON SMITH HOLT. b. Jan. 21, 1829; d. May 6, 1898; m. Eliza Downing.
 11894, GILBERT +. 11895 ESTELLA; b. Feb. 18, 1873.
- (9539) LORETTA HOLT. b. Feb. 11, 1883; d. Apr. 29, 1899; m. Peter Stover.
 11896, MANDANA +. 11897, HIRAM PETER; b. May 22, 1860; m. Henrietta Whiteley. 11898, JAMES; b. Jan. 9, 1873. 11899, THURZA LORETTA +.
- (9540) HIRAM MURRAY HOLT. b. Feb. 18, 1841; d. Dec. 3, 1869; m. Rebecca Milliken.
 11900, LOUVICA CHARLOTTE +. 11901, LORETTA ELIZABETH +.

- (9541) HARRIET A. PEER. m. (1) Hiram Stover; (2) ——— Randall.
1st marriage: 11902, EMMA +. 11903, FRANK +.
- (9542) DELIA A. PEER. b. 1842; m. 1860, (Capt.) Samuel Burnham.
11904, FREDERICK JAMES; b. Oct. 12, 1862; d. Oct. 26, 1862. 11905,
SUSAN DELIA.
- (9544) ELLA PEER. b. June 12, 1859; m. Nov. 3, 1881, George Smith.
11906, HAROLD G.; b. Mar. 7, 1883. 11907, RAYMOND; b. July 9, 1885.
11908, SUSIE; d. Dec. 24, 1888. 11909, NORA E.; b. Nov. 9, 1892.
- (9545) EDGAR WARD WARNER. b. Sept. 6, 1840; m. Aug. 20, 1864,
Sarah A. Cottle.
11910, VINNIE M. +. 11911, WILLIAM; b. Feb. 22, 1873; d. Jan. 1,
1877. 11912, PEARL MAY; b. July 12, 1882. 11913, LEILA F.; b. May
26, 1885.
- (9546) AMANDA M. WARNER. b. Apr. 27, 1843; m. (1) Dec. 9,
1866, Dwight Ball; (2) ——— Johnston.
1st marriage: 11914, EDGAR BYRD; b. Nov. 15, 1868; d. Nov. 11, 1886.
11915, BAYARD; b. Oct. 18, 1870; d. Mar. 4, 1874. 11916, COURTLAND
D. +.
- (9547) JULIA ELVIRA WARNER. b. May 14, 1845; m. (1) Dec. 31,
1867, William T. Strout; (2) Dec. 5, 1901, George W. Willis.
1st marriage: 11917, LYDIA WARD +. 11918, WILLIAM WARNER; b.
Sept. 25, 1873. 11919, PERLIE A.; m. June 25, 1899, William A. Barron.
- (9549) PERLIE ETTA WARNER. b. Nov. 23, 1851; m. July 2, 1872,
(Hon.) George B. Tallman.
11920, ROY WARNER; b. July 6, 1876.
- (9552) HENRY CLAY WARD, Pontiac, Mich. b. Oct. 6, 1851; m.
Dec. 19, 1872, Mary Day Scott, dau. R. D. Scott.
11921, FRANKLIN BENJAMIN +. 11922, FREDERICK L. 11923, ELIZA-
BETH DE LORIS; m. Oct. 26, 1904, (Lieut.) Owen Glenn Collins, U. S. A.
- (9553) CHARLES WILLIS WARD, Detroit, Mich.; b. Dec. 11, 1857;
m. July 15, 1886, Wilhelmina Struss.
11924, ETHEL MARIE; b. Jan. 16, 1888. 11925, DAVID STRUSS; b. July
25, 1891. 11926, ALMA WILHELMINA; b. Feb. 20, 1893

Mr. Ward was born in a lumber camp upon the site of the present vil-
lage of Alma, Mich. His father was engaged in logging operations and his
mother did the cooking for the crew. At eleven years of age he went into the
woods with his father to assist him in his land looking and surveying expedi-
tions, and he followed the woodman's life until he was 28 years of age. At
18 years of age he engaged in the business of logging and manufacturing lum-
ber, being associated therein with his father, the late David Ward of Pontiac,
Mich., and also his eldest brother, Henry C. Ward of the same place. In
1884, his health having failed him, he was sent to Europe to recuperate, and
remained there more or less of the time during the following three years,
travelling somewhat extensively, studying the French and German languages,



Chas. Willis Long

1894-1904

1894-1904
Maple Street, New York, N.Y.

1894-1904
New York, N.Y.

1894-1904
New York, N.Y.

1894-1904
New York, N.Y.

1894-1904
New York, N.Y.

1894-1904
New York, N.Y.

1894-1904
New York, N.Y.

1894-1904
New York, N.Y.

1894-1904
New York, N.Y.

1894-1904
New York, N.Y.

1894-1904
New York, N.Y.

1894-1904
New York, N.Y.

1894-1904
New York, N.Y.

1894-1904
New York, N.Y.

1894-1904
New York, N.Y.

1894-1904
New York, N.Y.

1894-1904
New York, N.Y.

1894-1904
New York, N.Y.

1894-1904
New York, N.Y.

1894-1904
New York, N.Y.



Chas Willis Ward



FRANCES E. (BACON) HAMLIN



FRANCES ABBOTT HAVEN

and devoting some little time to the study of practical forestry as carried on by the Swiss and German people. Upon returning to America, he took up his residence upon Long Island, and eventually established the Cottage Gardens Nurseries at Queens. In conducting this business he has practiced extensively the hybridization of carnations and other plants, and has produced many improved varieties of the carnation. He has also taken a rather active and extensive interest in horticultural matters in general, and is at the present time a member of the following horticultural societies: Horticultural Society of New York, American Institute, Brooklyn Institute, Mass. Horticultural Society, Penn. Horticultural Society, American Pomological Society, American Geographical Society, Society for the Advancement of Science, American Breeders' Assn, Society of American Florists, American Forestry Assn., American Peony Society, American Carnation Society, Michigan Forestry Assn.; he has held various offices in many of these associations in past years. The only political offices he has held have been Pres. of the Board of Education of the Creedmore School District at Queens, and member of the Board of Control of the New York Agricultural Experiment Station at Geneva, N. Y. His business offices are as follows: President of the Cottage Gardens Co., Queens, L. I.; President and Mgr. of the Au Sable Forest Farm Co., Lovells, Crawford Co., Mich.; Vice-pres. and director of the Kelly's Creek Colliery Co., Charleston, W. Va.; Vice-pres. and director of Kelly's Creek, and North Western R. R. of Ward, W. Va.; director of Hughes' Creek Colliery Co., of Hugheston, W. Va. He is a member of the following social and business clubs: New York Florists' Club, Detroit Club, Detroit, Mich.; Saginaw Club, Saginaw, Mich.; Pres. St. Helen Shooting Club of St. Helen, Mich. Mr. Ward has taken an active interest in the conservation movement in which he thoroughly believes. Has been awarded a score of gold and silver medals for his improvements in the American carnation, and his work has been well recognized in America, Australia, England, France, Germany and Japan.

(9554) FLORA WARD. b. Aug. 28, 1859; m. June 6, 1883, Frederick Hollister Fay, Auburn, N. Y.; b. Feb. 6, 1857; son Edwin R. and Jane M. (Van Vechten) Fay. Mr. Fay is a banker at Auburn, N. Y.

11927, DUDLEY WARD; b. May 10, 1884. 11928, HAROLD VAN VECHTEN; b. June 24, 1890. 11929, HELEN WARD; b. May 7, 1892. 11930, WILLIS WARD; b. Sept. 28, 1893.

(9555) WILLIS C. WARD. b. Aug. 13, 1861; m. Jan. 15, 1890, Mabel Lee.

11931, MARJORIE LEE; b. July 12, 1892. 11932, HAROLD LEE; b. Mar. 26, 1897.

(9556) HELEN WARD. b. Sept. 18, 1863; m. Louis Henry Pelouze.

11933, LUCILE; b. Dec. 30, 1898.

(9557) PERLE WARD. b. Jan. 6, 1865; m. Apr. 4, 1888, George Kent Root, son Charles and Alice (Haskell) Root.

11934, EUGENIE.

(9558) FRANCES E. BACON. b. May 31, 1847; m. Feb. 4, 1873, (Rev.) Teunis S. Hamlin, D. D., Washington, D. C.; b. May 31, 1847; d. Apr. 7, 1907; son Salmon and Christiana (Slingerland) Hamlin.

11935, ELBERT BACON; b. Nov. 21, 1874; m. Dec. 9, 1908, Elizabeth Russell Shields, dau. Nelson Turner Shields, (M. D.) Mr. Hamlin grad. at Westminster "Academy," Simsbury, Conn., in 1892; "Yale," 1896; New York Law School, LL. B., 1898; admitted to New York Bar the same year; member N. York City Bar Association; "Delta Kappa Epsilon" Fraternity. 11936, FRANCIS BACON; grad. "Yale," 1909; b. Nov. 5, 1887.

Mrs. Teunis S. Hamlin was educated in Michigan at the public schools and grad. in 1868, at the State Normal School, at Ypsilanti, Mich., where, after teaching for two years, she was married. From that time on her life was spent in the East, with the exception of two years, when Dr. Hamlin was called to the West Auburn Church of Cincinnati, Ohio. Her early life in the West fitted her to understand the Home Mission needs of all pioneer countries. She entered with zeal into the formation of the Woman's Executive Com., now the Woman's Board of Home Missions of the Presbyterian Church; for twenty-five years she has been one of its most valued vice-presidents. After thirteen years in Troy, N. Y., where her husband was pastor, and two in Cincinnati, Dr. Hamlin was called to the newly organized Church of the Covenant, in Washington, D. C.; it then had ninety members and its church was not built; together with her husband she worked in building up this organization. She was for twenty-two years President of the Society of the Covenant, an organization of ladies in which all of their benevolent work was done. As a pastor's wife she gave her best efforts to the good of the congregation and city. She was elected President of the Presbyterial Home Missionary Society, which included all of the Churches of the Presbytery; in this office she has served for twenty-three years. She is very conversant with the Mormon question, and was one of the first to sound the alarm when Mr. Roberts, the polygamist, was elected to Congress. Mrs. Hamlin organized the Young People's Christian Endeavor Societies of the Presbytery into a Presbyterial Union; she also helped to organize the Woman's Interdenominational Union of Washington, in which great public interests are considered. She also assisted in the organization of the Daughters of the American Revolution, and was elected the first Chaplain-General; re-elected 1903-1905; re-elected 1905-1907. She offered the dedicatory prayer at the laying of the cornerstone of the Continental Hall, and later, rendered the same service for the vestibule of the Thirteen Columns, given by the original thirteen States. She was one of those who organized the "Children of the American Revolution," and was Chaplain-General of its Board for ten years. Since the death of her husband she has lived in Washington, D. C. In 1890 she began the search for the ancestors of Rev. David Ward, and for sixteen years gave her vacations to tracing his descendants. This research led to the publication of a chart of his ancestors and descendants. She is a good speaker and much sought after for missionary addresses. The results of her investigations along the line of David Ward, have, through her courtesy, been largely embodied in the present genealogy of the Andrew Warde family.

(9560) EMMA WARD BACON. b. Oct. 31, 1855; m. May 31, 1877, (Rev.) John Gordon, D. D.

11937, ALEXANDER; b. Dec. 4, 1881. 11938, HAMLIN; b. Sept. 8, 1892.

- (9567) LOUISA KNAPP. b. Sept. 21, 1835; m. (1) Dec. 19, 1852, Patrick H. Tully; (2) ——— Lewis.
 1st marriage: 11939, JANE E.; b. Nov. 12, 1853; d. Jan. 18, 1854. 11940, EUGENE H.; b. Nov. 17, 1854; d. Sept. 25, 1878. 11941, JAMES B.; b. Dec. 17, 1856; d. Jan. 26, 1857. 11942, JESSIE M.; b. June 5, 1858; m. Apr. 27, 1879. 11943, JOSEPH FRENCH. 11944, EDITH; b. Oct. 30, 1860; d. Jan. 27, 1861. 11945, WILLIAM WARD +. 11946, MARY C.; m. John C. Blanchard. 11947, FANNIE M.; m. George M. Baldwin.
- (9568) MINERVA KNAPP. b. Sept. 14, 1837; m. Oct. 28, 1858, Charles Ashley, Asheville, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.
 11948, BELLE +. 11949, CORA PERSIS +. 11950, ALICE LOUISA +. 11951, JENNIE AUGUSTA; b. July 29, 1866; m. Dec. 19, 1894, George L. Stark. 11952, LOIS MINERVA +. 11953, CARRIE MAY +. 11954, KITTIE MAUD +. 11955, NELLIE EDITH; b. Sept. 15, 1876; d. Feb. 11, 1877. 11956, JOHN CHARLES +. 11957 EDNA; b. Sept. 16, 1880.
- (9569) LOIS KNAPP. b. Mar. 2, 1843; m. Dec. 8, 1868, William H. Sabine.
 11958, LILLIAN K.; b. Oct. 7, 1880.
- (9570) JENNIE KNAPP. m. Sept. 30, 1874, John McNary.
 11959, GLENN; b. Oct. 30, 1875; d. June 24, 1889. 11960, MYRTIE; b. Mar. 19, 1878; d. Oct. 21, 1878. 11961, MYRTIE; b. Sept. 19, 1879. 11962, MABEL; b. Jan. 24, 1884. 11963, JOHN L.; b. Apr. 29, 1887; d. Apr. 10, 1888. 11964, THURZA W.; b. May 12, 1890. 11965, DON; b. Aug. 4, 1895.
- (9571) HELEN A. STEWARD. m. Oct. 19, 1857, J. H. Polly.
 11966, FREDERICK WARD; b. Jan. 14, 1864.
- (9572) WILLIAM W. STEWARD. m. Mar. 17, 1863, Helen A. Baker.
 11967, MARY LEONA +. 11968, EDWIN.
- (9573) SYLVIA M. STEWARD. m. Dec. 5, 1861, H. B. Loomis.
 11969, EDWIN S. +.
- (9574) LEVANTIA STEWARD. m. Mar. 1, 1865, J. A. Abbott.
 11970, SARDIUS STEWARD; b. May 10, 1869. 11971, ARCHIE ALLEN; b. Apr. 20, 1874. 11972, FLORENCE RHODA; b. Mar. 17, 1886.
- (9575) ANDREW WARD STEWARD. m. Feb. 8, 1871, Emma Wemple.
 11973, VELMA M. +. 11974, JOSEPHINE.
- (9576) EBER WARD COTTRELL. b. Feb. 17, 1841; m. Nov. 12, 1868, Ellen Smith.
 11975, GEORGE WILLIAM +. 11976, HELEN GRACE; b. Aug. 25, 1881; d. Dec. 12, 1885. 11977, THOMAS PALMER; b. Mar. 21, 1884; d. Nov. 30, 1885. 11978, IRENE WHITEFIELD; b. Jan. 15, 1887; d. Apr. 13, 1892.
- (9577) JOSEPHINE H. COTTRELL. b. Oct. 28, 1843; m. Amos Robinson.

- 11979, SUBMIT M. +. 11980, GEORGE CHAUNCEY; b. Nov. 23, 1868.
 (9579) MARIETTE COTTRELL. b. Dec. 16, 1848; d. Feb. 10, 1892;
 m. Romer Bell.
 11981, JOSEPH C. +. 11982, NELLIE +.
- (9580) JOSEPH P. COTTRELL. b. Apr. 12, 1851; m. Jan. 25, 1882,
 Janette Patton; b. June 21, 1854.
 11983, COLTON ABRAHAM; b. Nov. 12, 1882. 11984, ANNIE PATTON;
 b. June 12, 1884. 11985, GRACE SUBMIT; b. Jan. 10, 1886. 11986,
 MARIETTA ELIZABETH; b. Mar. 8, 1888; d. Apr. 29, 1893. 11987,
 JOSEPH P. JR. +.
- (9584) JAMES HAINES WARD. b. Nov. 21, 1849; m. July 26, 1887,
 Joanna Nast.
 11988, EBER; b. Aug. 17, 1888.
- (9585) MARY AUGUSTA WARD. b. Feb. 23, 1860; m. Nov. 9, 1887,
 Ross Wilkins.
 11989, THURZA WARD; b. Apr. 25, 1890. 11990, ELIZABETH TROW-
 BRIDGE; b. Apr. 24, 1896. 11991, Ross, JR.; b. Mar. 27, 1905.
- (9586) FANNIE NICHOL WARD. b. Jan. 27, 1862; m. June 2, 1886,
 Sprague S. Lester.
 11992, EBER WARD; b. Mar. 12, 1887. 11993, FRANCES; b. Aug. 17,
 1895.
- (9589) CHARLES HENRY WESTCOTT. b. Apr. 4, 1847; m. Harriet
 E. Agnus; b. May 14, 1841.
 11994, LOUIS A.; b. Mar. 26, 1871; d. Jan. 10, 1872.
- (9590) JOHN WARD WESTCOTT. b. Dec. 19, 1848; m. (1) Sybil
 E. Farrer; (2) Dec. 30, 1878, Henrietta E. Crane.
 1st marriage: 11995, GEORGE CLINTON; b. Apr. 25, 1874. 2d marriage:
 11996, MARIE LOUISE; b. Sept. 26, 1879. 11997, HENRIETTA EAGLES
 +. 11998, JOHN WARD, JR.; b. Dec. 22, 1883. 11999, CHARLES H.;
 b. June 7, 1889.
- (9592) SUSAN SYLVIA WESTCOTT; b. Sept. 22, 1853; m. Sept. 28,
 1868, Albert A. Graves.
 12000, GRACE LORETTA +.
- (9618) WILLIAM A. RUST, Eau Claire, Wis.; b. May 3, 1844; d. Mar.
 3, 1903; m. Aug. 30, 1871, Dora Drummond, Boston, Mass.
 12001, FRANK LEE DRUMMOND; b. May 30, 1875; m. Jan., 1904, Ethel
 Haskins. 12002, PAUL DRUMMOND; b. May 30, 1875. 12003, GUY
 WILLIAM; b. May 10, 1878; d. 1885. 12004, LOUISA; b. Feb. 11, 1880.
 12005, EZRA; b. Apr. 4, 1881; d. 1885. 12006, CHARLES CHAPMAN; b.
 Jan. 1, 1884; d. 1885.
- (9619) MARY ELIZABETH RUST. b. Feb. 7, 1847; m. Frank W. Gil-
 christ, Alpena, Mich.
 12007, FRANK RUST +. 12008, WILLIAM A; b. Oct. 17, 1875; m.



CHARLES A. RUST

⋮



CHARLES A. RUST

June 21, 1905, Blanche Bradley; d. 1906. 12009, RALPH E., Alpena, Mich.; b. Dec. 28, 1877; m. June 19, 1907, Hester Hill. 12010, GRACE A.; b. Aug. 10, 1881; m. Jan. 18, 1910, Harry Fletcher, Alpena, Mich.

(9620) CORA MATILDA RUST. b. Sept. 19, 1851; d. Aug. 16, 1895; m. Jan. 10, 1872, John S. Owen, Eau Claire, Wis.

12011, ALONEY RUST +. 12012, JOHN GREENLEAF; b. July 27, 1875. 12013, KATE WOODLAND; b. 1879. 12014, FRANK GILCHRIST; b. Aug. 6, 1887. 12015, RALPH; grad. "Princeton."

(9627) GEORGE RUST; b. Apr. 18, 1851; m. Nov. 8, 1877, Jessie Edsall.

12016, EDSALL; b. Aug. 10, 1878; m. Aug. 9, 1904, Helen Hoffman. 12017, FLORENCE.

(9629) FLORENCE M. RUST, Cambridge, Mass. b. June 18, 1854; m. Charles Harris.

12018, DAVID RUST. 12019, ROBERT.

(9630) JOHN J. RUST. b. Nov. 20, 1855; d. Oct. 5, 1902; m. Aug., 1877, Sarah Ripley, Saginaw, Mich.

12020, ROBERT RIPLEY, New York City; b. 1878; m. Mary Cooke.

(9631) DAVID W. RUST, Detroit, Mich. b. May 13, 1873; m. Oct. 31, 1894, Mary M. Fish; b. Oct. 21, 1866; d. Dec. 11, 1904.

12021, LAURA; b. June 23, 1896; d. 1897. 12022, CHILD; b. Mar. 30, 1897. 12023, DAVID W., JR.; b. Oct. 29, 1899. 12024, HENRY FISH; b. June 20, 1902.

(9632) CHARLES A. RUST, Saginaw, Mich. b. May 26, 1850; d. Feb. 11, 1909; m. Oct. 15, 1873, Louise E. Miller; b. Aug. 8, 1852; d. May 23, 1905; dau. William M. and Harriet Elizabeth (Granger) Miller.

12025, AMASA MILLER, Saginaw, Mich.; b. Dec. 8, 1879. 12026, ELIZABETH GRANGER +.

When he was about five years of age, Mr. Charles A. Rust removed with his parents from Marine City to Saginaw, Mich. He received his early education in the local public schools and later graduated from the literary department of the University of Michigan in the class of '71. In college he was a Psi Upsilon fraternity man and he continued intimate relations with this fraternity during his life.

When he was prepared to enter business he engaged with his father, the late Amasa Rust, and his uncles, in the lumber business. He was made a member of the firm of A. Rust & Bros. He was also a partner in the firm of D. W. Rust & Co. and later in the firm of Rust Bros. & Co. The allied firms operated mills at Bay City and Saginaw. The active management of the mills developed upon the subject of this sketch.

He was also interested in timber in other States and upwards of 20 years ago the family took up extensive timber holdings in California, Washington, Oregon and Florida, which they still hold. In 1894 Mr. Rust became interested in the Wilson Cypress Co., manufacturers of cypress lumber, with mills at Palatka, Fla. On the death of John F. Rust of Cleveland a few years ago, Mr. Rust succeeded to the presidency of the company, which position he occupied at the time of his death.

Politically, Mr. Rust never aspired to office. He was elected, however, as a Republican to the post of alderman from his ward, in the old city of Saginaw, and served two terms. He was alderman when the first electric light ordinance was enacted and when the franchise was granted to the Union Street Railway company, which developed into the Saginaw Valley Traction Company.

As a student of literature and a lover of good reading, Mr. Rust read a great deal and it was a favorite pastime for him to peruse the pages of law books, along with his extensive general reading. In his library were many of the foremost books of English literature.

Mr. Rust had two distinct characteristics that were prominent throughout his entire business life—fairness and square dealing, with honesty apparent in his every business transaction. Underhand methods of business were scorned by him, and for trickery he had the deepest hatred. He was open in all his methods, and for this he gained a high respect of his fellow business men and held the fullest regard of all his associates.

He was a member of Saginaw Valley Lodge No. 154, F. & A. M., and Joppa Chapter No. 63, R. A. M., and belonged to the Saginaw Club and the Country Club.

(9634) EZRA GARDNER RUST, Saginaw, Mich. b. Oct. 24, 1854; m. Aug. 28, 1877, Kate Babcock; b. June 21, 1854; dau. Elisha Gardner and Jane (Clark) Babcock.

12027, CLARA LOUISA; b. July 4, 1878; d. June 8, 1879. 12028, GARDNER; b. Sept. 25, 1880; d. Dec. 19, 1880. 12029, MARIETTA +. 12030, EZRA; b. Apr. 25, 1886; d. May 20, 1891. 12031, KATHARINE; b. Feb. 5, 1888.

(9636) IDA GROUT RUST. b. July 19, 1869; m. June 3, 1891, James Grant McPherson, Saginaw, Mich.; b. May 15, 1857; son John and Sarah Ann (Magee) McPherson.

12032, CHARLES RUST; b. Sept. 17, 1892. 12033, IDA; b. Sept. 10, 1895.

(9638) LAURA GEORGIANNA KELLEY. b. Nov. 19, 1849; d. Apr. 30, 1889; m. Apr. 26, 1871, Merton P. Jaquith; b. Nov. 6, 1842; d. Aug. 15, 1901.

12034, ESTHER KELLEY +. 12035, WILLIAM MERTON; b. Feb. 18, 1874; d. Sept. 5, 1875. 12036, AMASA RUST +. 12037, CHARLOTTE KELLEY; b. Mar. 28, 1889.

(9644) GEORGIANNA CRABBE BIRHBECK. b. Aug. 23, 1854; m. June 14, 1883, Edward T. Moore, Flushing, Long Island, N. Y.

12038, BENJAMIN NICHOLS; b. May 21, 1884. 12039, FRANK RUST (twin); b. May 21, 1884. 12040, EDWARD CORBIN; b. Nov. 5, 1885. 12041, GEORGE BIRHBECK; b. Feb. 9, 1892.

(9648) LAURA R. BUTLIN; b. Oct. 12, 1850; m. Sept. 14, 1876, George H. Leonard, Chicago, Ill.; d. 1907.

12042, THOMAS BUTLIN +. 12043, CHARLOTTE RUST; b. Apr. 17, 1879; m. May 6, 1904, Martin H. Fischer. 12044, HELEN; b. Apr. 8, 1891. 12045, GEORGE RUMSEY, Los Angeles, Cal.; b. July 21, 1903; d. 1908.

(9655) LAURA GERTRUDE RUST; b. Jan. 27, 1870; m. George N. Chandler, Cleveland, Ohio.

12046, KATHARINE; b. Sept. 7, 1893. 12047, MARIETTE; b. Oct. 10, 1900. 12048, JOHN RUST; b. May 11, 1904.

(9656) CHARLOTTE JANE RUST. b. Apr. 28, 1878; m. June 27, 1907, Wilson Potter, Philadelphia, Pa.

12049, RUST; b. Oct. 22, 1908.

(9661) ANNA WARD. b. Sept. 12, 1877; m. Mar. 14, 1908, John Percy Golding.

12050, GOLDIE BEATRICE; b. Mar. 1, 1909.

(9664) LIZZIE M. WARD; b. Oct. 25, 1876; m. Sept. 2, 1903, E. E. Dell (M. D.).

12051, GAILARD; b. June 13, 1905.

(9688) GEORGE WOODWARD HASKELL; b. Mar. 24, 1845; d. Nov. 3, 1901; m. Sept. 19, 1872, Mary Bodman; b. June 11, 1850; dau. Albert H. and Theodosia N. (Cleveland) Bodman.

12052, GEORGINA; b. Apr. 23, 1875. 12053, HAZEL; b. July 16, 1880.

12054, SIDNEY CLEVELAND; b. Jan. 21, 1887. 12055, THEODOSIA; b. Sept. 19, 1889.

(9691) JESSICA HASKELL; b. July 24, 1852; m. Jan. 13, 1876, Edward Morris Fuller, Madison, Wis.; b. May 13, 1847, son Morris Eliphalet and Amelia (Curtiss) Fuller.

12056, SHIRLEY; b. May 20, 1877; m. Aug. 14, 1902, Louis McLane Hobbins; b. June 20, 1874, son Dr. Joseph and Mary (McLane) Hobbins, grandson of Louis McLane, Sec. of the Treasury under Pres. Andrew Jackson, and Minister to England.

(9710) FRANCES D. WARD. b. June 3, 1841; d. Oct. 4, 1896; m. Sept. 5, 1862, William A. Sheldon; b. Aug. 25, 1831; d. May 15, 1903.

12057, GEORGE H. +. 12058, MINNIE E. +.

(9711) CORNELIA A. BOWDISH. b. Nov. 14, 1858; m. Apr. 20, 1886, Albert J. Wing, Albany, N. Y.; b. Sept. 18, 1857; son Albert and Maria (Carle) Wing.

12059, MARJORIE; b. May 9, 1887. 12060, ALBERT; b. Jan. 29, 1890; d. Apr. 15, 1890. 12061, HELEN; b. Dec. 26, 1890.

(9712) ANN WARD; b. Nov. 20, 1841; m. (1) Apr. 30, 1865, William Sproat; d. Aug. 20, 1867; (2) June 3, 1868, Robert Scott, Appleton, Wis.

1st marriage: 12062, ELIZABETH; b. Apr. 22, 1866; d. Sept. 8, 1866.

12063, CHILD; b. May 4, 1867; d. May 6, 1867. 2d marriage: 12064,

WILLARD HENRY; b. Mar. 14, 1869. 12065, WALTER; b. Feb. 20, 1871.

12066, CHILD, (twin); b. Feb. 20, 1871. 12067, NELLIE MERLE; b. Dec.

16, 1872; m. Jan. 1, 1900, Alfred M. Lewis. 12068, JAMES ROBERT

(M. D.), Appleton, Wis.; b. Oct. 13, 1874; m. Nov. 28, 1900, Laura Erb.

12069, ALMERE LOUISA; b. May 27, 1877. 12070, ANNA LAURA; b. Nov. 20, 1880.

(9716) EDA L. WARD; b. Oct. 3, 1856; m. June 30, 1885, Frank Potts; d. Mar. 28, 1892.

12071, HERBERT WARD; b. Apr. 4, 1889; d. May 4, 1892. 12072, MARIAN E.; b. Jan. 31, 1891.

(9718) NORA A. HOAG. b. July 17, 1844; m. Oct. 15, 1863, Gilbert Tabor, Dover Furnace, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; b. May 22, 1839.

12073, GEORGE P. +. 12074, WILLIAM F.; b. Dec. 26, 1867. 12075, WRIGHT P. +. 12076, MARY H. +.

(9719) MARTHA HOAG. b. Nov. 14, 1847; m. Oct. 27, 1875, Roselle Meade; b. Sept. 11, 1848; d. Apr. 25, 1898; son Morris and Sarah (Hyatt) Meade.

12077, JENNIE +. 12078, NORA BELLE +. 12079, MARY +. 12080, MORRIS P. +. 12081, JERRY E.; b. Jan. 25, 1885. 12082, CARRIE A.; b. Jan. 2, 1890; d. May 5, 1890.

(9720) FRANK P. HOAG, Wings Station, N. Y.; b. Oct. 26, 1853; m. Sept. 28, 1881, Elizabeth Stark; b. Oct. 6, 1855.

12083, MARY ELIZABETH; b. Aug. 3, 1884. 12084, F. PHILIP; b. June 24, 1891.

(9721) MARION SHELDON. b. July 24, 1848; m. Oct. 14, 1868, William D. Williams, son John and Mary (Traver) Williams.

12085, EMILY; b. June 21, 1869; d. June 6, 1877. 12086, MARY +. 12087, HARRISON S.; b. Dec. 29, 1873. 12088, EDWIN J.; b. Jan. 25, 1878.

(9726) WILLIAM A. WAITE, New York City. b. Aug. 6, 1865; m. Jan. 8, 1891, Anna E. Davis, dau. Leonard and Eleanor (Hall) Davis.

12089, STUART D.; b. Dec. 30, 1892. 12090, ELEANOR A.; b. Dec. 9, 1894. 12091, LUCILE W.; b. Nov. 28, 1896.

(9727) GEORGE ERWIN WARD, Deposit, N. Y. b. July 25, 1863; m. Nov. 7, 1887, Ella M. Rosencrantz.

12092, AURIER MARGUERITE; b. July 29, 1888. 12093, FRANCIS IRWIN; b. June 3, 1893.

(9729) JOSEPHINE EDSSELL WARD. b. Nov. 28, 1864; m. Oct. 22, 1884, Frederick William Lawrence; b. Jan. 14, 1862.

12094, MABEL FRANCES; b. July 16, 1886. 12095, JESSIE WARD; b. Mar. 9, 1889. 12096, FREDERICK J.; b. Apr. 23, 1894. 12097, CHARLOTTE NORTHRUP; b. May 2, 1896.

(9730) BENJAMIN FRANCIS WARD. b. Nov. 27, 1867; m. Dec. 25, 1888, Laura B. Yatman.

12098, JESSIE MARGARET; b. July 8, 1889.

(9732) SARAH ELIZABETH WARD. b. Sept. 21, 1868; m. Oct. 23, 1888, Wallace W. Freeman; b. Apr. 13, 1855; son Smith and Martha Rebecca (Butler) Freeman.

12099, AMY WARD; b. July 25, 1889. 12100, WARD BUTLER; b. Dec. 22, 1893.

(9733) MARY LOUISE WARD. b. Mar. 27, 1871; m. June 27, 1895, Albert H. Prentiss; b. June 3, 1869; son Jerome Ingersoll and Ellen Celestia (Hawley) Prentiss.

12101, SPENCER; b. Aug. 5, 1896. 12102, RUTH; b. Oct. 21, 1898.
12103, NELSON HAWLEY; b. Feb. 25, 1901.

(9734) (Prof.) HARRY BARNES WARD; Prof. "Hamilton" Col., Clinton, N. Y.; b. Nov. 4, 1874; m. Dec. 25, 1899, Helen E. Benton, dau. James and Helen Eliza (Clute) Benton.

12104, HELEN BASHA; b. Jan. 19, 1902. 12105, EDWARD BENTON; b. Oct. 4, 1907.

(9737) JULIA LUELLE CLEVELAND. b. Aug. 11, 1855; m. Sept. 30, 1879, Thomas Edward Pierce, Ludington, Mich.; b. Jan. 31, 1839; son Wyle King and Sarah Jane (Foster) Pierce.

12106, OLLIE EDNA; b. Feb. 18, 1881. 12107, GRACIE MAY; b. Mar. 2, 1883.

(9739) CHARLES EDGAR CLEVELAND, Fort Wayne, Ind.; b. Oct. 13, 1861; m. Sept. 13, 1882, Laura Smith, Thompsettown, Juniata Co., Pa.; b. Oct. 18, 1858, dau. Samuel Evens and Mary (Bucher) Smith.

12108, MARY EDITH; b. Aug. 7, 1883. 12109, HARRY WARD; b. Jan. 25, 1885. 12110, FRANK SMITH; b. Sept. 30, 1886.

(9752) NELLIE WARD. b. Mar. 15, 1882; m. Oct. 19, 1904, Archie Holmes, son William T. and Mary (Salisbury) Holmes.

12111, FLORENCE SAREPTA; b. May 23, 1906.

(9754) MARY LUCINDA WARD. b. Aug. 16, 1852; m. Jan. 6, 1880, Sampson Ferson, Genda Springs, Kansas.

12112, LOWELL; b. May 8, 1883. 12113, ALICE; b. Nov. 23, 1885.
12114, PAUL; b. June 17, 1894.

(9755) EVA ANNETTA WARD. b. Sept. 3, 1854; m. Oct. 11, 1873, Richard B. Hazlehurst; b. Oct. 25, 1853; son James and Eunice (Barry) Hazlehurst.

12115, CHARLES B. +. 12116, JAMES L.; b. Dec. 24, 1880. 12117, WILLIAM DENICE +. 12118, RICHARD M.; b. Apr. 18, 1891.

(9757) WILFRED E. WARD, Colegrove, Cal. b. Nov. 21, 1875; m. Feb. 19, 1896, Mabelle Simmons; b. June 23, 1879; dau. Theodore B. and Roby A. (Cain) Simmons.

12119, JUSTIN LESTER, Colegrove, Cal; b. May 20, 1898. 12120, BESSIE R.; b. Feb. 22, 1902. 12121, WILLIAM E.; b. July 7, 1907.

(9758) EDWIN HERVEY TICKNER, Chicago, Ill. b. June 19, 1850; m. July 23, 1878, Elizabeth Griffin.

12122, MERTIE MABEL; b. May 27, 1880. 12123, EDITH CAMILLA; b. Feb. 13, 1882.

(9760) MERTIE MAY TICKNER, Geneva, Ill. b. Apr. 29, 1860; m. Nov 3, 1886, Edmund S. Bradley.

12124, EDWIN LEE; b. Oct. 7, 1889.

(9766) CYNTHIA HICKS VAN NAME. b. Feb. 14, 1828; d. Apr. 10, 1909; m. Oct. 10, 1852, Charles Egbert Leonard; b. Oct. 5, 1829; d. Oct. 10, 1896; son (Judge) John Jarvis Leonard, Detroit, Mich.

12125, IDA KATE +. 12125a, JENNIE HARRIET; b. Jan. 20, 1856; m. Edgar Grey Colburn, Schenectady, N. Y. 12126, LEONA FREDERICA +. 12127, HELEN LOUISE +. 12128, SAMUEL; d. childhood. 12129, SUSAN BEATRICE +. 12130, EVA; d. infancy. 12131, EMMA; d. infancy.

(9767) KATE C. VAN NAME. b. June 3, 1831; m. Aug. 16, 1859, Charles Cloyes, Jamestown, N. Y.; b. Mar. 5, 1831; son (Col.) Jonas and Susan (Morse) Cloyes.

12132, EMMA +. 12133, HARRY +.

(9768) WEALTHA McKEE. b. Aug. 2, 1837; m. July 4, 1856, C. C. Bicknell, Cedar Springs, Mich.; son James and ——— (Cady) Bicknell.

12134, LORETTA +.

(9770) CAROLINE McKEE. b. Apr. 15, 1842; m. July 1, 1863, (Judge) Daniel D. Fisher, St. Louis, Mo.; son Thomas and Susan (Dwiggins) Fisher.

12135, KATHARINE +.

(9773) PERMELIA WARD. b. Oct. 27, 1845; m. Dec., 1862, Edward Mock, son William Mock.

12136, CYRENA +.

(9774) MELVINA WARD. b. Feb. 9, 1850; m. John Austin.

12137, DAYTON +. 12138, MINNIE +. 12139, JOSEPH +. 12140, BELA +. 12141, ADIN; b. Nov. 25, 1882. 12142, FLORENCE; b. Jan. 11, 1889.

(9775) RACHEL WARD. b. Apr. 18, 1853; m. Sept. 6, 1877, Emerson Wright, son Samuel and Anna (Haines) Wright.

12143, ANNA +. 12144, SHERMAN; b. Mar. 20, 1881; m. June 27, 1907, Jennie Burns, dau. Patrick and Margaret (Welch) Burns.

(9776) HANNIBAL WARD. b. May 15, 1855; m. Mar. 12, 1878, Irene Atherton, dau. Stephen and Elizabeth (Ingraham) Atherton.

12145, RAY; b. May, 1880. 12146, STEPHEN; b. Dec., 1883.

(9777) JAMES BELA WARD; b. Feb. 19, 1857; m. Mar. 27, 1878, Emma Blackman, dau. of Wyman and Sarah (Towner) Blackman.

12147, PEARL +. 12148, RUBY +. 12149, DAYTON; b. Dec. 8, 1888; d. July 10, 1893.

(9778) VESTA WARD; b. Aug. 13, 1858; m. Jan. 2, 1878, John W. Bell, son of Thomas and Mary (Gibson) Bell.

12150, JOHN; b. Nov. 8, 1878. 12151, FERN; b. Apr. 7, 1886. 12152, FLORENCE; b. July 22, 1892. 12153, GLEN; b. Sept. 27, 1895.

(9781) MARY WARD. b. Sept. 14, 1862; m. Dec. 10, 1879, Willson Miller, son John and Charlotte (Cooper) Miller.

12154, MATTIE +. 12155, EARL +. 12156, CHARLOTTE; b. Dec. 21,

1887. 12157, CHARLES; b. Sept. 22, 1895. 12158, LOLA; b. July 27, 1903.
- (9782) FRANCES WARD. b. Jan. 22, 1879; m. Feb. 12, 1897, Arthur Simmons, son Theodore and Rhoda (Cain) Simmons.
12159, WARD; b. Apr. 18, 1898. 12160, VYLIA; b. May 18, 1900.
- (9787) JAMES HANNIBAL WARD, New Castle, Neb. b. Nov. 8, 1848; m. Feb. 24, 1872, Elizabeth A. Knapp; b. Nov. 4, 1844, dau. Eleazur and Cyrene (Pettie) Knapp.
12161, MABEL JULIA +. 12162, OLIVE JESSIE; b. May 21, 1875; m. Aug. 24, 1894, Burt E. Wigton, Estherville, Iowa; b. Mar. 23, 1873; son Charles H. and Frances (Drummond) Wigton. 12163, AMASA JAMES +. 12164, DAVID KNAPP, Tolchaco, Arizona; b. Oct. 25, 1879; m. Sept. 16, 1905, Alta C. Lanning; b. Mar. 3, 1882; dau. Lawrence Edward and Cloa Elmina (Wood) Lanning.
- (9788) ISAAC DAYTON WARD, Grand Island, Neb. b. Dec. 15, 1849; m. Marian Coleman.
12165, CARRIE. 12166, FREDERICK; m. Gertrude Weaver. 12167, EVERETT. 12168, VERNE.
- (9789) DAVID PETTIE WARD, Pasadena, Cal. b. Nov. 18, 1851; m. Apr. 12, 1864, Emma C. Hurlburt, dau. Eli H. and Lucinda C. (Tenny) Hurlburt.
12169, ROYAL VINCENT; b. Dec. 29, 1887. 12170, RUTH CLARISSA; b. June 21, 1890.
- (9790) MARK W. WARD, Sioux City, Iowa. b. Dec. 11, 1853; m. (1) Ida Farr; d. July 18, 1889; (2) Ella Coleman.
1st marriage: 12171, CHARLES; b. May 31, 1879. 12172, FRANK; b. Jan. 19, 1881. 12173, GUY; b. 1884. 2d marriage: 12174, FLOSSIE; b. 1893.
- (9791) CYRENE WARD. b. Oct. 16, 1858; m. Mar. 30, 1879, Harry E. Smith, Waterloo, Iowa; b. Nov. 14, 1851; son C. W. and Philena (Pettie) Smith.
12175, DAISY B.; b. Jan. 8, 1880; m. Sept. 6, 1902. 12176, DORA P.; b. July 7, 1881; m. Aug. 10, 1898. 12177, MINERVA C.; b. Oct. 22, 1883; m. June 29, 1904. 12178, JASON D.; b. July 8, 1886. 12179, LILLIE M.; b. July 29, 1892.
- (9792) ROYAL TUCKER MORGAN, Wheaton, Du Page Co., Ill. b. May 9, 1845; m. Dec. 7, 1881, Harriet Jane Gurnea.
12180, GEORGE GURNEA; b. Mar. 21, 1883. 12181, JAMES WARD; b. June 9, 1885; d. Apr. 8, 1886. 12182, ROYAL TUCKER, JR.; b. July 17, 1888. 12183, LEWIS VIVIAN; b. May 7, 1891. 12184, HARRIET DOROTHY JANE; b. May 19, 1894.
- (9796) OPHELIA GILL. b. Sept. 16, 1842; m. (1) John Chappell; b. July 9, 1839; son Peter and Elizabeth Chappell; (2) McMaster Bryant; b. Jan. 11, 1826; son Damon and Anna Bryant.
1st marriage: 12185, FREDERICK +. 12186, EARLE; b. Mar. 9, 1867; m. July, 1894, Eugenia Armstrong. 2d marriage: 12187, HELEN LOUISE; b. July 28, 1884.

(9797) ROMELIA GILL. b. July 21, 1844; m. Nov. 3, 1863, Richard Chappell; b. Feb. 22, 1837; son Peter and Elizabeth Chappell.

12188, BERT ELLIOTT; b. Aug. 9, 1866; m. Jan. 30, 1890, Emma Stewart, dau. Edgar Stewart. 12189, MAGGIE L. +. 12190, CASSIE; b. Dec. 18, 1870. 12191, EDNA OPHELIA +. 12192, JOHN BOYD +. 12193, ALFRED EDDY; b. Jan. 2, 1881.

(9799) ASAHIEL EDDY NICHOLS. b. Oct. 29, 1852; m. Dec. 3, 1874, Dorsana Rogers; b. Mar. 10, 1854; dau. Calvin and Clarinda Rogers.

12194, HURON COX +. 12195, HENRY SELDEN +. 12196, ELLIOTT JAMES +. 12197, EDYTHE BELLE +.

(9800) SELDEN G. NICHOLS. b. Dec. 30, 1859; d. Jan. 27, 1893; m. Jan. 30, 1881, Grace M. Woodworth; b. Sept. 28, 1862; d. Mar. 20, 1903; dau. Melvin and Mary Grace Woodworth.

12198, CLARENCE SELDEN; b. Dec. 25, 1886; d. Jan. 27, 1900.

(9801) AMANDA EDDY. b. July 13, 1847; m. Oct. 2, 1866, Albert Watenpaugh; b. Dec. 22, 1845; son Isaac and Zoa Watenpaugh.

12199, IRVIN E.; b. Aug. 15, 1867. 12200, FRANK M.; b. June 2, 1870. 12201, HENRY; b. Apr. 15, 1872; d. Apr. 6, 1874. 12202, CHARLES A.; b. Sept. 1, 1874; d. July 6, 1907. 12203, DORA M.; b. Dec. 5, 1880.

(9802) SPAULDING EDDY. b. Nov. 14, 1849; m. Amanda Norton, dau. Aurenas and Sarah Norton.

12204, ALDA; b. Nov. 9, 1872; d. July, 1874. 12205, SARAH DELL; b. Oct. 19, 1873. 12206, LEE V.; b. Dec. 20, 1881.

(9803) HENRY EDDY. b. Feb. 14, 1852; m. May 9, 1877, Rebecca Peoples; b. Jan. 1, 1852.

12207, MONROE. 12208, IRENE; b. Oct. 28, 1883.

(9804) BELLE EDDY. b. June 17, 1854; m. July 2, 1873, Lyman Buck; b. Dec. 23, 1853.

12209, SARAH; b. Nov. 23, 1873. 12210, ORA; b. Oct. 15, 1882.

(9805) CAROLINE EDDY. b. Apr. 15, 1857; m. July 26, 1875, Edward Dunkin; b. June 29, 1852; d. Sept. 16, 1907; son John and Ann Dunkin.

12211, BERTHA BELLE; b. Mar. 24, 1876. 12212, EARL V.; b. June 5, 1878. 12213, ANN E.; b. Oct. 9, 1880.

(9806) GEORGE EDDY; b. Aug. 2, 1859; m. Nov. 21, 1881, Martha Grant; b. Sept., 1860.

12214, LULU M. 12215, ASAHIEL; b. Feb. 12, 1886. 12216, MAX; b. Mar. 13, 1896. 12217, MABEL; (twin); b. Mar. 13, 1896.

(9807) FRANK EDDY; b. Dec. 2, 1861; m. Dec. 31, 1887, Mary E. Hayes; b. Aug. 14, 1869; dau. S. B. and Nancy Hayes.

12218, PERRY; b. Nov. 23, 1887. 12219, KEN; b. Jan. 30, 1891; d. June 8, 1898. 12220, BELLE; b. Feb. 15, 1894. 12221, ELSIE; b. Oct. 27, 1898.

(9808) MARY RACHEL EDDY. b. Oct. 27, 1866; m. May 10, 1886, Bailey E. Vesey; b. Sept. 20, 1862; son J. J. Vesey.

12222, CECIL EMERSON; b. Aug. 20, 1888. 12223, CARL JOSEPH; b. Mar. 2, 1891. 12224, CARRIE DELLE; b. Aug. 17, 1893.

(9809) GEORGE DICKERSON. b. May 16, 1854; m. (1) Jan. 1, 1875, Emeline T. Kinney; b. Apr. 19, 1852; dau. Nelson Kinney; (2) Anna Orr; b. Oct. 8, 1860; dau. Francis and Emily Orr.

1st marriage: 12225, JOSEPH NELSON +. 2d marriage; 12226, EMILY PARTHENIA, b. Nov. 4, 1900.

(9810) CAROLINE LUELLA EDDY. b. May, 1858; m. Aug. 1883, George Gillette.

12227, EDDY; b. Oct. 1884. 12228, PURLE; b. 1890.

(9813) ALZINA BARBER. b. Aug. 8, 1859; m. June 11, 1879, Charles S. Dellinger; b. May 17, 1858; son Jacob and Adolphine Dellinger.

12229, FLOYD ELLIOTT +. 12230, ARTHUR EDDY, Canandaigua, N. Y.; b. Jan. 23, 1883.

(9815) LYDIA ADELLE EDDY. b. Sept. 27, 1861; m. May 19, 1880, Webster D. Reed, son Addison and Rosetta Reed.

12231, NETTIE CORA; b. May 22, 1883; m. Oct. 18, 1906, Raymond Wells, son Volney and Elida Wells. 12232, JOHN ADDISON +.

(9817) JESSIE PARTHENIA THOMPSON. b. Dec. 9, 1862; m. Sept. 28, 1882, John Emery Winchester; b. Oct. 1, 1852, Marlboro, Vt.; son Horace and Mary Winchester.

12233, DEAN EDDY, Gibbons, Neb. b. June 29, 1883. Mr. Winchester is B. Sc. Univ. of Nebraska; at present in Technological Divis. of the U. S. Geological Survey, Washington, D. C. 12234, MADGE; b. Mar. 16, 1885.

(9818) EARL DEAN THOMPSON, Berlin, Mich.; b. Mar. 24, 1870; m. Aug. 3, 1898, Kate Mygatt; b. Mar. 9, 1873; dau. S. N. Mygatt.

12235, HAROLD; b. Sept. 21, 1900.

(9821) HANNIBAL LAUGHLIN. b. Sept. 30, 1848; m. (1) Nov. 7, 1877, ———; (2) Oct. 28, 1894, ———.

1st marriage: 12236, ROSA DREW. 11237, CELIA SWANSON. 2d marriage: 12238, GEORGE. 12239, WINIFRED. 12240, SYDNEY. 12241, CALVIN.

(9823) MARIA LAUGHLIN. b. July 31, 1853; m. Feb. 13, 1878, Charles Muttera; b. Nov. 1, 1856, son Peter J. and Minetta (Beck) Muttera.

12242, WILLIAM H.; b. Dec. 3, 1879. 12243, MINETTA A.; m. ——— Tucker.

(9824) IDA LAUGHLIN. b. Sept. 15, 1856; m. Nov. 6, 1877, William Briggs.

12244, FRANK. 12245, FLORENCE; m. Thomas Sheldon.

(9825) FRANCES LAUGHLIN. b. Nov. 16, 1858; m. Apr. 24, 1888, George B. Willard, Downer's Grove, Ill.; b. Feb. 22, 1860; son Whitney and Sarah (Pate) Willard.

12246, GEORGE B.; b. Apr. 16, 1891.

(9827) HATTIE LAUGHLIN. b. Nov. 2, 1865; m. Nov. 15, 1889, Edward F. Willard; b. Sept. 11, 1858; son Orville and Eliza Willard.

12247, ELMER; b. May 8, 1898.

(9829) HENRY JAMES PRESTON. b. May 25, 1862; m. (1) Kate Morgan; (2) June, 1905, Madge Hanley.

1st marriage: 12248, CLINTON.

(9830) ELLA C. GROVER. b. Aug. 11, 1851; m. Feb. 19, 1869, Horace Little.

12249, HARRY J. +. 12250, IDA J. +. 12251, HATTIE A. +. 12252, GRACE M. +. 12253, LUCY L. +. 12254, JOHN M. b. Mar. 28, 1883. 12255, LAURA A.; b. Oct. 4, 1892; d. Sept. 12, 1893.

(9832) LUCY J. GROVER. b. Nov. 4, 1862; m. Nov. 16, 1881, John McPherson.

12256, CLYDE M.; b. Oct. 19, 1883.

(9834) EDWARD E. WARD. b. Oct. 30, 1863; m. May 8, 1884, Mary James.

12257, MABEL GWYNNE; b. Oct. 26, 1885. 12258, JAMES S.; b. Aug. 24, 1887. 12259, EDWARD E., JR.; b. Nov. 2, 1891; d. May 11, 1894. 12260, CYRIL B.; b. Jan. 3, 1894. 12261, F. KENDRICK; b. Oct. 31, 1896. 12262, L. ARNOLD; b. July 16, 1898.

(9840) MARY RAWORTH WARD. b. Mar. 29, 1857; m. (1) Nov. 14, 1878, Frank Mason Brown, Chicago, Ill.; b. 1845; d. July 10, 1889; (2) Feb. 3, 1892, Ephraim Coburn Gilman; b. 1846; son George Washington and Hannah Augusta (Coburn) Gilman.

1st marriage: 12263, WARD; b. Oct. 8, 1878; m. Emilie Conger. 12264, FRANK MASON; b. May 18, 1887. 2d marriage: 12265, COBURN; b. Sept. 3, 1893.

(9841) FLORENCE OLMSTEAD WARD. b. Sept. 20, 1865; m. June 3, 1891, Theodore Holland; b. Dec. 7, 1859; son Josiah Gilbert and Elizabeth (Chapin) Holland.

12266, ELIZABETH; b. Apr. 15, 1892; d. Apr. 25, 1901. 12267, BARBARA (twin); b. Apr. 15, 1892. 12268, JOSIAH GILBERT; b. Nov. 16, 1900.

(9844) DEWITT C. TURNER, Reno, Nev. b. May 26, 1853; m. Alice C. Kinney.

12269, JARREL G.; b. Nov. 19, 1877. 12270, ANNIE M.; b. Mar. 9, 1879. 12271, DEWITT C., JR.; b. May 26, 1884.

Few men have the ability to make such a deep impression on the history and progress of a city as has DeWitt C. Turner upon the life and times of Reno.

Coming to Reno, Nev. from Seattle, he organized the Overland Banking and Realty Company, in which A. A. Hibbard is his partner. In that brief time he has done an immense amount of advertising for Reno, Sparks,



Yours truly
DeWitt C. James

THE Y. CENTRAL

... .. N. N.
... ..
... ..

... .. M. A.
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..



*Yours truly
DeWitt C. Turner*

and all Nevada in fact, especially the new mining camps. This advertising has proved of incalculable benefit, alike to commonwealth and community, for it has been placed with the skill of a master hand.

With every passing year from the time he made Nevada his home, the company in which he is so prominent a factor has added to its possessions, and now, in addition to enormous real estate holdings, the mining and personal acquisitions of the Overland Banking and Realty company firm amount to a very large item.

Judge Turner was born in Buffalo, New York, and was named after the famous York, who was a personal friend of the judge's father. He was educated in the graded schools of Buffalo, and read law while yet a youth in the office of his maternal uncle, J. D. Ward, of Chicago. Ward was the man who beat the elder Carter Harrison in his first race for Congress, and was afterward United States district attorney for the northern district of Illinois.

Judge Turner moved to Greenfield, Mo., where he was admitted to the bar and became a partner of David A. De Armond, who has since achieved fame as the fighting member of Congress from Missouri. He afterward moved to the wider field afforded by Kansas City, where he practiced for several years; but the call of the West was strong in his blood, and he finally settled in Pueblo, Colo. Here he remained for twelve years.

Judge Turner became quite prominent in Republican politics in Colorado, and was particularly active in the State conventions of his party. In 1896, when the silver wave overswept Colorado, he refused to be carried off his feet, but stayed loyally by his party, being about the only leader of any prominence in that part of the State who did so. Ignoring the ill-will thereby earned for himself, he organized a McKinley club, and built up a strong membership. The result was shown on election day, when McKinley rolled up 1300 votes in that locality.

His loyal services were recognized by an offer of the consulship at Bogota, Bolivia, an offer which he declined, as he had no desire to get so far away from home.

From Pueblo, Judge Turner next made a voyage to the South Sea Islands where he took charge of a sugar plantation. From thence he returned to the United States and to Seattle, his last station before his advent in Reno.

(9848) PHINEAS REVILLO STEVENS, Blue Rapids, Kansas; b. Apr. 18, 1842; d. Oct. 3, 1899; m. Jan. 1, 1870, Elsie Johnson; b. May 8, 1841; dau. Benjamin F. and Olive (Dudley) Johnson.

12272, ELVA ROSETTA +. 12273, EDNA MINERVA; b. Feb. 15, 1876.
12274, HARLAN BENJAMIN +. 12275, ORIN ALVA; b. Oct. 17, 1885.

(9849) MILLARD SEWARD STEVENS, LeRoy, N. Y. b. Apr. 24, 1849; m. Nov. 30, 1881, Huldah Jane Hahn; b. July 9, 1852; dau. John George and Jane Eliza (Temple) Hahn.

12276, JANE ELVIRA; b. July 28, 1886; d. Mar. 11, 1895. 12277, GEORGE MILLARD; b. Oct. 18, 1887. 12278, DONALD HAHN; b. Nov. 18, 1893.

(9852) AMELIA L. STORER. b. Sept. 24, 1844; m. Feb. 11, 1864, Luther M. Cudney.

12279, IDA E.; b. May 4, 1865. 12280, ENGLIN M.; b. Aug. 22, 1867; d. May 27, 1873.

(9854) MARY E. STORER. b. Dec. 27, 1851; m. Dec. 28, 1869, Eugene M. Curtis.

12281, ROSANNA E. +. 12282, CHARLES E.; b. July 31, 1872; d. Aug. 24, 1873. 12283, FLORENCE AMY +. 12284, LAURA JANE +. 12285, FRANKIE M.; b. Mar. 24, 1880; d. Mar. 25, 1885. 12286, CADDIE; b. July 6, 1882; d. Mar. 19, 1885. 12287, EFFIE MAUD; b. Nov. 24, 1884; d. Apr. 14, 1885. 12288, IDA MAY; b. June 20, 1886. 12289, CLINTON B.; b. July 31, 1888. 12290, PERCIVAL E.; b. Feb. 17, 1893.

(9856) EUNICE A. STORER. b. Ap. 13, 1858; m. Aug. 9, 1881, Frank D. Bloss, Flint, Mich.

12291, MILO EBEN +. 12292, CLARE S.; b. Mar. 8, 1895.

(9857) G. CLINTON HALSEY. b. Apr. 28, 1854; m. May 13, 1880, Grace E. Morphy.

12293, MILO C. +. 12294, BESSIE A.; b. Feb. 18, 1884. 12295, A. LOUISE; b. Oct. 20, 1885. 12296, HARRY H.; b. Oct. 22, 1895. 12297, LEROY M.; b. Dec. 10, 1899.

(9858) BURDETT HALSEY. b. Feb. 1, 1857; m. Feb. 18, 1889, Rose Shannon.

12298, EDITH; b. Feb. 19, 1880. 12299, GERTRUDE; b. Apr. 3, 1881. 12300, CLINTON; b. Dec. 25, 1894. 12301, ROBERT; b. May 9, 1896..

(9859) AMY HALSEY. b. Aug. 17, 1864; m. Apr. 28, 1889, William T. Kile.

12302, MARY; b. Oct. 14, 1891. 12303, RUTH; b. Mar. 2, 1893. 12304, ESTHER; b. Dec. 7, 1894. 12305, GRACE; b. Aug. 1, 1896. 12306, WILLIAM; b. July 12, 1898. 12307, MARTHA; b. Aug. 12, 1900. 12308, MIRIAM; b. Nov. 10, 1903. 12309, KENNETH; b. July 25, 1905. 12310, DWIGHT; b. Aug. 25, 1909.

(9860) EDGAR WILCOX, Kent, N. Y. b. Oct. 18, 1853; m. May 1, 1879, Rose Parmelee; b. May 30, 1855; dau. Elbert and Esther (Stevens) Parmelee.

12311, FOSTER +.

(9861) MINNIE RUTH WILCOX. b. June 30, 1864; m. (1) Nov. 6, 1884, Harry Betteridge; b. June 11, 1859; d. May 28, 1898; son William and Maria (Coleman) Betteridge; (2) Apr. 28, 1899, John Betteridge; b. June 15, 1847, (brother of above).

1st marriage: 12312, JOSEPH CHARLES; b. Dec. 8, 1885. 12313, HARRY EDWIN; b. Apr. 26, 1888. 12314, MARGARET WILCOX; b. Sept. 30, 1890. 12315, PEARL RUTH; b. Apr. 22, 1892. 12316, AMY MARIA; b. Oct. 29, 1895. 12318, GEORGE WILLIAM; b. Dec. 30, 1897. 2d marriage: 12319, LEWIS THEODORE; b. Apr. 13, 1904.

(9864) THERON BISHOP, LeRoy, N. Y. b. Dec. 27, 1841; m. Oct. 6, 1869, Emily Gillette; b. Dec. 14, 1848; dau. Samuel and Susan (Board) Gillette.

12320, EVERETT WARD +. 12321, ERNEST GILLETTE; b. Oct. 31, 1873.

- 12322, HERBERT BENNETT; b. Jan. 16, 1876; d. Sept. 27, 1901. 12324, NELLIE ADELL +. 12325, JOHN WENTWORTH; b. Nov. 30, 1881. 12326, WILLIAM HUDSON; b. Oct. 8, 1882; m. Oct. 15, 1906, Clara Lord Hartwell; b. Oct. 16, 1875; dau. Benjamin W. and Stella (Dutton) Hartwell. 12327, HAROLD GIFFORD; b. Jan. 15, 1892.
- (9865c) CHARLES HENRY WARD, Sonoma, Cal. b. Dec. 29, 1858; m. Dec. 27, 1885, Matilda Breitenbach, dau. Franz and Johanne (Frohm) Breitenbach.
12328, ADA M.; b. Sept. 17, 1886; d. infancy.
- (9866) ADA AUGUSTA WARD. b. Dec. 16, 1860; m. Sept. 14, 1887, Henry D. Grant, San Francisco, Cal.; son of John D. and Isabel (Fitch) Grant.
12329, RALPH D.; b. Sept. 18, 1888. 12330, HENRY WARD; b. Aug. 14, 1896.
- (9868) LIZZIE BELLE WARD, Tiburon, Cal. b. Oct. 21, 1865; m. July 29, 1888, Grant E. Casto; son Timothy E. and Annabel Casto.
12331, HAROLD W.; b. Apr. 23, 1891. 12332, CHARLES S.; b. Feb. 23, 1895.
- (9869) WILLIAM BURNETT WARD, San Francisco, Cal. b. Apr. 29, 1868; m. Sept. 23, 1893, Minnie A. McCabe, dau. George W. and Miriam (Wilson) McCabe.
12333, CLARENCE McCABE; b. July 16, 1894.
- (9870) EMILY GRACE WARD. b. Mar. 1, 1874; m. Oct. 12, 1893, George T. Jamison, San Francisco, Cal.; son George and Elizabeth (Jamison) Jamison.
12334, LILA M.; b. July 19, 1894.
- (9865) WILBUR BISHOP, Rochester, N. Y. b. Dec. 25, 1844; d. Nov. 28, 1877; m. Jan. 15, 1867, Clara T. Russell; b. Mar. 19, 1842; dau. William G. and Sallie (McGilvary) Russell.
12335, WILBUR LeROY; b. May 17, 1870; m. 1889, Anna O'Grady, dau. Thomas O'Grady. 12336, LOUIS RUSSELL; b. Oct. 22, 1871; m. Sept. 11, 1894, Mara Isham Hakes, dau. Elihu and Anna (Wadsworth) Hakes. 12337, ELLA GERTRUDE +.
- (9874) RALPH THATCHER WARD, Lynn, Mass. b. Apr. 3, 1851; m. Aug. 22, 1872, Malvina Josephine Chesney; b. July 21, 1856; dau. William and Maria Chesney.
12338, GEORGE HINMAN +. 12339, ALFRED FRANCIS; b. Jan. 28, 1876; m. June 18, 1898, Elizabeth Belle White, Pine City, Ohio; b. Sept. 20, 1878. 12340, RALPH THATCHER, JR.; b. May 18, 1881; d. Jan. 16, 1901. 12341, WILLIAM ALBERT; b. Mar. 10, 1890.
- (9875) HENRY ALMERON WARD, Rochester, N. Y. b. Aug. 17, 1855; m. Apr. 5, 1880, Luella Smith; b. Oct. 13, 1859.
12342, KARL FRANCIS +. 12343, LAURA LUELLA; b. Feb. 1, 1884. 12344, HAZEL SUSAN; b. Apr. 5, 1892.

(9879) EDWARD E. WARD, Mobile, Ala. b. Oct. 16, 1864; m. Aug. 31, 1892, E. Jane Dick, dau. Thomas and Anne (Duss) Dick.

12345, EDWARD JEAN; b. Dec. 21, 1900. 12346, ERNEST HAROLD; b. Aug. 10, 1902.

Mr. Edward E. Ward is a general contractor. He attended the Geneseo (N. Y.) Normal School for one winter's term, and grad. at the St. Louis, Mo. Academy of Architecture. Went to Mobile, Ala. about 1900, and since then has taken contracts for building. He constructed the "Mobile County Asylum for the Poor," and the East wing of the Medical Dept. of the Univ. of Alabama. Member of Mobile Lodge No. 40, A. F. A. M., Red Cross Lodge, K. of P., Lincoln Senate K. A. O. E.

(9880) LOTTIE MAY WARD. b. June 1, 1869; m. Dec. 14, 1897, Horace B. Wilcox, son Stephen and Ellen (Belden) Wilcox.

12347, ALMERON WARD; b. July 3, 1902. 12348, FLORENCE MAY; b. Oct. 7, 1906.

(9888) CLARENCE H. LEWELLYN, Bergen, N. Y. b. Jan. 30, 1853; m. Mar. 25, 1874, Nettie Tompkins, Byron, N. Y.; dau. Daniel D. and Delina D. (Loomis) Tompkins.

12349, EARL TOMPKINS +. 12350, HERBERT PORTER; b. Apr. 15, 1880; d. Mar. 9, 1908; m. Lillian Ivison. 12351, EFFIE MAY +. 12352, LEE; b. Nov. 24, 1890.

(9893) OPHELIA OLMSTED. b. Oct. 4, 1843, near Monmouth, Ill.; m. Aug. 17, 1865, Lyman West; b. Jan. 20, 1840; son John and Amy (Rookes) West.

12353, HENRY WARD; b. Sept. 11, 1868; d. Jan. 2, 1894. 12354, FLORENCE EMILY +. 12355, DAUGHTER; b. Sept. 28, 1873; d. infancy.

(9895) ELLA ADELE OLMSTED, Knoxville, Ill. b. Sept. 2, 1850; m. Oct. 6, 1870, Seth B. Conger; b. Aug. 5, 1845; son Lauren and Amanda (Hasbrook) Conger.

12356, FRANK LAUREN +. 12357, GUY PARKS; b. July 20, 1878.

(9896) EVERETT WARD OLMSTED, Ithaca, N. Y. Ph. B. Cornell, 1891; Ph. D., Cornell, 1897; b. May 12, 1869; m. June 19, 1895, Bula Hubbell, Buffalo, N. Y.; b. June 27, 1873.

12358, WARD HUBBELL; b. Aug. 29, 1897. 12359, RICHARD HUBBELL; b. July 24, 1900.

Prof. Olmsted was born at Galesburg, Ill. His father, Silas Olmsted, Jr., was a descendant of Richard Olmsted, who came to America from Essex, England, Sept. 16, 1632, in the ship "Lion," and who was later one of the founders of the towns of Hartford and Norwalk, Conn., in which latter town the family settled and resided for many generations; the family was still residing in Norwalk when Silas Olmsted (father of Silas O., Jr.) was born, Dec. 5, 1780.

He received his first "schooling" at Philadelphia, Pa., and at Washington, D. C., but chiefly at Galesburg, Ill., where he later entered Knox College. After completing the sophomore year, he entered Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y., where he graduated in 1891, with the degree of Ph. B. The



*Yours most cordially
Everett Ward Olmsted.*



*Yours most cordially
Everett Ward Ohmsted.*

summer after graduation he went to Europe for the first time. Since then, he has been a frequent traveller in Europe, where he has devoted himself particularly to the study of the Romance Languages. From 1891 to 1893 he was master of French in Cascadilla School, Ithaca, N. Y. In 1893 he became Instructor in French in Cornell Univ., which position he held until his marriage.

His wife, Bula Hubbell, is the daughter (and only child) of Dr. Alvin Allace Hubbell, M. D., Ph. D., of Buffalo, N. Y., and of Evangeline (Fancher) [Hubbell]. Through her father she descends in direct line from Richard Hubbell, who took the oath of fidelity in the New Haven Colony, Mar. 7, 1645, and who, in 1651, married Elizabeth, dau. of John Meigs. As an interesting genealogical fact, it may be well to note here that Tryal Meigs, the sister of Elizabeth, was the wife of Andrew Ward, Jr., and that through these two branches of the family, after so many generations, the blood of John Meigs again merges in the children of Everett Ward, and Bula (Hubbell) Olmsted.

He spent the year 1895-96 with his wife in travel and in study in Europe. Pursued post-graduate studies at the Sorbonne, College de France, Ecole des Chartes, Paris, and at Cornell, 1893-97. Received his Ph. D. at Cornell, 1897. Instructor in Romance Languages, 1896-98, Assistant Professor of Romance Languages, 1898-1909, and Professor of the Romance Languages and Literatures since 1909, Cornell University.

He is a member of the Modern Language Association of America, of which he was vice-president 1908-09, the National Geographical Society, and the Beta Theta Pi Fraternity; also of the Town and Gown Club, the Country Club, and the Savage Club of Ithaca, N. Y.; as well as of the Hispano-American Club and Book and Bowl, of Cornell Univ. He has served frequently upon the Executive Committee of the George Junior Republic, at Freeville, N. Y.

He is author of "The Sonnet in French Literature and the Development of the French Sonnet form, dissertation," 1897; "A Spanish Grammar," Henry Holt & Co., 1910; and of various magazine articles; and editor of "A Selection from the Comedies of Marivaux," Macmillan, 1901; "Le Malade Imaginaire by Moliere," Ginn & Co., 1904, and "Legends, Tales and Poems by Gustave A. Becquer," Ginn & Co., 1907.

(9904) FREDERICK MARSHALL HERRON, Indianapolis, Ind. b. Aug. 15, 1842; m. Aug. 12, 1863, Clara Gordon; b. Mar. 29, 1845; dau. George Gordon.

12360, MAY; b. May 15, 1864; d. Oct. 7, 1903. 12361, FREDERICK GORDON; b. Sept. 9, 1865; d. Mar. 21, 1866. 12362, FREDERICK PARVIN; b. Oct. 10, 1866; m. Oct. 22, 1895, Emma Todd, dau. John M. and Lydia Todd. 12363, LYDIA WARD; b. Aug. 22, 1868; d. Jan. 17, 1899. 12364, MARY KITTIE; b. Jan. 28, 1870; m. Oct. 10, 1894, Samuel Allen Fisher, son Samuel and Louisa Wright (Cooper) Fisher. 12365, WALTER WARD +. 12366, JOSEPHINE BRYSON; b. Dec. 19, 1873. 12367, GEORGE; b. Mar. 10, 1876; d. Feb. 19, 1877. 12368, CLARA JEANETTE +. 12369, LUCILE FULLER; b. Feb. 23, 1881. 12370, ROBERT HAMILTON; b. Nov. 11, 1884; d. Oct. 2, 1885. 12371, RUSSELL GORDON; b. Sept. 10, 1888.

(9909) GEORGE WYATT WILCOX, Rochester, N. Y. b. May 16,

1835; m. May 1, 1855, Mary Spaulding Phelps; b. Dec. 12, 1837; dau. Jedediah and Althea (Spaulding) Phelps.

12372, CHARLES HENRY. 12373, GEORGE JEDEDIAH; m. Jennie Rogers.
12374, MARY EMILY; m. George F. Kraufs. 12375, HARRIET ALTHEA;
m. Frederick Meahne. 12376, FRANK PHELPS; m. Carrie Parmelee.
12377, ALBERT EDWIN; m. Sarah Sheahan. 12378, HELEN RUTH +.

(9910) WILLIAM WILCOX, Rochester, N. Y. b. Mar. 27, 1837; m. Julia Mallory.

12379, RENSSELAER WILLIAM. 12380, HOMER. 12381, MINNIE.
12382, HARRIET.

(9913) ELVIRA JANE WILCOX; m. ——— Long.
12383, SARAH.

(9918) ELLEN FORBES. b. Nov. 9, 1862; m. Sept. 17, 1884, James A. Guthrie, Mumford, Monroe Co., N. Y.; son James and Elizabeth (Wylie) Guthrie.

12384, JAMES WYLIE; b. Mar. 17, 1886. 12385, GRACE JEANETTE; b. July 21, 1887.

(9919) JENNIE FORBES. m. Benjamin Ridley.
12386, FORBES.

(9922) HARRIET MELINDA HATCH. b. Feb. 20, 1852; m. Charles Blackman, Caledonia, Livingston Co., N. Y.

12387, CARRIE, LeRoy, N. Y.; m. ——— Grumeaux. 12388, FLORENCE,
LeRoy, N. Y.; m. ———Howk. 12389, BERTHA.

(9926) WILLIAM SELDEN REDFIELD. b. Apr. 20, 1858; m. Oct. 16, 1881, Ella McNaughton, Caledonia, N. Y.; dau. James and Susan McNaughton.

12390, ETHEL +.

(9927) CHARLES HENRY REDFIELD. b. Feb. 14, 1860; m. Feb. 14, 1883, Nellie Mogridge, Batavia, N. Y.; dau. Thomas Mogridge.

12391, MILDRED.

(9928) FREDERICK E. REDFIELD. m. May 30, 1888, Margaret Baumgardt, Rochester, N. Y.

12392, HARRY. 12393, LeROY.

(9929) GEORGE N. REDFIELD. m. Rose Henry, N. York City.

12394, NELSON. 12395, ELSIE.

(9930) HEMAN J. REDFIELD. m. Mrs. Anna Meagher, Livonia, Livingston Co., N. Y.

12396, IRENE.

(9944) LAWRENCE TURNURE. b. Nov. 29, 1861; m. Romaine Stone, dau. (Gen.) Roy Stone.

12397, MARGARET RICHMOND.

- (9945) MARY GLOWACKI TURNURE. b. Aug. 14, 1863; m. Duncan Cameron, son Sir Roderick Cameron.
12398, DAUGHTER.
- (9946) JEANNIE TURNURE. b. Jan. 29, 1864; m. J. C. Mallory.
12399, GARRICK LAWRENCE.
- (9950) ELIZABETH LÖWBER CHANDLER. b. Aug. 28, 1856; m. June 18, 1881, LeRoy Parker; b. Dec. 15, 1844; son (Rev.) Orson Parker, D. D. and Eleanor (Atherton) Parker.
12400, GLOWACKI; b. June 1, 1882. 12401, RALPH CHANDLER; b. May 23, 1884.
- (9951) MARY STARK CHANDLER. b. July 14, 1858; m. Marshall Martin.
12402, RALPHIA NORVELL; b. Nov. 13, 1890.
- (9954) PORTER CHANDLER. b. May 15, 1869; d. Jan. 11, 1899; m. Mary W. Wadsworth, dau. Charles F. and Jessie (Burden) Wadsworth.
12403, PORTER RALPH; b. May 11, 1899.
- (9956) HEMAN JUDD REDFIELD. b. Apr. 17, 1864; m. Apr. 19, 1892, Eva Flannagan; b. Apr. 9, 1870; dau. William Flannagan.
12405, HEMAN JUDD, JR. b. Jan. 4, 1893. 12406, WILLIAM FRANCIS; b. Apr. 21, 1894. 12407, JOHN JORDAN; b. Mar. 1, 1896. 12408, FRANCES WEBB; b. May 20, 1901. 12409, ALDEN DALLAS; b. Sept. 20, 1902.
- (9961) ERSKINE MASON SUNDERLAND. b. July 27, 1872; m. Sept., 1904, Emma Virginia Norris.
12410, GRACE NORRIS; b. Jan. 28, 1906.
- (9962) CONSTANCE REDFIELD SUNDERLAND. b. Jan. 6, 1874; m. (1) 1894, Alexander Featherston Parnell, Rochester, N. Y.; son (Rev.) Thomas Parnell; (2) 1899, William M. Conolly, Rochester, N. Y.
2d marriage: 12411, ABBY CONSTANCE; b. May 3, 1904.
- (9961) WILLIAM STEWART PRIMROSE. m. Ella Parmelee Williams.
12412, JOHN SELBY, New York City. Stock broker, firm of "Primrose & Braun."
- (9970) JOHN F. GIFFORD, Albany, N. Y. b. Aug. 5, 1838; d. Oct. 28, 1888; m. Apr. 26, 1866, Mary L. Whish.
12413, JULIA ANNIE; b. Jan. 2, 1868; m. William J. Hough. 12414, JOHN J.; b. Mar. 16, 1873; d. Dec. 3, 1873. 12415, CLARA MARY. 12416, SENECA W. 12417, HELEN LOUISE. 12418, MARY LOUISE. 12419, GERTRUDE INGALLS.
- (9972) MARY AUGUSTA GIFFORD, Scaghticoke, N. Y. b. Feb. 1, 1845; m. (1) June 12, 1867, S. T. Mosher, (M. D.); d. Jan. 9, 1868; (2) Dec. 23, 1879, John Downs; d. Sept. 10, 1891.
2d marriage: 12420, HELEN LOUISE. 12421, ANNIE G.

(9974) CHARLES M. GIFFORD, Easton, N. Y. b. Sept. 12, 1854; m. Feb. 18, 1880, Clara Brownell.

12422, CHESTER B. 12423, CHARLES E.

(9976) EDWARD WELLESLEY GIFFORD, Cherokee, Iowa. b. July 18, 1847; m. Feb. 13, 1869, Elvinia A. Farr; dau. Lyman and Clarissa (Goodrich) Farr.

12424, CLARENCE WILLIAM A. +. 12425, LYLE CORNELL +. 12426, PEARL AGNES +. 12427, LESTER MAHLON, Cherokee Co., Iowa; b. Feb. 2, 1885; d. Jan. 10, 1910; grad. Albany Business College; bookkeeper, Y. M. C. A.

(9977) SARAH E. GIFFORD. b. June 3, 1852; m. Aug. 23, 1870, Charles Edward Tingue, Cambridge, N. Y.; son Charles and Harriet (Boone) Tingue.

12428, CARLOTTA LYDIA; b. Aug. 29, 1871; m. Nov. 12, 1902, Richard Drace White, U. S. N., son Archibald H. and Anna (Drace) White.

(9978) FRANCES TALLMADGE. b. July 20, 1839; d. Oct. 20, 1905; m. William H. Buckley, son Ezra and Mary (Burch) Buckley.

12429, MARY FRANCES +. 12430, MYRON EZRA +. 12431, THEODORE TALLMADGE +. 12432, GEORGE MONTGOMERY. 12433, WILLIAM JAMES +.

(9979) CORNELIA H. TALLMADGE. b. Aug. 8, 1841; d. Feb. 17, 1895; m. William Bryan Miller, Albany, N. Y.; son Edward and Abigail (Bryan) Miller.

12434, JULIETTE LILLIAN +. 12435, HELEN ESTHER +.

(9980) ELIZABETH TALLMADGE. b. Mar. 11, 1844; m. Aug. 26, 1863, John Wesley Warner; b. Feb. 8, 1844; d. Sept. 30, 1886; son William and Sally (Bulkley) Warner.

12436, SARAH E. +. 12437, LURANA BLAIR; b. Feb., 1866; m. Dec. 23, 1906, Morris W. Breese; b. June 12, 1857; son William and Anna (Jarvis) Breese. 12438, FLORENCE MAY +.

(9981) MATE G. GIFFORD TALLMADGE. b. Mar. 8, 1846; m. June 1, 1887, George Burt Cobb, Tryon, N. Carolina; son Charles Church and Sarah (Thayer) Cobb.

12439, CHARLES TALLMADGE; b. July 20, 1889.

(9982) HENRY J. TALLMADGE, Northfield, Minn. b. Oct. 29, 1848; m. Oct. 28, 1869, Lillian Mason; b. May 29, 1853; dau. Edward and Frances (Baker) Mason.

12440, EARL +. 12441, GIFFORD +. 12442, EDITH M.; b. Aug. 22, 1875. 12443, BERTHA F. +.

(9986) FRANK A. GIFFORD, Valley Falls, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; b. June 5, 1868; m. Jan. 31, 1901, Edith M. Stover; b. May 6, 1872; dau. David M. and Anna Jennette (Bryant) Stover.

12444, GORDON; b. Feb. 6, 1904. 12445, MABEL; b. Mar. 15, 1905.

(9988) MARTHA ANTOINETTE GIFFORD, Easton, N. Y. b. Aug.

29, 1855; m. Nov. 5, 1879, James Weir, son Elisha and Sarah (Donahue) Weir.

12446, MARGARET BARNUM +.

(9990) IRA LOWERY GIFFORD, Chicago, Ill. b. Apr. 2, 1860; m. Sept. 14, 1887, Ella Lansing Webb; b. Apr. 6, 1861; dau. Charles Thaddeus and Charlotte Hueson (Lansing) Webb.

12447, CORNELIA LANSING; b. Feb. 10, 1889. 12448, JULIET SNOW; b. Nov. 26, 1890. 12449, IRA LOWERY, JR.; b. Dec. 28, 1893.

(9992) ELIZABETH BAUCUS. b. Sept. 18, 1865; m. (1) June 7, 1893, Vincent Long, Sycamore, Ill.; b. July 11, 1858; d. May 12, 1903; (2) Jan. 15, 1908, John B. Long, Cambridge, N. Y.; b. Oct. 10, 1852; son Berry and Margaret (Baker) Long.

1st marriage: 12450, MARGARET; b. Mar. 14, 1899. 12451, SARAH; b. May 18, 1903.

(9994) AMANDA BRYAN BAUCUS, Valley Falls, N. Y. b. Mar. 7, 1873; m. Jan. 2, 1901, Millard Hunter; b. Nov. 11, 1861; son Harvey and Catherine (Kewley) Hunter.

12452, MILLARD BAUCUS; b. Apr. 2, 1892. 12453, JOHN MARTIN; b. Apr. 27, 1904. 12454, ROBERT VINCENT; b. Jan. 21, 1908.

(9996) KATE HANER, Melrose, Rensselaer Co., N. Y. b. Sept. 9, 1861; m. Oct. 1, 1885, Elisha S. Baucus; b. Jan. 28, 1856; son Elisha S. and Caroline (Diver) Baucus.

12455, FLORENCE; b. Sept. 16, 1887. 12456, MARION; b. June 2, 1892; d. Dec., 1897. 12457, HELEN M.; b. Oct. 10, 1894. 12458, GLADYS; b. May 10, 1897.

(10002) ALICE BROWNELL. m. Warren Fort.

12459, EDWARD. 12460, LEWIS. 12461, SOPHIA. 12462, JOHN. 12463, WARREN.

(10007) ANNA GIFFORD. b. Jan. 20, 1850; m. (1) John Lee; (2) Frederick Kendrick.

1st marriage: 12464, GIFFORD.

(10008) ALFARETTA GIFFORD. b. July 16, 1855; m. George Deuel.

12465, ANNA; m. 1905, ——— Rathbone, Mechanicsville, N. Y.

(10012) PERMELIA GIFFORD. m. O. W. Eldred.

12466, BELLE. 12467, MAUD. 12468, WINIFRED. 12469, HARRY.

(10013) ANNA GIFFORD. m. Justin Parker.

12470, AUSTIN. 12471, BERTHA.

(10016) GEORGE GIFFORD, Valley Falls, N. Y. b. Dec. 8, 1851; m. Feb. 11, 1875, Stella Buckley; b. Aug. 28, 1853; dau. Samuel and Angeline (Busch) Buckley.

12471, HOWARD; b. Dec. 19, 1875. 12472, FREDERICK; b. Feb. 22, 1877.

12473, DELLA; b. Mar. 16, 1879. 12474, ARTHUR; b. Oct. 24, 1882.

12475, GEORGE, JR.; b. Aug. 27, 1884. 12476, LESLIE; b. Dec. 9, 1886.

12477, ALLEN; b. Aug. 12, 1888. 12478, CLAYTON; b. Sept. 16, 1891.

(10017) HELEN GIFFORD, Easton, N. Y. b. Dec. 3, 1854; m. Feb. 14, 1877, Franklin Buckley; b. Dec. 8, 1855; son Spencer A. and Frances C. (Bosworth) Buckley.

12479, IDA; b. Feb. 16, 1878. 12480, ANNA G.; b. June 5, 1881; d. Feb. 2, 1895. 12481, MABEL F.; b. Jan. 26, 1883. 12482, IRVIN; b. Apr. 1, 1884. 12483, ALBERT G.; b. Oct. 13, 1885; m. June 20, 1908, Blanche S. Slocomb, dau. Albert and Anna (Ensign) Slocomb.

(10018) CHLOE AMELIA PECKHAM, Easton, N. Y. b. Oct. 15, 1841; m. Nov. 10, 1869, William B. Sisson.

12484, BURTON L. (M. D.), Brooklyn, N. Y.; b. Aug. 26, 1872. 12485, MABEL CORNELIA. 12486, MARY EMILY; d. 1874. 12487, LIZZIE P.; d. 1884.

(10022) ALLEN GIFFORD PECKHAM, (M. D.), Waterford, Rensselaer Co., N. Y. b. Dec. 6, 1848; m. Dec. 26, 1872, Mary Eddy; b. Aug. 17, 1847; dau. Thomas Jefferson and Lucy (McGuire) Eddy.

12487a, HARVEY; b. Oct. 15, 1873. 12487b, HAROLD; b. Dec. 27, 1882.

(10089) MARGARET TURNER SEXTON. b. Feb. 1, 1854; m. Oct. 4, 1876, Herman L. Riggs, Palmyra, N. Y.; b. July 14, 1853; son Miles Bradley and Martha (Warner) Riggs.

12488, PLINY SEXTON +. 12489, SARAH MIDDLEBROOK; b. Nov. 18, 1878. 12490, MARTHA WARNER +. 12491, MILES BRADLEY; b. Sept. 4, 1883. 12492, HERMIONE; b. Sept. 15, 1899; m. July 5, 1910, Russell Lord Tarbox, N. York City.

(10090) MARGARET SEXTON ALDRICH. d. 1878; m. Oct., 1863, (Admiral) William Thomas Sampson, U. S. N.; b. Feb. 9, 1840; d. May 6, 1902; son James and Hannah (Walker) Sampson.

12493, MARGARET ALDRICH +. 12494, CATHERINE; b. Dec., 1865; m. Richard Jackson, U. S. N. 12495, SUSAN; d. infancy. 12496, HANNAH +. 12497, OLIVE FARRINGTON +.

W. T. Sampson was grad. U. S. Naval Academy, 1861. In July, 1862, commissioned 2d Lieut. Served in the "Patapsco" with South Atlantic blockading squadron, 1864-5, and was in the vessel when she was destroyed in Charleston harbor, Jan., 1865. Asst. Supt. U. S. Naval Observatory, 1882-3; appointed Supt. U. S. Naval Acad., 1886. Became Commander of battleship Iowa, June 16, 1897. On outbreak of war with Spain commanded the North Atlantic Squadron with rank of acting Rear Admiral. Promoted Commodore July 6, 1898, and Rear Admiral Mar. 3, 1899. Honorary degree LL. D. "Yale," 1901.

(10092) CHARLES ALDRICH, St. Louis, Mo. b. Jan. 28, 1846; m. May, 1874, Minnie Thayer, dau. Charles P. and Julia Thayer.

12498, HERBERT THAYER; b. 1875; d. Jan., 1884. 12499, JULIA THAYER; b. July 17, 1877; m. Oct., 1900, ———.

(10094) CATHERINE ALDRICH; b. May 10, 1851; m. Sept. 1, 1903, Frederick Cleveland, Princes' Bay, Staten Island, N. Y.; b. Aug. 1, 1876; son Lowell and Sue (Brewster) Cleveland.

12500, FREDERICK, JR. +. 12501, CATHERINE ALDRICH +.

(10096) DAVID SANDS ALDRICH, Palmyra, N. Y. b. Sept. 22, 1854; d. Mar. 26, 1896; m. Dec. 3, 1884, Ella Mercy Durfee; b. Oct. 16, 1861; dau. Sidney and Sylvia C. Durfee.

12502, DAVID SIDNEY; d. infancy. 12503, MARY SYLVIA; b. June 24, 1888. 12504, DURFEE SEXTON; b. Apr. 7, 1890. 12505, DAVID FARRINGTON; b. Jan. 27, 1895.

(10098) JOHN HENRY WARD, Batavia, N. Y. Cashier Farmers' Bank of Batavia. b. Mar. 14, 1846; m. Jan. 18, 1871, Isabel Dean Mann; b. Aug. 1, 1849; dau. Enoch and Emeline Jane (Wood) Mann. Mr. Ward is a member of the Masonic Order and B. P. O. E.

12506, EMMA GERTRUDE +. 12507, CHARLOTTE MANN; b. Nov. 6, 1873.

(10099) EMMA CURTIS WARD. b. Oct. 6, 1852; d. Feb. 23, 1892; m. Sept. 5, 1883, Arthur G. Clement.

12508, LOUISE WARD; b. July 23, 1884. 12509, EDITH MARIAN; b. Apr. 7, 1888. 12510, EMMA GERALDINE; b. Jan. 8, 1892.

(10103) JULIA MARIETTA SMITH, Elkhart, Ind. b. Aug. 19, 1849; m. Nov. 30, 1876, E. C. Bickle; b. 1850; son Benjamin and Catherine Bickle.

12511, GERTRUDE; b. Dec. 25, 1877; m. 1904, Albert J. Baumgarten; b. 1867. 12512, ORRIET CATHERINE; b. Aug. 15, 1880. 12512a, HARRY NORMAN; b. Jan. 12, 1885. 12513, BONNIE BESSIE; b. Nov. 19, 1886.

(10104) FRANCES AMANDA SMITH, Fort Bragg, Cal. b. Jan. 1, 1852; m. Dec. 12, 1878, Frank A. Whipple.

12514, ALLEN FRANK; b. Mar. 31, 1882. 12515, GENEVIEVE; b. June 22, 1886. 12516, HENRY; b. 1893. 12517, FRANCES PACKARD; b. July 31, 1895.

(10105) HENRY EDWARD WARD, Mount Pleasant, Mich. b. Oct. 22, 1850; m. (1) May 9, 1876, Susan Dunn; b. Aug. 7, 1857; d. Aug. 7, 1878; (2) Sept. 30, 1880, Clara Hager, dau. Lewis M. and ——— (Miller) Hager.

2d marriage: 12518, LEWIS MAXWELL; b. Oct. 9, 1881. 12519, ETHEL MAY; b. July 17, 1883; d. Nov. 12, 1888. 12520, CLAYTON DAVID; b. Feb. 6, 1886. 12521, BERTHA ALMA; b. Apr. 8, 1888. 12522, GROVER CLEVELAND; b. Feb. 6, 1890. 12523, CHARLES HENRY; b. July 18, 1893. 12524, CELIA EMILY; b. Aug. 13, 1896. 12525, MARTIN EDWARD; b. Aug. 21, 1901.

(10106) EMILY CECELIA WARD. b. Jan. 26, 1853; m. Nov. 9, 1871, Frank M. Griswold; b. Jan. 13, 1849; son William and Lucinda (Bannister) Griswold.

12526, DAUGHTER; b. May 8, 1873; d. May 9, 1873. 12527, DAUGHTER; (twin) b. May 8, 1873; d. May 10, 1873.

(10107) JULIA CORINNE WARD, LeRoy, N. Y. b. June 1, 1862; m. Jan. 3, 1884, James B. McPherson; b. Feb. 8, 1856; son Alexander and Christie M. McPherson.

12528, KENNETH WARD; b. Aug. 19, 1886. 12529, SON; b. Mar. 16, 1894; d. Mar. 18, 1894.

(10111) EDSON HORACE WARD, Pacific Beach, San Diego Co., Cal. b. June 20, 1866; m. Sept. 14, 1892, Lilian M. Higbee; b. Feb. 22, 1872; dau. George H. and Mary R. (Strickland) Higbee.

12530, PHILIP WENDELL; b. Oct. 1, 1894. 12531, HERBERT ARTHUR; b. June 12, 1897. 12532, ANNA MARIE; b. Sept. 7, 1898. 12533, ELIZABETH VIDELLE; b. Aug. 13, 1907.

(10114) ORRIET ADELLE WARD, Chadron, Neb. b. Mar. 24, 1862; m. Jan. 3, 1884, William D. McIntyre; b. May 30, 1859; son Daniel Winfield and Martha Jane (Vandercook) McIntyre.

12534, WARD DANIEL, Mullen, Neb.; b. Sept. 28, 1884. 12535, WILLIAM CLARK, Mullen, Neb.; b. July 28, 1888. 12536, ADA JEANETTE, Rushville, Neb.; b. June 10, 1890. 12537, MARTIN LLEWELLYN, Rushville, Neb.; b. Feb. 1, 1896.

(10115) MARTIN VAN RESSELAER WARD, Rushville, Neb. b. Feb. 11, 1864; m. July 7, 1890, Helena A. Polzin; b. Sept. 20, 1864; dau. Richard G. and Albertina A. (Miller) Polzin.

12538, EMMA JULIETTE; b. Sept. 1, 1893. 12539, RICHARD JEROME; b. Dec. 2, 1894. 12540, ALBERTA JERENE; b. Jan. 8, 1899.

(10117) EMMA JEAN ELLIS, Delta, Col. b. Jan. 29, 1846; m. Apr. 20, 1869, (Rev.) George M. Darley; b. Aug. 12, 1847; son John Sinclair and Jennette (Fleck) Darley.

12541, GEORGE SINCLAIR +. 12542, WARD +. 12543, DORA ISABELLA; b. May 5, 1873; d. Jan. 3, 1876. 12544, WISSIE; b. Mar. 29, 1878; d. Nov. 15, 1900. 12545, WILLIAM MARSHALL; b. May 6, 1883.

(10119) MARY ADELLE ELLIS, Fond-du-Lac, Wis. b. May 15, 1850; b. Dec. 16, 1890; m. Apr. 20, 1871, James Hill McLellan, Nebraska City, Neb.; b. Aug. 17, 1842; son Samuel and Hannah (Faulkner) McLellan.

12546, J. ELLIS +. 12547, FREDERICK HILL; b. Feb. 27, 1875. 12548, VELEDA ADELE; b. July 24, 1877. 12549, MYRON FRANCIS; b. Dec. 21, 1880. 12550, FLORENCE ALMERIA; b. Sept. 27, 1883. 12551, ETHEL NORMA; b. Apr. 28, 1888.

(10120) CELIA FRANCES ELLIS, Avoca, Cass Co., Neb. b. Sept. 5, 1852; m. Sept. 3, 1874, Amsdel Sheldon; b. Sept. 27, 1839.

12552, CAROLINE IRENE +. 12553, ESTHER CELIA; b. Dec. 25, 1879. 12554, LUCIAN AMBLER; b. June 29, 1883.

(10121) DORA ALMERIA ELLIS. b. Dec. 25, 1854; m. Feb. 13, 1879, William A. Wyman (M. D.), Cheyenne, Wyo.

12555, VINA ADELLE; b. Nov. 19, 1879. 12556, WINCHESTER HERBERT; Sept. 16, 1885; d. Mar. 25, 1886. 12557, ANNA MARILLA; b. Aug. 18, 1890; d. Oct. 28, 1896.

(10124) IRENE KEZERTEE. b. Nov. 22, 1855; m. Aug. 18, 1881, Albert Evans, Oshkosh, Wis.; b. Oct. 6, 1851; d. Mar. 6, 1901.

12558, LITTA MAY; b. Mar. 9, 1884. 12559, MABEL KEZERTEE; b. Nov. 12, 1885.



EMILY JEAN (1875) DADY
THE FURSEMENT (1875) TO LOSS (1875) SUGAR MAOR (1800) 1875
IN ORIGINAL
WILLIAM MARSH (1875)

INDEX

ALLEN, S. B. Ind. Col. Co. 1872
1872-1873

ALLEN, M. H. R. Ind. 1874
1874-1875

ALLEN, M. R. Ind. 1874
1874-1875

ALLEN, J. Ind. 1874

ALLEN, J. Ind. 1874

ALLEN, J. Ind. 1874

ALLEN, J. Ind. 1874
1874-1875

ALLEN, J. Ind. 1874
1874-1875

ALLEN, J. Ind. 1874
1874-1875

ALLEN, J. Ind. 1874
1874-1875

ALLEN, J. Ind. 1874
1874-1875

ALLEN, J. Ind. 1874
1874-1875

ALLEN, J. Ind. 1874
1874-1875

ALLEN, J. Ind. 1874
1874-1875

ALLEN, J. Ind. 1874
1874-1875

ALLEN, J. Ind. 1874
1874-1875

ALLEN, J. Ind. 1874
1874-1875



EMMA JEAN (ELLIS) DARLEY
THE FIRST MINISTER'S WIFE TO CROSS THE SIERRA MADRE MOUNTAINS
IN COLORADO
WILLIAM MARSHALL DARLEY

(10125) LYMAN KEZERTEE, Oshkosh, Wis. b. Nov. 8, 1863; m. July 14, 1898, Margaret O'Donnell.

12560, MARY ESTHER.

(10137) WARD B. HAWLEY, Chili, Monroe Co., N. Y. b. Feb. 11, 1854; m. June 11, 1891, Emma Clark; grad. Chili Seminary, 1873. Farmer.

12561, FRANK I.; b. Jan. 13, 1893. 12562, RUTH; b. Mar. 26, 1894.

12563, ALICE M.; b. June 21, 1898.

(10128) EDWIN C. HAWLEY, Red Cloud, Neb. b. June 26, 1857; m. Nov. 12, 1879, Oriva Towne.

12564, CELIA M. 12565, ELBERTRAM.

(10129) LOUIS BERTRAM HAWLEY, (M. D.), Rochester, N. Y. b. Apr. 20, 1861; m. Apr. 27, 1891, Catherine Bosworth.

12566, JOHN EDWIN; b. Feb. 7, 1893; d. Mar. 3, 1893. 12567, JOSEPH RUSSELL; b. July 24, 1894; d. July 26, 1894. 12568, MARY LOUISE; b. Aug. 17, 1895. 12569, FRANCES MILDRED; b. Jan. 17, 1897. 12570, CAROLINE EUDORA; b. Apr. 15, 1900.

(10131) ABEL BIXBY WARD HODGES, Grand Forks, British Columbia. b. Sept. 7, 1862; m. Nov. 16, 1885, Corlie E. Crane; d. June 10, 1897; mining engineer, metallurgist; grad. Washington Univ., St. Louis, Mo.; Builder and gen. mgr. of Granby Smelter at Grand Forks, largest copper plant in British Empire. Vice-pres. Western Branch of Mining Institute.

12571, HAZEL; b. Jan. 26, 1887. 12572, DAISY MAY; b. Jan. 16, 1889.

12573, HATTIE MARION; b. May 22, 1890.

(10132) SUSAN EMMA HODGES, Fort Smith, Arkansas. b. Oct. 12, 1867; m. Apr. 30, 1888, K. P. Alexander.

12574, HODGES P.; b. Feb. 22, 1889. 12575, HUGO G.; b. Oct. 26, 1890.

12576, RUSSELL R.; b. Sept. 25, 1896.

(10133) ISABELLE MARY HODGES, St. Louis, Mo. b. Nov. 23, 1868; m. Apr. 26, 1893, H. V. Chapman.

12577, DOROTHY A.; b. Jan. 30, 1894. 12578, HENRY N.; b. May 20, 1895. 12579, ABEL WARD; b. Sept. 20, 1896; d. Sept. 23, 1896. 12580,

ABEL WARD; b. Feb. 10, 1898.

(10134) ESTHER CLARA HODGES, St. Louis, Mo. b. Nov. 15, 1875; m. Sept. 2, 1896, John R. Harkins.

12581, WARD R.; b. June 15, 1897. 12582, RUTH ESTHER; b. Dec. 22, 1899. 12583, JOHN STIRLING; b. Nov. 20, 1902.

(10135) MARY MESSENGER PARMELEE, Pecatonica, Ill.; b. Sept. 16, 1843; m. Apr. 16, 1868, Charles Burdon Goldwood.

12584, HOMER MEIGS, Kansas City, Mo.; b. Apr. 12, 1869; m. May 11, 1904, Fausta Hatch. 12585, ETTA FRANCES; b. Apr. 6, 1872; m. Sept., 1895; John Allsasser, Chicago, Ill. 12586, BYRON CHARLES, Dubuque, Iowa; b. Nov. 19, 1875. 12587, BESSIE ADELLE; b. Jan. 11, 1878; m. May 16, 1899, Bert Woodruff, Chicago, Ill. 12588, JOHN HORACE, Rockford, Ill.; b. Aug. 20, 1881.

- (10136) JOHN BROWN PARMELEE, Iowa Falls, Iowa. b. Mar. 18, 1845; m. Sept. 24, 1873, Nora Kate Moseley; b. Mar. 19, 1850.
 12589, SARAH KATE; b. Mar. 2, 1875; m. July 3, 1905; W. P. Burke (M. D.) Highland, Cal. 12590, FRANCES AMELIA; b. Jan. 11, 1880. 12591, MARY FAITH; b. Aug. 5, 1884. 12592, HELEN GERTRUDE; b. Nov. 3, 1885.
- (10137) FRANCES ELIZABETH PARMELEE. b. July 31, 1847; m. Nov. 28, 1867, Eugene Nathan Benedict.
 12593, NELSON EUGENE; b. Jan. 13, 1869; d. Mar. 12, 1869. 12594, CLARENCE GUY; b. May 8, 1870; d. Apr., 1901; m. 1899, Cora Taylor, 12595, ERNEST EUGENE, Iowa Falls, Iowa; b. May 23, 1875; m. Dec. 11, 1902, Kate Ramsdell. 12596, CHARLES HORACE, Winona, Minn.; b. Nov. 23, 1877; m. July, 1905, Anna O'Neil. 12597, LEWIS, Chicago, Ill.; b. Mar. 17, 1881.
- (10151) HARRIET ELIZABETH PARMELEE. b. Oct. 20, 1849; m. July 8, 1876, Sylvester C. Eckenbeck, Appleton, Minn.; b. May 27, 1852; son Charles and Christina (Lassman) Eckenbeck.
 12598, EVA ALBERTA; b. Apr. 21, 1877. 12599, HATTIE; b. Dec. 11, 1880; d. July 27, 1881.
- (10152) MARTIN E. PARMELEE, Knoxville, Tenn. b. Mar. 20, 1852; m. Dec. 26, 1874, Adelaide Crosby Dearborn; b. Feb. 4, 1851; dau. Ebenezer and Sarah (Dyer) Crosby, foster-daughter Sherburn and Emeline (Little) Dearborn. Mr. Parmelee is an architect in Knoxville. Member I. O. O. F.
 12600, JESSIE MAY; b. May 1, 1876. 12601, EMMA RUTH; b. Oct. 20, 1877. 12602, FLORENCE ESTELLE; b. Oct. 14, 1879; m. Apr 3, 1900, Lloyd Hamilton Lankford. 12603, BERNICE DEARBORN; b. Sept. 23, 1881; m. Dec. 25, 1906, James Reedy Black. 12604, EGBERT DEAN; b. Jan. 29, 1888. 12605, CAROL ELIZABETH; b. Nov. 11, 1889. 12606, JOHN NEWTON; b. Jan. 14, 1894.
- (10155) MARY FRANCES CRAIG. b. Sept. 26, 1849; m. Mar. 3, 1869, John Child Barber.
 12607, ANNIE C. +. 12608, FRANKLIN L. +. 12609, LEE W.; b. June 12, 1874; m. Nov. 26, 1902, M. Belle Barber.
- (10156) CHARLES EDWARD CRAIG. b. Oct. 20, 1855; d. Aug. 30, 1904; m. Dec. 19, 1888, Mary Frances Chattelier.
 12610, DOROTHY; b. Feb. 25, 1890. 12611, HELEN; b. Oct. 11, 1892.
- (10172) EARLE WARD PARMELEE, Richfield Springs, N. Y. b. Mar. 17, 1881; m. Oct. 25, 1906, Mary Adelaide Purchase; b. Mar. 20, 1879. Mr. Parmelee grad. Brockport, N. Y. Normal School, 1903. He is book-keeper 1st Natl. Bank of Richfield Springs; F. & A. M.
 12612, HULDAH ELEANOR; b. Nov. 17, 1908.
- (10173) ALICE LUCINA HOWELL, Norwalk, Ohio. b. July 26, 1849; m. Dec. 29, 1870, Nathan Ford; b. July 13, 1849.
 12613, ALFRED HOWELL; b. Oct. 16, 1871. 12614, MABEL ADELE; b. Oct. 30, 1874. 12615, ETHEL WARD +. 12616, EDITH HARLEY; b. Apr. 8, 1887.

(10174) ADELE GELSTON HOWELL, Lincoln, Neb. b. May 20, 1851; m. June 28, 1871, John Howard Harley; b. June 10, 1848; son John and Maria (Gordon) Harley.

12617, HENRY HOWELL +. 12618, DORA MARIA +. 12619, JOHN DUDLEY; b. Jan. 5, 1878. 12620, EDNA ADELE +. 12621, ROBERTSON; b. Feb. 22, 1893.

(10178) MARY ELIZA LYMAN, Berwyn, Ill. b. July 25, 1870; m. Feb. 26, 1901, Edward Beardsley Chapin; b. May 19, 1862; son Lyman R. and Louisa (Cooley) Chapin.

12622, HELEN ELIZABETH; b. Sept. 3, 1902.

(10179) MINNIE HANNAH, Omaha, Neb.; m. Dana Olney.

12623, GRACE. 12624, JOHN.

(10182) JESSIE HANNAH, Omaha, Neb. m. William Harry Sherwood.

12625, RUSSELL. 12626, CLIFFORD. 12627, MYRA BELLA.

(10185) PHILO M. WARD, Johnson City, Tenn. b. Mar. 23, 1861; m. June 15, 1885, Fanny H. Mowry; b. June 24, 1860; dau. George G. and Martha S. (Hunt) Mowry. Mr. Ward is an attorney at law, Johnson City, Tenn., firm of "Ward & Friburg."

12628, GEORGE M.; b. Feb. 22, 1886; d. Aug. 18, 1886. 12629, SADIE M.; b. Sept. 23, 1887. 12630, PHILO O.; b. Nov. 19, 1889. 12631, AMY F.; b. June 2, 1892.

(10186) SADIE A. WARD, Johnson City, Tenn. b. Oct. 24, 1857; m. Oct. 23, 1884, Cassius D. Friburg; b. Aug. 19, 1859; son Andrew and Louisa (Peterson) Friburg.

12632, MARION L.; b. July 5, 1886. 12633, CASSIUS W.; b. Apr. 13, 1891.

(10188) ELLA LUCINDA SEWARD, Bergen, N. Y. b. July 19, 1855; m. Oct. 25, 1877, John W. Cooper, LeRoy, N. Y.; b. May 25, 1852; son John and Elizabeth (Stevens) Cooper.

12634, JENNIE ELVIRA; b. Aug. 3, 1881; m. Oct. 25, 1909, Addison C. Arradine, Bergen, N. Y.

(10189) IDA ALMIRA SEWARD. b. Oct. 22, 1856; m. Oct. 25, 1877, James C. Brodie; b. Nov. 21, 1852, son Peter and Christie (Campbell) Brodie.

12635, RALPH EARLE, (M. D.), Albion, N. Y.; b. Nov. 15, 1878; m. June 12, 1909, Elizabeth Irene Woods. 12636, WILLIAM PETER, Bergen, N. Y.; b. Jan. 9, 1886. 12637, IDA MAY; b. Aug. 27, 1888.

(10193) JENNIE ADELLE SEWARD, Batavia, N. Y. b. Feb. 16, 1863; m. Dec. 30, 1886, Asher S. Davis; b. Mar. 24, 1854; son Porter Seward and Siba (Kelsey) Davis.

12638, NORTON S.; b. July 5, 1890. 12639, PORTER M.; b. Dec. 26, 1897.

(10194) MYRON UDELMAR SEWARD, Bergen, N. Y. b. Dec. 2, 1867; m. Mar. 17, 1892, Nellie M. Wilcox; b. Oct. 13, 1870; dau. Charles and Diantha (Hovey) Wilcox.

- 12640, NORRIS WILCOX; b. Jan. 26, 1893. 12641, OLA BLANCHE; b. Apr. 6, 1894. 12642, BESSIE DIANA; b. Apr. 23, 1895. 12643, WEL-
LINGTON; b. Nov. 5, 1899. 12644, HELEN MAY; b. Feb. 12, 1904.
- (10195) CARLOS EVERETT SEWARD, LeRoy, N. Y. b. July 6, 1871; m. June 15, 1899, Mary M. Milward; b. May 2, 1874; dau. Samuel and Sarah (Yoxall) Milward.
- 12645, ELSIE MILWARD; b. Apr. 4, 1900. 12646, HARVEY SAMUEL; b. Nov. 21, 1902. 12647, MARY ELVIRA; b. Oct. 28, 1905.
- (10196) ALMER CALVIN SEWARD. b. July 27, 1873; m. June 10, 1897, Delia G. Bannister, LeRoy, N. Y.; b. Sept. 7, 1872; dau. Luther and Levantia (Kelsey) Bannister.
- 12648, CLAYTON DWIGHT; b. Dec. 30, 1897. 12649, PERCY ALEXANDER; b. Aug. 21, 1905.
- (10198) EDITH ADELLA DIBBLE, North Adams, Mass. b. Oct. 1, 1870; m. Jan. 8, 1893, Harvey A. Gallup, son William W. and Eugenia O. (Smith) Gallup.
- 12649a, HAROLD WELLS; b. May 5, 1896; d. Nov. 17, 1907. 12650, KATHARINE FRANCES; b. June 6, 1898. 12651, HARVEY ALPHEUS; b. Oct. 7, 1903. 12652, ELIZABETH WARD; b. Oct. 30, 1905.
- (10201) CONDIT WOODHULL DIBBLE. b. Oct. 23, 1876; m. Sept. 23, 1902, Elizabeth Lestra Humphrey; b. Nov. 21, 1878; dau. Lester Hayden and Maud Wilton (Skinner) Humphrey.
- 12653, JANET ELIZABETH; b. June 12, 1908.
- Mr. C. W. Dibble grad. Lawrenceville, N. J. preparatory school, 1896. Entered Williams College, 1896; prevented by accident from graduating. Now with North Adams (Mass.) Trust Co.
- (10204) LESLIE WARD DIBBLE. b. Feb. 15, 1876; m. Mar. 2, 1904, Belle Rose, dau. Ezra Cullen and Julia Isabel (Ransford) Rose.
- 12654, CHARLES LESLIE; b. Feb. 5, 1909.
- (10205) HARRY KEITH DIBBLE. b. Sept. 25, 1887; m. Sept. 1908, Imogene Webb, dau. William and Mary (Shaddock) Webb.
- 12655, RAYMOND NEWTON; b. May 23, 1909.
- (10210) CONSTANCE WARD. b. Dec. 23, 1878; m. 1902, ——— Thomas.
- 12656, WARD; b. 1903.
- (10221) MARY FRANCES WARD. b. Feb. 12, 1855; m. Henry T. Williams (M. D.), Rochester, N. Y.; son Charles H. and Susan W. Williams.
- 12657, HENRY WARD.
- (10223) WARD SMITH STEVENS, Portland, Oregon. b. June 16, 1843; m. 1870, Margaret Hamilton.
- 12658, DUDLEY WARD; b. Dec. 31, 1873; m. Minta Bailes. 12659, HELEN ALMA; b. Mar. 6, 1876; m. Dr. Janes, Los Angeles, Cal. 12660, VIOLET; b. Jan. 15, 1879.

(10225) MARIE DE GRASSE STEVENS. m. (1) Irving Van Wart, son Irving Van Wart; (2) 1872, Sir Francis Evans; b. 1840.

1st marriage: 12661, IRVING RUDOLPH +. 2d marriage: 12662, FRANCES DE GRASSE; 25 Charter st., Belgrave Square, London, S. W. 12663, Sir MURLAND DE GRASSE, Bart. 12663a, GWLADYS MARIE DE GRASSE +. 12664, JOCELYN HERLE; m. Blanche Rumsey, dau. Judge Rumsey, Bath, N. Y. 12665, EVELYN WARD.

Sir Francis Evans created 1st Baronet, 1892; K. C. M. G., 1893; M. P. for Maidstone. 1901. Director Thames & Merslev Marine Ins. Co., and International Sleeping Car Co.; partner firm Donald Currie & Co.; manager Union Castle Co. Educated at Manchester New College, Tubbendens, Orpington, Kent, England.

(10229) MARY AUGUSTA CRABBE, Rochester, N. Y. b. Jan. 13, 1859; m. Samuel Lee Selden; d. Dec. 17, 1887; son (Judge) Henry R. and Laura Ann (Baldwin) Selden.

12666, ELIZABETH DUANE +.

(10234) (Rev.) EDWARD LOUIS CHICHESTER, Hampton, Va. b. Mar. 27, 1856; m. Mar. 5, 1896, Emma Elizabeth Wright; b. Oct. 3, 1868; dau. William and Emma (Doggett) Wright.

12667, CHARLOTTE WRIGHT; b. Nov. 19, 1898. 12668, HAZEL LE COUNT; b. Oct. 31, 1900. 12669, EDWARD DARWIN; b. Oct. 22, 1902. 12670, SAMUEL CHAPIN; b. Mar. 6, 1905.

Rev. Edward L. Chichester received his last school training at the State Normal School, Buffalo, N. Y., and at Union Theol. Sem., New York City, from which he grad., in 1895. In charge of "Good Will Chapel," New York City, 1895-6; stated supply Presbyterian Church, Unadilla, N. Y., 1896-98; pastor of an independent church at Quaker Hill, N. Y., 1898-1904; secretary of the Quaker Hill Conference, June 1, 1906; became Assistant Chaplain of the Hampton Institute, Hampton, Va., which position he still holds.

(10235) CHARLES DARWIN CHICHESTER, New York City. b. July 11, 1860; m. Feb. 21, 1907, Ethel Lindsay Cunningham; b. Mar. 5, 1874; dau. Andrew J. and Elizabeth (Shaffer) Cunningham.

12671, CAROLINE ELIZABETH; b. May 29, 1908. 12672, CHARLES DARWIN, JR.; b. Feb. 17, 1910.

(10236) SUSAN SELDEN CHICHESTER, Seattle, Wash. b. Oct. 2, 1863; m. July 2, 1890, Clarence Austin Smith (M. D.); b. Jan. 24, 1861; son Ell Stone and Eliza (Holbrook) Smith.

12673, EUNICE WAKELEE; b. Apr. 13, 1891. 12674, AUSTIN CHICHESTER; b. Apr. 22, 1893. 12675, HARRIET HOLBROOK; b. May 17, 1897. 12676, DWIGHT CHICHESTER; b. Oct. 31, 1900.

(10237) MAY DWIGHT CHICHESTER. b. June 29, 1865; m. June 7, 1892, Samuel Wolverton, Scarsdale, N. Y., Pres. Gallatin Natl. Bank, N. York City; b. Mar. 27, 1864; son Maurice and Caroline (Hoppuck) Wolverton.

12677, CAROLINE; b. May 6, 1893. 12678, JEANETTE WARD; b. Jan. 24,

1897. 12679, **FREDERICK TAPPAN**; b. Nov. 16, 1899. 12680, **MAURICE**; b. Aug. 6, 1907. 12681, **ELIZABETH DWIGHT**; b. May 2, 1909.

(10246) **LEVI SMITH WARD**, Rochester, N. Y. b. Dec. 8, 1865; m. Oct. 2, 1895, Florence Yates; b. July 23, 1871; dau. Arthur G. and Virginia (Holden) Yates; grad. 1885, Free Academy, Rochester, N. Y.; head of firm L. S. Ward & Co., insurance, Rochester, N. Y. Treas. Silver Lake Railway Co.; The Silver Lake Ice Co., and the Yates Coal Co.

12682, **LEVI YATES**; b. Aug. 23, 1904.

(10248) **FREDERICK KEMP WARD**, Rochester, N. Y. b. Nov. 20, 1876; d. Mar. 23, 1910; m. Jan. 7, 1903, Hortense Thomas; b. Apr. 24, 1878; d. Aug. 1, 1909; dau. John Rochester and Julia Hortense (Munson) Thomas, N. York City.

12683, **FREDERICK KEMP, JR.**; b. Jan. 20, 1904. 12684, **CAROLINE ALLEN**; b. Oct. 9, 1905.

(10249) **EDWARDS PIERPONT WARD**, New York City, grad. "Princeton," 1896; b. Apr. 30, 1874; m. Oct. 21, 1902, Mary Marguerite Whipple, dau. Frank B. and Nellie E. (Miller) Whipple. Mr. Ward is an attorney-at-law in New York City.

12685, **MARY ELIZABETH**; b. July 16, 1903.

(10251) **RUTH WARD**. b. June 30, 1879; m. May 31, 1906, Horace Willard Hooker, New York City; b. Nov. 2, 1876; son Horace B. and Susan Pamela (Huntington) Hooker.

12686, **HORACE WILLARD, JR.**; b. Mar. 5, 1907. 12687, **KENNETH WARD**; b. Oct. 27, 1908.

Mr. H. W. Hooker is secretary and treas. of the Development & Funding Co., of Wall St., New York City; Alpha Delta Phi Fraternity; grad. Univ. of Rochester, 1901.

(10252) **CHARLES SLOAN WARD**, Geneseo, Livingston Co., N. Y. b. July 9, 1885; grad. Rochester High School; m. (1) Nov. 28, 1906, Helen May Wymess; b. July 24, 1888; dau. Alexander and Anna (Nord) Wymess; (2) Jan. 15, 1910, Rose Booth; b. Feb. 22, 1891; dau. Mark and Christiana Louise (Ransome) Booth.

1st marriage: 12688, **LOUIS ALEXANDER**; b. Sept. 2, 1907.

(10254) **WILLIAM DOUGLAS WARD (M. D.)** Rochester, N. Y. b. Aug. 25, 1874; grad. "Princeton," 1895; Univ. of Penn. Medical College, 1899; College Fraternity Psi Upsilon; m. May 10, 1905, Anne Marie Devine; b. Aug. 20, 1877; dau. Frank Bernard and Annie E. (Moran) Devine, Riverside, Cal.

12689, **BERNARD FRANCIS**; b. Apr. 30, 1906. 12690, **SON (twin)**; b. Apr. 30, 1906; d. infancy. 12691, **WILLIAM DOUGLAS, JR.**; b. July 10, 1909.

(10256) **CHARLOTTE FERRIS WARD**. b. Mar. 22, 1879; m. Nov. 20, 1905, (Lieut.) Amon Bronson, U. S. N.; son Amon and Emma (Smith) Bronson.

12692, **MARION**; b. Apr. 7, 1907. 12693, **MARY DOUGLAS**; b. Feb. 5, 1909.

(10267) TRUMAN WARD INGERSOLL, St. Paul, Minn. b. Feb. 19, 1862; m. June, 1895, Bessie Kramer Hess. Writer of books of travel; explorer of the early West; engaged in the preliminary survey of the Northern Pacific Ry.

12694, WARD H.; b. Oct. 14, 1897. 12695, THADDEUS; b. Dec. 5, 1899. 12696, TRUMAN HOWE; b. June 22, 1901.

(10269) ISABEL DWIGHT INGERSOLL, Pasadena, Cal. b. July 12, 1864; m. Apr. 30, 1889, Hanford Nichols Lockwood.

12697, ISABEL WILDMAN; b. Mar. 26, 1890. 12698, MARY THOMAS; b. Sept. 8, 1891. 12699, MARIAN DWIGHT; b. Jan. 15, 1894. 12700, HANFORD NICHOLS, JR.; b. Nov. 9, 1895. 12701, GILBERT INGERSOLL; b. July 20, 1901.

(10273) CHARLES HOWELL WARD, Rochester, N. Y. b. Oct. 28, 1862; m. Aug. 7, 1899, Anna Taylor Cheek, Cairo, Ill.; b. Aug. 9, 1864; dau. John and Jane (Harbaugh) Cheek.

12702, ROSWELL H.; b. May 27, 1904.

Mr. Chas. H. Ward received his education at Williston Seminary, Rochester Business College, Alfred Univ., and Univ. of Rochester. He is a manufacturer and importer of anatomical models. Member of "Ass'n of American Anatomists"; honorary member of Rochester Dental Soc., 7th District, (N. Y.).

(10274) HENRY LEVI WARD, Milwaukee, Wis. b. Oct. 8, 1863; m. Nov. 20, 1891, Elva Mary Selby.

12703, MARGUERITE SELBY; b. July 31, 1892; d. Mar. 2, 1893. 12704, ALICE GREENLEAF (twin); b. July 31, 1892. 12705, MARIAN ELIZABETH; b. Sept. 22, 1895. 12706, HENRY SELBY; b. Mar. 21, 1898.

Mr. Ward attended Univ. of Rochester, 1883-4; collector of Natural History specimens in W. Indian Islands and South America, 1879; anatomist Ward's Natural Science Establishment, Rochester, 1884-6; member Mexican Government Expedition in search of the West Indian Seal, 1886; Osteologist of the Geographical Exploring Commission of the Mexican Govt. in 1887-91; Vice-Pres., director and manager Ward's Nat. Science Estab., 1902; Curator Public Museum, Milwaukee, Wis., 1904-1910. Fellow A. A. A. S.; member Chi Psi Fraternity.

(10288) CHARLES JUDSON HILL. b. July 15, 1863; d. July 1, 1889; m. Kate Hamilton Mitchell.

12707, NORMAN MITCHELL; b. Mar. 17, 1888.

(10289) EMILY WILLISTON HILL. b. Feb. 16, 1866; m. Dec. 4, 1888, Eli DeLos Snyder; d. Mar. 4, 1898.

12708, CLIFFORD WALTER; b. June 7, 1889. 12709, CHARLES JUDSON; b. Nov. 29, 1893. 12710, CATHERINE ELIZABETH; b. Oct. 3, 1895.

(10292) GEORGE RUSSELL HILL. b. Jan. 24, 1873; m. Jan., 1894, Emma Johnson.

12711, HELEN WILLISTON; b. June 30, 1897. 12712, GEORGE RUSSELL, JR.; b. Oct. 11, 1899.

(10301) SARAH BRINTON. b. May 21, 1880; m. Dec. 6, 1904, John Leisenring Wentz, Philadelphia, Pa.; son John S. Wentz.

12713, WILLIAMINA WEEMYS; b. Dec. 26, 1905. 12714, SARAH BRINTON; b. Oct. 11, 1907.

(10315) HENRIETTA WARD ALLEN. b. Nov. 6, 1875; m. June 14, 1904, Buell Paine Mills, Rochester, N. Y.; son William Theodore and Harriet (Paine) Mills.

12715, HENRIETTA MARY; b. Mar. 2, 1905. 12716, ALLEN PAINE; b. Mar. 27, 1908.

(10344) SARAH JEANETTE CRAMPTON. b. Apr. 13, 1865; m. Apr. 12, 1887, Lewis Carman; b. 1869; d. Sept. 27, 1896.

12717, LEWIS CRAMPTON; b. Mar. 15, 1888. 12718, DORA JEANETTE; b. Feb. 21, 1890. 12719, RAY TRAVER; b. Oct. 4, 1891; d. Nov. 3, 1892. 12720, LEONARD HENRY; b. Apr. 22, 1893. 12721, WARD; b. Mar. 25, 1895.

(10345) JACOB MILLER CRAMPTON. b. Oct. 11, 1867; d. Nov. 15, 1895; m. June 9, 1887, Susie E. Lewis.

12722, FRANCES ASBURY; b. Feb. 29, 1888. 12723, THEODORE HENRY MILLER; b. Jan. 20, 1890. 12724, JACOB MILLER; b. Feb., 1896; d. Jan. 5, 1898.

(10346) MARY EDITH SCHUYLER CRAMPTON. b. Nov. 25, 1868; m. Oct. 14, 1891, William Kinley Jones.

12725, HENRY CRAMPTON; b. Nov. 4, 1893. 12726, SARAH DOROTHY; b. Nov. 10, 1897.

(10347) DORA LOUISE CRAMPTON. b. Mar. 13, 1872; m. May 22, 1894, Robert Henry Lawder, N. York City, son Robert Henry and Katharine (Walsh) Lawder.

12727, DORA KATHARINE; b. Dec. 7, 1895. 12728, HERVEY CRAMPTON; b. Oct. 19, 1901. 12729, HENRY MILLER (twin); b. Oct. 19, 1901. 12730, DOUGLAS WARD; b. June 1, 1906. 12731, ROBERT HENRY; b. July 27, 1907.

(10348) (Prof.) HENRY EDWARD CRAMPTON, New York City. b. Jan. 5, 1875; m. Oct. 27, 1896, Marion Maud Tully; b. Aug. 2, 1875; dau. John Norton and Emeline (Brower) Tully.

12732, HELEN MARION; b. July 8, 1898. 12733, HENRY EDWARD, JR.; b. Oct. 27, 1906.

Prof. Crampton is a grad. of "Columbia University," 1893; A. B. and Ph. D., 1899; assistant in Biology "Columbia," 1893-5; instructor in Biology, Mass. Institute of Technology, 1895-6; lecturer and tutor "Columbia," 1897-1901. Travelled in Society Islands, S. Pacific, 1906-1909. Fellow and Cor. Sec. New York Academy of Sciences; member Theta Delta Chi and Sigma Chi Fraternities. At the present time professor and curator of Invertebrate Zoology in American Museum of Natural History, New York City. Has written technical articles and monographs along his line of research.

(10349) CHARLES WARD GRINNELL CRAMPTON (M. D.). b.



HENRY FOX CRAMP, ON

WALTER D. MILY, GEOLOGIST

19. T. J. NEON, *ibid.*, 21, 1886, no. Dec., p. 199. *J. Geol.*, *vol. 12, no. 12, p. 527, fig. 2, 1894.*
20. WALTER D. MILY, *ibid.*, 26, 1891, no. Dec., p. 174. *Soc. Econ. Geol.*, *vol. 1, no. 1, p. 1.*
21. HENRY H. WARD, *ibid.*, 1, No. 1, 1875, p. 1. *Trans. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.*, *vol. 1, pt. 1, p. 1.*
22. HENRY H. WARD, *ibid.*, 1, No. 1, 1875, p. 1. *Trans. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.*, *vol. 1, pt. 1, p. 1.*
23. HENRY H. WARD, *ibid.*, 1, No. 1, 1875, p. 1. *Trans. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.*, *vol. 1, pt. 1, p. 1.*
24. HENRY H. WARD, *ibid.*, 1, No. 1, 1875, p. 1. *Trans. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.*, *vol. 1, pt. 1, p. 1.*
25. HENRY H. WARD, *ibid.*, 1, No. 1, 1875, p. 1. *Trans. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.*, *vol. 1, pt. 1, p. 1.*
26. HENRY H. WARD, *ibid.*, 1, No. 1, 1875, p. 1. *Trans. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.*, *vol. 1, pt. 1, p. 1.*
27. HENRY H. WARD, *ibid.*, 1, No. 1, 1875, p. 1. *Trans. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.*, *vol. 1, pt. 1, p. 1.*
28. HENRY H. WARD, *ibid.*, 1, No. 1, 1875, p. 1. *Trans. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.*, *vol. 1, pt. 1, p. 1.*
29. HENRY H. WARD, *ibid.*, 1, No. 1, 1875, p. 1. *Trans. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.*, *vol. 1, pt. 1, p. 1.*
30. HENRY H. WARD, *ibid.*, 1, No. 1, 1875, p. 1. *Trans. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.*, *vol. 1, pt. 1, p. 1.*
31. HENRY H. WARD, *ibid.*, 1, No. 1, 1875, p. 1. *Trans. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.*, *vol. 1, pt. 1, p. 1.*
32. HENRY H. WARD, *ibid.*, 1, No. 1, 1875, p. 1. *Trans. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.*, *vol. 1, pt. 1, p. 1.*
33. HENRY H. WARD, *ibid.*, 1, No. 1, 1875, p. 1. *Trans. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.*, *vol. 1, pt. 1, p. 1.*
34. HENRY H. WARD, *ibid.*, 1, No. 1, 1875, p. 1. *Trans. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.*, *vol. 1, pt. 1, p. 1.*
35. HENRY H. WARD, *ibid.*, 1, No. 1, 1875, p. 1. *Trans. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.*, *vol. 1, pt. 1, p. 1.*
36. HENRY H. WARD, *ibid.*, 1, No. 1, 1875, p. 1. *Trans. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.*, *vol. 1, pt. 1, p. 1.*
37. HENRY H. WARD, *ibid.*, 1, No. 1, 1875, p. 1. *Trans. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.*, *vol. 1, pt. 1, p. 1.*
38. HENRY H. WARD, *ibid.*, 1, No. 1, 1875, p. 1. *Trans. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.*, *vol. 1, pt. 1, p. 1.*
39. HENRY H. WARD, *ibid.*, 1, No. 1, 1875, p. 1. *Trans. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.*, *vol. 1, pt. 1, p. 1.*
40. HENRY H. WARD, *ibid.*, 1, No. 1, 1875, p. 1. *Trans. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.*, *vol. 1, pt. 1, p. 1.*

HENRY H. WARD, GEORGE W. WARD, CRAMPTON, M. D., 1875



HENRY EDWARD CRAMPTON

May 26, 1877; m. June 4, 1900, Grace Tully; b. July 17, 1877, (sister of above).

12734, CHARLES WARD; b. Aug. 4, 1906.

Dr. Crampton is a grad. of Col. of Physicians and Surgeons, N. York City, 1900. Director of physical training, Board of Education, N. York City. Member of Phi Sigma Kappa and Theta Nu Epsilon Fraternities; Kane Lodge, F. & A. M. Author of many studies on physiology, hygiene, and physical training.

(10355) ARTHUR BROWN WARD. b. Apr. 8, 1875; m. Frances M. Hankey; b. June 5, 1879; dau. John Hankey.

12735, HARRY BROWN; b. Dec. 11, 1903. 12736, MARGARET JOSEPHINE; b. June 24, 1905.

(10357) HELEN FRANCES WARD. b. July 20, 1884; m. Dec. 23, 1905, Lynn W. Hathaway.

12737, HELEN JOSEPHINE; b. July 19, 1907. 12738, CHARLOTTE KINNE; b. Jan. 10, 1909.

(10366) MARY WARD. b. May 12, 1866; m. Dec. 10, 1889, Charles P. McArthur, Buffalo, N. Y.; son John and Matilda Mallett (Prevost) McArthur.

12739, JOHN; b. Jan. 14, 1891. 12740, MARY; b. May 20, 1892. 12741, CHARLES P., JR.; b. Apr. 27, 1896.

(10367) CHRISTOPHER L. WARD, Wilmington, Del. b. Oct. 6, 1868; grad. "Williams," 1890; "Harvard" Law School, 1893. Degrees A. B. and LL. B. College Fraternity D. K. E. Sec. Del. Hist. Soc. m. May 5, 1897, Caroline Tatnall Bush, dau. Walter Donaldson and Rebecca Gibbons (Tatnall) Bush. Mr. Ward is Pres. 1909-10 of the Andrew Ward Assn.

12742, CHRISTOPHER L., JR.; b. June 21, 1898. 12743, ESTHER; b. Sept. 5, 1899. 12744, RODMAN; b. Nov. 5, 1901.

(10382) WILLIAM CARLOS WARD. b. Oct. 26, 1875; m. Nov. 23, 1895, Edith Fessenden, dau. Albert and Elizabeth (Oakley) Fessenden.

12745, CHRISTOPHER HOWARD; b. Mar. 10, 1897. 12746, MADELINE; b. Apr. 11, 1898.

(10384) EDNA BROWNING WARD. b. Sept. 17, 1880; m. Sept. 10, 1904, George Springstein; b. Oct. 31, 1881, son Theodore and Ella (Schaf) Springstein.

12747, ELLA ALBERTA; b. July 4, 1905.

(10386) WILLIAM H. REYNOLDS. b. Nov. 12, 1857; m. Nov. 7, 1877, Kittie A. Hall.

12748, ROBERT E.; b. Jan. 14, 1879. 12749, WARD BURNHAM; b. Aug. 21, 1881. 12750, ISABELLE; b. Oct. 22, 1883. 12751, MAX; b. June 4, 1889.

(10390) KATE BURNHAM. b. July 31, 1870; m. Edmund J. Bowen, Salamanca, N. Y., son Edmund S. Bowen.

12752, LOUISE W.; b. Dec. 16, 1895. 12753, EDMUND J.; b. July 6, 1897. 12754, ISABELLA; b. Jan. 1, 1900.

(10397) CHARLES H. COX. b. Oct. 9, 1865; m. Jan. 2, 1901, Mabel Reynolds.

12755, HELEN; b. Dec. 8, 1902. 12756, RUTH; b. Aug. 22, 1904.

(10399) FANNIE C. COX. b. May, 1860; m. George Clark.

12757, GEORGE. 12758, JOHN. 12759, FRANCIS.

(10404) ARTHUR LEON MOORE, Great Barrington, Mass. b. June 14, 1873; m. June 28, 1901, Gertrude Tyler Platt.

12760, ARTHUR ULRIC; b. Mar. 23, 1903.

(10406) MAUD EUGENIA MOORE. b. Feb. 9, 1877; m. Apr. 15, 1903, Albert Ferdinand Otto.

12761, EUGENE ALBERT; b. Mar. 13, 1904.

(10409) CHRISTOPHER WARD BALLARD, Niagara Falls, N. Y. b. Sept. 10, 1865; m. Apr. 5, 1885, May Perrine.

12762, MINNIE; b. June 20, 1886. 12763, MADELINE; b. July 12, 1897.

(10410) FRANK L. BALLARD, Troy, Pa. b. Sept. 9, 1873; m. Nov. 1895, Lucella Kenyon.

12764, FRANCIS; b. June 19, 1898.

(10434) ELIZABETH SWIFT. m. (1) Daniel Willes; (2) J. Lane.

1st marriage: 12765, ELIZABETH; m. 1903 ——— Albertson.

(10439) (Judge) BENJAMIN GRIFFEN, Brookfield Center, Conn. b. Aug. 5, 1835; m. Apr. 24, 1867, Angeline Kellogg; b. Oct. 7, 1846; dau. Barzillai Buckley and Emeline (Johnson) Kellogg.

12766, EDWARD; b. Dec. 9, 1868; m. July 28, 1888, Ida Rogers. 12767, EDITH EMELINE +. 12768, ERNEST BARZILLAI (twin); b. Apr. 26, 1873. 12769, MARTHA ELIZABETH +. 12770, HENRY WASHBURN +. 12771, FLORENCE SOPHIA; b. June 19, 1881.

(10443) CAROLINE CRAPO. m. John J. Cisco, N. York City.

12772, JOHN J. 12773, MARION.

(10448) STANLEY WARD, Lawrence Park, N. Y. b. May 23, 1871; m. (1) Dec. 14, 1898, Hester C. Oakley; (2) Emily Ford, grad. "Vassar," 1907.

1st marriage: 12774, ROBERT; b. Aug. 12, 1908.

(10450) HOLCOMB WARD. b. Nov. 23, 1878; m. Apr. 16, 1906, Louise Palen Conway.

12775, HELEN LOUISE; b. Jan. 20, 1907.

(10453) WARREN DALLAS BLATCHLEY (M. D.) Fort Scott, Kansas. b. Jan. 19, 1850; m. Oct. 17, 1872, Maria Turner; b. Sept. 7, 1850; dau. John and Martha (Hadfield) Turner.

12776, GILBERT LLEWELLYN. b. Dec. 23, 1873; m. June 3, 1901, Anna Stanley; b. July 7, 1874. 12777, JOSEPH WARREN +. 12778, WILLIAM HENRY; b. May 6, 1878; m. July, 1904, Stella Jones. 12779, ADA MARCIA; b. Mar. 14, 1882. 12780, ETHEL GLADYS; b. July 6, 1887.

(10454) GEORGE MARSHALL BLATCHLEY, Joliet, Ill. b. Sept. 1, 1852; m. Aug. 12, 1874, Louvincia Augusta Snyder; b. July 10, 1849; dau. Augustus Snyder.

12781, DANIEL AUGUSTUS; b. Mar. 24, 1876; d. Nov. 13, 1879. 12782, CLARENCE HENRY; b. Feb. 17, 1879. 12783, EMORY PERL +.

(10456) MELBOURNE EUGENE BLATCHLEY, Whitehall, Ill. b. Nov. 14, 1859; m. (1) Dec. 29, 1886, Mary Hester Stubblefield; b. Feb. 1, 1860; d. Dec. 27, 1891; dau. George Stubblefield; m. (2) Mar. 29, 1895, Jennie Florence Stubblefield, (sister of above).

1st marriage: 12784, GRACE HESTER; b. June 10, 1890. 12785, HENRY; b. Dec. 22, 1891. 2d marriage: 12786, MABEL EUGENIA; b. May 2, 1897. 12787, MARJORIE CAROLINE; b. Jan. 15, 1899. 12788, JEANETTE AUGUSTA; b. Aug. 30, 1901. 12789, RUTH; b. Sept. 1, 1903.

Mr. Blatchley is a farmer at Whitehall. Member of A. F. & A. M., K. of P., and I. O. O. F., 3d and Past Grand. Traveling salesman seven years; merchandizing and grain and flour milling, ten years.

(10457) CLARA FRANCES BLATCHLEY. b. May 6, 1856; m. Mar. 17, 1880, George L. Barnard; b. Oct. 30, 1854; son Henry and Rebecca Adaline (Emerson) Barnard.

12790, MARY ADALINE; b. Jan. 28, 1881. 12791, ARTHUR OSMAN +. 12792, URSULA MARVILLE; b. Apr. 1, 1887. 12793, CORA ELIZABETH; b. Dec. 10, 1890.

(10458) CHARLES HENRY BLATCHLEY, Detroit, Mich. b. Apr. 7, 1861; m. Oct. 6, 1884, Nellie Williams; b. Sept. 9, 1862; dau. Charles R. and Myra (Johnson) Williams.

12794, ROBERT WILLIAMS; b. Apr. 30, 1886; m. May 12, 1908, Katharine M. Lofft. 12795, MYRA ELIZABETH; b. Oct. 31, 1882.

(10462) ABRAHAM L. BLATCHLEY. b. Sept. 29, 1863; m. Mar. 14, 1893, Deborah Quigley; b. Nov. 14, 1872.

12796, CONSTANCE MARIA; b. May 9, 1894. 12797, JANE; b. Jan. 12, 1896. 12798, MILES WESLEY; b. Mar. 2, 1899.

(10463) THOMAS HARVEY BLATCHLEY. b. Aug. 15, 1867; m. Rose Libby.

12799, ROSE EMILY; b. Mar. 4, 1901. 12800, EBENEZER; b. Aug. 25, 1903.

(10465) SYLVIA ANN BLATCHLEY. b. Aug. 21, 1872; m. May 17, 1892, Devotson P. Pickering; b. Feb. 21, 1863.

12801, VALLE VERNE; b. Aug. 18, 1893. 12802, VURBANE H.; b. June 3, 1899.

(10466) NATHAN HENRY BLATCHLEY. b. Nov. 30, 1874; m. Apr. 24, 1901, Gladys O. Hatfield; b. Oct. 27, 1876.

12803, EUGENE RAHLEIGH; b. Feb. 26, 1903. 12804, LEAH SYLVIA; b. Feb. 12, 1906.

(10468) ROSA MABEL BLATCHLEY. b. Mar. 31, 1878; m. Sept. 19, 1894, Cyrus E. Case; b. June 1, 1872.

- 12805, LUCILE; b. Jan. 5, 1897. 12806, EDWARD; b. Oct. 5, 1899. 12807, BYRON DONALD; b. May 29, 1901. 12808, MABEL; b. Feb. 10, 1903. 12809, JAMES WILLIAM; b. Jan. 7, 1905. 12810, BESSIE; b. Feb. 16, 1907.
- (10496) MINNIE MOORE CLARKE. b. Nov. 2, 1856; m. June 25, 1885, Charles DeLancey Alton (M. D.), Hartford, Conn.
12831, CHARLOTTE; b. May 13, 1886; m. June 9, 1909, Howard Goodwin. 12832, CAROLINE; b. Dec. 31, 1887.
- (10510) JENNIE LOUISA WARD. b. Oct. 17, 1876; d. Dec. 9, 1903; m. Victor Holland.
12833, b. JANE WARD.
- (10518) HARRIET A. LEETE. b. Jan. 31, 1852; m. Sanford E. Clapp, Hackensack, N. Jersey.
12834, ADELAIDE ELIZA; b. 1895.
- (10519) CHARLES HENRY LEETE, New York City. b. Mar. 17, 1857; m. 1883, Isadore A. Kelton; b. 1850; dau. William Henry and Amelia (Simonds) Kelton.
12835, EDWARD HOKYNTON; b. Apr. 16, 1894.
Mr. Leete attended the Potsdam Normal School. He is a grad. "Yale," 1879; engaged in teaching. Degrees A. B. and A. M. "Yale"; Ph. D. Univ. of Leipzig. Member of Amer. Geographical Soc., Delta Kappa Epsilon Fraternity.
- (10524) WILFORD ARTHUR LEETE, White Plains, Westchester Co., N. Y. b. Apr. 27, 1872; m. June 8, 1904, Rosamund A. Chamberlain.
12836, RALPH; b. Oct. 25, 1905.
- (10536) JAMES BURTON WARD. b. Oct. 8, 1836; d. Dec. 1, 1862; m. Jan., 1857, Jane E. Hotchkiss, Bethany, Conn.
12837, WILLIAM LEWIS, Seymour, Conn. b. Oct. 31, 1858; m. July 10, 1889, Lulu J. Tolles. 12838, ELMER JAMES +.
- (10537) ELIZA J. WARD. b. Aug. 12, 1847; m. Dec. 29, 1868, Eli C. Barnum.
12839, DAUGHTER; d. infancy. 12840, FREDERICK W. +. 12841, EARL MORTON; b. July 14, 1886.
- (10538) WATSON L. WARD. b. Dec. 25, 1856; d. Apr. 27, 1900; m. Oct. 21, 1884, Fannie E. Sperry.
12842, HELEN; b. July 2, 1885. 12843, HAROLD; d. Oct. 19, 1885.
- (10539) EDWARD R. SMITH. b. Jan. 13, 1845; d. June 30, 1906; m. Oct. 22, 1868, Jeanette Elizabeth Lyman; d. July 12, 1903.
12844, BERTRAM WARD +.
- (10542) ALICE M. WARD. b. Feb. 4, 1856; m. Apr. 20, 1876, Charles A. Briggs, Waterbury, Conn.; b. Oct., 1853; son Joseph G. and Laura (Latham) Briggs.
12845, CHARLES A. +.

(10545) CHARLES TITUS WARD, Harper's Ferry, W. Va. b. June 17, 1848; d. Nov. 13, 1895; m. Oct. 25, 1871, Anna E. Stannard; b. Apr. 3, 1846; dau. Silas and Polly (Carter) Stannard. Entered the Civil War as a drummer boy at the age of sixteen with Co. B, 1st Conn. Heavy Artillery; was at Richmond, Va., with Gen. Grant, when that city surrendered; discharged as a private. Later was traveling salesman for Bennett, Sloan & Co. of New York City, in which firm he was a partner at the time of his death. Inventor and patentee of the "Ward Automatic Awning." A 32d degree Mason, and member of the Mystic Shrine.

12846, STANNARD CHARLES. b. Sept. 11, 1875; m. Feb. 12, 1901, Mary H. Croll; b. June 9, 1877; dau. Hamilton and Isabella Floyd (Jones) Croll. Entered the U. S. Navy July, 1892, and sailed from New York City on the cruiser "Baltimore," Sept. 16, 1893, for the Asiatic Station, and joined the squadron at Yokohama. The "Baltimore" was the flag-ship of the squadron during the Chinò-Japanese War. Honorably discharged Sept. 10, 1896. 12847, HARRY EDWIN; b. Mar. 14, 1879; prepared for college at Morgan School, Clinton, Conn.; grad. "Yale" College, 1901.

(10549) WYNN MARY WARD. b. Jan. 10, 1861; m. June 25, 1890, (Rev.) Eugene C. Webster; b. Nov. 6, 1863; son James Walker and Sarah Luella (Carpenter) Webster.

12848, WARD; b. July 15, 1893.

(10550) HATTIE FREDERICA WARD. b. Dec. 19, 1847; d. Aug. 7, 1907; m. Nov. 25, 1868, Melville B. Gerry, Rome, Ga.; b. Nov. 24, 1842; son John Lethigo and Jane (O'Neill) Gerry.

12849, LILA WARD +.

(10555) HENRY WARD GILBERT. b. Aug. 14, 1846; m. (1) Oct. 5, 1870, Nellie A. Day; b. July 28, 1846; d. July 19, 1874; (2) Oct. 3, 1876, Ella M. Hull; b. Jan., 1850.

1st marriage: 12850, FRANK WARD +. 2d marriage: 12851, MABEL WARD +. 12852, GRACE HULL +.

(10556) ANNA MAY GILBERT, New Haven, Conn. b. Feb. 17, 1849; m. (1) Dec. 5, 1866, Eugene S. Bowers; b. Jan. 31, 1844; (2) Jan. 9, 1884, Alonzo M. Livingston, N. York City.

1st marriage: 12853, LOUIS GILBERT; b. May 4, 1868; d. Sept. 8, 1906; m. June, 1890, Carrie Smith. 12854, FRIDSON EUGENE +. 12855, THOMAS G., New Haven, Conn.; b. June 20, 1874; m. June 1, 1904, Edith Agnes Dettra.

(10557) INEZ HENRIETTA GILBERT. b. Feb. 27, 1851; m. June 6, 1876, William T. Gilbert; b. June 6, 1846.

12856, RALPH WARD; b. Apr. 25, 1878.

(10560) CHARLES TIFFANY GILBERT; grad. "Yale," 1881; b. Sept. 26, 1859; d. Jan. 4, 1902; m. Alice Lena Gardner.

12857, ARNOLD MANNING; b. July 26, 1886. 12858, CHRISTINE GARDNER; b. May 7, 1894. 12859, PHYLLIS WARD; b. Feb. 28, 1901.

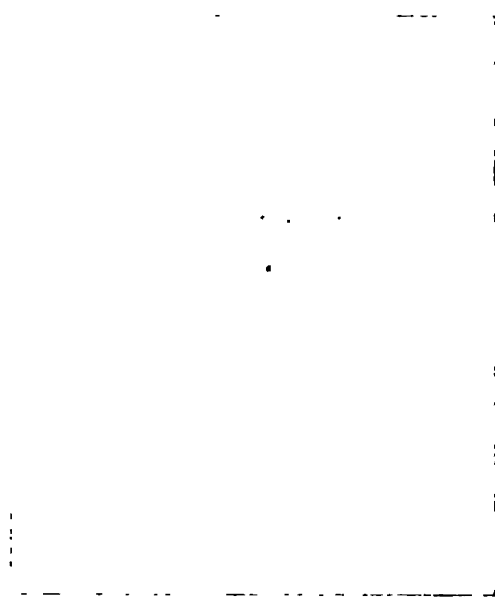
(10576) CHARLOTTE WARD. b. Oct. 24, 1857; d. Sept. 7, 1884; m. Dec. 18, 1879, William Kunkel, Los Angeles, Cal.

- 12860, HARRY E.; b. May 7, 1881. 12861, JENNIE +.
- (10577) ELIZABETH A. WARD. b. Dec. 1, 1858; m. Oct. 20, 1885, George H. Beaumont, Kansas City, Mo.; b. Feb. 3, 1864.
12862, CRYSTAL G.; b. July 29, 1886.
- (10579) FURMAN S. WARD. b. Oct. 23, 1867; d. Feb. 28, 1896; m. Dec. 26, 1895, Ida Blakey; d. Sept. 12, 1905.
12863, EVELYN, Carrolton, Mo.; b. Nov. 29, 1896.
- (10580) ROYAL G. WARD, Mendon, Mo. b. Oct. 18, 1874; m. Jan. 10, 1906, MINNIE ANDERSON; b. Jan. 14, 1885.
12864, ELIZABETH; b. Oct. 31, 1906.
- (10581) GEORGE WASHINGTON REECE. b. Aug. 21, 1862; m. Aug. 20, 1902, Olive Fink.
12865, MARY MARGUERITE; b. June 18, 1903.
- (10596) WALTER JEROME WARD, Sumner, Mo. b. Sept. 16, 1868; d. Mar. 21, 1903; m. Jan. 24, 1889, Mary West; b. Sept. 18, 1867.
12866, PERRY G.; b. Nov. 13, 1889. 12867, CHARLES W.; b. Nov. 16, 1893; d. Dec. 19, 1900. 12868, JOHN E.; b. Mar. 31, 1897. 12869, CLARENCE R.; b. Aug. 24, 1898. 12870, WALTER D.; b. Aug. 1, 1903.
- (10597) DORA MAY WARD. b. Mar. 3, 1870; d. Nov. 26, 1905; m. Sept. 2, 1888, Con Abrams; d. Apr., 1900.
12871, FLOSSIE L. +. 12872, CHESTER I.; b. June 29, 1893. 12873, LESTER; b. Feb. 20, 1896; d. Aug. 13, 1897. 12874, LAURA M.; b. Feb. 24, 1897. 12875, LAURA L.; b. Jan. 19, 1898.
- (10598) ANNA MARIA WARD. b. Oct. 14, 1871; d. Nov. 9, 1908; m. Dec. 24, 1895, Thomas Abrams, McLoud, Oklahoma.
12876, BERNA; b. July 1, 1896. 12877, VICTOR A.; b. June 15, 1897. 12878, DAISY M.; b. Sept. 27, 1899. 12879, SHERMAN W.; b. Jan. 5, 1901. 12880, ROSA; b. Mar. 11, 1904. 12881, WILLIAM C.; b. Feb. 14, 1907. 12882, NANCY J.; b. Jan. 5, 1908; d. June 5, 1908.
- (10599) SARAH CATHERINE WARD. b. Aug. 3, 1873; m. Mar. 12, 1893, John McKee, Mendon, Mo.
12883, ALVA V.; b. July 12, 1894. 12884, CLARK E.; b. July 12, 1897. 12885, EMIL W.; b. Sept. 27, 1902.
- (10600) EMMA ELLEN WARD. b. Sept. 2, 1875; m. Nov. 10, 1904, Claude E. Mizener, Mendon, Mo.
12886, ELAINE; b. Jan. 3, 1906.
- (10601) CLARK EDWARD WARD, Shawnee, Oklahoma. b. July 14, 1879; m. Jan. 6, 1905, Ellen Grable.
12887, CLAUDIE I.; b. Oct. 20, 1905.
- (10603) LAURA MELVINA ROGERS. b. Dec. 9, 1872; m. June 12, 1893, Arthur Thompson.
12888, ERMA MIREE; b. Oct. 3, 1897. 12889, LEWIS ROGER; b. Apr. 7, 1904.



CLARA (WARD) HOWLAND

- (1891) JOHN W. HARRIS, b. 1817; m. Susan Foster Parker; d. Nov. 18, 1891; son, John W. Harris, b. 1847; m. Mary Jane Foxcroft; d. 1897; son, John W. Harris, b. 1874; m. Mary Jane Foxcroft; d. 1897; son, John W. Harris, b. 1897; m. Mary Jane Foxcroft; d. 1897.
- (1892) JOHN W. HARRIS, b. 1817; m. Susan Foster Parker; d. Nov. 18, 1891; son, John W. Harris, b. 1847; m. Mary Jane Foxcroft; d. 1897; son, John W. Harris, b. 1874; m. Mary Jane Foxcroft; d. 1897; son, John W. Harris, b. 1897; m. Mary Jane Foxcroft; d. 1897.
- (1893) FRANKLIN VAN DYKE, b. 1817; m. Susan Foster Parker; d. 1893; son, Franklin Van Dyke, b. 1847; m. Mary Jane Foxcroft; d. 1897; son, Franklin Van Dyke, b. 1874; m. Mary Jane Foxcroft; d. 1897; son, Franklin Van Dyke, b. 1897; m. Mary Jane Foxcroft; d. 1897.
- (1894) RUTH WHELAN, b. 1817; m. Susan Foster Parker; d. 1894; son, Ruth Whelan, b. 1847; m. Mary Jane Foxcroft; d. 1897; son, Ruth Whelan, b. 1874; m. Mary Jane Foxcroft; d. 1897; son, Ruth Whelan, b. 1897; m. Mary Jane Foxcroft; d. 1897.
- (1895) JAMES POTTER, b. 1817; m. Susan Foster Parker; d. 1895; son, James Potter, b. 1847; m. Mary Jane Foxcroft; d. 1897; son, James Potter, b. 1874; m. Mary Jane Foxcroft; d. 1897; son, James Potter, b. 1897; m. Mary Jane Foxcroft; d. 1897.
- (1896) WILLIAM HARRIS, b. 1817; m. Susan Foster Parker; d. 1896; son, William Harris, b. 1847; m. Mary Jane Foxcroft; d. 1897; son, William Harris, b. 1874; m. Mary Jane Foxcroft; d. 1897; son, William Harris, b. 1897; m. Mary Jane Foxcroft; d. 1897.
- (1897) CLARA WARD, b. 1817; m. Susan Foster Parker; d. 1897; son, Clara Ward, b. 1847; m. Mary Jane Foxcroft; d. 1897; son, Clara Ward, b. 1874; m. Mary Jane Foxcroft; d. 1897; son, Clara Ward, b. 1897; m. Mary Jane Foxcroft; d. 1897.
- (1898) ALICE WARD, b. 1817; m. Susan Foster Parker; d. 1898; son, Alice Ward, b. 1847; m. Mary Jane Foxcroft; d. 1897; son, Alice Ward, b. 1874; m. Mary Jane Foxcroft; d. 1897; son, Alice Ward, b. 1897; m. Mary Jane Foxcroft; d. 1897.
- After preliminary studies in his country, Miller came to America and became a pupil of the Royal Academy, Düsseldorf, under the direction of Albert Müller. Later, he was in the private atelier of Eugène Delacroix. This was followed by a course of several years under the celebrated painter, Jean-Léonard, of Paris. Returning to America, he established a studio in New York City, first situated at the Academy of Design in 1835. He was a member of the Artists' Fund Society, and in its capacity of the National Academy, B. 76. His works are exhibited in the U. S., and also, at Paris and Mexico.
- (1898) EUGENE WARD, St. Paul, Minn.; b. Apr. 12, 1843; d. Jan. 3, 1909; m. Susan Foster Parker; b. Sept., 1845; d. Nov., 1909; dau., James and Anna (Foster) Parker, Perth Amboy, N. J.
- (1899) OLIVER DELANCOY, soldier Spanish War; lives at Madrid; 1899.



— RA (WARD HOWLAND)

(10604) WILLIAM HARRISON ROGERS. b. Sept. 8, 1875; m. Jan. 3, 1905, Nancy Webb Doyle, dau. John and Elizabeth (Crow) Doyle.

12890, JOHN RAY; b. Feb. 2, 1907.

(10606) CHARLOTTE ELLEN ROGERS. b. Nov. 18, 1882; m. Feb. 21, 1906, Harry Cleveland Ander, son Riley and Addie (Blackman) Ander.

12891, CLYDE EVERT; b. Aug. 29, 1906.

(10616) HILDE CAROLINE BECK, N. York City. b. June 24, 1876; m. Mar. 28, 1900, Alfred Opydyke.

12892, JANETTE; b. 1904.

(10618) HEDELIND ELSA BECK, N. York City. b. Jan. 22, 1882; m. July 17, 1879, Ashbel Russell Welch, son Ashbel and Emma Delia (Finney) Welch.

(10619) ELSIE WHITE HOPKINS. b. 1884; m. Oct. 1, 1904, Willard Tisdell Thompson.

12893, FRANKLIN VAN CULEN; b. Feb. 22, 1906. 12894, JANET SUSANNE; b. Jan. 26, 1908.

(10623) RUTH WEEDEN POTTER, Providence, R. I. b. Sept. 6, 1846; m. Oct. 21, 1874, David C. Moulton; b. Dec. 23, 1830, son Samuel Smith and Betsey (Marden) Moulton.

12895, DAVID POTTER; b. July 21, 1875. 12896, BENJAMIN POTTER +. 12897, MABEL CORNELIA; b. Sept. 29, 1880.

(10625) WILLIAM FRANCIS KING, Providence, R. I. b. June 12, 1851; m. Apr. 2, 1882, Mary Jane Pike; b. Oct. 24, 1853; dau. Thomas and Phebe (Harris) Pike.

12898, IRVINE ANGELL; b. Dec. 10, 1889.

(10647) CLARA WARD. b. Mar. 23, 1841; m. Jan. 26, 1871, Alfred Cornelius Howland, New York City; b. Feb. 12, 1838; d. Mar. 17, 1909; son Aaron P. and Huldah (Burke) Howland (see Mrs. Howland's letter in "Biographical").

12899, WINTHROP, Redlands, Cal.; b. Aug. 3, 1873; m. Martha White. 12900, ALICE WARD +.

After preliminary studies in this country, Mr. Howland went abroad and became a pupil at the Royal Academy, Dusseldorf, Germany, under Prof. Albert Muller. Later, he was in the private atelier of Prof. Albot Folamm. This was followed by a course of several years under the celebrated artist, Emil Lambinet, of Paris. Returning to America, he established a studio in New York City. First exhibited at the Academy of Design in 1865. He was a member of the Artist's Fund Society., and an associate of the National Academy, 1876. His works are exhibited in the U. S., and abroad, at Paris and Munich.

(10648) EUGENE WARD, St. Paul, Minn. b. Apr. 12, 1843; d. Jan. 3, 1909; m. Susan Foster Parker; b. Sept., 1845; d. Nov., 1909; dau. James and Anna (Forbes) Parker, Perth Amboy, N. J.

12901, OLIVER DELANCEY; soldier Spanish War; lives at Manilla. 12902,

LOUISE PARKER. 12903, MAUD DUDLEY +. 12904, EMILY FORBES; m. Charles Henry Ravell, Chicago, Ill. 12905, VIOLET FLOYD, New York. 12906, GERTRUDE VAN CORTLANDT. 12907, EUGENE +.

(10657) AUGUSTUS HENRY WARD, Alameda, Cal. b. Nov. 4, 1841; m. Dec. 15, 1870, Alice Jane Bishoprick, Ottawa, Can.; b. June 10, 1846; dau. Henry and Elizabeth (Redhead) Bishoprick.

12910, ESTHER; b. Jan. 28, 1873; d. Mar. 17, 1876. 12911, HAROLD CHARLES +. 12912, ALAN HAWORTH; b. Nov. 5, 1877; d. Oct. 2, 1900.

(Captain) Augustus H. Ward attended the Hamilton Collegiate Institute at White Plains, N. Y. He is a metallurgist by profession; member of F. & A. M. and Loyal Legion.

Augustus Henry Ward entered service as private and mustered in as 1st Sergeant Co. H. 90th New York Volunteer Infantry, October 2d, 1861; commissioned 2d Lieutenant Co. A, August 29th, 1862; 1st Lieutenant, October 7th, 1863; 1st Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster, December 1, 1864; Captain, to rank from May 15, 1865, not mustered. Left the State for Key West, Fla., January 5, 1862; attached to General Brannan's Florida command January to March, 1862; district of Key West Department South, to September, 1862; district of Key West and Tortugas, Fla., Department Gulf, to April, 1863; 1st Brigade, 4th Division, 19 Corps, Department Gulf, to February, 1864; 2d Brigade, 2d Division, 19 Corps, to August, 1864; 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 19 Corps, Middle Military Division, Army Shenandoah, to April, 1865; 1st Brigade, General Dwight's Division, Department of Washington, 22d Corps, to June, 1865; 1st Brigade, General Dwight's Division, Department of the South, to June, 1865; 9th Brigade, 1st Division, Department of Georgia, to February, 1866.

SERVICE.

Duty at Key West, Fla., to April, 1863; ordered to New Orleans, La.; action at Franklin, La., May, 25; Siege of Port Hudson, La., May 31 to July 9, assaults on Port Hudson, June 14 to 22; surrender of Port Hudson, July 9; action at Cox plantation Bayou La Fourche, July 13; duty in district of La Fourche and in defences of New Orleans till February, 1864; Red River campaign, March to May; battle of Cane River Crossing April 23 to 24; construction of dam at Alexandria, April 30 to May 10; retreat toward Morganzia May 11, in action during retreat, Mansura, May 14 to 16, Marksville May 15, Avoyelles Prairie May 16, Atchafalaya May 17 to 18; reached Morganzia May 24; duty at Morganzia till July 3; moved to New Orleans, La., thence to Fortress Monroe, Va., and to Washington, D. C., July 3 to 28; participated in Sheridan's Shenandoah Valley campaign, August to November; in action at Charlestown August 21 to 22, Halltown August 24, Berryville September 3 to 4; battle of Winchester or Opequan, September 19; Fisher's Hill, September 22; battle of Cedar Creek, October 19 (made famous by Sheridan's Ride); camped at Cedar Creek, November 11 to 12; duty at Winchester, Kernstown and Stevenson's Depot till April 1865; moved to Washington, D. C., April 21 to 22; duty there till June 1; moved to Savannah, Ga., June 2 to 6; duty there and at Hawkinsville, Ga.; till February, 1866, and honorably discharged from service. Brevetted Major New York Volunteers September, 1867 by New York State, after being mustered out of U. S. service.



AUGUSTUS HENRY WARD



AUGUSTUS HENRY WARD

(10669) EDWARD WARD CLEMENTS. b. Feb. 7, 1857; d. Sept. 1897; m. Minerva Richards; b. May 17, 1857.

12913, WILLISTON RICHARDS; b. Feb. 23, 1882. 12914, MARGARET RICHARDS; b. Dec. 31, 1885.

(10673) CHRISTIANA ANDERSON WARD. b. July 25, 1842; m. June 17, 1863, Henry Clay Ely; b. June 23, son Nathan C. and Elizabeth (Olmstead) Ely.

12915, ELIZABETH WARD; b. Mar. 25, 1864. 12916, WILLET COLES +.

(10674) ELIZABETH WARNER WARD. b. Sept. 29, 1845; m. Jan. 19, 1875, Frederick William Smith; b. Oct. 9, 1842; d. June 21, 1892; son Stephen William and Julia Frances (Stanton) Smith.

12917, FLORENCE WARD; b. Dec. 29, 1875. 12918, FREDERICK WILLIAM +. 12919, BESSIE FOWLER; b. May 3, 1880; d. Sept. 12, 1901. 12920, STANTON WARD; b. Jan. 28, 1883; d. Feb. 18, 1905.

(10675) MARY COLES WARD. b. Mar. 30, 1850; m. Apr. 24, 1873, J. Odell Fowler.

12921, MARY WARNER; b. Dec. 6, 1876.

(10679) MARY AUGUSTA DOUBLEDAY. b. Dec. 22, 1842; m. Dec. 19, 1870, Edward Alfred Sargent; b. Nov. 1, 1842; Rosebank, Staten Island, N. Y.; son John and Ann (Beers) Sargent.

12922, ETHEL; b. Jan. 18, 1872; d. Oct. 28, 1880. 12923, FLORENCE WARD +. 12924, ALFRED PREVOOST; b. Jan. 30, 1875. 12925, MARY AUGUSTA +. 12926, JOHN PERCY; b. Sept. 24, 1879; d. Nov. 5, 1880. 12927, ALICE ELLIOTT; b. Dec. 11, 1882. 12928, EDITH ASPINWALL +.

(10680) STEPHEN WARD DOUBLEDAY. m. Angelica Cushman.

12929, ANGELICA.

(10683) WILLIAM LEE WARD, New York City. b. Nov. 21, 1855; m. Sept. 22, 1887, Nina C. Justh; b. Nov. 12, 1865; dau. Emil and Virginia W. (Center) Justh.

12930, HENRY CENTER. 12931, ELIOT LEE; b. Aug. 7, 1891. 12932, CHESTER DUDLEY; b. July 16, 1892. 12933, VIRGINIA CENTER; b. Oct. 22, 1895.

(10688) ELIZA PALMER WARD. m. Albert Smith.

12934, WILLIAM WARD. 12935, ELIZA PROVOST.

(10699) ELIZA ELLIOTT ROWLAND. b. Jan. 26, 1851; m. July 1, 1874, Charles Edward Howland Wemple, Tompkinsville, Staten Island, N. Y.; son Christopher Yates and Marian (Phipps) Wemple.

12936, CHARLES YATES +. 12937, CLARA R.; b. Nov. 16, 1877. 12938, DAISY; b. Oct. 24, 1881. 12939, WARD; b. Sept. 29, 1885. 12940, ALICE; b. Jan. 9, 1890.

(10700) CLARA COLES ROWLAND. b. Sept. 20, 1851; m. Sept. 8, 1875, John Edwards; b. Aug. 28, 1849; son John S. and Mary Ann (Smith) Edwards.

12941, ELIZABETH E. +. 12942, EDITH +. 12943, JOHN; b. Dec. 10,

1880. 12944, GLADYS; b. Nov. 16, 1885. 12945, FRANCIS; b. Dec. 17, 1887.

(10702) DAVID HALL ROWLAND, Plainfield, N. J. b. Aug. 30, 1854; m. Oct. 19, 1881, Alice Story; b. Jan. 2, 1858; dau. Rufus and Ursula (Dunham) Story.

12946, RUFUS STORY; b. Mar. 20, 1884. 12947, URSULA FRANCES; b. Jan. 11, 1886. 12948, DAVID; b. Oct. 12, 1887; d. Aug. 11, 1894. 12949, JOHN ELIOT; b. July 17, 1889. 12950, ALICE STORY; b. Mar. 20, 1891; d. Sept. 9, 1892. 12951, ALICE AYERS; b. Sept. 14, 1892. 12952, REGINALD; b. Jan. 14, 1894.

(10708) MARY AUGUSTA JOHNSON. m. (1) Burbank Roberts; (2) J. Arthur Palethorpe, Liverpool, Eng.

2d marriage: 12953, C. NORMAN DE WARDE. 12954, MURIEL MAY C.

(10709) ANNA LOUISE EASTON. m. Apr. 19, 1892, Charles Lane Poor, New York City; b. Jan. 18, 1866; son Edward E. and Mary W. (Lane) Poor.

12955, CHARLES LANE, JR.; b. Jan. 14, 1897. 12956, ALFRED EASTON; b. May 24, 1899. 12957, EDMUND WARD; b. Sept. 12, 1904.

(10710) JOHN HUDSON HALL. m. Oct. 16, 1896, Mabel Varker.

12958, JOHN HUDSON, JR.; b. Aug. 1, 1897.

(10711) CHARLES WARD HALL. m. Jan., 1897, Julia Maclay.

12959, CHARLES WARD, JR. 12960, ARCHIBALD MACLAY. 12961, HECTOR HAVEMEYER. 12962, JULIA.

(10712) CORNELIA KATHARINE HALL. m. Oct. 16, 1902, William Grant; son Sir James Grant.

12963, KATHLEEN. 12964, GLEN WRIGHT 12965, CORNELIA WARD.

(10714) LOUISA FORD. m. (1) Grenville Parkin, N. York City; (2) Henry Beam.

1st marriage: 12966, GRENVILLE, JR. 12967, ROGER. 2d marriage: 12968, HENRY.

(10716) HENRY WARD FORD. m. Rosette Suckley.

12969, ROSETTE. 12970, HENRY. 12971, EMILY.

(10717) CORNELIA GERTRUDE FORD. m. Thomas H. Burchell.

12972, J. FORD. 12973, EMILY. 12974, CORNELIA.

(10718) FREDERICK R. W. FORD. m. Mary Howell.

12975, SARAH.

(10721) HENRIETTA KING WARD. b. Apr. 29, 1872; m. Oscar Y. de Kerlsmont Soccc.

12976, EDMUND MICHAEL; b. June, 1906.

(10723) SUSAN ELLIOTT WARD. b. Feb. 5, 1877; m. Oct. 10, 1902, Thomas A. Airey, London, Eng.



Very Truly Yours,

Chas. H. Whipple.
Paymaster Gen. U. S. Army



Very Truly Yours,

Chas. H. Whipple.

Provisional Gen. U. S. Army

- 12977, HENRY TALBOT; b. Oct., 1904. 12978, DOROTHY FRANCES; b. Mar., 1908.
- (10727) DANIEL SANDS. m. ———.
12979, DANIEL C.
- (10730) SUSAN OPHELIA WARD. m. James McConnell, Washington, D. C.
12980, IRVING. 12981, LIZZIE.
- (10751) EMILY AGNES WARD. m. Charles L. Coombs.
12982, EDNA. 12983, KATHARINE, 12984, LESLIE. 12985, ARTHUR.
- (10752) ALEXANDER HAMILTON WARD. m. Sarah D. Powlis.
12986, JOCELYN. 12987, ALEXANDER HAMILTON.
- (10756) CHARLES CONWAY WARD. b. Aug. 29, 1874; m. Aug. 29, 1905, Marion Stewart Carmer; dau. Charles and Emma Carmer.
12988, EDMUND STEWART.
- (10768) SARAH ELIZABETH WHIPPLE. b. Aug. 2, 1843; m. May 19, 1864, Charles A. Farnum, Philadelphia, Pa.; b. Jan. 19, 1825; son Peter and Louise (Nichols) Farnum.
12989, CORNELIA WHIPPLE +. 12990, HENRY WHIPPLE +. 12991, (Rev.) ARTHUR WADSWORTH, Kansas City, Mo.; b. Mar. 16, 1870; m. Ellen Martha Pendergast; dau. William Wirt and Abbie Pendergast.
- (10769) CORNELIA WARD WHIPPLE. b. Aug. 26, 1845; d. May 21, 1884; m. (1) Feb. 22, 1866, William Wilkins Davis; b. Mar. 27, 1842; d. Mar. 2, 1866; son A. Bowie and Hester Ann Davis; (2) Nov. 24, 1875, Francis M. Rose (M. D.); b. 1841; son Philip and Aramentie Frances (West) Rose.
2d marriage: 12992, CORNELIA WARD; b. Sept. 25, 1878; d. 1882. 12993, FRANCIS MARION, Faribault, Minn.; b. July 4, 1881. 12994, MARY PELL; b. Mar. 15, 1883; d. Feb. 3, 1884.
- (10770) JANE M. WHITING WHIPPLE, Topeka, Kansas. b. Mar. 10, 1847; m. May 28, 1872, Henry Alexander Scandrett; b. Aug. 13, 1843; d. Sept. 28, 1883; son Thomas and Sarah (Kimes) Scandrett.
12995, CORNELIA WHIPPLE; b. May 3, 1873. 12996, SARAH KIMES; b. Oct. 27, 1874; d. Feb. 4, 1875. 12997, HENRY ALEXANDER, Topeka, Kan.; b. Apr. 8, 1876. 12998, JEANIE WHIPPLE +. 12999, MARY STANNES; b. June 10, 1881; d. Dec. 1, 1888. 13000, BENJAMIN WRIGHT; b. Mar. 3, 1883.
- (10771) (Brig. Gen.) CHARLES HENRY WHIPPLE, U. S. A., Washington, D. C. b. June 12, 1849; m. Dec. 5, 1871, Evelyn Elizabeth McLean; b. July 5, 1851; dau. (Gen.) Nathaniel Collins and Caroline Thew (Burnet) McLean.
13001, CHARLES HENRY +. 13002, HENRY BENJAMIN; b. Aug. 4, 1874; m. Jan. 17, 1900, Katharine Nelson Meade; b. Jan. 29, 1876; dau. (Rev.) Philip Nelson and Sara Jane (Rannells) Meade. 13003, NATHANIEL McLEAN; b. Sept. 25, 1875; d. Dec. 22, 1902.

During his early life General Whipple's home was in Minnesota, of which State his honored father was the first Bishop of the Episcopal Church, known through his work for the red men as "the Apostle to the Indians." His boyhood was filled with the free life of the Western prairie, and the hunting and fishing which that sportsman's paradise provided. He was educated chiefly at St. Paul's School, Concord, New Hampshire, under Rev. Henry A. Coit, D. D., and had the privilege of establishing the first gold medal given at the school—known as "The Whipple Medal for Excellence in English Studies." Being in delicate health, a sea voyage was recommended, and then a business career, instead of a college course. He became in 1870 the first paymaster of the Northern Pacific Railroad, then in process of building across the continent. In 1871 he took the position of cashier of the Citizen's National Bank, Faribault, Minnesota, which he held with credit and ability for ten years. He married a grand-daughter of Justice John McLean of the Supreme Court of the United States. In February, 1881, General Whipple was appointed Major and Paymaster of the United States Army by President Hayes. His first service was on the Pacific Coast, and later five years were spent in the "Bad Lands" of Montana carrying funds to the frontier garrisons beyond the railroads.

Adventures of a thrilling nature were often part of his experience. On one occasion he was attacked by highwaymen in Montana, a sergeant was killed and two soldiers wounded—one fatally—but he escaped with the funds. At the time of the Spanish-American War he was sent with the first expedition to Manila, where immediately upon the capture of the city, he was designated by Major General Merritt, the Governor General, as Custodian of the captured Spanish funds, and Treasurer of the Civil funds under the military Government established by the United States.

After a short time in the United States he served as chief paymaster in Porto Rico, under Major General George W. Davis. He was promoted to the grade of lieutenant colonel in 1901, and made colonel in 1904. He was chief paymaster in Chicago 1900 and 1901, and from there was assigned as chief paymaster in the Philippines. General Whipple is on record as having volunteered for service in China during the Boxer troubles in 1900. He was chief paymaster, Army of Cuban Pacification, from the arrival of the troops in Cuba, October, 1906, until the following May, when he resumed the duties of Post Paymaster in Washington, D. C. On January 1, 1908, being senior colonel of the corps and having an excellent record, he was appointed by President Roosevelt, Paymaster General of the Army, which place he now holds with the conscientious fidelity which has ever characterized his services.

(10782) DIXON GEDNEY HUGHES. m. Mary L. Storer, dau. Jacob and Mary (Wright) Storer.

13003a, MINNIE ADA. 13003b, EMMA AUGUSTA. 13004, CHARLES WOOD.

(10805) SYLVESTER L. H. WARD, JR. m. Oct. 7, 1908, Lucile Prince DeWitt.

13005, ROBERT DEWITT; b. Sept. 3, 1909.

(10808) CHARLES AUGUSTUS COOK, Waukon, Iowa. b. Sept. 5, 1861; m. Aug. 12, 1880, Eva May Teeple; b. Feb. 7, 1860.

13006, NETTIE BELLE; b. July 4, 1881. 13007, JASPER WARD; b. July 17, 1883. 13008, CECIL GUY; b. Sept. 17, 1886. 13009, CAROLINE MATILDA; b. Mar. 1, 1890. 13010, FRANK ELMER; b. Dec. 3, 1895; d. Feb. 18, 1899.

(10810) MARY MINERVA COOK. b. Oct. 29, 1867; m. Oct. 14, 1891, Charles Henry Shields, Jr.; b. Aug. 8, 1864; son Charles Henry and Annie (Coxon) Shields.

13011, RUTH; b. Aug. 2, 1892. 13012, KATHARINE; b. Dec. 13, 1898.

(10812) WILLIAM COOK ROGERS, Piqua, Ohio. b. Apr. 4, 1867; m. Jan. 25, 1893, Margaret D. Douglass; b. Sept. 8, 1870; dau. Robert L. and Margaret (Drake) Douglass.

13013, ELEANOR MARGARET; b. Dec. 1, 1893. 13014, RUTH; b. Oct. 14, 1900.

(10829) (Commander) AARON WARD, U. S. N., Roslyn, N. Y. b. Oct. 10, 1851; m. Apr. 20, 1876, Annie Cairns Willis; b. Aug. 23, 1854.

13015, IRWIN FRANKLIN; b. Feb. 13, 1877; d. Sept. 2, 1880. 13016, HILDA JANETTE; b. Nov. 12, 1878. 13017, ANNIE EDNA; b. Sept. 29, 1881. 13018, FREDERICK; b. Sept. 9, 1883; d. infancy. 13019, AARON RAYMOND; b. Oct. 27, 1885; d. Aug. 26, 1887. 13020, CONSTANCE MARGUERITE; b. July 2, 1892; d. Apr. 30, 1899.

(10831) EDWARD LINUS TODD, Ossining, N. Y. m. Florence Craig Washburne.

13021, HELEN WARD. 13022, MARGARET.

(10835) MARY VIRGINIA COBB. m. Seth C. Ellegood, Ossining, N. Y.

13023, RAY. 13024, HAROLD; b. Oct. 7, 1894; d. July 17, 1896.

(10838) EMILY COBB. m. Jesse Swift.

(10840) ANN RANDALL. b. May 17, 1859; d. Aug., 1903; m. Feb. 8, 1887, Charles Calvert Lancaster.

13025, SAMUEL JACKSON RANDALL; b. Dec. 30, 1887. 13026, CHARLES CALVERT, JR.; b. June 10, 1889. 13027, GEORGE W. CHILDS; b. Dec. 21, 1890.

(10842) SAMUEL JOSIAH RANDALL, Philadelphia, Pa. b. July 25, 1873; m. (1) Mar. 25, 1903, Ethel Virginia Van Renssaler Allen; b. Nov. 13, 1877; d. Apr. 25, 1904; (2) June 12, 1906, Wilberta Alexander; b. Aug. 3, 1880.

1st marriage: 13028, SAMUEL JACKSON; b. Feb. 8, 1904.

(10843) MARY WATSON BRANDRETH, New York City. b. 1854; d. 1897; m. (Col.) Henry Dana Borup.

13029, GEORGE BRANDRETH; grad. "Yale." 13030, YVETTE HUEN.

(10844) LILY VIRGINIA BRANDRETH. b. 1856; m. Dec. 25, 1883, Francis Larkin.

13031, VIRGINIA WARD; b. 1886. 13032, MARJORIE COUTANT; b. 1889. 13033, LILY; b. 1896. 13034, GEORGE BRANDRETH; b. 1897.

(10845) FRANCES RANDALL BRANDRETH, Ossining, N. Y. m. 1885 (Lieut.) John Innes Kane, U. S. A., "Society of Cincinnati, New York City; b. Nov. 13, 1849; d. Aug. 6, 1904.

1035, JOHN INNES, JR.; b. Jan. 25, 1887; "Soc. of Cincinnati." 13036, MARY ELIZABETH; b. Jan. 9, 1891. 13037, EDWARD WINSLOW; b. June 9, 1895.

(10846) HELEN WARD BRANDRETH, Ossining, N. Y. d. 1905; m. Frederick Potter.

13038, ORLANDO B. 13039, DOROTHY WINSLOW. 13040, FREDERICK ARTHUR. 13041, MARGARETHE. 13042, EUGENE.

(10849) SUSAN ELIZA OAKLEY. b. Dec. 23, 1848; m. Aug. 31, 1870, William Edward Janes, Hawthorne, N. Jersey.

13043, MARY; b. May 24, 1871. 13044, FLORENCE ISABELLE; b. Feb. 17, 1873. 13045, H. EVELINE; b. Sept. 27, 1874; d. Aug. 16, 1875. 13046, CARRIE LOUISE; b. Aug. 14, 1876. 13047, SUSAN ELIZA; b. Mar. 5, 1878. 13048, WILLIAM EBENEZER; b. Oct. 27, 1880. 13049, MARTHA FRANCES; b. May 22, 1886. 13050, ETHEL; b. Dec. 8, 1890.

(10852) GEORGE WASHINGTON OAKLEY. b. Apr. 14, 1861; m. Nov. 10, 1887, Minnie Vandenburg.

13051, MARY E.; b. Apr. 17, 1889. 13052, ALBERT C.; b. Dec. 15, 1890. 13053, WILLIAM; b. May 4, 1892. 13054, MARGARETTE M.; b. Feb. 19, 1894. 13055, SUSAN CARRIE; b. Apr. 4, 1895. 13056, GEORGE WASHINGTON; b. Feb. 22, 1897. 13057, INA PAYNE; b. Dec. 26, 1898. 13058, MARTHA FRANCES; b. Dec. 23, 1900. 13059, MYRA IONIA; b. Aug. 2, 1904.

(10853) JACOB OAKLEY HOBBY, N. York City. b. Mar. 13, 1845; m. Apr. 10, 1866, Hannah M. Chatterton; b. Jan. 7, 1846; d. June 18, 1904.

13060, EMMA FRANCES; b. Oct. 26, 1869. 13061, JOHN BURTIS; b. Sept. 20, 1871. 13062, CHARLES FLOYD; b. July 15, 1873. 13063, JACOB OAKLEY; b. Nov. 23, 1875. 13064, CLARENCE JOSEPH; b. July 12, 1878.

(10854) SARAH FRANCES HOBBY, Peekskill, N. Y. b. Dec. 7, 1851; m. Jan. 21, 1874, J. Frank Secor; son John and Ann (Carpenter) Secor.

13065, J. BERTRAND. 13066, ALLEN BURTIS. 13067, JOHN WILBUR. 13068, ARTHUR.

(10855) CLEMENCE HOBBY, Peekskill, N. Y. b. Jan. 23, 1854; m. Feb. 22, 1876, Edward C. Wilson; b. Nov. 27, 1845; son Hugh C. and Mary Frances (Wardell) Wilson.

13069, HUGH C. 13070, EDWARD J. 13071, ANNA C. 13072, ADDIS. 13073, FRANCES.

(10856) RACHEL HENDERSON HOBBY, Peekskill, N. Y. b. Jan. 2, 1861; m. Sept. 5, 1888, John William Snowden; b. Feb. 28, 1861; son Thomas and Catherine Clinton (Wood) Snowden.

13074, RALPH THOMAS; b. Sept. 3, 1889; d. Jan. 15, 1895. 13075, JOHN WILLIAM; b. Dec. 28, 1891.

(10857) THOMAS CURREY OAKLEY, Wilmington, Del. b. Apr. 8, 1856; m. Feb., 1880, Helen Hoffecker.

13076, RACHEL HENDERSON; b. 1881. 13077, HELEN; b. 1887.

(10860) WALTER RANDOLPH OAKLEY. m. Jennie Wecherle.

13078, WALTER. 13079, DOROTHY.

(10861) GILBERT OAKLEY. m. Ella Wooley.

13080, GILBERT. 13081, JOHN.

(10862) THOMAS CURREY OAKLEY. b. Nov. 19, 1860; drowned in Lake Mohegan about 1890; m. Mabel Seich.

13082, BURFORD.

(10870) ARCHIBALD MACKELLAR. b. Sept. 15, 1844; m. Sept. 27, 1876, Charlotte L. Covert; b. Jan. 6, 1852; dau. Edward and Mary (Lounsbury) Covert.

13083, MARY CHARLOTTE +.

(10872) (Rev.) ROBERT MACKELLAR, Red Bank, N. J., (Rector Trinity Epis. Ch.); b. Jan. 1, 1856; m. Rosa Stuart Goldsmith; dau. William W. Goldsmith (M. D.), Louisville, Ky.

13084, ELEANOR; b. Aug. 18, 1886. 13085, ROBERT ARCHIBALD; b. Sept. 22, 1887. 13086, STUART ELLIS; b. Aug. 16, 1891.

(10874) SUSAN INGERSOLL. m. Edward Ryan.

13087, WARD. 13088, GENEVIEVE.

(10877) FRANCES MOORE. b. Feb. 10, 1858; m. May 18, 1881, Henry Slawson; b. Feb. 23, 1853; son Seely and Phebe (Lent) Slawson.

13089, HENRY SEELY; b. Oct. 3, 1883.

(10879) TRUMAN MINOR CURRY. b. Aug. 23, 1862; m. June 8, 1891, May Chichester; dau. Leonard and Mary (Mead) Chichester.

13090, TRUMAN MINOR, JR.; b. Sept. 14, 1891. 13091, ARCHIBALD CHICHESTER; b. Oct. 31, 1897.

(10880) SUSAN CURRY. b. Aug. 2, 1864; m. June 20, 1892, Theodore Hill; b. Dec. 1, 1850; son Abraham and Tamar (Lounsbury) Hill.

13092, THEODORE, JR.; b. July 24, 1896.

(10881) GENEVIEVE CURRY. b. Sept. 2, 1867; m. Apr. 30, 1890, James Martens; b. Sept. 28, 1858; son James W. and Charlotte (Jones) Martens.

13094, WILLIAM STANTON; b. Mar. 16, 1892. 13095, KARL ROBERTS; b. Dec. 25, 1893; d. Jan. 2, 1901. 13096, CHARLOTTE; b. May 14, 1898. 13097, JAMES HART; b. Jan. 2, 1901. 13098, EMILY MINOR; b. Apr. 27, 1903. 13099, CONRAD; b. Dec. 31, 1905.

(10883) JAMES DELAPLAINE EVERINGHIM. m. Mary Frankland.

13100, EVANGELINE. 13101, PERCY. 13102, GEORGE. 13103, ROBERTSON.

(10884) MARIA ELIZABETH EVERINGHIM. b. 1848; m. Andrew Matthews, Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.

13104, ALICE. 13105, WALTER. 13106, LIZZIE. 13107, PANSY. 13108, AVIS.

(10885) BENJAMIN CURRY EVERINGHIM. b. June 2, 1850; d. Jan. 29, 1910; m. Apr. 15, 1875, Lou Haulenbeek; b. Sept. 28, 1850; dau. Gerrit and Katharine (Rice) Haulenbeek.

13109, BENPAMIN CURRY, JR.; b. Aug. 2, 1876. 13110, VIOLET; b. Feb. 3, 1878. 13111, DAISY; b. Dec. 11, 1880.

(10886) (Rev.) OSBORN ANDERSON CURREY. b. June 26, 1861; m. ——— Dennison.

13112, THOMAS OSBORN. 13113, SOPHY AKRON.

(10887) GROVE PRICE MITCHELL CURRY (M. D.), Mt. Kisco, N. Y. b. Jan. 8, 1865; m. Florence Lyon.

(10888) ARTHENA CURREY. m. Elmer E. Tompkins.

13114, ELSIE. 13115, JENNIE.

(10889) JENNIE MITCHELL CURREY. m. Frederick A. Miller, Peekskill, N. Y.

13116, MARSDEN.

(10890) ANNIE H. CURREY. m. Charles Lockwood.

13117, MARTHA.

(10891) MARTHA CURRY. m. John Poey.

13118, FRANCIS. 13119, JENNIE.

(10905) JANE CURRY, Aurora, Ill. b. Apr. 13, 1861; m. August W. West; b. Dec. 5, 1851.

13120, FREDERICK CURREY, Chicago, Ill. b. Oct. 12, 1881; m. June 1, 1905, Maud Drew. 13121, FRANK EDWARD; b. June 14, 1888.

(10906) RICHARD LEWIS CURRY, Aurora, Ill. b. May 17, 1866; m. Kate Washburn; d. Nov. 16, 1891.

13122, CATHERINE RUTH; b. Nov. 7, 1891.

(10907) MARY BARMORE, Peekskill, N. Y. b. Sept., 1865; m. June 20, 1893, Gilbert H. Anderson; b. 1868; son Frank and Louise (Hinman) Anderson.

13123, MARGARET BARMORE; b. Nov. 11, 1894. 13124, LOUISE HINMAN; b. Apr. 23, 1897. 13125, RUTH SHERMAN; b. Dec. 17, 1900. 13126, ELIZABETH ARMSTRONG; b. Oct. 15, 1903. 13127, FRANKLIN KNIGHT; b. Apr. 4, 1905.

(10908) EMMA BARMORE, Peekskill, N. Y. b. Nov. 7, 1868; m. Dec. 7, 1892, Theodore Austin.

13128, MARY ELIZABETH; b. Apr. 26, 1899. 13129, THEODORE, JR.; b. Nov. 30, 1902.

(10910) LEWIS ARMSTRONG BARMORE, Peekskill, N. Y. b. Nov.

19, 1878; m. Feb. 19, 1903, Henrietta Lane; b. May 2, 1879; dau. William E. and Elizabeth (Smith) Lane.

13130, LEWIS ARMSTRONG, JR.; b. May 18, 1907.

(10911) GEORGE FRANK BARMORE, Peekskill, N. Y. b. Apr. 10, 1881; m. June 25, 1906, Catherine Hubbell, dau. George Simpkins Hubbell.

13131, GEORGE MILTON; b. May 4, 1907.

(10912) EDWARD ROSS TALLMAN. b. Feb. 25, 1861; m. Nov. 18, 1885, Lavena Scott; b. June 19, 1864.

13132, GRACE JANE; b. Oct. 15, 1886. 13133, HAZEL MAY; b. Feb. 3, 1888. 13134, MYRTLE BELLE; b. Mar. 30, 1890. 13135, HELEN RUTH; b. Nov. 21, 1902.

(10914) RUTH CURREY. b. May 14, 1865; m. May 22, 1901, John L. Pratt.

13136, MARY HELEN; b. Jan. 29, 1902.

(10919) OLIVE MIGHELL, Aurora, Ill. b. Feb. 25, 1866; d. Feb. 15, 1899; m. Aug. 21, 1895, Perley W. Powers; b. Oct. 30, 1860.

13137, PAUL MIGHELL; b. Feb. 15, 1899.

(10921) LEE MIGHELL, Aurora, Ill. b. Dec. 1, 1870; m. Dec. 25, 1902, Gertrude Edwards.

13138, CHILD.

(10922) WYNN CURREY MIGHELL, Aurora, Ill. b. Sept. 27, 1873; m. Jan., 1896, Ada Thomas; b. Apr. 22, 1869.

13139, MILDRED; b. Oct. 9, 1897. 13140, ALBERT THOMAS; b. Mar. 22, 1899. 13141, DONALD STANTON; b. May 28, 1902.

(10926) ALICE BELLE CURREY. b. Apr. 30, 1873; m. Sept. 13, 1893, Thomas E. Frazier; b. July 5, 1871.

13142, CAROLINE JULIA; b. July 15, 1894. 13143, HELEN; b. Aug. 20, 1895. 13144, ELIZABETH; b. Oct. 31, 1897. 13145, MARIAN; b. Nov. 23, 1900.

(10928) JESSE WALTER CURRY, Aurora, Ill. b. Mar. 27, 1866; m. May 3, 1888, Nettie Bronson; b. June 27, 1867.

13146, HUGH BENSON; b. Feb. 16, 1889. 13147, HELEN; b. Sept. 12, 1890. 13148, THOMAS JESSE; b. July 21, 1894.

(10930) FRANCES CURRY, Chicago, Ill. b. July 28, 1870; m. Oct. 16, 1890, James Blair; b. July 1, 1862.

13149, BESSIE JANET; b. Jan. 26, 1892. 13150, JAMES CURREY; b. Apr. 8, 1900.

(10931) JANE CURRY, Aurora, Ill. b. Mar. 12, 1872; m. Nov. 14, 1895, Robert C. Kendall; b. Sept. 3, 1868.

13151, RUTH; b. Oct. 5, 1896.

(10932) HARLAN BARNES CURRY, Chicago, Ill. b. Apr. 16, 1878; m. June 15, 1904, Mary Beebe; b. Dec. 31, 1879.

13152, CHILD.

(10946) HAROLD YOUNG CURREY, Mexico. b. June 10, 1879; m. Mar. 28, 1898, Josephine Haskell; b. Aug. 24, 1881; dau. Pliny and Cleora (Stolp) Haskell.

13153, ELEANOR HASKELL; b. Aug. 10, 1909.

(10947) FRANCES MOORE CURREY. b. Mar. 21, 1882; m. Nov. 2, 1905, Ralph M. Ashby; b. Sept. 15, 1881; son George J. M. and Mary (Brock) Ashby.

13154, BARBARA; b. July 27, 1907.

(10954) SARAH MILLER. b. Sept. 18, 1869; m. William Abraham.

13155, EUNICE. 13156, LOIS ELIZABETH.

(10955) ISABELLA ANNA MILLER. b. Nov. 17, 1871; m. Nov. 29, 1905, Charles O. Suffron.

13157, EUGENE WESLEY.

(10957) JOHN COUTANT MILLER. b. Jan. 19, 1878; m. Margaret M. Clyde.

13158, ETHEL. 13159, PAULINE.

(10958) OTIE CURREY MILLER. b. Oct. 13, 1881; m. Nov. 16, 1904, John Forrer.

13160, ERNEST JEROME. 13161, JOHN RUSSELL.

(10973) EMMA FIELD BIRDSALL. b. Feb. 3, 1855; m. Aug. 16, 1875, Eugene Douglas Miller; b. Mar. 8, 1855, New York City; son William and Maria (Underwood) Miller.

13162, JENNIE ELIZABETH; b. June 11, 1876; m. Oct. 23, 1901, Francis A. Allen, Jr., Peekskill, N. Y.; son Francis A. and Jane (Clinton) Allen.
13163, MAUD ELEANOR +. 13164, BERTHA EUGENIA +. 13165, WILLIAM; b. May 7, 1884.

(10982) JOSIAH P. GREGORY, Yorktown, N. Y. b. Dec. 24, 1836; m. May 31, 1865, Emma Griffin.

13166, ESTHER; b. Aug. 6, 1866. 13167, CHARLES; b. Jan. 10, 1868.
13168, MARY; b. Nov., 1879.

(10984) SALLIE A. MILLER, Baldwin Place, N. Y. b. Aug. 7, 1844; d. 1888; m. Oct. 24, 1866, John Putney.

13169, THOMAS; b. Jan. 17, 1868; d. Apr. 3, 1895. 13170, JOSEPH PERRY; b. Nov. 25, 1878; d. July, 1908.

(10985) RUTH MILLER. b. Sept. 6, 1846; m. Oct. 23, 1871, George W. Bloomer; b. Feb. 9, 1847; son Charles and Chloe E. (Brown) Bloomer.

13171, MARY CLOIE +. 13172, CHARLES +. 13173, ANNA +. 13174, FREDERICK M. +.

(10987) BENNETT MILLER, Baldwin Place, N. Y. b. Mar. 12, 1849; m. Dec., 1902, Laura Howe.

13175, WILLIAM.

(10988) MARGARET B. MILLER. b. Feb. 13, 1851; m. Oct. 24, 1878,

William Roake, Jr., Mohegan, N. Y.; b. July 28, 1847; son William and Miranda (Mead) Roake.

13176, MARGARET M.; b. Feb. 26, 1884.

(10990) SUSIE V. MILLER. b. Dec. 3, 1857; m. Dec. 9, 1895, Seeley Hoag; b. Feb. 12, 1845; son Abram and Clementine (Tompkins) Hoag.

13176a, HAROLD S.; b. July 16, 1896.

(10991) ARITIE PERRY BEYEA. b. Oct. 15, 1838; d. Mar., 1904; m. Oct. 2, 1860, James F. Kennard, Baldwin Place, N. Y.; b. Oct. 10, 1832; son Charles Kennard, England.

13177, J. FIELD; b. July 20, 1861; m. Mrs. Mary Cloie (Bloomer) Gahn. No. 13171. 13178, WILLIAM; b. July 18, 1872.

(10992) CYRUS BEYEA, Baldwin Place, N. Y. b. Jan. 6, 1841; m. Sept. 23, 1864, Josephine James; b. Feb. 14, 1844.

13179, FRANCES; b. Jan. 15, 1866. 13180, JENNIE; b. Dec. 21, 1869; m. Jan. 9, 1895, James Flewwellin, Peekskill, N. Y. 13181, LEWIS +.

(10999) FRANCIS BURR PERRY, Fairfield, Conn. b. Sept. 20, 1873; m. Sept. 9, 1897, Mary Grace Leigh.

13182, KATE LEIGH; b. Sept. 6, 1898. 13183, ELIZA BRUNDIGE; b. Feb. 26, 1900. 13184, BURR; b. Dec. 17, 1902. 13185, FRANCIS MUNSON; b. Aug. 28, 1904.

(11000) ALFRED SILLIMAN PERRY, grad. "Yale Law School," 1900; b. Nov. 1, 1876; m. Dec. 20, 1899, Gertrude Frances Mills, dau. Clarence and Kate Mills.

13186, DOROTHY PEET; b. Nov. 16, 1901. 13187, JOHN MILLS; b. June 26, 1903. 13188, CLARENCE; b. Aug. 16, 1904; d. Jan., 1905. 13189, ALFRED SILLIMAN, JR.; b. Jan. 19, 1907. 13190, MUNSON; b. Sept. 20, 1908; d. Nov. 17, 1908.

(11003) SARAH JOSEPHINE PERRY. b. Feb. 18, 1882; m. Sept. 18, 1906, Joseph Mathew Klein; grad. "Vermont Univ.," 1909; New Brunswick, N. Jersey; son Frank Klein.

13191, FRANCIS PERRY; b. Dec. 30, 1907.

(11006) ARITY PERRY. b. Jan. 14, 1859; m. Apr. 26, 1888, Oscar Barger, Jefferson Valley, N. Y.; d. June, 1907.

13192, MYRTLE; b. Feb. 14, 1889. 13193, RALPH. 13194, FLOYD.

(11013) ELIZABETH BOGART PERRY. b. Sept. 3, 1855; m. Oct., 1892, Samuel Strock (M. D.), Olive, California.

13195, SAMUEL CORNELIUS.

(11015) EMELINE POTTER PERRY. b. Feb. 18, 1860; m. July 5, 1885 (Rev.) Amasa C. Frissell, Bloomfield, N. Jersey.

13196, CHRISTINE H.; b. Dec. 25, 1887.

(11037) WILLIAM C. GREGORY, Marion, Alabama. b. Nov. 18, 1856; d. Nov. 10, 1907; m. May 9, 1878, Elizabeth J. Jackson; b. May 22, 1859; dau. Augustus H. and Jennie E. (Gill) Jackson.

- 13197, NANNIE LOUISE; b. Jan. 31, 1879; m. Jan. 6, 1909, Walter B. Carrel; b. Apr. 18, 1873; son Alexander S. and Sallie H. (Elliott) Carrel. 13198, JAMES PERRY; b. July 21, 1882. 13199, AUGUSTA CARREL; b. Nov. 30, 1884; m. May 30, 1904, Frank Herbert Smith, son Wm. Thomas and Laura (Gibson) Smith. 13200, ELIZABETH MARQUAND +. 13201, KATE PERRY; b. Sept. 10, 1891; d. May 27, 1893. 13202, WILLIAM C., JR.; b. Mar. 23, 1894.
- (11041) ADA GREGORY. b. Sept. 5, 1863; m. Dec. 27, 1882, Samuel Jesse Johnston, son James David and Ann (Morel) Johnston.
13203, JAMES GREGORY; b. June 11, 1884; m. June, 1908, Cornelia Handley Sheldon. 13204, FRANK M.; b. Dec. 24, 1886. 13205, S. JESSE; b. Aug. 20, 1894. 13206, ANNA G.; b. Oct. 3, 1896.
- (11042) ANNA GREGORY (twin). b. Sept. 5, 1863; d. Mar. 13, 1898; m. Apr. 18, 1887, Thomas L. McGowan; son John and Emma McGowan.
13207, KATHLEEN GREGORY; b. Oct. 2, 1889. 13208, KATE PERRY GREGORY; b. Aug. 16, 1891. 13209, THOMAS L., JR.; b. June 6, 1893. 13210, ADA GREGORY; b. June 23, 1894. 13211, ANNA MINNIE ARGYLE; b. Jan. 25, 1897.
- (11043) MARY DELIA GREGORY. b. Mar. 25, 1866; m. Oct. 26, 1887, William H. Smith, son E. C. and Virginia (Clark) Smith.
13212, ISLA V.; b. Aug. 3, 1888. 13213, MARY DELIA; b. Dec. 25, 1894. 13214, WILLIAM HENRY; b. Dec. 20, 1901.
- (11045) ISLA MARION GREGORY. b. Nov. 29, 1874; m. Jan. 12, 1898, Charles A. Morgan.
13215, MINNIE GRACE.
- (11057) RODERICK TERRY, grad. "Yale"; m. Bertha Halstead.
13216, SON. 13217, DAUGHTER.
- (11060) ABRAHAM F. VAN DEVENTER, Watkins, Schuyler Co., N. Y. b. Oct. 8, 1839; m. Oct. 24, 1860, Augusta J. Breese, Horseheads, Steuben Co., N. Y.; b. Oct. 19, 1839; dau. David Porter and Jane G. (Mitchell) Breese.
13218, LIZZIE; b. June 5, 1867. 13219, EDWIN PORTER; b. Aug. 24, 1869. 13220, WILLIAM S.; b. Aug. 26, 1872; d. May 24, 1901. 13221, CHARLES; b. May, 1875; d. Feb., 1881.
- (11061) KATHARINE E. VAN DEVENTER. b. Apr. 1, 1843; m. Sept. 11, 1866, Oscar Haring, Watkins, N. Y.; b. Apr. 1, 1843.
13222, LEON; b. July 17, 1867. 13223, CHAS. V.; b. July 8, 1869. 13224, ELIZA MARIE; b. Aug. 26, 1871. 13225, CHARLOTTE N.; b. Jan. 10, 1877; d. Mar. 22, 1877. 13226, JANE MAE; b. May 10, 1880. 13227, GRACE; b. May 9, 1885.

TENTH GENERATION

- (11062) HOWARD HOYT KNAPP, Bridgeport, Conn. b. 1861; m. 1888, Emily Hale Perkins. No. 11662.
13228, FARWELL.
- (11063) PHILIP NICHOLS KNAPP. b. 1862; m. 1886, Mary L. Pattison.
13229, JULIE FERRY; b. 1887. 13230, PHILIP PATTISON; b. 1891; d. 1891. 13231, ESTHER; b. 1894.
- (11064) MARTHA ELIZABETH KNAPP. b. 1864; m. 1893, George E. Kunhardt.
13232, HARRIET; b. 1894. 13233, GEORGE E.; b. 1898. 13234, PHILIP BRADISH; b. 1900. 13235, HILDEGARDE; b. 1904.
- (11066) JAMES HOYT KNAPP. b. 1872; m. 1900, Ethel Ferris.
13236, MARIETTE; b. 1906. 13237, MARTHA KUNHARDT; b. 1909.
- (11069) RICHARD A. GILBERT. b. Dec. 12, 1860; m. Nov. 21, 1822, Irene Mull; b. Aug. 29, 1862.
13238, SARAH EDNA; b. Nov. 6, 1883.
- (11070) NATHAN SMITH RAYMOND GILBERT. b. Feb. 27, 1874; m. Sept. 2, 1903, Ella Grace Masten; b. June 27, 1878.
13239, NATHAN RAYMOND; b. Apr. 24, 1907.
- (11072) MAUDE GILBERT WELLS; b. Dec. 29, 1867; m. Clarence Dickson.
13240, WARREN. 13241, MAURICE GILBERT. 13242, JOHN THOMAS.
13243, ROSS WELLS.
- (11073) LOIS WELLS. b. Apr. 10, 1869; m. Oct. 17, 1889, Leaton Irwin.
13244, ETHEL CHADDOCK. 13245, T. B. MACAULEY. 13246, WINIFRED FRANCES. 13247, VIRGINIA WELLS.
- (11074) CLARENCE ARTHUR WELLS. b. Dec. 4, 1870; m. Sept. 6, 1893, Mabel E. Hewes.
13248, ROGER HEWES. 13249, PAUL KENNETH.
- (11076) JOSEPH HERBERT WELLS. b. Sept. 29, 1876; m. Sept. 27, 1896, Matilda Boschulte.
13250, RUSSELL BRUCE. 13251, DONALD CARLTON.
- (11077) JUSTUS NEFF WELLS. b. Jan. 12, 1879; m. July, 1893, Kate Wall.
13252, RICHARD.
- (11085) ABBOTT BUTLER GOODRICH, Washington, D. C. b. Nov. 24, 1868; m. Apr. 20, 1892, Della A. Campbell.
13253, MARION; b. Nov. 28, 1894.

(11085a) **ETTA EMMA GOODRICH.** b. June 1, 1871; m. Oct. 18, 1893, George A. Quilty, Dorchester, Boston, Mass.

13254, **RALPH.** 13255, **RUTH.**

(11086) **BERTHA RACHAEL GOODRICH.** b. Oct. 13, 1875; m. Oct. 15, 1896, Frank H. Osborn, Brandon, Vt.

13256, **HELEN.**

(11091) **GEORGIA MARIA HINMAN.** b. July 24, 1842; m. Nov. 6, 1862, (Hon.) Halsey J. Boardman; b. May 19, 1834; son Nathaniel and Sarah (Hunt) Boardman.

13257, **FLORA MARIA;** b. July, 1864; m. Nov. 6, 1890, (Rev.) T. J. Horner; b. June 25, 1862; son Robert and Julia Emily (Simonton) Horner. 13258, **EMILY ISABELLE;** b. May 30, 1868.

Hon. H. J. Boardman was an attorney-at-law; grad. "Dartmouth"; member of the Boston City Government; member of the Mass. Legislature and Senate, and two years President of the Senate.

(11101) **HARRIET MIDDLEBROOK WHEELER.** b. Apr. 4, 1870; m. Sept. 15, 1891, Edward Otis Goss, Waterbury, Conn.; b. Sept. 29, 1865; son Chauncey Porter and Amelia (Ketcham) Goss.

13259, **EDWARD WHEELER;** b. Apr. 27, 1893. 13260, **WILLIAM MIDDLEBROOK;** b. Sept. 17, 1894. 13261, **SON;** b. May 13, 1900; d. infancy. 13262, **ELIOT PORTER;** b. Apr. 7, 1910.

(11116) (Judge) **CHARLES A. DOOLITTLE,** Utica, N. Y. b. Sept. 22, 1849; m. Sept. 2, 1875, Mary C. A. Johnson.

13263, **JULIA T. S. A.;** b. Mar. 22, 1876. 13264, **WILLIAM C.;** b. Apr. 13, 1879. 13265, **CHARLES A., JR.;** b. Dec. 30, 1881.

(11117) **MARYETTE A. DOOLITTLE.** b. Nov. 26, 1852; m. Jan. 30, 1878, (Judge) Alfred Conklin Coxe.

13266, **GERTRUDE D.;** b. Nov. 13, 1878. 13267, **ALFRED C.;** b. 1880.

(11122) **PIERREPONT EDWARD LACEY.** b. Sept. 19, 1832; m. Agnes Antoinette McClure; b. June 18, 1832.

13268, **HENRY ALDEN,** Toledo, Ohio. b. Nov. 4, 1860; d. Mar. 23, 1904; m. Oct. 15, 1889, Cora Ella Baird; b. Dec. 25, 1865; dau. Edward Livingston and Mary Arrietta (Thompson) Baird.

(11124) **EDWIN MUNN PIXLEY,** Gates, Monroe Co., N. Y. b. Nov. 25, 1850; m. Feb. 22, 1882, Mary Louisa Rowe; b. June 1, 1857.

13269, **JOHN LEWIS +.** 13270, **ABBY LOUISE;** b. Jan. 23, 1887. 13271, **MARY ROWENA;** b. Apr. 25, 1889. 13272, **HENRY ROWE;** b. May 12, 1892.

(11127) **JOHN MORTON LACEY.** b. Jan. 4, 1832; d. Sept. 1, 1864; m. Jan. 12, 1854, Adaline M. Baker; b. Apr. 3, 1833.

13273, **MARTHA CORNELIA,** Charlotte, Eaton Co., Mich.; b. Aug. 16, 1857; d. June 26, 1888; m. Aug. 20, 1878, Charles Plumb. 13274, **GEORGE SIGOURNEY;** b. Mar. 12, 1859.

(11128) **EDWARD SAMUEL LACEY,** Chicago, Ill. b. Nov. 26, 1835;

m. Jan. 1, 1861, Annette C. Musgrave; b. Oct. 11, 1841; dau. (Hon.) Joseph and Sarah N. (Reed) Musgrave, of Charlotte, Mich.

13275, LIZZIE LOUISE +. 13276, JESSIE PIXLEY; b. Mar. 13, 1863. 13277, EDITH MUSGRAVE; b. Feb. 14, 1865. 13278, EDWARD MUSGRAVE; b. Nov. 22, 1881.

Edward S. Lacey attended Olivet College, Eaton Co., Mich, 1842; engaged in banking until 1889; elected Mayor of Charlotte, Mich., 1871; member 47th and 48th Congresses; appointed Comptroller of the Currency, by President Harrison, in April, 1889, and served till 1892, when he resigned to become Pres. of the Bankers' Nat. Bank of Chicago.

(11129) LAURA LACEY. b. Sept. 23, 1841; m. Nov. 15, 1865, Charles Abel Thomas Hall; b. Sept. 7, 1843; d. Dec. 7, 1866.

13279, CHARLES JOSEPH +.

(11130) WILLIAM PIXLEY LACEY. m. Louise Belcher; b. Nov. 24, 1863.

13280, FRANK BELCHER; b. Dec. 1, 1884. 13281, WILLIAM DEWITT; b. Aug. 31, 1886.

(11132) FRANK LEWIS PIXLEY, Janesville, Wis. b. July 22, 1852; m. May 27, 1890, Mary Keeler Harper, Forest Grove, Indiana; b. Mar. 13, 1862; dau. William Golden and Emily (Sargeant) Harper.

13282, GENNETTE, St. Joseph, Mich.; b. May 29, 1896.

(11137) FRANCES EMILY MUNN. b. Feb. 24, 1844; d. Jan. 2, 1873; m. Feb. 15, 1872, Reuben Luther Field, Gates, N. Y.; b. Nov. 27, 1842; son Chester Field.

13283, FANNY; b. Dec. 26, 1872.

(11138) JOHN PIXLEY MUNN (M. D.), New York City. b. Dec. 11, 1846; m. Apr. 21, 1881, Martha Buell Plumb, Troy, N. Y.; dau. Elias and Martha Maria (Buell) Plumb.

13284, ARISTEEN PIXLEY; b. May 29, 1887. 13285, JAMES BUELL; b. Sept. 24, 1890.

Dr. Munn is grad. "Univ. of Rochester," 1870; grad. Bellevue Medical College, New York City, 1875; degree A. B. Rochester Univ., 1873; engaged in practice of medicine, New York City, 1875-77; for many years Medical Examiner U. S. Life Ins. Co. of New York; elected Pres. of above company, 1902, which office he now holds. College Fraternities, Phi Beta Kappa and Delta Kappa Epsilon.

(11139) (Capt.) FRANKLIN HANFORD, Scottsville, Monroe Co., N. Y. b. Nov. 8, 1844; m. Nov. 6, 1878, Sarah Adelia Crosby; b. Sept. 3, 1851; dau. Owen Dexter and Annis S. (Williams) Crosby.

13286, MARY CROSBY; b. Jan. 27, 1880; d. Mar. 23, 1881. 13287, JOHN MUNN; b. Feb. 2, 1882. 13288, RUTH CROSBY; b. Mar. 23, 1887.

Capt. Hanford is a graduate of the U. S. Naval Academy, June 1866. He is now a retired officer, and is engaged in farming at Scottsville, N. Y. He is a Rear-Admiral U. S. Navy. Member Beta Theta Pi fraternity. Capt. Hanford collected part of the data for the volume entitled "William

Pixley of Hadley, Northampton, and Westfield, Mass., and some of his Descendants." He published this book at Buffalo, N. Y., in 1900.

(11140) ELLIS HANFORD. b. Nov. 27, 1848; m. Feb. 9, 1875, William Oscar Curtiss, Olean, N. Y.; b. Oct. 14, 1844.

13289, CLARA PENGRA; b. Aug. 6, 1876. 13290, WILLIAM HANFORD; b. Jan. 15, 1884.

(11141) CHARLES LEWIS HANFORD. b. May 8, 1853; m. Dec. 23, 1879, Clara Louise De La Verne, Geneseo, Ill.

13291, WALTER; b. Nov. 15, 1880.

(11144) EMMA HANFORD. b. June 12, 1866; m. Mar. 12, 1889, Hugh McCormick Smith (M. D.); b. Nov. 21, 1865; son Dr. Thomas Croggan and Cornelia Frances (Hazard) Smith.

13292, ALICE HANFORD, Washington, D. C.; b. May 3, 1892. 13293, JANET ELIZABETH; b. Nov. 14, 1895.

(11147) ALBERT HENRY PIXLEY. b. May 26, 1868; m. Sept. 3, 1890, Helen Louisa Brate; b. Nov. 21, 1870; d. Dec. 12, 1906; dau. (Rev.) Sylvester and Hannah M. (Hunt) Brate.

13294, FRANKLIN HANFORD; b. Mar. 29, 1891. 13295, HELEN GLADYS; b. June 3, 1896. 13296, BESSIE AMELIA; b. Mar. 17, 1900.

(11152) CHARLOTTE ROCHESTER CUMING. b. July 8, 1841; m. Jan. 19, 1869, Jacob Reed (M. D.); b. Sept. 6, 1839; d. Dec. 12, 1906; son Jacob and Martha Reed.

13297, ALFRED ZANTZINGER, Colorado Springs, Colo.; b. Jan. 31, 1875. 13298, CHARLOTTE HART; b. May 12, 1878; d. Aug. 24, 1878.

(11153) FRANCES SINCLAIR CUMING. b. Mar. 17, 1845; m. Nov. 5, 1868, Alvin Brainard Nourse, Grand Rapids, Mich.; b. Feb. 15, 1840; d. Aug. 17, 1889; son John and Martha Ann (Nye) Nourse.

13299, FRANCIS CUMING; b. Sept. 17, 1869. 13300, ALVIN LE BRUN; b. Feb. 9, 1871. 13301, MARY DOROTHEA; b. Dec. 12, 1877. 13302, JOHN CUMING; b. Sept. 12, 1883.

(11157) LOUISA BEATTY ROCHESTER. b. May 10, 1837; d. Jan. 9, 1901; m. Apr. 18, 1860, Edward Everett, Oswego, N. Y.; b. June 15, 1820; d. June 19, 1894.

13303, ROCHESTER; b. Oct. 11, 1861; d. Nov. 12, 1865. 13304, EDWARD ROCHESTER +. 13305, HELEN LOUISE +.

(11158) ROSWELL HART ROCHESTER, Rochester, N. Y. b. Aug. 17, 1839; d. Nov. 27, 1897; m. June 4, 1879, Louise Agatha Bamman; b. Apr. 16, 1845.

13306, ANNA; b. Mar. 30, 1880.

(11161) ANNA MUMFORD ROCHESTER. b. July 2, 1847; m. Allen Jackson Cuming; b. Sept. 4, 1836.

13307, ANNA ROCHESTER; b. Feb. 9, 1870; m. June 21, 1893, Richard Van Voorhis; son John Van Voorhis; d. Oct. 21, 1894. 13308, ROCHESTER; b. July 20, 1872; m. Oct. 14, 1899, Elizabeth Lane Coe, dau. Wil-

- liam P. Coe, Englewood, N. J. 13309, THOMAS BARNES; b. Oct. 28, 1873; m. June 19, 1900, Laura Matilda Bliss, dau. De Los Bliss, Englewood, N. J. 13310, ALLEN JACKSON; b. Oct. 7, 1880.
- (11162) FANNIE COOPER ROCHESTER, Rochester, N. Y. b. Oct. 13, 1849; m. Aug. 23, 1876, Clinton Rogers, Rochester, N. Y.; b. Dec. 3, 1833.
13311, BEATRICE; b. Dec. 13, 1877; m. Nov. 18, 1908, Sidney Roby, Rochester, N. Y. 13312, ALICE MONTGOMERY †. 13313, ROCHESTER HART; b. Apr. 3, 1881. 13314, HELEN; b. Oct. 7, 1882.
- (11167) MARY STRANAHAN HART, New York City. b. Sept. 7, 1869; m. June 6, 1893, Frank Ambler Pattison; b. Dec. 10, 1867.
13315, DIANTHA HART; b. Aug. 19, 1894.
- (11172) ANNA DE ETTA HART. m. Jan. 11, 1881, Willis Gaylord Mitchell, Rochester, N. Y.; son David and ——— (Clark) Mitchell.
13316, DE ETTA CECELIA; b. Sept. 20, 1881. 13317, LAURA; b. June 26, 1884; d. July 25, 1885. 13318, GAYLORD HART; b. Oct. 8, 1888; d. Mar. 10, 1892. 13319, HART; b. Nov. 7, 1895.
- (11178) AMELIA MARGARET TOPPING, San Francisco, Cal.; b. June 17, 1870; m. June 18, 1896, Frederick Borrer Burnell.
13320, HELEN BORRER; b. May 13, 1902. 13321, FREDERICK BERESFORD; b. Sept. 25, 1904.
- (11182) JOHN F. HICKOX. b. Mar. 10, 1853; m. Oct. 14, 1874, Mary E. Hart.
13322, ANNA L.; b. July 18, 1878. 13323, ALBERT P.; b. Aug. 14, 1880. 13324, ELMER B.; b. Apr. 1, 1883. 13325, MALCOLM.
- (11187) HELEN HICKOX MYERS. b. May 15, 1846; m. Oct. 16, 1866, (Capt.) Frederick P. Bronaugh, Booneville, Mo.; b. Apr. 13, 1837.
13326, FREDERICK LEWIS; b. Feb. 28, 1871. 13327, WILLIAM H.; b. June 13, 1874. 13328, CHARLES CLARENCE; b. July 19, 1877. 13329, HENRY P.; b. Apr. 1, 1880. 13330, FRANCIS EUGENE; b. Jan. 14, 1883.
- (11188) MARTHA ARISTEEN MYERS. b. May 11, 1849; m. Oct. 20, 1868 (Rev.) George W. Hoen; b. July 24, 1838.
13331, PAUL; b. Apr. 30, 1870. 13332, KATE; b. Nov. 18, 1871. 13333, EDWARD YOUNG; b. June 28, 1874. 13334, GEORGE W.; b. Nov. 12, 1882.
- (11190) LAURA VIRGINIA MYERS. b. Aug. 31, 1852; m. Dec. 12, 1878, Charles Alfred Patten, Fulton, Mo.; b. Sept. 23, 1847.
13335, CHARLES; b. Sept. 17, 1879. 13336, MABEL MYERS; b. Apr. 11, 1881. 13337, GRACE FLORENCE; b. Aug. 6, 1883.
- (11197) GEORGE WHITING PIXLEY, Utica, N. Y. b. Aug. 17, 1866; m. Feb. 4, 1891, Elizabeth Saunders Mase, Matteawan, N. Y.; dau. (Hon.) Willard H. Mase; b. Feb. 14, 1864.
13338, HENRY DAVID; b. Apr. 2, 1892.

(11198) MARY HART PIXLEY, Utica, N. Y. b. Nov. 14, 1870; m. Jan. 28, 1903, Walter Cochrane Kimball, Brooklyn, N. Y.; b. Sept. 28, 1871.
13339, MARY HART; b. June, 1904.

(11209) SEWARD BABBITT, Pittsburg, Pa. b. Dec. 10, 1862; m. Dec. 3, 1885, Eliza Blackmore; b. Mar. 3, 1862.

13340, ABRILLA ARISTEEN, Beaver's Falls, Pa.; b. Oct. 27, 1886; d. Dec. 4, 1904. 13341, CHARLES PIXLEY; b. July 10, 1888. 13342, KENNETH; b. Aug. 10, 1894.

(11213) FRANK WEBB NORCOTT, Buffalo, N. Y. b. Nov. 28, 1860; m. Jan. 3, 1884, Ada E. Chamberlain; b. July 10, 1861.

13343, MARY THEODORA; b. Dec. 24, 1884. 13344, GERTRUDE LULU; b. Aug. 13, 1886.

(11266) MARY JULIA CALEF. b. Nov. 27, 1850; m. May 2, 1878, Frank Hubbard, son J. Davis and Almira (Potter) Hubbard; b. July 10, 1853.

13345, MARION CALEF; b. June 30, 1880. 13346, BERTHA ALLEN; b. Nov. 15, 1881.

(11272) HELEN E. WATSON. m. Dec. 1, 1877, William Waldo Hyde.

13347, ELIZABETH. 13348, ALVIN P.

(11283) FREDERICK CLARK NICHOLS, Bridgeport, Conn. b. June 30, 1844; m. June 1, 1868, Mary Ellen Umberfield, dau. Sidney and Sarah (Linsley) Umberfield.

13349, MARIAN BALDWIN; b. Feb. 11, 1869; d. Mar. 24, 1870. 13350, MARY LOUISE; b. May 16, 1871; m. June 12, 1895, Charles Ferry.

Mr. Nichols is Pres. Bridgeport Patent Leather Mfg. Co. and is also engaged in real estate operations.

(11286) IRA NICHOLS BURRITT. b. Dec. 28, 1838; d. Nov. 20, 1887; m. June 4, 1868, Elizabeth Nicholson, Washington, D. C.; dau. Augustus and Sally (Carroll) Nicholson.

13351, EFFIE ANN +. 13352, CARROLL FITZHUGH; b. Nov. 16, 1870. 13353, ELIHU GUY +. 13354, ERIC BOYCE; b. Feb. 8, 1877. 13355, SALLIE CARROLL +.

(11287) PHILO BURRITT. b. Apr. 11, 1840; m. Oct. 14, 1869, Ella Ellis, Uniondale, Pa.; d. Apr. 2, 1902; dau. Jonathan Trumbull and Eliza (Kent) Ellis.

13356, EDITH AMANDA +. 13357, SAMUEL ELLIS; b. Mar. 24, 1883.

(11289) PAYSON BURRITT. b. July 16, 1845; d. Oct. 20, 1905; m. Sept. 20, 1883, Martha Clark, Martin's Ferry, Ohio; dau. William and Margaret (Culbertson) Clark.

13358, CLARK CULBERTSON; b. July 12, 1885. 13359, ALICE; b. Jan. 15, 1888. 13360, PHEBE; b. Oct. 9, 1889. 13361, LOREN; b. Oct. 2, 1891. 13362, MARGARET; b. Aug. 16, 1893.

(11292) LILLIAN BURRITT; b. Feb. 16, 1858; m. Oct. 27, 1887, Fenslon B. Brock, Washington, D. C.; son Alvin Dinsmore and Martha (Chenery) Brock.

- 13363, LILLIAN; m. Aug. 16, 1906, Jules Benort Avillha, son Jules and Gertrude (Carroll) Avillha. 13364, ESTHER; b. July 12, 1888. 13365, WALTER BURRITT; b. Nov. 4, 1892. 13366, ANNIE MARION; b. June 3, 1896. 13367, DOROTHY FENELON; b. Dec. 7, 1899.
- (11298) MINNIE MACRAE. m. James R. Macrae.
13368, RICHARD. 13369, DENA.
- (11299) JOHN MACRAE. m. Katharine Green.
13370, JOHN. 13371, KATHARINE. 13372, ELLIOTT.
- (11303) MARY ELIZABETH HURD, Derby, Conn. b. Sept. 18, 1843; m. Feb. 28, 1864, John Huntington Brewster; b. Jan. 23, 1843; son Lewis Sturges and Catherine (Provoost) Brewster.
13373, MINNIE DE NYSE; b. Nov. 30, 1864. 13374, MARY LOUISE, Shelton, Conn.; b. Sept. 20, 1866; d. Nov. 8, 1877. 13375, SAMUEL STURGES; b. Aug. 12, 1868. 13376, LUCY ANNE; b. Feb. 7, 1871; d. Nov. 11, 1877.
- (11304) BENJAMIN SMITH HURD. b. June 17, 1845; m. Nov. 18, 1868, Frances Beard; b. May 28, 1847; dau. Elam and Minerva (Bennett) Beard.
13377, SAMUEL BEARD +. 13378, AMBROSE SHELTON +. 13379, MARTHA CORNELIA +.
- (11333) JENNIE LOUISA WHEELER. b. June 20, 1865; m. Oct., 1891, Frederick Schubert.
13380, ELMER G.; b. Nov., 1897. 13381, MABEL V.; b. Sept., 1899.
- (11336) JANE HUNGERFORD FLETCHER. m. William Dodge Segur.
13382, ROY FLETCHER; b. May 29, 1888.
- (11348) EDMUND LEAVENWORTH FRENCH, Syracuse, N. Y. b. Oct. 12, 1870; m. Sept. 23, 1896, Frances Cooper Smith.
13383, GRACE MANSFIELD; b. July 28, 1897. 13384, HELEN COOPER; b. Feb. 7, 1899. 13385, FRANCES ELIZABETH; b. July 25, 1900.
- (11355) GRACE LEAVENWORTH SMITH, Rochester, N. Y. b. Oct. 7, 1877; m. May 14, 1902, Gerald Eugene Merchant, son George R. and Frances (Sherburne) Merchant.
13386, GEORGE E.; b. June 4, 1905.
- (11356) JOSEPH HULL SMITH, Jr., Rochester, N. Y. b. Aug. 21, 1881; m. Jan. 4, 1904, Frances Hannan, Rochester, N. Y.; dau. John W. and Elizabeth Hannan.
13387, ELIZABETH HANNAN; b. Oct. 13, 1904.
- (11359) FRANCIS E. BARLOW, Milford, Conn. b. Oct. 27, 1852; m. Apr., 1894, Minnie Minor Jenkins.
13387a, FRANCIS MILLER; d. infancy. 13388, ISAAC HULL SANFORD.
- (11401) FLORENCE JENNIE MARLETT, Syracuse, N. Y. b. May 15, 1856; m. Oct. 5, 1876 (Col.) George Nellis Crouse, Chittenden, N. Y.; b. Nov. 24, 1847; d. Apr. 20, 1897.

- 13389, GEORGE NELLIS; b. Oct. 15, 1877. 13390, FLORENCE BEECHER; b. Nov. 13, 1879; m. July 17, 1900, Alfred Clark. 13391, MARLETT; b. Sept. 18, 1884. 13392, LAURA CATHERINE; b. July 10, 1887.
- (11403) WILLIAM NEWTON HEUSTIS. b. June 27, 1859; m. (1) Sylvia Belle Baker; (2) Dec. 5, 1895, Anna Josephine Plaisted.
13393, GROVER. 13394, PEARL. 13395, BERTHA.
- (11405) RUSSELL WALES TAFT, Burlington, Vt. b. May 4, 1878; m. Dec. 16, 1891, Winona Leos Brigham; b. July 10, 1877.
13396, ROBERT BRIGHAM; b. Oct. 4, 1902.
- (11406) LOUISA HALE WOODFORD. b. June 6, 1863; m. Sept. 4, 1884, C. Manville Pratt (M. D.), grad. "Princeton," 1879; Towanda, Pa.; b. Oct. 26, 1859; son David Shepherd and Catherine (Abel) Pratt.
13397, DAVID SHEPHERD; b. Sept. 20, 1885. 13398, STERLING WOODFORD; b. May 21, 1888. 13399, RUSSELL BOYD; b. Apr. 11, 1891. 13400, ELLEN LOUISE; b. Apr. 6, 1893.
- (11407) JAMES TRACEY HALE, grad. "La Fayette," 1877; b. Oct. 9, 1855; m. (1) Dec. 29, 1880, Henrietta Morrow; b. Oct. 31, 1858; dau. John Paul and Harriet (Pitcher) Morrow; (2) Nov. 30, 1904, Clara Ames; b. June 13, 1877; dau. C. Cheney and Helen (Strong) Ames.
1st marriage: 13401, PAUL MORROW; b. Sept. 2, 1882. 13402, JAMES TRACEY, JR.; b. Nov. 18, 1888. 2d marriage: 13403, AMES; b. Oct. 26, 1905.
- (11409) BENJAMIN TAYLOR HALE. b. Oct. 25, 1859; m. Feb. 15, 1882, Helen B. Rodgers; b. 1861; dau. Lyman Benham and Annie Eliza (Buffington) Rodgers.
13405, MARY RODGERS; b. Jan. 12, 1883. 13406, RODGERS; b. Sept. 13, 1884. 13407, HELEN RODGERS; b. Jan. 30, 1885. 13408, ANNIE ELIZA; b. Aug. 2, 1888. 13409, BENJAMIN TAYLOR, JR.; b. May 23, 1890.
- (11411) ELIAS WELLINGTON HALE. b. Nov. 2, 1863; m. Sept. 17, 1889, Jennie Tracey; b. 1872; dau. Henry W. and Emma W. (Wells) Tracey.
13410, HENRY TRACEY.
- (11412) ANNE ELIZA HALE b. Jan. 10, 1866; m. Nov. 12, 1890, John Wesley Coddling, grad. "La Fayette," 1877; Towanda, Pa.; b. June 10, 1854; son John A. and Perciller Lee (Hodge) Coddling.
13411, ELIAS HALE; b. Jan. 3, 1892. 13412, JOHN WESLEY; b. Aug. 7, 1898.
- (11415) JOHN HALE TAYLOR, New Haven, Conn. b. Nov. 25, 1858; m. Feb. 7, 1893, Emma De Ette Hotchkiss; b. July 20, 1870; dau. Mason Beecher and Mary Esther (Doolittle) Hotchkiss.
13413, HAROLD HOTCHKISS; b. May 4, 1895. 13414, MARIAN ESTHER; b. Dec. 14, 1899.
- (11417) JULIA RANDALL TAYLOR. b. Jan. 2, 1869; m. May 30, 1894, Charles A. Linsley.

13415, CATHERINE T.; b. Sept. 8, 1898.

(11433) JOHN HALL SAGE, Portland, Conn. b. Apr. 20, 1847; m. Sept. 16, 1880, Agnes Farwell Kellogg; b. Jan. 18, 1847; dau. Elijah Chapman and Harriet (Isham) Kellogg.

13416, HARRIET ELIZA; b. Aug. 26, 1884.

Mr. Sage is engaged in banking at Portland, Conn. He has issued pamphlets upon "Ornithology," and "Facts concerning Trinity Church, Portland, Conn."

(11443) JOHN PENFIELD, Lincoln, N. Mexico. b. Nov. 22, 1866; m. Ruth Tompkins.

13417, JULIA ELIZABETH; b. June 26, 1909.

(11448) ALFRED GILDERSLEEVE. b. Aug. 3, 1872; m. Lucy C. Ibbotson.

13418, MARION HALL; b. 1898. 13419, LUCILE IBBOTSON; b. 1892.

(11478) BYRON EDWARD CORNWALL, Rochester, N. Y. b. Feb. 12, 1867; m. May 31, 1895, Florence Lillian Maxon, Brooklyn, N. Y.; dau. Egbert Maxon.

13420, EDWARD FLOYD; b. May 25, 1904.

(11488) LAURA TOUCEY KASE, Washington, D. C. b. Aug. 23, 1863; m. July 10, 1895, Samuel Stockton Vorhees; b. Oct., 1863; son John Hunn and Elizabeth Aston (Warder) Vorhees.

13421, ELIZABETH ASTON; b. Nov. 23, 1896. 13422, MARY TOUCEY; b. Mar. 22, 1900. 13423, LAURA STOCKTON; b. Nov. 4, 1907.

(11491) WALTER TOUCEY KASE. b. June 10, 1869; d. Mar. 16, 1901; m. Sept. 19, 1892, Mary Archer Powell, Richmond, Va.; dau. John W. and Betty C. (Royall) Powell.

13424, GLADYS ROYALL; b. Sept. 10, 1899.

(11495) WILLIAM HAZLETT MAGILL. b. Sept. 20, 1870; m. Sept. 8, 1897, Catherine Runyon; d. Dec. 19, 1905.

13425, EUNICE BURR; b. Nov. 3, 1899.

(11503) CORNELIA CATLIN. b. Mar. 14, 1880; m. Oct. 12, 1905, Julius Furer, U. S. N., Charleston, S. C.

13426, HELEN CATLIN; b. May 27, 1907.

(11504) FREDERICK COURTNEY BISHOP (M. D.), New Haven, Conn. b. Nov. 9, 1870; m. Oct. 20, 1902, Gertrude May Craig, dau. William Craig.

13427, COURTNEY CRAIG; b. Aug. 12, 1905.

(11508) ALICE BURR HALL. b. Apr. 1, 1873; m. Feb. 22, 1901, William B. Boardman, son Moses Bradford and Helen Boardman.

13428, BRADFORD; b. Dec. 5, 1901.

(11585) WILLIAM FRANKLIN WHITMORE, Washington, D. C. b. Oct. 24, 1869; m. Nov. 18, 1896, Mary Lyles; b. Sept. 24, 1874; dau. James

Henry and Harriet Fay (Allen) Lyles; niece of Gen. Ethan Allen of Vermont.

13429, MARGARET; b. Feb. 25, 1898.

(11587) HARRIET GOULDEN WHITMORE. b. Sept. 7, 1873; m. June 12, 1895, John Ostrom Enders; b. Dec. 3, 1869; son Thomas Ostrom and Harriet A. (Burnham) Enders.

(11590) RUTH WHITMORE. b. Jan. 1, 1879; m. Nov. 27, 1901, Robert Prescott Parker, Pittsfield, Mass.; son (Rev.) Edwin Pond Parker.

13430, WHITMORE. 13431, ROBERT PRESCOTT, JR. 13432, WILLIAM STURGES.

(11592) HARRIET DEAN GOULDEN. m. Mar. 25, 1901, John Albert. 13433, ALAN DEAN; b. Sept. 23, 1902.

(11607) ARTHUR DIMON OSBORNE, New Haven, Conn. b. Apr. 15, 1887; m. Frances Louisa Blake, dau. Eli Whitney and Eliza Maria (O'Brien) Blake.

13434, THOMAS BURR. 13435, ARTHUR SHERWOOD.

(11609) HELEN SHERMAN TURNEY. b. July 30, 1876; m. June 14, 1899, Herbert Everett (Wood) Sharps; b. Jan. 30, 1868; son Albert Simon and Sarah Marion (Brooks) Wood Sharps. He took the name of his stepfather. Mrs. Sharps is a member of "Founders and Patriots" Soc., U. S. D. 1812, and also of D. A. R.

13436, RHODA MARION; b. Oct. 18, 1900.

(11612) PAUL SANFORD THOMPSON, New Haven, Conn. b. Sept. 10, 1882; m. Jan. 31, 1906, Marguerite Gilbert Root.

13437, ELOISE SANFORD; b. June 19, 1907.

(11617) HAROLD J. OLMSTEAD. b. Aug. 28, 1882; m. Aug. 31, 1903, Nellie Goodsell, Bridgeport, Conn.; dau. Edward L. and Amelia P. (Platt) Goodsell.

13438, DOROTHY NELLIE; b. Jan., 1907.

(11654) ARTHUR HALE. b. Aug. 22, 1859; m. July 3, 1889, Camilla Connor, dau. Philip Synge and Mary Darch (Levis) Connor.

13439, SYBIL DYER; b. May, 1890; m. Kurt Diederich.

(11656) (Prof.) EDWARD E. HALE, Schenectady, N. Y. b. Feb. 18, 1863; m. June 15, 1893, Rose Perkins, dau. Maurice and Anna (Potts) Perkins. Prof. Hale is a grad. "Harvard," 1883; Prof. at Union College, Schenectady, N. Y.; degrees A. B. Harvard; Ph. D. Halle, 1906; author of "Life of Lowell," 1899; "Dramatists of To-Day."

(11657) PHILIP LESLIE HALE, Boston, Mass. b. May 21, 1865; m. June 11, 1902, Lilian Clarke Westcott; b. Dec. 10, 1882; dau. Edward G. and Harriet (Clarke) Westcott.

13439a, ANNA WESTCOTT.

(11675) HARRIET BEECHER SCOVILLE, grad. "Wellesley;" Stam-

ford, Conn. b. Sept. 13, 1862; m. June 19, 1888, Spencer C. Devan; b. Mar. 18, 1856; d. Feb. 3, 1893.

13440, SCOVILLE T.; b. Aug. 18, 1889. 13441, HARRIET BEECHER; b. Mar. 7, 1891.

(11677) SAMUEL SCOVILLE, Jr. b. June 9, 1872; m. Katharine Trumbull, dau. (Rev.) Henry Clay Trumbull.

13442, SAMUEL; b. Feb. 19, 1902; d. Mar. 8, 1904. 13443, GURDON TRUMBULL; b. Nov. 1, 1904. 13444, WILLIAM BEECHER; b. Jan. 13, 1906.

(11678) WILLIAM HERBERT SCOVILLE. b. Aug. 25, 1873; m. Louise Armstrong.

13445, ANNE BEECHER; b. May 11, 1903. 13446, SAMUEL ARMSTRONG; b. Sept. 15, 1905.

(11686) EDITH WATTS COMSTOCK. b. June 3, 1879; m. June 5, 1906, Clement Grubb Smith; b. Mar. 8, 1870; grad. "Yale," 1891; son Heber and Jennie (Grubb) Smith.

13447, JULIA COMSTOCK; b. May 24, 1907.

(11700) ANNA MARJORIE MORRIS. b. June 24, 1864; m. Sept. 23, 1890, Charles Edward Imhoff (M. D.), Urbana, Ohio; b. Jan. 23, 1858; d. July 11, 1894; son Alexander Jesse and Margaret Ann (Ruhl) Imhoff.

13448, EDWARD MORRIS; b. Jan. 10, 1894.

(11704) EDITH MARY CIST. b. Jan. 28, 1873; m. June 10, 1896, Charles Louis La Boiteaux, Cincinnati, Ohio; b. Feb. 6, 1868; son Isaac Newton and Margaret (McLennan) La Boiteaux.

13449, EDITH MARGARET; b. Mar. 31, 1897. 13450, HENRY CIST; b. Nov. 28, 1898. 13451, MARY MORRIS; b. Feb. 7, 1900. 13452, ROBERT LOUIS; b. May 16, 1905.

(11720) GEORGE CHITTENDEN TURNER, Alexandria, Mo. b. Feb. 28, 1874; m. June 29, 1904, Carrie E. Jenkins, dau. Robert and Thankful (Cogswell) Jenkins.

13453, EDWIN THURLOW; b. June 12, 1905. 13454, VIRGINIA BLAIR; b. Apr. 24, 1908.

(11721) HELEN MAR TURNER. b. Oct. 27, 1875; m. June 25, 1902, Charles Alinson Allen, Great Bend, Kansas; b. Apr. 18, 1874; son Albert Spencer and Elybath (Mosery) Allen.

13455, LOUISE; b. Jan. 5, 1904. 13456, ELYBATH; b. Nov. 12, 1905. 13457, MARY C.; b. Oct. 17, 1907.

(11729) JOSEPHINE WILKINSON, Toledo, Ohio. b. Aug. 23, 1861; m. Apr. 4, 1877, Harry Phillips Clark; b. Apr. 15, 1857.

13458, ADDISON NEIL; b. Oct. 9, 1881.

(11730) ELY W. WILKINSON, Cincinnati, Ohio, b. Feb. 4, 1863; m. Dec. 24, 1888, Carrie Louise James; b. May 19, 1867.

13459, ROY LANE; b. Jan. 6, 1890. 13460, STANLEY N.; b. Feb. 12, 1892. 13461, STUART J.; b. Mar. 13, 1897.

(11757) MARY EVEREST. m. Charles Lee Rockwell, Meriden, Conn.; son Francis A. and Mary (Lee) Rockwell.

13462, MARY LEE; b. Sept. 4, 1891. 13463, CHARLES EVEREST; b. June 16, 1895.

(11763) ANNIE HOPKINS. b. Mar. 4, 1861; m. Frank Ball.

13464, LUCY. 13465, JOHN. 13466, HARRIS.

(11764) MYRON HARRIS HOPKINS. b. Oct. 14, 1863; m. Flora Ball.

13467, MYRON.

(11768) ALFRED DAY RATHBONE. b. Oct. 5, 1868; m. Oct. 8, 1895, Jessie Ball.

13468, ALFRED DAY, JR.; b. Jan. 19, 1897. 13469, MARY BALL; b. Apr. 23, 1902.

(11773) JENNIE RAYNOR. b. June 29, 1866; m. Dec. 3, 1883, John Baldwin, S. Butler, Wayne Co., N. Y.; b. Aug. 12, 1863; son Sanford S. and Eliza (King) Baldwin.

13470, NETTIE +. 13471, GEORGE; b. Nov. 8, 1890. 13472, SANFORD; b. Feb. 3, 1901.

(11774) MERNEY WARD RAYNOR, Oswego, N. Y. b. Aug. 24, 1871; m. Dec. 24, 1899, Frances Granger; b. July 14, 1879; dau. Theodore and Emma (Truesdell) Granger.

13473, RHODA; b. Oct. 11, 1900. 13474, RUTH; b. Nov. 6, 1902.

(11778) CLARA A. RAYNOR. b. Feb. 10, 1860; m. Mar. 11, 1878, William Baldwin, of Wolcott, N. Y.

13475, GLADYS; d. infancy. 13476, DORIS; d. infancy. 13477, LEON S.; b. Feb. 6, 1898. 13478, LENA S. (twin); b. Feb. 6, 1898.

(11781) ELMER WILLARD RAYNOR, Rochester, N. Y. b. Apr. 13, 1867; m. June 12, 1894, Lena M. Moses, dau. H. C. and Mary L. (Stickney) Moses.

13479, WILLARD E.; b. Oct. 1, 1897.

(11785) ELBERT J. RAYNOR, Wolcott, N. Y. b. Aug. 16, 1866; m. Dec., 1892, Alice Patrick.

13480, FLOYD; b. Sept. 14, 1895. 13481, MILDRED; b. Sept. 20, 1902.

(11786) SARAH RAYNOR. b. Sept. 29, 1868; m. Apr. 11, 1888, Rufus Wadsworth.

13482, ROYCE. 13483, ANDREW.

(11788) BERTHA RAYNOR, Tyrone, Pa. b. Aug. 9, 1880; m. June 19, 1901, Roy Le Fevre.

13484, ROLAND; b. Mar. 3, 1904.

(11790) DOCIA M. PHILLIPS. m. George Weeks, Wolcott, N. Y.

13485, DORIS M.

- (11791) WALLACE WARD PHILLIPS, Wolcott, N. Y. b. June 29, 1879; m. Mabel Church.
13486, EDRA WARD.
- (11794) EDMUND C. WARD, Wolcott, N. Y. b. June 29, 1879; m. Emma Patrick.
13487, VIOLETTA. 13488, MAE BELLE.
- (11799) MAUDE WARD. b. 1867; m. (1) Richard F. Plegue; (2) Henry C. Kelley.
1st marriage: 13489, GERTRUDE. 13490, HELEN.
- (11801) HERBERT N. WARD. b. 1873; m. 1897, Elinor Pollard.
13491, ROBERT.
- (11807) HARRY E. WORDEN, Bonaparte, Iowa. b. June 24, 1869; m. Belle Davis.
13492, RUTH; b. May 7, 1879. 13493, HOLLIS; b. Feb. 12, 1899.
- (11809) GRACE WORDEN, Denver, Col. b. Aug. 13, 1874; m. Nov. 23, 1897, Hugh L. Robertson, son Dr. W. M. and Mary A. (Park) Robertson.
13494, LAURENCE; b. Jan. 20, 1900. 13495, HELEN; b. Sept. 30, 1902.
- (11826) MARY CRESSY FULLER, Marysville, Cal. b. Aug. 28, 1867; m. 1891, Elmer E. Stone (M.D.), Napa, Cal.
13496, ELMER E.; b. 1897.
- (11840) IDA L. DE KALB. b. Oct. 9, 1855; m. Feb. 24, 1875, Nathan H. Jones, Poultney, Vt.; b. Dec. 1, 1854; son Pierpont Edwards and Beulah (Blish) Jones.
13497, LYDIA B. I.; b. July 4, 1876. 13498, JANE LOUISA; b. Apr. 1, 1889.
- (11843) EMILY DE KALB. b. Apr. 13, 1863; m. Oct. 12, 1885, Walter Potter, Raceville, N. Y.; son Benjamin F. and Maria (Austin) Potter.
13499, EUGENE. 13500, WINIFRED.
- (11846) (Hon.) WILLIAM W. BROUGHTON, Poultney, Vt.; b. Jan. 30, 1872; m. Sept. 29, 1897, Nellie Edwards; b. Jan. 1, 1870.
13501, ETHEL; b. Sept. 1, 1899. 13502, WILLIAM E.; b. Oct. 4, 1902.
- (11858) FRANK L. AUBREY, Milwaukee, Wis. b. June 24, 1858; m. (1) Dec. 15, 1886, Gertrude C. Crawford; d. May 30, 1892; (2) Nov., 1902, Mary Johnson.
1st marriage: 13503, KATHARINE E.; b. Dec. 10, 1887. 13504, MARION E.; b. Apr. 26, 1890.
- (11860) CLARENCE ASA AUBREY, Wyandotte, Mich. b. Dec. 5, 1864; m. Oct. 7, 1891, Ida B. Patterson.
13505, ELIZABETH D.; b. Mar. 11, 1895. 13506, LORENZO C.; b. Feb. 8, 1898.
- (11861) EMILY MARY AUBREY. b. Nov. 1, 1866; m. June 22, 1893, John O. Campbell, Detroit, Mich.

- 13507, GORDON; b. Jan. 18, 1895.
- (11864) EMILY WARD MAYHEW. b. Mar. 9, 1867; m. Dec. 26, 1894, F. C. Sutter, son Samuel E. Sutter.
13508, FREDERICK MAYHEW; b. June 24, 1897. 13509, SAMUEL MAYHEW; b. June 15, 1901. 13510, DAVID MAYHEW; b. Apr. 1, 1904.
- (11866) EDWARD CLEMENT POTTER. b. Jan. 5, 1860; m. Sept. 30, 1884, Emily McKinley; b. Mar. 7, 1858.
13511, ORRIN WILLIAM; b. Sept. 12, 1885. 13512, DOROTHY; b. Apr. 15, 1889. 13513, ELEANOR; b. May 4, 1890. 13514, ELIZABETH MCKINLEY; b. May 11, 1895.
- (11867) AGNES LYON POTTER. b. Dec. 25, 1864; m. Sept. 3, 1884, James C. Hutchins; b. Dec. 15, 1858.
13515, JAMES C., JR.; b. Aug. 2, 1886. 13516, AGNES; b. July 5, 1892; d. May 9, 1893. 13517, EDWARD POTTER; b. June 11, 1894. 13518, JOHN MITCHELL; b. Aug. 8, 1898.
- (11868) GERTRUDE WHITING POTTER. b. Sept. 20, 1871; m. Sept., 1891, Julius C. Daniels.
13519, DONALD POTTER; b. June, 1892. 13520, GEORGE HENRY; b. Jan. 15, 1895. 13521, ROBERT OWEN; b. May 10, 1905.
- (11875) PARMELIA WHITING. b. Nov. 9, 1873; m. Apr. 30, 1895, Hannibal A. Hopkins.
13522, JOHN S.; b. Mar. 17, 1896; d. Feb. 18, 1897. 13523, EMILY. 13524, ROSAMOND.
- (11876) BLANCHE O. WHITING. b. Nov. 19, 1876; m. June 22, 1899, E. J. Ottoway.
13525, WILLIAM W.; b. Mar. 5, 1902. 13526, RICHARD HENRY; b. Mar. 6, 1905.
- (11886) MABEL WARD. m. Charles Seitz.
13527, CAMERON.
- (11894) GILBERT HOLT. b. Sept. 11, 1855; d. Apr. 28, 1885; m. Minnie Roberts.
13528, ETHEL.
- (11896) MANDANA STOVER. b. July 30, 1855; m. Robert Watson.
13529, MARY CLARA.
- (11899) THURZA LORETTA STOVER. b. Sept. 26, 1875; m. Willard Helmer.
13530, MELVILLE. 13531, JAMES.
- (11900) LOUVICA CHARLOTTE HOLT. b. Sept. 20, 1863; m. July 14, 1880, George N. Jones; b. Sept. 9, 1859.
13532, GERTRUDE LORETTA +. 13533, LAURA BEATRICE; b. Feb. 8, 1883.
- (11901) LORETTA ELIZABETH HOLT. b. Nov. 10, 1867; m. Jan. 4, 1887, Hiram Calkins.

13534, HELEN MARGUERITE.

(11902) EMMA STOVER. b. Feb. 14, 1866; m. Jan. 7, 1886, Frederick West.

13535, HIRAM S.

(11903) FRANK STOVER. m. Elizabeth Lang.

13536, AGNES EMMA. 13537, FRANK I. 13538, MARJORIE BELLE.

(11910) VINNIE M. WARNER. b. Nov. 3, 1867; m. Sept. 8, 1887, Carleton S. Ingersoll.

13539, BLANCHE; b. July 27, 1890. 13540, ELIZABETH MAY; b. Dec. 10, 1893. 13541, HORACE EDGAR; b. Dec. 10, 1895.

(11916) COURTLAND D. BALL. b. Aug. 5, 1872; m. Apr. 22, 1893, Lizzie Bell.

13542, HELEN M.; b. Jan. 27, 1894. 13543, COURTLAND DWIGHT; b. Feb. 21, 1896. 13544, GENEVA B.; b. July 8, 1897. 13545, LILLIAN; b. May 22, 1899; d. 1899. 13546, THOMAS L.; b. Sept. 12, 1903.

(11917) LYDIA WARD STROUT. b. Feb. 3, 1870; m. Dec. 10, 1886, J. M. Loveland.

13547, LEILA J.; b. Sept. 1, 1888. 13548, CARL H.; b. Apr. 6, 1890. 13549, JOHN M.; b. Feb. 9, 1892.

(11921) FRANKLIN BENJAMIN WARD. m. Jan. 2, 1902, Elizabeth Bonsfield.

13550, MARY ELIZABETH; b. Nov. 1, 1904. 13551, BARBARA.

(11945) WILLIAM WARD TULLY. b. Jan. 12, 1862; m. Aug. 1, 1886, Mary E. Guernsey.

13552, FLOSSIE ALICE; b. Dec. 22, 1888; m. Elmer H. Blow. 13553, FANNIE LOIS; b. June 14, 1892. 13554, JESSIE LOUISE; b. July 16, 1895. 13555, FLORENCE MAY; b. Sept. 22, 1899. 13556, HERBERT EBER; b. Mar. 28, 1902.

(11948) BELLE ASHLEY. b. Apr. 4, 1860; m. Jan. 14, 1881, Arthur B. Smith.

13557, JOHN P. 13558, CHARLES ARTHUR; b. Sept. 20, 1884; d. Jan. 26, 1904. 13559, KITTIE; b. July 4, 1886.

(11949) CORA PERSIS ASHLEY. b. Feb. 21, 1862; m. Feb. 21, 1882, Don C. McKenzie.

13560, ALBERT LEWIS; b. July 5, 1884. 13561, CHARLES ASHLEY; b. Aug. 7, 1886.

(11950) ALICE LOUISA ASHLEY. b. Dec. 5, 1863; m. June 24, 1882, Ralph T. Hutton.

13562, ALICE MAUD; b. Mar., 1883, d. Apr., 1883.

(11952) LOIS MINERVA ASHLEY. b. Feb. 23, 1869; m. June 15, 1892, Frank R. Durant.

13563, AVIS ELIZABETH; b. Dec. 12, 1894.

(11953) CARRIE MAY ASHLEY. b. Oct. 31, 1871; m. Sept. 20, 1892, Calvin R. Neff.

13564, LOIS GENEVIEVE; b. Mar. 13, 1902.

(11954) KITTIE MAUD ASHLEY. b. May 29, 1874; m. Jan. 4, 1893, John A. Ellis; d. Aug. 15, 1900.

13565, DOROTHY ASHLEY; b. Sept. 25, 1896. 13566, MARGARET ASHLEY; b. Sept. 16, 1898.

(11956) JOHN CHARLES ASHLEY. b. Mar. 31, 1878; m. June 25, 1902, Elizabeth Armstrong.

13567, SHELDON CLITHRO; b. Mar. 29, 1903.

(11967) MARY LEONA STEWARD. b. Feb. 7, 1864; m. Willis S. Monroe.

13568, WILLIS S., JR.

(11969) EDWIN S. LOOMIS. b. Dec. 20, 1864; m. July 24, 1903, Josephine Glyddon.

13569, CORNELIA WARD; b. Aug. 28, 1904.

(11973) VELMA M. STEWARD. b. Aug. 4, 1874; m. Dec. 7, 1899, S. Fowler.

13570, DONALD STEWARD; b. June 29, 1901.

(11975) GEORGE WILLIAM COTTRELL. b. June 24, 1876; m. Oct. 22, 1902, Florence H. Chamberlain.

13571, GEORGE WILLIAM, JR.; b. Sept. 16, 1903. 13572, ELEANOR; b. May 30, 1905.

(11979) SUBMIT M. ROBINSON. b. Apr. 10, 1866; d. May 14, 1891; m. July 15, 1886, W. W. Brebner.

13573, GEORGE ROBINSON; b. July 18, 1889. 13574, ELEANOR.

(11981) JOSEPH C. BELL. b. Nov. 11, 1870; m. June 4, 1900, Emma May.

13575, MARIETTA C.; b. Mar. 28, 1901.

(11982) NELLIE BELL. b. Dec. 15, 1874; m. Mar. 8, 1902, John Williamson.

13576, ROSE A. b. Mar. 8, 1903.

(11987) (Capt.) JOSEPH P. COTTRELL. b. Oct. 5, 1889; m. Janet Paton.

13577, COLTON A. 13578, ANNIE P. 13579, GRACE S. 13580, MARIETTA E. 13581, JOSEPH P., JR.

(11997) HENRIETTA EAGLES WESTCOTT. b. Dec. 16, 1881; m. Nov. 29, 1905, Charles L. Loos.

13582, JOHN WESTCOTT; b. Aug. 1, 1907.

(12000) GRACE LORETTA GRAVES. b. Jan. 4, 1877; m. Nov. 12, 1902, Robert McM. Meisel.

13583, ELEANOR SUSAN; b. Oct. 20, 1903.

(12007) FRANK RUST GILCHRIST, Laurel, Miss. b. May 18, 1871; m. Jan. 30, 1900, Flora Smith.

13584, KATHARINE; b. Nov. 3, 1901. 13585, FRANK W.; b. Jan. 31, 1903.

(12011) ALONEY RUST OWEN, Owen, Wis. b. Feb. 9, 1873; m. Oct., 1898, Florence E. Benson.

13586, ELIZABETH; b. May 14, 1904. 13587, JOHN S.; b. Feb. 12, 1906.

(12026) ELIZABETH GRANGER RUST. b. July 15, 1881; m. Oct. 3, 1906, Howard Heinz, Pittsburg, Pa.; son Henry J. and Sarah Sloane (Young) Heinz.

13588, HENRY JOHN; b. July 10, 1908.

(12029) MARIETTA RUST. b. May 4, 1882; m. Dec. 29, 1904, Frederick Ernest Hudson; b. Dec. 12, 1883; son Thomas J. and Jennie (Foggitt) Hudson.

13589, FREDERICK ERNEST, JR.; b. Feb. 9, 1906.

(12034) ESTHER KELLEY JAQUITH. b. Sept. 27, 1872; m. Oct. 26, 1892, Oliver A. Bourke, Detroit, Mich.; b. July 14, 1865.

13590, ESTHER HENRIETTA; b. July 31, 1893. 13591, MARION GEORGIANNA; b. Sept. 17, 1897. 13592, CHARLOTTE VIRGINIA; b. Mar. 4, 1899.

(12036) AMASA RUST JAQUITH. b. Oct. 25, 1877; m. Nov. 5, 1902, Sadie F. Shull; b. Mar. 11, 1878.

13593, JENNIE LOUISE; b. Aug. 15, 1905.

(12042) THOMAS BUTLIN LEONARD; b. July 13, 1877; m. June 21, 1905, Mary Rinehart.

13594, DAUGHTER; b. 1907.

(12057) GEORGE H. SHELDON. b. Feb. 4, 1867; m. Apr. 27, 1886, Grace Elmore; b. Dec. 17, 1868.

13595, ALINE M.; b. May 8, 1893; d. Jan. 5, 1904.

(12058) MINNIE E. SHELDON. b. June 20, 1868; m. Nov. 8, 1884, Walter A. Straight; b. Feb. 15, 1865; d. Aug. 18, 1895.

13596, WALTER A., JR.; b. Aug. 15, 1886. 13597, MAIE B.; b. Mar. 11, 1888.

(12073) GEORGE P. TABOR. b. July 2, 1865; m. June 6, 1894, May Stevens; b. Nov. 17, 1873.

13598, GILBERT STEVENS; b. Aug. 17, 1898. 13599, STEVENS G.; b. June 1, 1903.

(12075) WRIGHT P. TABOR, Dover Furnace, N. Y. b. July 2, 1871; m. Sept. 30, 1896, Ida Hufcut; b. Aug. 12, 1875.

13600, JOHN OSCAR; b. July 24, 1897. 13601, FLORENCE S.; b. Dec. 24, 1898. 13602, WRIGHT HUF CUT; b. June 30, 1900. 13603, AMELIA IDA; b. Apr., 24, 1903. 13604, RUSSELL LUYS TER; b. Apr. 29, 1904.

(12076) MARY H. TABOR, Dover Plains, N. Y.; b. June 1, 1876; m. Sept. 2, 1896, Augustus Stripling; b. Nov. 8, 1866.

13605, NORA ALICE; b. June 30, 1897. 13606, MARY ELIZABETH; b. Oct. 18, 1898. 13607, AUGUSTUS TABOR; b. July 6, 1902.

(12077) JENNIE MEADE. b. Feb. 17, 1877; m. Albro Sheldon; b. Nov., 1873; son Wilson B. and Nellie (Root) Sheldon.

13608, ELEANOR A.; b. Sept. 12, 1905. 13609, WILSON; b. July 14, 1907.

(12078) NORA BELLE MEADE. b. June 17, 1878; m. June 20, 1898, Charles Baker; b. Sept. 10, 1875; son C. Emory and Juliet (Meade) Baker.

13610, DOROTHY B.; b. Aug. 15, 1902. 13611, BLANCHE; b. June 6, 1906. 13612, CHARLOTTE; b. Nov. 21, 1907.

(12079) MARY MEADE. b. Jan. 25, 1880; m. June 10, 1903, Frederick Benedict; b. Feb. 23, 1874; son Henry A. and Sarah (Eighmie) Benedict.

13613, ELIZABETH; b. Oct. 20, 1907.

(12080) MORRIS P. MEADE. b. Nov. 14, 1881; m. June 15, 1904, Jennie Paulsen; b. Apr., 1879; dau. William A. and Sarah (Hammond) Paulsen.

13614, MARION A.; b. Aug. 24, 1905.

(12086) MARY WILLIAMS. b. May 24, 1872; m. Nov. 13, 1901, Gerow Dodge Brill.

13615, MARION; b. Oct. 6, 1903. 13616, STATIA; b. Sept. 19, 1905.

13617, MARY CAMPBELL; b. Oct. 1, 1907.

(12115) CHARLES B. HAZLEHURST, Elgin, Ill. b. Dec. 5, 1876; m. Sept. 24, 1899, Nellie M. Bond; dau. W. D. and ——— (Shaw) Bond.

13618, MADELINE MAY; b. May 29, 1904.

(12117) WILLIAM DENICE HAZLEHURST, Los Angeles, Cal. b. Nov. 12, 1883; m. Dec. 27, 1904, Mary Mackay; b. July 13, 1886; dau. Richard and ——— (Watson) Mackay.

13619, HAMILTON DENICE; b. July 21, 1906.

(12125) IDA KATE LEONARD. b. Jan. 5, 1854; m. Jan. 12, 1875, Edward Schultze, Rutherford, N. Jersey; b. Aug. 23, 1834.

13620, CHARLES EDWARD; b. Nov. 8, 1875; d. Dec. 24, 1880. 13621, LEONARD +. 13622, LEONA CYNTHIA; b. Nov. 4, 1882; m. Feb. 16, 1909, Everett Pike Van Mater, Rutherford, N. J.; b. Aug. 6, 1871.

Mrs. Edward Schultze is a First Reader and practitioner in the 1st Church of Christ, Scientist, of Rutherford, N. J. Life member of the Knickerbocker chapter D. A. R.; Chaplain of the same for two years; member of the Society of the Descendants of the Pilgrim, John Howland, of the Ship Mayflower; member of Mayflower descendants in the State of New York.

(12126) LEONA FREDERICA LEONARD. b. June 15, 1858; m. Apr. 26, 1885, Frederick Griffin Ross, New York City; b. Mar. 22, 1858.

13623, RUBY LEONA; b. Mar. 19, 1886; m. Sept. 26, 1907, John Gardiner Bramhall. 13624, HELEN BEATRICE; b. Feb. 18, 1889; m. June 19, 1908, Joaquin Lorente, New York City.

(12127) HELEN LOUISE LEONARD (stage name "Lillian Russell"). b. Dec. 4, 1860; m. (1) David Braham, Composer; (2) 1883, Edward Solomon, Comedian; (3) Signor Perugini, Operatic Tenor.

2d marriage: 13625, DOROTHY LILLIAN; b. May 10, 1884; m. Abbott Einstein, New York City.

Lillian Russell made her debut in New York City at "Tony Pastor's" in the early eighties. She sang leading roles in the "Queen's Mate" at the "New York Theatre"; later became prima donna of McCaull Opera Co.; played for two seasons with Weber & Fields Co.; in 1905 starred in "Lady Teazle."

(12129) SUSAN BEATRICE LEONARD. b. Apr. 25, 1865; m. Oct. 10, 1887, Owen Westford Allen; b. Mar. 15, 1858; d. Feb. 17, 1908.

13626, ROBERT WESTFORD; b. Feb. 24, 1893.

(12132) EMMA CLOYES. b. May 20, 1859; m. Nov. 23, 1882, Charles J. Fletcher; b. Nov., 1848; son (Prof.) Adolphus and ——— (Dickinson) Fletcher.

13627, CHARLES CLOYES; b. Aug. 29, 1883; m. Apr. 18, 1906, Lulu May Geochmour, dau. William Primus and Effie (Stout) Geochmour, 13628, CATHERINE BROOKS; b. Mar. 16, 1885; m. June 18, 1907, Thomas Owen Manchester, son Thomas David and Sarah (Owen) Manchester. 13629, EMERSON; b. Dec. 10, 1888.

(12133) HARRY CLOYES. b. Jan. 3, 1869; m. June 15, 1892, Kathro Jeffords, dau. Charles L. Jeffords.

13630, CHARLES J.; b. Apr. 20, 1893. 13631, CORRIL I.; b. Oct. 4, 1896. 13632, HENRY SMITH; b. Mar. 20, 1904.

(12134) LORETTA BICKNELL. m. A. C. Glidden.

13633, HAROLD. 13634, GALEN.

(12135) KATHARINE FISHER. b. July 26, 1868; m. June 16, 1892, George M. Brown, son James and Laura (Oliver) Brown.

13635, DOROTHY OLIVER; b. May 21, 1893; d. Dec. 2, 1893. 13636, DAPHNE MCKEE (twin); b. May 21, 1893. 13637, DANIEL FISHER; b. June 28, 1900.

(12136) CYRENA MOCK. b. Dec., 1864; m. June, 1890, Robert Mousseau.

13638, GLADYS; b. Nov., 1893. 13639, VINCENT; b. May, 1895.

(12137) DAYTON AUSTIN. b. Aug. 10, 1868; m. Aug. 23, 1893, Myrtle Carrier, dau. of Emery and Anna (Johnson) Carrier.

13640, ANNA; b. Dec. 2, 1894. 13641, EMERY; b. Oct. 12, 1897. 13642, HELEN; b. Oct. 28, 1900. 13643, MARJORIE; b. Jan. 9, 1903. 13644, MILAN; b. Jan. 23, 1906. 13645, JOHN; b. Jan. 21, 1907.

(12138) MINNIE AUSTIN. b. Jan. 7, 1871; m. Jan. 12, 1893, Milan Bacon, son Manly and Adelia (Bulfuge) Bacon.

13646, JOHN; b. Oct. 1, 1894. 13647, MANLY; b. Apr. 26, 1900. 13648, LIMONT; b. Oct. 8, 1902. 13649, OLIVER; b. Sept. 11, 1906.

(12139) JOSEPH AUSTIN. b. Nov. 22, 1872; m. Nov. 28, 1900, Maud Miller, dau. Milton and Ella (Bacon) Miller.

13650, DONALD; b. Sept. 23, 1901. 13651, WAYNE; b. Nov. 18, 1902.

13652, MARIAN; b. Apr. 7, 1905. 13653, MILTON; b. Nov. 26, 1906.

(12140) BELA AUSTIN. m. Edith Crandall, dau. David and Edith (Kennerly) Crandall.

13654, WILLIAM; b. Feb. 5, 1899. 13655, ADA; b. Nov. 25, 1901.

13656, IDA; b. Mar., 1903. 13657, ROSEBUD; b. July 15, 1906; d. infancy. 13658, DEWITT; b. Aug. 1, 1907.

(12143) ANNA WRIGHT. b. July 24, 1878; d. Jan. 10, 1902; m. June 6, 1900, Frederick Seymour, son W. H. and Charlotte (Yates) Seymour.

13659, RAY; b. Oct. 18, 1901.

(12147) PEARL WARD. b. June 4, 1879; m. 1898, Frank Knott, son Wallace and Anna (Wilson) Knott.

13660, RICHARD; b. Apr. 24, 1900.

(12148) RUBY WARD. b. Mar. 29, 1884; m. 1902, Ira Singlebury, son George and Susan (Knight) Singlebury.

13661, ALGER; b. Feb. 16, 1904. 13662, WARD; b. Apr. 1, 1906. 13663, EMMA; b. Aug. 9, 1908.

(12154) MATTIE MILLER. b. Aug. 27, 1881; m. Jan. 2, 1901, Chauncey Agnew, son John and Martha Agnew.

13664, NORMA; b. Dec. 10, 1903.

(12155) EARL MILLER. b. Nov. 14, 1883; m. Jan. 2, 1904, Ella Wright, dau. George and Adaline (Burton) Wright.

13665, DOROTHY; b. Jan. 11, 1907. 13666, VIOLET; b. May, 1908.

(12161) MABEL JULIA WARD. b. Jan. 10, 1873; m. Dec. 25, 1892, Perry C. Irwin; b. Mar. 17, 1872, son John Calvin and Amanda (Beller) Irwin.

13667, RUTH; b. Feb. 7, 1895. 13668, ETHEL FERN; b. May 31, 1902.

13669, MORRIS WARD; b. Dec. 22, 1904.

(12163) AMASA JAMES WARD, Rogers, Arkansas. b. Mar. 9, 1877; m. Oct. 22, 1900, Della Shafer.

13670, LUCILE; b. Jan. 2, 1902. 13671, RUTH; b. Aug. 9, 1903.

(12185) FREDERICK CHAPPELL. b. Mar. 20, 1865; m. Feb. 9, 1893, S. Vene R. Earl; b. Jan. 15, 1867; dau. Stephen and Nancy Earl.

13672, FREDERICK L.; b. Nov. 6, 1903. 13673, RALPH L.; b. Jan. 15, 1905.

(12189) MAGGIE L. CHAPPELL. b. Feb. 7, 1867; m. Nov. 21, 1888, George M. Cook; b. Apr. 6, 1865; son Hiram and Phila Cook.

13674, INEZ C.; b. May 23, 1892. 13675, RICHARD H.; b. Apr. 26, 1903.

(12191) EDNA OPHELIA CHAPPELL. b. Oct. 28, 1873; m. June 27, 1895, Walter H. Clark; b. Dec. 3, 1867, son Charles Clark.

- 13676, HELEN FRANCES; b. Nov. 1, 1896. 13677, LEWIS; b. Aug. 31, 1899. 13678, LYDIA (twin); b. Aug. 31, 1899. 13679, EDNA DOROTHY; b. June 9, 1903. 13680, CHARLES RICHARD; b. July 14, 1906.
- (12192) JOHN BOYD CHAPPELL. b. May 20, 1877; m. Dec. 24, 1902, Laretta Shuster; b. Apr. 19, 1874; dau. Henry and Augusta Shuster. 13681, EVALYN MAE; b. Aug. 1, 1904. 13682, MARION; b. Nov. 19, 1906.
- (12194) HURON COX NICHOLS. b. Oct. 28, 1875; m. Jan. 6, 1897, Mattie Bush; b. Aug. 29, 1879; dau. Horace and Sarah Bush. 13683, LAURENCE ASAHEL; b. May 7, 1892. 13684, LUCILLE BUSH; b. Dec. 5, 1898. 13685, LAURA; b. Jan. 11, 1904.
- (12195) HENRY SELDEN NICHOLS. b. Mar. 18, 1877; m. July 26, 1905, Linnie McCutcheon; b. Dec. 19, 1881; dau. James and Mary McCutcheon. 13686, SELDEN ROLLIN; b. May 4, 1906.
- (12196) ELLIOTT JAMES NICHOLS. b. Aug. 8, 1878; m. Mar. 20, 1901, Hattie Addington, dau. Charles and Grace Addington. 13687, CLARENCE; b. July 13, 1903.
- (12197) EDYTHE BELLE NICHOLS. b. June 6, 1880; m. Jan. 22, 1901, Frederick French; b. Jan. 1, 1874; son Curtis and Emma French. 13688, KATHRYN NICHOLS; b. June 26, 1902. 13689, ASAHEL CURTIS; b. Sept. 19, 1905.
- (12225) JOSEPH NELSON DICKERSON. b. Apr. 2, 1878; m. Sept. 8, 1897, Inez Sinclair; b. Feb. 13, 1877. 13690, FLORENCE EMELINE; b. Sept. 16, 1898. 13691, GEORGE SINCLAIR; b. Nov. 25, 1899.
- (12229) FLOYD ELLIOTT DELLINGER, Goldfield, Nevada. b. Mar. 28, 1880; m. Oct. 28, 1901, Jennie E. Shaner; b. Oct. 27, 1879; dau. David and Angeline Shaner. 13692, DOROTHY IRENE; b. Nov. 25, 1903.
- (12232) JOHN ADDISON REED. b. Nov. 12, 1885; m. Nov. 15, 1905, Emma Beebe, dau. Frank and Elida Beebe. 13693, JOHN BEEBE; b. Apr. 10, 1908.
- (12249) HARRY J. LITTLE. b. Jan. 30, 1870; m. Sept. 12, 1892, Rachel Webb; b. Apr. 4, 1868; dau. Samuel and Margaret Webb. 13694, DAISY ETHEL; b. Nov. 1, 1893. 13695, WILLIE MONROE; b. Nov. 5, 1896; d. Aug. 1, 1898. 13696, IDA MAY; b. Apr. 21, 1902; d. Apr. 21, 1902. 13697, "J. R." (triplet); b. Apr. 21, 1902. 13698, "R. J." (triplet); b. Apr. 21, 1902.
- (12250) IDA J. LITTLE. b. May 2, 1872; m. Aug. 4, 1891, Samuel Pitts; b. Feb. 12, 1870; son Frank and Mary Pitts. 13699, LONNIE ADELBERT; b. Aug. 9, 1892. 13700, CLAUDE; b. Sept. 4, 1895. 13701, HORACE.

(12251) **HATTIE A. LITTLE.** b. Dec. 5, 1874; m. Mar. 28, 1896, Lute Webb; b. May 14, 1872; son Samuel and Margaret Webb.

13702, **LUCY ELLEN**; b. Jan. 7, 1879. 13703, **SARAH ALICE**; b. Jan. 19, 1899. 13704, **HARRIETT**; b. Jan. 21, 1901. 13705, **GRACE MATILDA**; b. Mar. 11, 1903. 13706, **MAGGIE ALTANA**; b. June 17, 1905.

(12252) **GRACE M. LITTLE.** b. July 24, 1877; m. (1) Feb. 19, 1894, Frederick Dow Hickman, son John and Sarah Hickman; (2) July 2, 1904, Amos Caldwell, son Oliver and Letta Caldwell.

1st marriage: 13707, **HATTIE LENORA**; b. Aug. 24, 1895; d. May 28, 1897. 13708, **CHARLES HARRISON**; b. Nov. 21, 1896. 13709, **SAMUEL DOW**; b. Jan. 23, 1899. 2d marriage: 13710, **AMOS OLIVER**; b. Mar. 10, 1905.

(12253) **LUCY L. LITTLE.** b. Apr. 10, 1880; m. Feb. 3, 1898, Frederick Ahrens; b. Apr. 6, 1872; son Christopher and Mary Ahrens.

13711, **LEON MONROE**; b. Aug. 1, 1898. 13712, **LESTER WILLIAM**; b. June 26, 1902. 13713, **HORACE**. 13714, **EDWARD**; b. Dec. 19, 1904.

(12272) **ELVA ROSETTA STEVENS.** b. Aug. 15, 1873; m. Dec. 19, 1898, Alfred Perry Burtch, Sioux Falls, S. Dakota; b. Apr. 15, 1873; son Gideon Wesley and Ellen (Whitney) Burtch.

13715, **HERBERT DUDLEY**; b. Oct. 17, 1899. 13716, **GIDEON REVILLO**; b. Mar. 26, 1901. 13717, **DOROTHY**; b. Apr. 7, 1903. 13718, **MIRIAM**; b. Mar. 24, 1905.

(12274) **HARLAN BENJAMIN STEVENS,** Blue Rapids, Kansas. b. Sept. 22, 1877; m. July 31, 1907, Sarah Ellen Billings; b. July 15, 1884; dau. Calvin and Mary (Pitt) Billings.

13719, **HAROLD CALVIN**; b. Apr. 26, 1908.

(12281) **ROSANNA E. CURTIS.** b. Nov. 23, 1870; m. Nov. 2, 1892, Le Roy Morse.

13720, **BESSIE**; b. Sept. 11, 1893. 13721, **MYRL**; b. July 12, 1895. 13722, **PEARL E.**; b. Aug. 7, 1900. 13723, **THEODORE R.**; b. May 28, 1903. 13724, **MILDRED G.**; b. June 23, 1907. 13725, **BYRL A.**; b. Oct. 12, 1909.

(12283) **FLORENCE AMY CURTIS.** b. Feb. 3, 1875; m. May 2, 1891, Lewis Phelps.

13726, **CLARENCE E.**; b. Sept. 22, 1892. 13727, **CLIFFORD**; b. Aug. 24, 1897. 13728, **FRANCIS H.**; b. Nov. 11, 1900. 13729, **GERTRUDE M.**; b. Nov. 21, 1904.

(12284) **LAURA JANE CURTIS.** b. Sept. 2, 1877; m. Apr. 27, 1898, Benjamin Alger.

13730, **OREN R.**; b. Aug. 2, 1904.

(12291) **MILO EBEN BLOSS.** b. Aug. 22, 1886; m. Oct. 3, 1906, Frankie Atherton.

13731, **FRANKLIN MARION**; b. Sept. 30, 1908.

(12293) MILO C. HALSEY. b. Aug. 24, 1881; m. Oct. 10, 1907, Cosette Dorlang.

13732, KATHREN C.; b. July 30, 1908.

(12311) FOSTER WILCOX, Kent, N. Y. b. Feb. 28, 1887; m. Oct. 6, 1906, Mabel Lovina Ackerson; b. Feb. 12, 1891; dau. David Loren and Flora Wilcox (Blood) Ackerson.

13733, LOREN EDGAR; b. Sept. 21, 1908.

(12320) EVERETT WARD BISHOP. b. July 18, 1871; m. Nov. 19, 1902, Anna Wells; b. Oct. 16, 1877; dau. Schuyler C. and Anna (Hooker) Wells.

13734, EVERETT WARD, JR.; b. May 21, 1905. 13735, ANNA ELIZABETH; b. Apr. 18, 1908.

(12324) NELLIE ADELL BISHOP. b. Nov. 26, 1879; m. Oct. 15, 1902, George Roy McHardy; b. July 31, 1877; son Alexander and Isabel (McBean) McHardy.

13736, ELIZABETH; b. June 9, 1904.

(12337) ELLA GERTRUDE BISHOP. b. Oct. 30, 1873; m. Sept. 20, 1894, Eugene Louis Anstett, son Alexander and Phebe (Phillips) Anstett.

13737, RUSSELL PHILLIPS; b. Nov. 25, 1897.

(12338) GEORGE HINMAN WARD. b. Sept. 5, 1873; m. Apr. 11, 1894, Lula Gray; b. July 11, 1876; dau. Albert and Celia Gray.

13738, RAYMOND RALPH; b. Dec. 31, 1895. 13739, MILTON GRAY; b. Mar. 16, 1902; d. June 5, 1902.

(12342) KARL FRANCIS WARD. b. Jan. 28, 1881; m. ———.

13740, FRANCES LOIS; b. Oct. 20, 1909.

(12349) EARL TOMPKINS LLEWELLYN. b. Apr. 5, 1877; m. Mar. 7, 1900, Clara Glazier; dau. John and Julia (Bovanizer) Glazier.

13741, EVERETT WARD; b. Mar. 2, 1905.

(12351) EFFIE MAY LLEWELLYN. b. June 14, 1885; m. Nov. 11, 1908, James Le Roy Smith.

13742, LETA LLEWELLYN; b. Aug. 20, 1909.

(12354) FLORENCE EMILY WEST. b. Jan. 10, 1872; m. May 22, 1891, Clarence M. Sheldon, son Burr Sheldon.

13743, LORRAINE.

(12356) FRANK LAUREN CONGER. b. Dec. 9, 1873; m. Mabel Prindle Dorr; b. Aug. 7, 1875.

13744, BARBARA; b. Aug. 13, 1902.

(12365) WALTER WARD HERRON, Mobile, Ala. b. Aug. 7, 1872; m. Apr. 13, 1907, Jessie Fairfax Whiting, dau. (Gen.) Julian Wythe Whiting.

13745, ANN WYTHE; b. Jan. 30, 1908; d. Dec. 24, 1908.

- (12368) CLARA JEANETTE HERRON. b. Jan. 28, 1878; m. Oct. 21, 1903, Franklin Fay Chandler, son Henry C. and Elizabeth (Fay) Chandler. 13746, FRANCES FAY; b. July 28, 1904. 13747, MARY HERRON (twin); b. July 28, 1904. 13748, GORDON; b. Sept. 17, 1907.
- (12378) HELEN RUTH WILCOX. b. Jan. 20, 1876; m. Apr. 3, 1895, Walter William Arends; b. Jan. 7, 1871; son Jacob and Charlotte Arends. 13749, STANLEY WILLIAM; b. Oct. 5, 1898. 13750, RALPH WILCOX; b. Jan. 9, 1902. 13751, ALTHEA CHARLOTTE; b. July 7, 1903. 13752, WALTER WILLIAM, JR.; b. Oct. 23, 1905.
- (12390) ETHEL REDFIELD. b. Apr. 16, 1882; m. Aug. 9, 1905, Charles Kingston, Rochester, N. Y. 13753, RICHARD; b. Nov. 16, 1907.
- (12424) CLARENCE WILLIAM A. GIFFORD. b. June 22, 1870; m. May 9, 1900, Ethel Hitchcock; dau. John Franklin and Anna May (Mahoney) Hitchcock. 13754, FRANKLIN RUTH; b. Nov. 16, 1900. 13755, CHLOE D.; b. May 18, 1907.
- (12425) LYLE CORNELL GIFFORD. b. Mar. 4, 1874; m. Nov. 20, 1899, Jennie Timmins, dau. Patrick and Bridget (Hynes) Timmins. 13756, RUTH; b. July 20, 1901. 13757, LAWRENCE E.; b. Aug. 8, 1903. 13758, FLOYD S.; b. July 23, 1906.
- (12426) PEARL AGNES GIFFORD. b. Sept. 7, 1879; m. Dec. 6, 1897, Frank Mummert, Cherokee Co., Iowa; son Conrad and Sarah (Kroust) Mummert. 13759, TROY H.; b. Apr. 29, 1899. 13760, BERT E.; b. Mar. 7, 1902. 13761, CARL GIFFORD; b. Mar. 10, 1904.
- (12429) MARY FRANCES BUCKLEY. b. Aug. 31, 1862; m. Jan. 5, 1881, Edward Everett Nutting, Johnsonville, N. Y.; b. July 22, 1860; d. Feb. 15, 1907; son Merritt Masters and Julia Ann (Van Leuven) Nutting. 13762, MERRITT GRANT; b. Aug. 29, 1882; m. June 6, 1906, Mae Louise Griffin; b. Jan. 13, 1885.
- (12430) MYRON EZRA BUCKLEY, Hoosick Falls, N. Y. b. Jan. 1, 1863; m. Nov. 24, 1886, Lydia Brundige; b. Oct. 9, 1866; dau. Wilson and Mary Jane (Brownell) Brundige. 13763, RAYMOND W.; b. Jan. 28, 1889; d. July 29, 1889. 13764, LESLIE HENRY; b. Mar. 21, 1890. 13765, LURANA AMELIA; b. Apr. 15, 1892. 13766, MARION B.; b. Oct. 4, 1895.
- (12431) THEODORE TALLMADGE BUCKLEY. b. Dec. 20, 1864; m. Jan. 24, 1888 Lizzie Shaler, dau. William Collins and Seraph (Pratt) Shaler. 13767, HAROLD M.; b. Dec. 26, 1888. 13768, AMELIA F.; b. Aug. 7, 1892. 13769, THEODORE T., JR.; b. June 14, 1899. 13770, RAYMOND W.; b. Dec. 16, 1901.
- (12433) WILLIAM JAMES BUCKLEY. b. June 20, 1880; m. May

31, 1905, Charlotte Coulter; b. Apr. 30, 1880; dau. Lewis and Caroline (Nicholson) Coulter.

13771, FRANCES COULTER; b. Nov. 3, 1906.

(12434) JULIETTE LILLIAN MILLER. b. Oct. 14, 1862; m. Dec. 4, 1884, George B. Craven; b. Jan. 28, 1862; son George B. and Hannah (Appleton) Craven.

13772, RONALD APPLETON; b. Nov. 9, 1885. 13773, LAURA TALLMADGE; b. Nov. 11, 1887. 13774, BESSIE HELENE; b. Aug. 25, 1889; d. Apr. 19, 1890.

(12435) HELEN ESTHER MILLER. b. Mar. 11, 1865; m. Mar. 30, 1886, Joseph G. Umpleby, Brooklyn, N. Y.; b. Mar. 6, 1864; son Joseph F. and Anna Maria (Marks) Umpleby.

13775, HELEN TALLMADGE; b. June 30, 1887; d. July 12, 1887. 13776, HAROLD TALLMADGE; b. Feb. 4, 1890. 13777, OLIVER; b. Jan. 13, 1892.

(12436) SARAH E. WARNER. b. May 30, 1864; m. (1) Feb. 21, 1884, William Gowdy Youngblood; b. Apr. 26, 1861; d. Mar. 24, 1894; son Jacob Decker and Betsey Ann (Boothroyd) Youngblood; (2) Oct. 14, 1896, Curtis Benton Eldredge; b. May 22, 1861; son J. V. D. and Eliza (Moore) Eldredge.

1st marriage: 13778, EDNA GERTRUDE; b. Feb. 15, 1886. 2d marriage: 13779, RUTH ELIZABETH; b. Dec. 24, 1906.

(12438) FLORENCE MAY WARNER. b. Feb. 18, 1868; m. Oct. 28, 1886, Morton Nichols Smith.

13780, ETHEL LURANA; b. Oct. 27, 1887; m. Dec. 16, 1907, George C. Grader, Blue Island, Ill.; b. Dec. 29, 1883. 13781, WESLEY MORTON; b. Oct. 3, 1898.

(12440) EARL TALLMADGE. b. Jan. 1, 1871; m. Mar. 18, 1891, Mary Agnes Nockels; b. Sept. 29, 1872; dau. Peter and Mary Ellen (Rubado) Nockels.

13782, EARL GIFFORD; b. Nov. 29, 1891. 13783, ETHEL LILLIAN; b. Mar. 17, 1893.

(12441) GIFFORD TALLMADGE. b. Jan. 2, 1873; m. Apr. 14, 1894, Josephine Jacobson; b. July 25, 1871.

13784, ROBERT GIFFORD; b. June 17, 1896. 13785, DAVID LLOYD; b. June 17, 1901. 13786, RUTH MAURINE; b. June 26, 1902.

(12443) BERTHA F. TALLMADGE. b. Sept. 20, 1877; m. June 25, 1903, Elmo Allen Hall (M. D.); b. Feb. 11, 1878; son George W. and Lucia (Allen) Hall.

13787, ENA; b. Feb. 20, 1906; d. Feb. 21, 1906. 13788, ROBERT TALLMADGE; b. Jan. 19, 1908.

(12446) MARGARET BARNUM WEIR. b. Oct. 28, 1880; m. Dec. 30, 1902, James Tenore Welling; b. Apr. 29, 1878; son Nathaniel Burch and Mary Abbie (Ensign) Welling.

13789, MARTHA ENSIGN; b. Oct. 21, 1903.

- (12488) **PLINY SEXTON RIGGS.** b. Aug. 28, 1877; m. Helen Manning, Washington, D. C.
13790, CAROLINE.
- (12490) **MARTHA WARNER RIGGS.** b. May 15, 1882; m. Arthur D. Truax, New York City.
13791, MARGARET E.
- (12493) **MARGARET ALDRICH SAMPSON.** b. Oct., 1863; m. Roy Campbell Smith, U. S. N.
13792, ROY CAMPBELL, JR.; b. 1888. 13793, MARJORIE SAMPSON; b. 1890. 13794, WILLIAM SAMPSON; b. 1899.
- (12496) **HANNAH SAMPSON.** b. 1875; m. Watt Tyler Cluverius, U. S. N.
13795, ELIZABETH; b. June, 1902. 13796, MARTHA; b. Nov., 1905. 13797, WATT TYLER, JR.
- (12497) **OLIVE FARRINGTON SAMPSON.** b. 1877; m. Henry Harrison Scott, U. S. A.
13798, SAMPSON; b. 1901. 13799, OLIVE; d. infancy.
- (12500) **FREDERICK CLEVELAND,** grad. "Cornell," 1899. b. Aug. 1, 1876; m. Sept. 1, 1903, Margaret Little, Erie, Pa.
13800, SUE BREWSTER; b. June 15, 1904.
- (12501) **CATHERINE ALDRICH CLEVELAND** b. Jan. 16, 1880; m. William B. Corning, Palmyra, N. Y.; son Joseph Butler Corning.
13801, FREDERICA CLEVELAND; b. Aug. 8, 1905.
- (12506) **EMMA GERTRUDE WARD.** b. Aug. 1, 1872; m. Sept. 20, 1893, Hiram Roy Barringer; b. Sept. 24, 1871; son James Alfred and Electa (Williams) Barringer.
13802, JAMES WARD; b. July 3, 1894. 13803, CORNELIA; b. June 13, 1896. 13804, JOHN ALFRED; b. Jan. 30, 1902. 13805, DOROTHEA; b. Sept. 14, 1904.
- (12541) **GEORGE SINCLAIR DARLEY,** Alamosa, Cal. b. Jan. 17, 1870; m. Nov. 25, 1897, Susie Fisher; b. Aug. 18, 1872; dau. John Smith and Araminta (Simrall) Fisher.
13806, GEORGE MARSHALL; b. Aug. 12, 1904.
- (12542) **WARD DARLEY.** b. Mar. 28, 1871; m. June 21, 1900, Mary Bolles; b. Nov. 27, 1877; dau. William Alden and Martha Amanda (Lewton) Bolles.
13807, WARD, JR.; b. Oct. 31, 1903. 13808, WILLIAM EARL; b. July 2, 1908.
- (12546) **J. ELLIS McLELLAN,** La Cananea, Mexico. b. July 3, 1872; m. Dec. 1, 1896, Isabel Hiraes; b. Apr. 27, 1880; dau. Gracia and Monica (Hypolito) Hiraes.
13809, ANTONIO B.; b. Oct. 25, 1897. 13810, JAMES C.; b. Mar. 30, 1899. 13811, FREDERICK A.; b. Feb. 9, 1901; d. Oct. 19, 1902. 13812,

- RICHARD A.; b. Feb. 9, 1903. 13813, ELLIS F.; b. Nov. 22, 1906. 13814, ADELA; b. May 25, 1908.
- (12552) CAROLINE IRENE SHELDON. b. Jan. 3, 1876; m. June 29, 1898, Clarence Edwin Tefft.
13815, CLARENCE SHELDON; b. May 7, 1900. 13816, CARL AMOS; b. Oct. 18, 1901. 13817, RALPH FRANCIS; b. Sept. 28, 1903.
- (12607) ANNIE C. BARBER. b. Nov. 9, 1870; m. Sept. 5, 1900, Henry M. Edgerton.
13818, JOHN B.; b. Nov. 8, 1901.
- (12608) FRANKLIN L. BARBER. b. Sept. 13, 1872; m. July 10, 1894, Carrie H. Drake.
13819, FRANKLIN D.; b. Oct. 2, 1900. 13820, MARY E.; b. Nov. 17, 1902.
- (12615) ETHEL WARD FORD. b. June 1, 1877; m. June 20, 1899, George Bertram Ware, St. Paul, Minn.; b. Sept. 21, 1874; son Edwin Morton Ware, Bridgeton, N. Jersey.
13821, DOROTHY FORD; b. Sept. 25, 1900. 13822, MARGARET BRAINERD; b. May 16, 1904.
- (12617) HENRY HOWELL HARLEY, Lincoln, Neb. b. Mar. 12, 1873; m. Dec. 29, 1897, Martha Burks; b. Feb. 9, 1876; dau. James Burks.
13823, JAMES BURKS; b. Oct. 29, 1899.
- (12618) DORA MARIA HARLEY. b. Feb. 12, 1875; m. Dec. 29, 1900, Frank Gustin, son A. J. and Manama (Wemple) Gustin.
13824, HARLEY WEMPLE; b. Apr. 22, 1902. 13825, ADELE MANAMA; b. Oct. 24, 1903. 13826, FRANCES JANE; b. Feb. 5, 1906.
- (12620) EDNA ADELE HARLEY. b. Jan. 12, 1882; m. Sept. 19, 1903, Edward Roth, son Edward John Roth.
13827, KATHARINE; b. June 17, 1904. 13828, MARGARET EDNA; b. Feb. 2, 1906. 13829, EDWARD JOHN; b. Nov. 28, 1907.
- (12661) IRVING RUDOLPH VAN WART. m. Jan., 1899, Margherita Frances Sarre.
13830, IRVING; b. Mar. 4, 1900. 13831, JOAN; b. Aug. 27, 1901.
- (12663a) GWLADYS MARIE DE GRASSE EVANS. m. (1) (Hon.) Arthur H. Webster; (2) Oct. 4, 1904, Iain Ramsay, Jr., Kidalton, Scotland; son Iain and ——— (Martin) Ramsay.
2d marriage: 13832, IAIN, JR.; b. Sept., 1906. 13833, FRANCIS GEORGE MITCHELL; b. Feb. 27, 1908.
- (12666) ELIZABETH DUANE SELDEN. m. Neal M. Leach.
13834, LEE SELDEN. 13835, ELIZABETH DUANE. 13836, NEAL M., JR.; b. Apr. 9, 1907.
- (12767) EDITH EMELINE GRIFFEN. b. Apr. 26, 1873; d. May 25, 1896; m. Nov. 8, 1893, Howard Parker Mansfield (M. D.), Ridgefield, Conn.; son Timothy and Maria (Sherman) Mansfield.
13837, ERNEST; b. May 23, 1896.

(12769) MARTHA ELIZABETH GRIFFEN. b. Jan. 25, 1875; m. Sept. 6, 1898, Charles Robert Clarke, Bridgeport, Conn.; son Robert Tousey and Harriet (Peck) Clarke.

13838, PHILIP GRIFFEN; b. June 26, 1899. 13839, ELIZABETH; b. Dec. 31, 1904. 13840, CHARLES ROBERT, JR.; b. May 5, 1907.

(12770) HENRY WASHBURN GRIFFEN. b. June 2, 1877; m. Sept. 11, 1905, Janet Hodge.

13841, MARJORY ANGELINE; b. Nov. 20, 1907.

(12777) JOSEPH WARREN BLATCHLEY. b. Sept. 16, 1876; m. Dec. 25, 1900, Helen Owen; b. Nov. 29, 1877.

13842, MARJORIE DALE; b. July 9, 1906.

(12783) EMORY PERL BLATCHLEY, Joliet, Ill. b. Oct. 31, 1877; m. Oct. 6, 1901, Flossie Turner; b. Feb. 15, 1880.

13843, PAUL TURNER; b. May 30, 1903. 13844, MARGUERITE; b. Nov. 2, 1905.

(12791) ARTHUR OSMAN BARNARD. b. Apr. 7, 1885; m. July 20, 1907, Elizabeth G. Brown, dau. James C. and Harriet (Bowers) Brown.

13845, HARRIET FRANCES; b. Aug. 10, 1908.

(12838) ELMER JAMES WARD, Naugatuck, Conn. b. Feb. 21, 1860; m. Oct. 20, 1885, Maggie O'Connell.

13846, ELISE; b. 1886.

(12840) FREDERICK W. BARNUM. b. Sept. 9, 1879; m. May 10, 1905, Luella Cook, Sheffield, Mass.

13847, HAROLD; b. Nov. 1, 1906. 13848, HAZEL (twin); b. Nov. 1, 1906.

(12844) BERTRAM WARD SMITH, Springfield, Mass. b. Mar. 18, 1878; m. Oct. 18, 1899, Clara L. Bartholomew.

13849, RALPH G.; b. Jan. 11, 1904.

(12845) CHARLES A. BRIGGS, Waterbury, Conn. b. Mar. 10, 1880; m. Aug. 21, 1902, Clara Peckham Angell, Brooklyn, N. Y.

13850, ALICE MARY; b. Feb. 23, 1905.

(12849) LILA WARD GERRY. b. Aug. 14, 1871; m. (1) June 26, 1890, Joseph J. Hamilton; b. Aug. 10, 1868; d. Mar. 25, 1902; son David Blount and Martha (Harper) Hamilton; (2) Jan. 31, 1905, Henry Halsey Battey (M. D.); b. Apr. 17, 1859; son Dr. Robert and Martha (Smith) Battey.

1st marriage: 13851, LILA WARD; b. Mar. 3, 1893. 13852, FREDERICA GERRY (twin); b. Mar. 3, 1893; d. Mar. 9, 1893. 13853, ELIZABETH DIBBLE; b. Oct. 9, 1894. 13854, MARTHA SHORTER; b. Jan. 12, 1899. 2d marriage: 13855, HENRY HALSEY; b. June 5, 1906. 13856, HARRIET GERRY; b. July 17, 1907.

(12850) FRANK WARD GILBERT. b. May 8, 1872; m. Dec., 1891, Minnie Bray.

- 13858, ZELLA HELEN; b. Aug. 5, 1892. 13859, MARION BRAY; b. Feb. 5, 1894. 13860, TRUMAN HENRY; b. Jan. 18, 1897. 13861, ELLSWORTH KNEELAND; b. Aug. 29, 1899.
- (12851) MABEL WARD GILBERT. b. Aug. 10, 1879; m. Feb. 21, 1898, Edwin Walker Allen, Bridgeport, Conn.
13862, KENNETH GILBERT; b. Oct. 6, 1898.
- (12852) GRACE HULL GILBERT. b. July 26, 1883; m. June 7, 1902, Charles H. Knight.
13863, GILBERT CHARLES; b. Jan. 29, 1904.
- (12854) FRIDSON EUGENE BOWERS. b. May 7, 1872; m. May 28, 1901, Hattie Bunnell.
13864, FRIDSON THAYER; b. Apr. 25, 1904.
- (12861) JENNIE KUNKEL. b. July 18, 1882; m. Apr. 20, 1904, Palmer D. Shupe, Mendon, Mo.; b. Dec. 25, 1873.
13865, ELI C.; b. Sept. 22, 1906.
- (12871) FLOSSIE L. ABRAMS. b. Nov. 8, 1889; m. July 4, 1904, A. C Newport.
13866, EDITH; b. Aug. 3, 1907.
- (12896) BENJAMIN POTTER MOULTON. b. May 4, 1878; m. June 27, 1900, Carlotta Flora Barrett; b. May 1, 1878; dau. Harry and Hannah Barrett.
13867, DOROTHY BARRETT; b. Aug. 4, 1901. 13868, MILDRED WEEDEN; b. Jan. 3, 1904. 13869, ETHEL POTTER; b. Sept. 10, 1905.
- (12900) ALICE WARD HOWLAND. b. July 29, 1878; m. Aug. 10, 1904, Hugh Eglinton Montgomery, son (Col.) James E. and Mary Seymour (Walker) Montgomery.
13870, MARY EGLINTON; b. Sept. 29, 1905.
- (12903) MAUD DUDLEY WARD. m. Henry L. F. Trebert, Rochester, N. Y.; son Henry and Elizabeth (Merkel) Trebert.
13871, HENRY L. F., JR.; b. Aug. 10, 1905.
- (12907) EUGENE WARD, N. Y. City. m. Lucile Mahan.
13872, MARY SUSAN. 13873, HELEN DE LANCEY.
- (12911) HAROLD CHARLES WARD, Alameda, Cal. b. Nov. 28, 1875; m. 1897, Frances M. Herbert.
13874, ALAN HAWORTH; b. June 21, 1899.
- (12916) WILLET COLES ELY. b. Jan. 19, 1866; m. June 11, 1890, Helen May Abbott; b. May 14, 1866.
13875, WILLET ABBOTT; b. June 6, 1892.
- (12918) FREDERICK WILLIAM SMITH. m. Alberta Irwin.
13876, IRWIN WARD; b. Feb. 22, 1908.
- (12923) FLORENCE WARD SARGENT. b. Mar. 11, 1873; m. Jan.

12, 1907, John Charles Turner; b. Oct. 25, 1870; son Charles and Jane (Wickfield) Turner.

13877, NORMAN SARGENT; b. Jan. 10, 1908.

(12925) MARY AUGUSTA SARGENT. b. Nov. 25, 1876; m. June 17, 1903, William Betts Merrick; b. July 16, 1873; son John and Katharine (Ferguson) Merrick.

13878, ALICE SARGENT; b. July 16, 1905.

(12928) EDITH ASPINWALL SARGENT. b. Dec. 7, 1884; m. June 9, 1906, William Rockstroh; b. Aug. 9, 1882; son John William and Isabella (Cavanaugh) Rockstroh.

13879, WILLIAM ARTHUR; b. Apr. 26, 1907.

(12936) CHARLES YATES WEMPLE, Tompkinsville, Staten Island, N. Y. b. Jan. 24, 1875; m. Sept. 30, 1903, Harriet Irving Whittemore, dau. Richard Black and Ellen (Irving) Whittemore.

13880, ELIZABETH ROWLAND; b. Aug. 5, 1904. 13881, HELEN D.; b. May 5, 1906.

(12941) ELIZABETH E. EDWARDS. b. July 2, 1876; m. Apr. 8, 1903, Malcolm Chace; b. 1874; son Arnold B. Chace.

13882, MALCOLM G.; b. Jan. 15, 1904. 13883, ELIOT; b. Jan. 13, 1906.

(12942) EDITH EDWARDS. b. Mar. 20, 1878; m. (1) May 18, 1899, Carl Gordon; b. Mar. 14, 1878; d. 1904; son Charles and ——— (Smythe) Gordon; (2) Aug., 1907, William Gordon.

1st marriage: 13884, EDITH; b. June 10, 1900. 13885, CARLA; b. June 17, 1903. 2d marriage: 13886, WILLIAM; b. June 28, 1908.

(12989) CORNELIA WHIPPLE FARNUM. b. Apr. 22, 1865; m. June 1, 1897, Russell Wheeler Davenport, Philadelphia, Pa.; b. Nov. 26, 1849; son James Radclyffe and Mehetable Whiting (Newell) Davenport.

13887, RUSSELL WHEELER, JR.; b. July 12, 1899. 13888, JOHN ALFRED; b. Sept. 11, 1904.

(12990) HENRY WHIPPLE FARNUM. b. Sept. 29, 1868; m. June 4, 1902, Anna Scott Bickley, dau. Howell Wharton and Miriam Douglas (Scott) Bickley; b. July 28, 1878.

13889, HENRY WHIPPLE, JR.; b. July 29, 1903. 13890, ANNA MIRIAM; b. Mar. 2, 1905. 13891, ELIZABETH; b. Feb. 25, 1907.

(12998) JEANIE WHIPPLE SCANDRETT. b. Aug. 14, 1878; m. June 7, 1898, Russell R. Burt, Topeka, Kansas; son Horace G. Burt.

13892, FRANCES WHIPPLE; b. July 3, 1900. 13893, HORACE GREELEY; b. Nov. 28, 1902.

(13001) CHARLES HENRY WHIPPLE, Jr., Washington, D. C. b. Nov. 18, 1872; m. (1) Mar. 12, 1900, Aida M. Bulger, dau. Michael Bulger; (2), June 25, 1907, Mary Goodrich Gould, dau. Wm. M. and Caroline (Newell) Gould.

1st marriage: 13894, ARTHUR WRIGHT; b. Nov. 23, 1901.

(13083) MARY CHARLOTTE MACKELLAR. b. July 27, 1877; m. Apr. 7, 1901, William B. Jaycox; b. Dec. 5, 1874; son Theodore and Elizabeth (Smith) Jaycox.

13895, ELSA ELIZABETH; b. Oct. 12, 1902. 13896, FLORENCE CHARLOTTE; b. Nov. 9, 1908.

(13163) MAUD ELEANOR MILLER. b. Jan. 16, 1880; m. May 4, 1899, Paul Michel Lion, N. Orleans, La.

13897, BEVERLEY; b. Jan. 11, 1900. 13898, MARGARET; b. Mar., 1901. 13899, PAUL.

(13164) BERTHA EUGENIA MILLER. b. June 7, 1882; m. Jan. 19, 1905, Nelson B. Miles, son (Rev.) ——— Miles.

13900, ADELAIDE; b. Apr. 4, 1906. 13901, EUGENE MILLER; b. Mar. 27, 1907.

(13171) MARY CLOIE BLOOMER. b. Sept. 23, 1872; m. (1) Apr. 14, 1898, William Gahn; (2) 1906, J. Field Kennard, Baldwin Place, N. Y. No. 13177.

1st marriage: 13902, HENRY A.; b. Feb. 16, 1899. 13903, ROSE; b. Aug. 25, 1901. 13904, ARITY; b. Mar. 22, 1905. 2d marriage: 13905, JAMES; b. Apr. 26, 1907.

(13172) CHARLES BLOOMER, Baldwin Place, N. Y. b. Mar., 1874; m. 1904, Carrie Baxter, dau. Morris and Emily (Merritt) Baxter.

13906, CHARLES; b. Nov. 26, 1907. 13907, GEORGE; b. June 10, 1909.

(13173) ANNA BLOOMER, Jefferson Valley, N. Y. b. Nov. 10, 1876; m. Nov. 26, 1895, Leonard Curry, son Leonard and Sarah Amelia (Hill) Curry.

13908, RALPH M.; b. Nov. 7, 1896. 13909, HART C.; b. Oct. 6, 1898.

(13174) FREDERICK M. BLOOMER, Sacramento, Cal. b. Feb. 24, 1878; m. Sept. 4, 1906, Minnie V. McNairn; b. Nov. 3, 1886; dau. William and Catherine (Haggart) McNairn.

13910, RONALD M.; b. June 20, 1907. 13911, RUTH M.; b. Dec. 2, 1909.

(13181) LEWIS BEYEA, Baldwin Place, N. Y. b. Mar. 1, 1878; m. (1) June 1, 1898, Anna Frost; (2) Sept., 1908, Alice Moses.

1st marriage: 13912, SON.

(13200) ELIZABETH MARQUAND GREGORY. b. Nov. 17, 1887; m. Larry Lee Otwell.

13913, ELIZABETH; b. June 17, 1909.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

(13269) JOHN LEWIS PIXLEY, Gates, Monroe Co., N. Y. b. Nov. 19, 1882; m. Nov. 24, 1903, Florence Amelia Happ.

13914, HAROLD WALTER; b. Aug. 19, 1905.

(13275) LIZZIE LOUISE LACEY. b. Nov. 19, 1861; d. June 21, 1889; m. Nov. 7, 1883, Oliver Lee Judd; b. Dec. 1, 1857; son Levi J. and Sylvia (Ackley) Judd.

13915, SYLVIA LOUISE; b. Nov. 26, 1884; d. Sept. 21, 1885.

(13279) CHARLES JOSEPH HALL. b. Oct. 1, 1866; m. (1) Apr. 26, 1893, Jessie Ainger; b. Feb. 18, 1869; d. Aug. 1, 1901; (2) June 5, 1905, Mattie Willita Crews, Vincennes, Ind.; b. Dec. 1, 1874.

2d marriage: 13916, DAUGHTER; b. Feb. 3, 1907.

(13304) EDWARD ROCHESTER EVERETT. b. Oct. 16, 1866; m. (1) May 7, 1889, Maud Melville, N. York City; b. Feb. 14, 1867; d. Sept. 19, 1891; (2) Minnie Stingwater.

1st marriage: 13917, EDWARD MELVILLE; b. May, 1891; d. Sept., 1892.
2d marriage: 13918, MARGARET LOUISE; b. May 5, 1894. 13919, MARY BARNARD; b. Dec. 16, 1895.

(13305) HELEN LOUISE EVERETT. b. Mar. 11, 1868; m. Nov. 16, 1887, John Annan Neville, Staten Island, N. Y.

13920, ROCHESTER ANNAN; b. May, 1890.

(13312) ALICE MONTGOMERY ROGERS. b. Mar. 4, 1879; m. Dec. 2, 1902, Joseph Roby (M. D.), Rochester, N. Y.; son Sidney B. Roby.

13921, JOSEPH, JR.; b. Feb. 20, 1906.

(13351) EFFIE ANN BURRITT. b. Aug. 11, 1869; m. July 3, 1894, John Henry Martin, Louisville, Ky.; b. Feb. 16, 1869.

13922, FLORENCE STEELE; b. Mar. 31, 1895. 13923, DANIEL CARROLL; b. Sept. 6, 1896. 13924, JOHN HENRY, JR.; b. June 18, 1898. 13925, IRA NICHOLS BURRITT; b. June 25, 1900. 13926, MARY ELIZABETH NICHOLSON.

(13353) ELIHU GUY BURRITT. b. July 29, 1872; m. Dec. 11, 1895, Mary Frances Moran; b. Apr. 3, 1874; dau. John and Catherine (Fitz Patrick) Moran.

13927, KATHARINE ELIABETH; b. Jan. 31, 1897. 13928, JANE CARROLL; b. June 8, 1898. 13929, MARY FRANCES; b. Jan. 3, 1900. 13930, JOHN MORAN; b. Nov. 2, 1901.

(13355) SALLIE CARROLL BURRITT. b. Sept. 3, 1879; m. Apr. 7, 1903, Duncan Hannegan, son Sellman and Mary (Nelson) Hannegan.

13931, EDWARD ALLEN; b. Dec. 11, 1905.

(13356) EDITH AMANDA BURRITT. b. June 24, 1878; m. Sept. 26, 1900, George Frank Couch, Carbondale, Pa.; b. Jan. 13, 1876; son George and Lydia (Clark) Couch.

13932, ESTHER; b. Apr. 2, 1904. 13933, KATHARINE; b. Aug. 27, 1906.
13934, GEORGE BURRITT; b. Nov. 14, 1907.

(13377) SAMUEL BEARD HURD, Monroe, Mich. b. Jan. 7, 1870; m. Oct. 26, 1904, Flora Elizabeth Burr, dau. Andrew Lewis and Susan Elizabeth (Webb) Burr.

13935, ELIZABETH FRANCES; b. Jan. 8, 1906.

(13378) AMBROSE SHELTON HURD, Stepney Depot, Conn. b. June 24, 1871; m. May 22, 1901, Florence Wales; b. Jan. 10, 1878; dau. Solon B. and Frances E. (Sterling) Wales. .

13936, BENJAMIN SMITH; b. Aug. 16, 1904. 13937, FLORENCE WALES; b. Apr. 26, 1907.

(13379) MARTHA CORNELIA HURD. b. Apr. 6, 1874; m. Oct. 24, 1894, Merwin Wheeler Johnson, son James C. and Marietta (Beardsley) Johnson.

13938, HERBERT HURD; b. Sept. 22, 1895. 13940, MARION FRANCES; b. Feb. 9, 1903.

(13470) NETTIE BALDWIN. b. Apr. 24, 1885; m. June 10, 1903, George Candee; b. Sept. 22, 1878; son Wilbur and Dora (Craw) Candee.

13941, ELMER J.; b. Apr. 10, 1904; d. Sept. 1, 1904. 13942, DORA MAY; b. June 10, 1905. 13943, MILDRED E.; b. Mar. 2, 1907.

(13532) GERTRUDE LORETTA JONES. b. June 22, 1881; m. Aug. 12, 1902, T. W. Crow.

13944, GEORGE WARNER; b. Jan. 3, 1905.

(13621) LEONARD SCHULTZE, New York City. b. Dec. 5, 1877; m. Nov. 25, 1903, Agnes Frances Briggs; b. Oct. 18, 1877.

13945, KATHRYN MARIAN; b. Apr. 7, 1905.

ADDENDA

Items received too late to be recorded in the body of the Genealogy.

Page 42.

- (472) SARAH BURR. b. Nov. 9, 1732; m. Joseph Jackson.
1, JOSEPH +.
- (1) JOSEPH JACKSON, Jr. b. 1756; d. 1837; m. 1779, Mary Edmunds;
b. 1760; d. 1806; dau. Robert and Mary (Marks) Edmunds.
2, AARON BURR +.
- (2) AARON BURR JACKSON. b. 1785; d. 1852; m. 1805, Cynthia
Hegeman; b. 1783; d. Oct. 11, 1860; dau. Peter and Lettie (Fletcher)
Hegeman.
3, MARY; d. 1887. 4, CYNTHIA STRYKER +. 5, PETER ADRIAN. 6,
MARGARETTA; d. 1898.
- (4) CYNTHIA STRYKER JACKSON. b. 1815; d. 1872; m. 1839,
Aaron Mixsell; b. 1807; d. Nov. 21, 1878; son Philip Mixsell.
7, AARON JACKSON +. 8, LETITIA JACKSON +. 9, MARY DUNHAM +.
10, JOHN B. DUNHAM; b. 1852; d. Jan. 18, 1856. 11, SUSY ELLA +.
- (7) AARON JACKSON MIXSELL. b. 1840; d. 1896; m. (1) 1875,
Lucinda Worden; b. 1857; d. Jan. 9, 1883; (2) Aug. 13, 1884, Emily Hoyt.
1st marriage: 12, WORDEN; b. 1876; d. 1879. 13, CYNTHIA JACKSON;
b. 1880.
- (8) LETITIA JACKSON MIXSELL. b. 1842; d. 1899; m. 1864,
Walter B. DeVoe; b. 1842; d. Feb. 16, 1869; son Moses and Ellen (Valen-
tine) DeVoe.
14, EDMUND MIXSELL; b. Nov. 15, 1865; d. Aug. 4, 1899.
- (9) MARY DUNHAM MIXSELL. b. 1845; d. 1908; m. 1871, Augustus
Appleby DeVoe; b. 1845; son Isaac and ——— (Appleby) DeVoe.
15, SOPHIA FARRINGTON; b. Feb. 5, 1872; d. June 8, 1877. 16, JOHN
MIXSELL; b. Mar. 11, 1874. 17, HENRY GARNER; b. May 12, 1877;
18, ISAAC WALTON; b. 1879; d. Apr., 1892.
- (11) SUSY ELLA MIXSELL. b. July 23, 1858; m. June 11, 1879,
Joseph Simeon Wood; b. 1843; son Joseph and Mary (Broadmeadow)
Wood.
19, SYDNEY MIXSELL +. 20, GERTRUDE; b. Aug. 1, 1883; d. Nov. 12,
1891. 21, FLETCHER HEGEMAN; b. May 13, 1888. 22, JOSEPHINE; b.
July 29, 1899.
- (19) SYDNEY MIXSELL WOOD. b. July 23, 1880; d. Feb. 1, 1909;
m. 1905, Clara Barton Jacobs; b. 1880; dau. Joseph E. and Julia A. (Man-
ning) Jacobs.
23, JOSEPH BROADMEADOW; b. Jan. 24, 1907.

Page 248.

(5325) JACOB WARD. married twice; names of wives unknown.

1st marriage: 24, ELIZABETH; m. John Westcott. 25, MELISSA; m. Isaiah Whities. 26, JANE; m. Joseph Whities. 27, SARAH; m. Edward Markham. 28, ADELINE. 29, EMMA. 30, STEPHEN; m. Olive Howes. 31, JACOB; m. Eliza Hartman. 32, SYLVESTER. 33, JOHN. 34, ALFRED. 35, REUBEN. 2d marriage: 36, CATHERINE. 37, FRANCES. 38, ELLA. 39, IRA.

Page 235.

(4902) HARRIET MARIA WARD. b. Feb. 25, 1815; d. Feb. 8, 1884; m. June 2, 1834, Henry Hall, Grand Rapids, Mich; son Jesse and Harriet (Cheney) Hall.

40, HENRY WARD +. 41, HARRIET CHENEY; b. Aug. 12, 1837. 42, JULIA BEULAH +.

(40) HENRY WARD HALL, Grand Rapids, Mich. b. Aug. 6, 1835; m. Oct. 26, 1859, Mary Cornelia Friant; b. Oct. 26, 1837; dau. Cornelius and Huldah (Morrison) Friant.

43, ELIZA SAGE; b. Apr. 24, 1862.

(42) JULIA BEULAH HALL. b. Mar. 19, 1850; m. Heman Gates Barlow, Grand Rapids, Mich.; b. Mar. 27, 1850; son William Wilson and Mary (Bechtel) Barlow.

44, JULIA BUTLER; b. Nov. 21, 1875. 45, RUTH HALL; b. Nov. 13, 1881; d. Oct. 15, 1882. 46, WINIFRED HALL; b. Sept. 28, 1884; d. Dec. 3, 1892.

Page 235.

(7794) FREDERICK BUTLER WARD. b. Mar. 20, 1843; d. Aug. 1, 1893; m. June 17, 1869, Julia Burr Engle; b. Oct. 19, 1848; dau. Hudson Burr and Sarah (Elwell) Engle.

47, SARAH WHITTEMORE +. 48, FANNY BURR +. 49, AMY +. 50, RUTH BUTLER, East Orange, N. J.; b. Oct. 15, 1875; m. Apr. 16, 1907, Harry Kingsbury Stevens; b. June 5, 1870; son John Charles and Hannah Perry (Corson) Stevens. 51, JAMES HARMON +. 52, HARRIET HULL; b. Feb. 23, 1882. 53, ANDREW WILLIAM +.

(47) SARAH WHITTEMORE WARD. b. Apr. 24, 1870; d. July 19, 1900; m. Apr. 24, 1895, Richard L. Gorham; b. Oct. 12, 1868; son Aiken and Louisa (Leake) Gorham.

54, HOWARD LEE; b. Apr. 15, 1897. 55, JULIAN LEAKE; b. Mar. 12, 1900.

(48) FANNY BURR WARD. b. Sept. 16, 1871; m. Oct. 20, 1898, Richard H. McMahan; b. Oct. 20, 1863; son Richard H. and Mary (Ponsonby) McMahan.

56, RICHARD WARD, Jr.; b. Feb. 25, 1900. 57, FREDERICK EDMUND; b. Mar. 13, 1902; d. Apr. 8, 1902.

(49) AMY WARD. b. May 9, 1873; m. June 26, 1899, Thomas Devine; son Thomas Devine.

58, THOMAS WARD; b. Mar. 19, 1900. 59, ANDREW VABRE; b. Oct. 7, 1905.

(51) JAMES HARMON WARD. b. Aug. 6, 1879; m. Mar. 4, 1901, Blanche Agnes Hall; b. Mar. 9, 1881; dau. William and Bertha (Lee) Hall.

60, JAMES HARMON, Jr.; b. Oct. 30, 1901. 61, DOROTHY HALL; b. Sept. 23, 1906.

(53) ANDREW WILLIAM WARD. b. Oct. 4, 1885; m. Oct. 10, 1906, Olive Pearl Elliott; dau. Walker and Mary (Neer) Elliott.

62, FREDERICK ELLIOTT; b. Jan. 7, 1909.

The children of FRANCES ELIZABETH WARD (Smythe), p. 235; (No. 4898) are as follows: FRANCES ELIZABETH +. JAMES WARD; b. July 19, 1830; d. May 27, 1875. MARGARET FRYER; b. 1832; d. Jan. 31, 1839.

"Whittemore Ward," p. 235 No. (7793), should be Andrew Whittemore Ward. b. Oct. 3, 1840; d. Mar. 17, 1857.

Page 177.

JAMES RICHARD BURROUGHS, No. 5974.

Mr. Burroughs was born in Bridgeport, Conn., and has been over twenty-five years in the Real Estate and Insurance business. He was educated at Phillips Academy, Andover, and The Sheffield Scientific School of Yale College. He became a member of the Philomathian, in Andover, and of the Delta Psi fraternity at "Sheff." For many years, corresponding secretary of The Fairfield County Historical Society; a member of the Sea Side Club; Secretary, and also President, of the General Silliman branch, Sons of the American Revolution; and is a member of the Executive Committee of The Andrew Ward Association. He married Mary Frances Welles, a granddaughter of Samuel Ward Knapp, of So. Norwalk, Conn. and great-granddaughter of Uzal Knapp, who was the last survivor of Gen. Washington's Life Guards, and buried with great military and civic honors at Washington's headquarters, Newburg, N. Y.

Page 378.

Mrs. Franklin G. Whitmore (No. 9019) is a descendant of Andrew Ward by three family lines diverging from the settler—those of William Ward, his son; Sarah Ward Burr and Abigail Ward Dimon, his daughters. Her grandparents, Morris and Eunice Burr Sturges, were descended from John Sturges 1st of Fairfield; the first, from Joseph Sturges, his second son; and the second, from Deborah Sturges, his eldest daughter. She is also a lineal descendant of the Rev. John Jones, first pastor of the early church in Fairfield. She was educated in the preparatory schools and at the old Academy in her native town. She has been a liberal contributor to the colonial history of Fairfield and in a family memorial, which was published in 1899, were gathered many historical facts, found by her in the old records of that town, relating to some of the descendants of the first settlers in the earlier genera-

tions, which invested each one of them with much more personal interest than the mere entry of their names in a genealogical table could do. In the preface of this book she says of her own ancestors—that which is probably true of most of the forbears of the present generation in the original Fairfield families:—“They were all native born Englishmen and there was no marriage of their descendants with those of another nationality during a period of two hundred and sixty years. Very rarely was there a marriage outside of the home people. And unusually clear and authentic records of their births and deaths can be found on the church, cemetery and town records. In fact, as she proved: “The community of Fairfield fifty years ago and during the whole period of its history was largely made up of ‘cousins’ more or less removed, in relationship. During the years of her later residence in Hartford, Conn., she has given much study to the subject of early art in America and is the author of a series of articles in the Connecticut Magazine on Miniature Painting in the Colonial Days. Her writings have been purely amateur. In her own words, “dismissed when they were once off my mind and I have never really known whether they had any literary value.”

Mrs. Whitmore was for several years president of the Art Society of Hartford, historian of the “Ruth Wyllys Chapter,” D. A. R.; historian and vice-president of the Connecticut Society of the Colonial Dames of America, and was nominated for president of the last-named society in 1908. Several years were spent in residence and travel abroad.

The old Whitmore homestead in Hartford is one of the most beautiful and representative homes in that portion of the East.

Page 456.

Children of Harriet Goulden Whitmore and John Ostrom Enders.

JOHN FRANKLIN; b. Feb. 10, 1897. HARRIET BURNHAM; b. Jan. 23, 1900. OSTROM; b. Sept. 17, 1903. ELVIA; b. July 2, 1905.

LATE ARRIVAL.

Martha Fairchild Ward, daughter of Edward J. and Laura Elvira (Fairchild) Ward (No. 9735, p. 302); born Sept. 4, 1909.

Col. Henry Walton Wessels (No. 7820, p. 236), 2d vice-president of the Andrew Ward Association, died at Atlantic City, N. J., Sept. 26, 1909.

Charles Ward, son of Warren D. and Elizabeth Spencer (Ward) Chase (No. 10,490), was born Feb. 28, 1908.

Montgomery Currey, son of Guy Reginald and Julia Alexander (Curry) Bolton (No. 10,966), was born July 23, 1909.

Elsa, daughter of Kurt and Sybil (Hale) Diederich (No. 13,439), was born Jan. 6, 1908.

ERRATA

Where errors are noted, the compiler requests that he be advised of the same, in order that correction may be made in a later edition.

Errors may be noted in the placing of individuals whose surnames are indecisive as to sex, viz., "Marion," "Lorraine," etc. These names and a number of others appear frequently among the descendants and the compiler has been unable to decide whether they represent persons male or persons female.

- Henry C. Sturges, p. 196 (No. 6587f), should be followed by +.
- First line of p. 275 (8586), should precede "Mary Burr."
- Page 311.—(9903) "Theodasia" should be "Theodosia."
- Page 221.—(7484) "Orsimus" should be "Orsamus."
- Page 351.—(No. 8227). "Curry" should be "Currey."
- Page 351.—(No. 8228). "Curry" should be "Currey."
- Page 235.—(No. 4897). "Harman" should be "Harmon."
- Page 451.—(No. 13,311). "Sidney Roby" should be "Samuel Sidney Breese Roby."
- Page 202.—(No. 3986). "Ebenezer Hill." Date of birth should be Oct. 11, 1797.
- Page 444.—(No. 10,987). "Bennett" should be "Bonnett."
- Page 413.—No. (9961) should be (9962a).
- Page 313.—From 9960 to 9968. The numbers are duplicated by mistake.
- Page 324.—(No. 7576). (Prof.) HENRY AUGUSTUS WARD. Date of death should be July 4, 1906.
- Page 456.—Corrections "Hale" family as follows:
- (11,654) ARTHUR HALE. b. Aug. 22, 1859; m. July 3, 1889, Camilla Conner, dau. Philip Syng P. and Mary (Darch) Conner.
Mr. Arthur Hale, grad. "Harvard," 1880.
He is Gen. Agt. of the Amer. Railway Assn.
- 13,439, SYBIL. b. May 6, 1890; m. Kurt Diederich.
- (11,656) EDWARD E. HALE. Mr. Hale is Prof. of "English" at Union College, Schenectady, N. Y.
- (11,657) PHILIP LESLIE HALE. Studied at the Art Museum, Boston; Mass.; the Art League, New York City; the Beaux Arts, Paris. He is Prof. of Drawing and Painting at the Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, Mass.

BIOGRAPHICAL



INK WELL. IN POSSESSION OF MRS. JENKINS



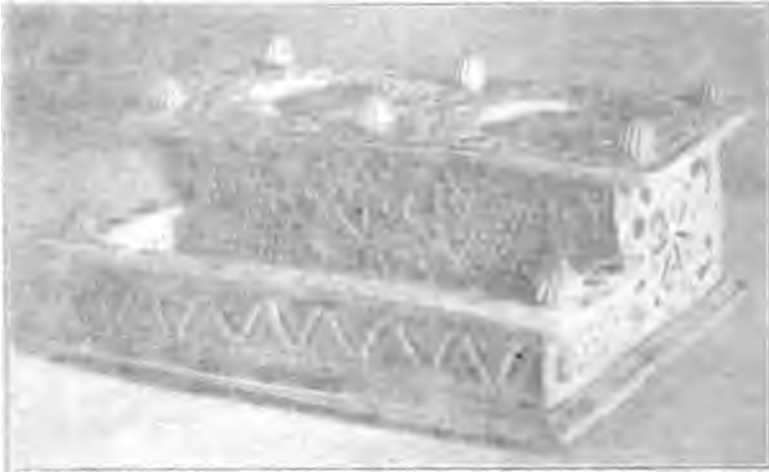
THE LOUISBURG SPOON HEIRLOOM

Captain
 the report to the
 Council, 1716
 the name of
 Captain Andrew
 It was proclaimed by the
 Assembly in 1716 that
 that follow that the
 expressly to the Colonists
 Captain Andrew Ward
 Andrew Ward, Esq.
 the expedition to Cape Breton, 1716
 and

"At a General Assembly
 of the Province of Connecticut in
 the 14th day of November
 Ward Jun'r, Captain of one of the
 in a list of the names of the
 members:

Resolved by this Assembly that the
 Assembly to go on the expedition of 1716
 to give their commissions and prepa-
 to Captain, Capt. Andrew Ward, Capt.
 Ward, have their several commissions and the
 and allowed as a remission for the
 an expedition, sent to sea by one of the
 such articles as live to be improved to
 of this colony be ordered and be
 necessity of this colony the sum of one
 four bills or new tenour but a
 representatives as aforesaid, taking his
 receipt for the same."

He went on this wild-cat expedition, when the
 ought for them," four thousand raw
 France and the fortress of Louisbourg, considered by the best engineers of
 the time absolutely impregnable. Captain Ward took his son with him and
 gave him his first lesson in war. In those days, when the boys were
 to officers and men. Captain Andrew Ward, being a humane man, did not
 take a very unusual thing in those days) take his father's money and
 bought for his children three silver spoons, having them marked on the back
 "Louisbourg" in the script of the time. The oldest nephew of the one given
 to this boy is the one which descended to me from Andrew and to his grand-
 daughter Roxana Ward. While at Louisbourg Andrew Ward met Joseph
 Greening (brother of one of his friends, Robert Greening) an English sailor
 on board of the British ship, and helped her to escape and sent him to his
 brother of his own kindred. There is very little else we know of him. He



Woven Basket of the Indians



The Spoon of the Indians

COLONEL ANDREW WARD. GENERAL ANDREW WARD.

BY MRS. ELIZABETH (FOOTE) JENKINS.

Great-Great-Granddaughter of Andrew Ward, 4th.

Captain Andrew Ward, afterwards Colonel Andrew Ward, fourth of the name in America, first appears in the records of the town of Guilford on June 3d, 1716, and held many offices and was Deputy of the Colonial Court for many years.

Of Andrew Ward's early years we know nothing.

It was probably he, and not his father, who was Deputy to the General Assembly in 1750-1754, and it is written Andrew Ward, Jr.—1755. It does not follow that the Jr. was there for the first time. Junior is used, or not, carelessly in the Colonial records. Again in 1759, Andrew Ward—this must have been Andrew Ward 4th, because his father had died in 1756, aged 86-7.

Andrew Ward 4th apparently pursued the even tenor of his way until the expedition to Cape Breton was planned, and in the Colonial records we find:

“At a General Assembly holden at Hartford in His Majesty's English Colony of Connecticut in New England in America (by adjournment, on Thursday, the 14th day of March, 1744-5-7) this Assembly appoint Andrew Ward Jun'r, Captain of one of the military companies in the intended expedition against Cape Breton, and that he be commissioned accordingly.” At a later date:

“Resolved by this Assembly that the several captains appointed by this Assembly to go on the expedition against Cape Breton which have not as yet received their commissions and premia for enlisting soldiers, viz., Capt. Samuel Chapman, Capt. Andrew Ward, Capt. Robt. Denison and Capt. William Whiting, have their several commissions and the money granted by this Assembly and allowed as a premium for the encouragement of soldiers to list into said expedition, sent to them by one of the representatives of the towns where such captains do live, to be improved for the use aforesaid and that the Treasurer of this colony be ordered and he is hereby ordered, to deliver out of the treasury of this colony the sum of one hundred and ninety-two pounds, old tenour bills or new tenour bills, equivalent for each captain aforesaid to such representatives as aforesaid, taking his receipt for the same.”

He went on this wild-cat expedition, when the “stars in their courses fought for them,” four thousand raw militia against six thousand regulars of France and the fortress of Louisburg, considered by the best engineers of the time absolutely impregnable. Captain Ward took his son with him and gave him his first lesson in war. In those days rum rations were given to both officers and men. Captain Andrew Ward, being a temperance man and teetotaler (a very unusual thing in those days) took his rations in money, and bought for his children three silver spoons, having them marked on the back “Louisburg” in the script of the time. The photograph of the one given in this book is the one which descended to his son Andrew and to his granddaughter Roxana Ward. While at Louisburg Andrew Ward found a Jasper Griffing (brother of one of his friends, Robert Griffing), an impressed sailor on one of the British ships, and helped him to escape and sent him to his brother at home in Guilford. There is very little else we know of him. He

kept a diary of this expedition, and the tradition of it remains, but it has been lost, much to the sorrow of many descendants.

My father wrote of him what he had been told, he "was a small man, round shouldered and not handsome. He had an unpleasant snappish manner of speaking." In early life he was a sailor. Bound to Boston once, he was becalmed in a fog for more than a week. He at last spoke a vessel as follows: "Ahoy there! I want to know where I am. I've been in this cursed damn'd fog more than a week, and I don't know where I am." "You are in latitude 42 and in —" "I don't want any latitude nor longitude neither, I want to know where I am." "You are in Boston Bay and near the mouth of the harbour." It is said it was the only time he ever swore in his life, and therefore it was remembered as a specimen of his swearing.

When Eli Foote, who married his granddaughter, first became acquainted with him, he thought him the most ill-natured man he ever saw; after he knew him well, he thought him the kindest. One of his neighbors came in one morning to borrow his horse to go to mill. "No, you shan't touch it." The man turned to go out. "Yes, you may take it; the saddle and bridle are in the stable."

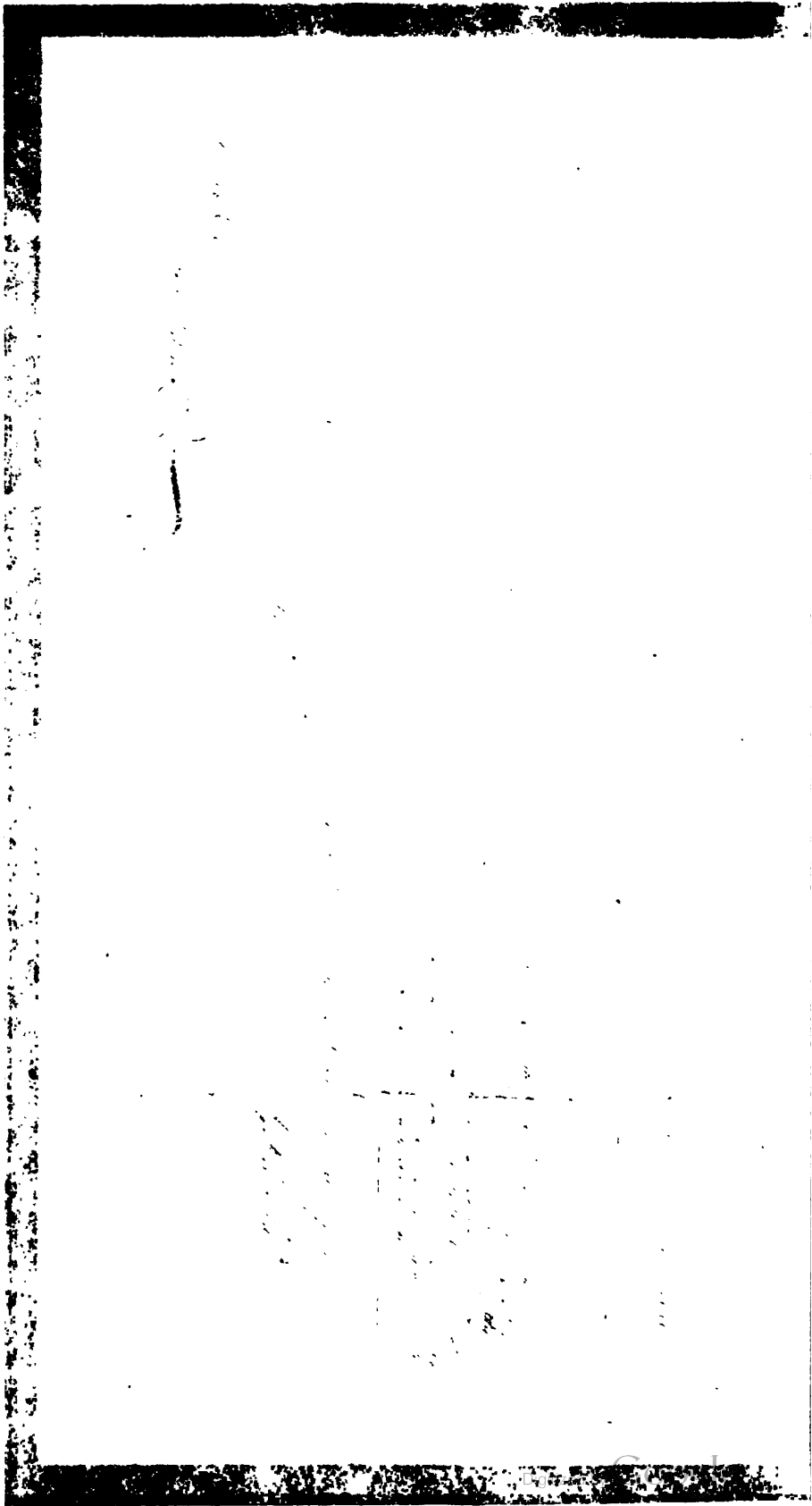
He died at eighty-six, in consequence of fatigue and agitation of mind produced by the invasion of New Haven by the British, and his son (General Ward) being ordered over there in command of his brigade.

GEN. ANDREW WARD.

Andrew Ward, fifth of the name in this country, son of Col. Andrew Ward and Elizabeth Fowler, was born Nov. 19, 1727. Of his childhood and education we know nothing; he probably went to the school in the town kept by the Church Society. His handwriting was handsome, and his letters show that he knew how to express himself. He began his training as a soldier when he was eighteen, and went as aide to his father on that famous expedition of the colonies against the fortress of Louisburg. In 1757, at thirty years of age, he was captain of a company of militia sent to Fort No. 4 on the Connecticut River, now the little town of Charlestown, Vermont. The two following years, 1758-1759, he also served there, rising to the rank of Lieutenant Colonel. On one of these campaigns he imitated the Indians in making a log canoe, and, with one or two of the Guilford men of his company, paddled down the Connecticut River to Long Island Sound and then up the little river Ruttawoo (now East River) to his own door at Nut Plains. The canoe was used long afterwards, as a watering trough for his cattle. In 1760 he was at the Battle of Lake George, commanding a company, and his brother-in-law, Dr. Giles Hull, husband of Abigail Ward, also commanded a company in this war, and died at Ticonderoga, Aug. 14, 1759.

We do not hear of him again until he is moderator of a full special meeting of the inhabitants of the town of Guilford, held Dec. 14, 1774, "which agrees and resolves faithfully to adhere to and strictly abide by the association entered into" by the American Continental Congress. He is also put on a committee to help the poor of Boston, "who are suffering more immediately in a common cause."

At the session of the General Assembly held in the month of April, 1775, six regiments were ordered to be raised. Andrew Ward was made Lieutenant



Colonel of the First Regiment (under Colonel Wooster of New Haven) and Captain of the second company in the regiment. His company was made up of Guilford men; there were only thirty-nine men on its roll, and it served until November, 1775. It was stationed first at Harlem, and later along Lakes George and Champlain. The rest of the regiment was at the taking of St. John's in October, 1775, and I suppose this company was also. We have his commission dated May 1, 1775, as Lieutenant Colonel of this regiment. It is under the service of George the Third, in "the fifteenth year of the reign of his Gracious Majesty."

At a meeting of the Governor and Council of Safety on Friday, Jan. 26, 1776, they appointed Colonel Waterbury for one regiment and Colonel Ward for another, with orders to raise by voluntary enlistment 750 men for each regiment, "to join and assist Major General Lee," "with encouragement that they should be entitled to the same pay as allowed the troops before Boston, and dismissed soon, when the service would admit."

The regiment was marched to Fairfield en route to New York, and then sent home again, but, matters looking brighter in New York, was ordered back immediately, and crossed to Brooklyn. It was kept at work on the forts which were being erected and on duty for two months, when it was verbally discharged by General Sullivan.

In May, 1776, Colonel Ward was made Colonel of the Seventh Regiment Horse and Foot, to serve from May 14, 1776, for one year, and stood on the same footing as the other Continental regiments, being raised on the requisition of the Continental Congress. It had been intended for service at Boston, but was sent instead to New York. It was billeted upon the inhabitants of the towns of Norwalk, Stamford and Greenwich (afterwards the State paid the bill for their keep to these inhabitants). It joined Washington's army in August, "and was stationed first near Fort Lee." They were in the battle at White Plains on Oct. 28, 1776, and with Washington's army at Trenton, Dec. 25, 1776, and at Princeton on Jan. 3, 1777. At Princeton, in a council of war, Washington proposed to make a stealthy retreat, take a circuitous route to Princeton, and fall upon the enemy at New Brunswick as well as at Princeton. The decision was made, orders were whispered, and the American forces took their quiet way toward Princeton. General Ward was deputed to take charge of the rear guard; to keep up the camp fires and the appearance of the army being still present. But he was given no directions about withdrawing. Washington evidently thought he was a good enough soldier to be trusted, and he was. There was a sharp attack at daybreak, which he escaped, and joined the main army. General Washington afterward commended him highly for his well managed retreat; he did not lose a man.

Then came the encampment at Morristown, New Jersey, for that wearisome winter. They threw up earth works, and Colonel Ward here showed a certain pleasing largeness of spirit. Of course an equal amount of work was ordered for each regiment on these earthworks; a regiment encamped next Colonel Ward scornfully declined to do its duty. Its colonel, seeing how well the Connecticut regiment had done its work, came up and ordered them to do what his own regiment had refused to do. The Connecticut men smilingly declined to take commands from any but their own colonel, and the officer went away foaming and blustering. After he had gone, Colonel Ward pointed out to his men that an open place in the line of fortifications made them useless; that the defences were in their own interest, and asked them to do the

work for him in spite of the bad conduct of the other regiment. The men complied with his request, and did the work handsomely. Tradition says nothing about the other regiment after that; let us hope they had the manhood to do something in return. This story was told my father by an old soldier of General Ward's, named Eber Norton; and years after Eber Norton's son told father the same story over again.

We find a letter from Colonel Ward written in December of this winter to Governor Trumbull, asking that his men be allowed to go home, since their unexpected marching (they were to have gone to Boston) has worn out all their clothes of every kind, "they are too far away from home to have their friends send them clothing," and that their wages will hardly suffice to buy them there at the high price asked. He humbly requests His Honor to use his "influence with the General that they may be returned to winter quarters near home, that their friends may supply them with cloaths; or that they may be dismissed with the other Continental regiments that are not of the new army." He evidently had great difficulty in keeping the regiment together. On March 13, 1777, he had a severe letter from General Washington, asking why seventeen of his men are on furlough and fourteen discharged; and saying that no officer under the rank of general has a right to discharge men, and that it is no time to grant furloughs to a regiment which has so nearly served its time. Colonel Ward felt the disapproval very keenly; but his men were suffering for all the necessaries of life, and they took their furlough themselves; *they deserted* and made their way to their homes. There was no way of stopping them.

In April of this year he is apparently called out for the Danbury raid, for we find the pay roll of his regiment at that time, but nothing is said of how they came from Morristown.

The next we know of him, the General Assembly of his State has made him Brigadier General of the Second Brigade of the State Militia, succeeding General Wadsworth, June 5, 1777. In July he has orders from the General Assembly to draft one-fourth part of his brigade; have them armed, equipped, and hold themselves in readiness to march on the shortest notice, with their proper officers. In October, he was sent to Peekskill to reinforce General Putnam; and the Hudson Burgoyne campaign followed. He was at the taking of Saratoga.

January, 1778, "Resolved by this Assembly that General Andrew Ward be and he is appointed one of the committee for revising the militia laws of this State, in the room of General James Wadsworth excused." In March, 1778, he was sent with men to protect New Haven. In August that same year he is called by the Governor and Council of Safety to raise three companies from the Second Brigade to aid General Sullivan in Rhode Island "if a sufficient number shall freely offer themselves; if not, from peremptory draught from said militia."

He is a member of the Council of Safety this year and for several years following; we find the charge of horse hire, going to and fro. He was many times in that old war office at Lebanon, (Conn.). All this time, too, he was Deputy to the General Assembly, but evidently "absent on leave" most of the time.

In 1779, he is, with Colonel Abram Davenport "made a committee to

inquire into the condition of an armed sloop of war belonging to the enemy and cast ashore at Guilford, and when the committee have properly conferred upon the subject, General Ward is directed to arm and equip her for the service of the State." He named this sloop the Guilford. He is "justice of the Peace and Quorum" all this time, and, what was much more important, he was justice of the County Court for the County of New Haven, and served many years. The guard along the coast is in his charge. In July he is opposing the British attack on New Haven. He is sent to assay powder at a mill in New Haven. In November his half brigade is ordered stationed at New Haven, but in October he has been ordered to have his whole brigade ready to meet Count d'Estaing, but of course that came to nothing.

These are the outlines of the things he did—there is no way of filling in the picture. He was evidently busy in the public service all the time.

In 1787 he is sent as first delegate with Colonel Elliott to the State Convention which adopted the United States Constitution, and I regret to say that both of them voted "no." Why, I cannot say, except there was much jealousy among the colonists among themselves, and fear of a despotic general government.

At the end of the Revolutionary War he had little property left, two or three houses and lots, an impoverished and neglected farm, and four hundred dollars in Continental paper money, the only pay he ever had for his service. It was redeemable at one dollar for each hundred, and he never took the trouble to redeem it. His descendants have given it away as relics of those days of struggle. He evidently was an intelligent farmer; he was interested in the improvements of the time; he brought the first apple trees to Nut Plains; an old tree, the Barnapple, was cut down as late as 1870. He brought the first potatoes to Guilford, and his granddaughter, Harriet Foote, secretly nibbled one of them—uncooked—and did not think this wonderful new fruit nearly so good as chestnuts. As a householder, family tradition says he was rather careless. The tale is told that when he came back from the General Assembly at Hartford, to which he was elected from 1771 to the year of his death, he brought his saddle bags filled with nails on one side and with books on the other. He went about and drove in nails wherever it was necessary, and then sat down and read his books. He had a fairly good library for those days, and many of his books have come down to us in their dark leather bindings. When his son-in-law, Eli Foote, died, leaving ten children, he took them all, with their mother, to live with him at Nut Plains, and was father and educator to them. My father remembered very plainly the stories of the war which he told. Two of these sons died soon, within two weeks of each other, tradition says, in consequence of fatigue and illness caused by acting as pall-bearers for a distance of two miles. In those days there were no hearses, and coffins were carried by relays of men friends. The loss of these two boys of sixteen and fourteen broke the General's heart, and that such harm should never happen again for any member of his family, he laid out a private burial plot on his own farm, an eighth of a mile from his house, on a beautiful knoll with oak trees, above the little river. There he lies, with four generations of his descendants about him, some of them soldiers like himself, and there his grave is covered with flowers on Decoration Day.

THE GIFFORD FAMILY.

BY MRS. SARAH GIFFORD TINGUE.

The first Gifford known in America of the line that was later allied by marriage with the Ward family was William Gifford, well known in genealogical circles as William Gifford of Sandwich, Mass. He was a member of the grand Inquest at Plymouth in 1650, and his name is found in the lists of "first proprietors" of both Monmouth and Shrewsbury, New Jersey. He belonged to the Society of Friends, or Quakers, and suffered severely by fines and vexatious lawsuits because of his beliefs. In his will, after apportioning certain sums to his children and grandchildren, he says, "of what is yet remaining I do give five pounds to be improved for the use and service of truth, by my friends in Sandwich, called Quakers." He was a man of property, owning lands in Mass., Conn. and Rhode Is., and was undoubtedly a worthy citizen of his time. The Gifford lineage is traced back to Osborne de Bolebec, a noble Norman, whose son Walter obtained the name of "Gifford" or the "Liberal," and was created Count of Longueville, and later Earl of the county of Buckingham. He was that Goulter Gifford, undoubtedly, whose name appears on the Battle Abbey Roll, 1066. Such things should count for little, however, in free America.

"Kind hearts are more than coronets
And simple faith than Norman blood."

We might well note two of the mottoes pertaining to the Gifford coat-armor, "Take breath and pull strong," and "Nothing without the Divinity." Heredity is a braided cord of many strands; let us see what has gone to make up the character of Elihu Gifford, who married Deborah, daughter of Moses and Chloe (Ward) Allen.

Robert Gifford of Dartmouth, Mass., son of William of Sandwich, took for his wife, Sarah Wing. In her we have the blood of Rev. John Wing of England, a graduate of Oxford, and an author whose works are still extant. He was a strong non-conformist, and when preaching in Flushing, Zealand, held the same relation to the Puritans there, as did pastor Robinson to the Pilgrims at Leyden. He also preached at Sandwich, Eng., and when his widow Deborah (Bachellor) Wing came to America with her four young sons, she undoubtedly named Sandwich, Mass., where she made her home, from her memories of the old home in England. Deborah Bachellor's father was that noted non-conformist, Rev. Stephen Bachellor, who struggled and fought for his opinions through a long, stormy life of a hundred years. He was reviled and derided, but to him such characters as Whittier, Hawthorne, Longfellow, and Daniel Webster, looked back as the source of many of their most meritorious deeds and utterances. Jeremiah Gifford, son of Robert, was also a Quaker of the old town of Dartmouth, and in the ancestry of his wife, Mary Wright, daughter of Adam and Sarah (Soule) Wright, we find certain things of interest to awaken our attention. The two Mayflower passengers, George Soule, grandfather of Sarah and Francis Cooke, whose daughter Hester, was wife of Richard Wright, and mother of Adam, and whose wife Hester Mahiew, the Walloon, has left us certain of her rules for dainty cookery, to show that she attended carefully to the ways of her household.

Benjamin Gifford, son of Jeremiah, came up to that "half-way-house" between the coast and upper New York State, Dutchess County, and married

Abigail, his kinswoman, daughter of Jedediah and Elizabeth (Gifford) Wing, so bringing in double strands of both Gifford and Wing traits, with new strands added from the Bowermans, with which is intertwined that of sturdy Anthony Annable, who came a passenger on the "Anne," and did well his part in the world's work of his time; also we find in this line Robert Harper and his wife, Deborah Perry, who were at one time imprisoned with their friend, the ill-fated Mary Dyer, who was hung for the crime of being a "Friend." Benjamin Gifford, though a Quaker, had a liking for the good things of life, and was fond of fine horses; but they proved his undoing, for he was killed by being thrown from his sleigh when they became unmanageable. This was in February, before his son Elihu was born. The subject of our sketch, Elihu Gifford, grew up in the town of Dover, N. Y., and when a lad, carried supplies to Washington's camp at White Plains. He must have had patriotic tendencies, or he would not have done so, even though young, for he was of a very positive nature, as was shown by his subsequent career. Not liking the work to which he had been apprenticed, according to the custom of the times, he ran away to the coast, and enlisted on a privateer, during the Revolutionary War. This vessel was captured by a British ship of war, and he was taken to the West Indies. When anchored about three miles from shore, Gifford decided he would not serve King George any longer, and as he was a large, powerful man, he assisted a companion and they escaped, swam to shore, and succeeded in getting a ship to the States. He then came back to Dover and married tall, fair, blue-eyed Deborah Allen, and came up into Washington County to make a home. His wife was a woman of great decision of character, and while she could not fight, as her brothers did, in the war of 1812, she had the true martial spirit. Elihu Gifford had inherited his father's love for fine horses, and at one time, coming home with his horse, from a race, and showing the effect of too jovial companionship, Deborah met him at the door, and said, "Take that horse off the place; sell it for what you can get, or give it away, but stay on this place, it shall not"; and it had to go. But notwithstanding these human frailties, Elihu Gifford was a man of sterling worth, and much thought of in the community. The descendants of Elihu and Deborah, have been, so far as known, good, substantial citizens, leading lives of quiet industry, and if not taking leading parts in large public affairs, yet many of them holding offices in their home towns, and being much respected. One son took his Captain's place, and led a company at Plattsburg in the war of 1812. Of the sons of Moses and Chloe (Ward) Allen "Peter B." rose to the rank of Brigadier Gen. in the War of 1812, and was in command of a regiment at the battle of Queenstown, in which he was taken prisoner. He was afterwards a member of the State Legislature from Ontario County, to which place the family had removed in 1796-7. In 1818 he migrated to Indiana and was a pioneer settler of Terre Haute, where his descendants are still found. Nathaniel, another son, settled at a place called Allen's Hill, Ontario Co., N. Y., which took its name from him. He was an early officer of militia, and a member of the Legislature. In the war of 1812 he successively filled the posts of Commissioner and Paymaster on the Niagara frontier. After the war he was Sheriff of Ontario Co., and for two terms its representative in the National Congress. He died at Louisville, Ky., where he had taken the contract for the construction of a canal. Both Peter B. and Nathaniel Allen were vestrymen of St. Paul's Church, Honeoye, N. Y., in 1808.

A sister, Catherine Allen, married Roswell Turner, a native of Connecti-

cut. They emigrated first to Dorset, Vt., and then followed the rest of the family to Western New York, pushing on to the dark woods of Wyoming County, making their own road, and being the first to settle west of Warsaw, N. Y. Their son, Orsamus Turner, was author of the volume entitled "Phelps and Gorham Purchase," and "The Holland Purchase," the same being histories of Western New York lands. A grandson, Pliny Turner Sexton, is President of the National Bank of Palmyra, N. Y., and a member of the State Board of Regents. A great-granddaughter, Margaret Sexton Aldrich, was the first wife of the late Rear Admiral William T. Sampson, U. S. N.

And so they have come upon the stage of life, played their little parts, and gone, as we all must go, when the work is done.

THE WESTCHESTER COUNTY WARDS.

BY MRS. CLARA WARD HOWLAND.

A few matters of interest concerning the Westchester branch of the Ward family, descended from Andrew Warde of Fairfield, Conn., through his son Samuel. Carlyle wrote, "There is no heroic poem in the world which is not biography, and the essence of biography is history."

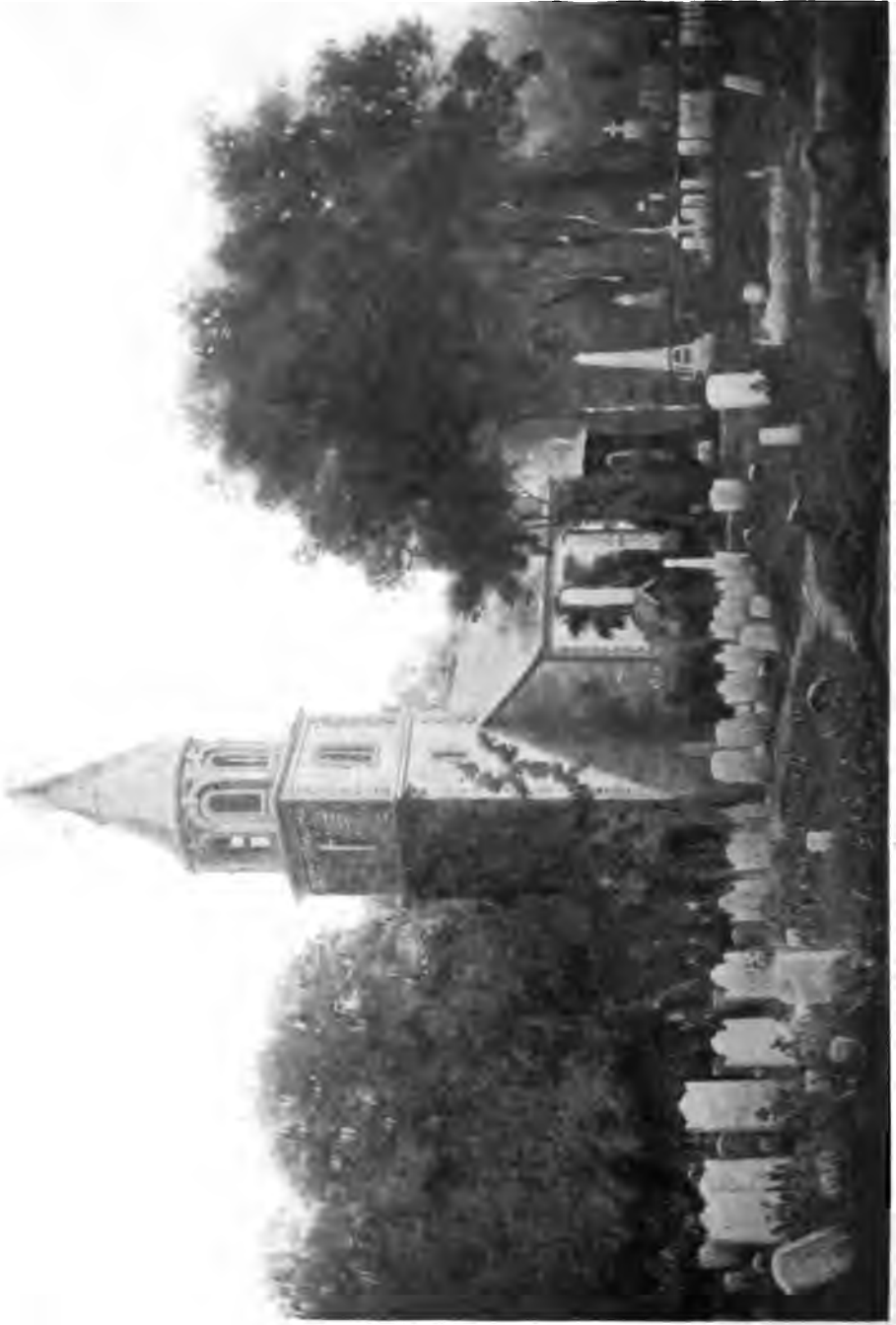
The descendants of Andrew Warde have been many, and distinguished as statesmen, soldiers, lawyers, physicians, clergymen and professors. His wife, Hester Sherman, was the grand-daughter of Edmund Sherman, who founded the great Latin school at Dedham, Eng., still in existence, and from this Edmund Sherman the name Edmund came into the Ward family, a number of times repeated in the Westchester branch.

There were a number of Edmunds in succession from Andrew Warde. The first, his son, appears to have died without issue. The 2d Edmund, son of Samuel and grandson of Andrew, is referred to in the body of this work, under No. 56. The third member of the family of this name, No. 265, was a member of the Colonial Assembly, High Sheriff of Westchester County, and for many years a County Judge. Edmund Ward 4th, No. 926, received by the will of his father dated in 1731, besides lands, etc., a silver hilted sword. He was a loyalist in the Revolution, in consequence of which he was thrown into prison, his property was confiscated, and afterward given to one of the men who aided in the capture of Major Andre, the British spy. Two of his sons were officers in the British army, and one, the youngest, was in Washington's army.

(Maj.) Moses Ward (No. 2409) was a soldier in the British army during the war of the Revolution. He afterwards went for a time to St. John's, New Brunswick, Canada, and later, returned to this country and lived at New Rochelle, N. Y., until his death.

Stephen Ward of Eastchester, (No. 2413) espoused the cause of the struggling Americans. He was one of the "Sons of Liberty," and helped pull down the Statue of King George III in the Bowling Green, New York City. He was in Washington's army.

Oliver De Lancey Ward 1st, (No. 5168) had his country seat on Ward's Island in the East River, about opposite 116th St. This island was named for him, although in former years it had been owned by some of his ancestors, and called by a different name. At his death it was bought by the city of New



THE EASTCHESTER CHURCH AND CEMETERY, BURIAL PLACE OF THE WESTCHESTER COUNTY WARDS



Fig. 1. Cemetery of the Holy Trinity Church, Moscow, 1870.



HETTY MARIA (WARD) WARD



HILLY MARK (C) 1998

York, which still owns it. When a young man, Mr. Ward was sent to London by his father, Major Moses Ward, to enter the banking house of the Baring Bros. After a few years he returned to New York City and entered the house of Howland, Aspinwall & Co. He remained with this firm the rest of his life. For twenty or more years he represented them in Manchester, Eng. His wife, Hetty Maria Ward was the daughter of Stephen Ward, his uncle. She was a woman of great intellectuality, and charm of manner, and full of interesting anecdotes from her life of twenty years abroad. She had also, a deeply religious nature with intense faith. In St. John's Episcopal Church in White Plains, N. Y. is a life size figure in colored glass of a female, representing "Faith," placed there in her memory. She was greatly beloved, especially by all young people. She is buried in the Eastchester cemetery in the same grave with her husband.

St. Paul's Church, Eastchester, was built of stone, before the Revolution, to replace the original wooden edifice of the time of Queen Anne, who gave the silver Communion Service. It has a charming old belfry, where hangs the same bell which called the Wards of many generations, (for over two hundred and fifty years,) for worship on the Sabbath. It has an appropriate inscription. Before the time of bells, the congregations were called to church by the beating of a drum, and before that by blowing the conch shell. It is recorded on April 3, 1702, John Thompkins, Jr., was chosen to beat the drum to call the congregation to church. During the Revolution they buried the bell, the communion service, the Bible and the Prayer Book; the two latter are in beautifully clear print and remarkably preserved.

The interior of the church is peculiarly arranged. It was used as a hospital for the soldiers during the Revolution, and there are many marks of bullets on the outside walls of the church. Many Wards are buried in this cemetery, which surrounds the church and with them many of the old families with whom they had intermarried, the Hunts, the Fowlers, etc.

A most interesting service is held every year in St. Paul's at Eastchester, on November 1st, All Saints' Day. The graves are always decorated with flowers.

Oliver De Lancey Ward 2d was the first member of this line of the Ward family who was not buried in this cemetery. He is buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, Long Island, in a family plot of his own.

Oliver De Lancey Ward, 2d (No. 8017) was for thirty years senior partner of the importing house of "Ward, Dickson & Co.," with branch house in Paris. During the war of the Rebellion he was a Union Democrat.

Frederick Augustus Ward, (No. 8018), was a young man of fine promise, whose early death was greatly mourned. The circumstances attending his death were as follows: Frederick Ward and Eugene Underhill, young men of about twenty-three years of age, were devoted friends. They were members of the Volunteer Fire Department, which in those days, was represented by some of the most prominent families in the city of New York. They lost their lives in a fire on July 1, 1834. The fire occurred in Haydock's drug store in Pearl Street, near Fulton. The building was high, and all of it above the second story had been consumed except the gable walls. Suddenly the flames spread out like a blanket and the two young men were crushed to death beneath the falling wall. At the time of their burial there was a great procession, and beautiful flowers were sent in profusion.

The pipe held by these men was afterward treasured by their company and

hung in the headquarters of the association. The monument was erected by the volunteer firemen over the grave which contained the bodies of the two devoted friends, and a committee was appointed to keep it in good condition by cleaning it, and regilding its letters, when necessary. The monument, which is quaint, is a sarcophagus, surmounted by a stone coffin, and bears on its apex a fireman's cap, torch and trumpet. It was preserved through the action of the Exempt Firemen's Association, and also by the efforts of a niece of Frederick Ward.

In connection with the above incident, the following item from a recent New York City paper is of interest:

"When St. John's Burial Ground, at Hudson, Leroy and Clarkson Sts., is opened to the public as a park and children's playground, only one monument will remain of the many that marked the graves in that historic spot. The monument thus honored has been removed from its original location and placed in a more conspicuous position between two fine trees. It is eminently fitting that this distinction should be given it, for the stone commemorates the brave deed of two young men, who gave their lives for their fellow-citizens as truly as if they had fallen in battle."

Augustus Henry Ward, (No. 5176), was born in New York City. He was one of the very successful importers of the metropolis, with a branch house in Paris. He gave liberally to art and education. To the College of the City of New York, he endowed in perpetuity, as yearly prizes, a number of bronze medals called the Ward Medals. He gave a large sum of money to the National Academy of Design at the time of its erection at the corner of 4th Ave. and 23d Street, in New York City. The Kane Arctic Expedition greatly interested him, and he was one of its most active promoters. A man of broad minded charity and fine business talent, he made for himself an honorable record and left a wide circle of friends.

Horatio Ward, (No. 5190), died in London, England, in 1871. He had followed a banking or mercantile career in that city and had amassed a fortune. He was often a guest of Earl Dudley, who called him his "American Cousin." He bequeathed \$100,000 to the National Soldier's Home at Washington, D. C., and the same sum to the Soldier's Homes in the various States. He left also \$19,000 to the granddaughters of Robert Morris, the Colonial Treasurer of the Revolution. The remainder of his estate, about \$500,000, was given to three of his nephews and nieces. Mr. Ward was unmarried. He visited Gorleston in Suffolk County, England, and spent a considerable sum of money in tracing his descent from Andrew Warde. His collections in MS. form are now in the possession of the family of his cousin, the late Augustus H. Ward of New York City.

Clara Ward (No. 10647), the gifted author of this sketch, married the prominent landscape and genre artist, Alfred Cornelius Howland of Williamstown, Mass. His later years were spent in Pasadena, Cal. Mrs. Howland has devoted much time to researches in her own family line.

Oliver De Lancey Ward 3d, (No. 12901), was a soldier in the Spanish War. He was born at Bay Ridge, Long Island. He entered the ranks as a volunteer from the State of Washington, and received honorable mention for his services during the war. Since peace was declared, he remains as a citizen in the Philippines.

THE CORNWALL FAMILY.

BY MRS. ALICE CORNWALL BURTON.

The Cornwall family was founded in America by Sergeant William Cornwall, who was sergeant-at-arms and one of the sixteen body guards of King Charles First. He came to this country from England early in the seventeenth century, and received a grant of land in Connecticut for fighting the Indians. He became the progenitor of the family in the new world. For some time he lived in Massachusetts and his wife died in Roxbury, Massachusetts, in 1633. About four years later, in May, 1637, he was one of a company of seventy-seven men who fought the Pequod Indians and was one of but nineteen who were not killed in battle. In 1638 he was sent with others to purchase land from the Indians in the vicinity of Stratford, Connecticut. The following year it seems he was the owner of a house and sixteen acres of land at Hartford, Connecticut, his name being one of the three among forty people who had land in Hartford and held pasturage, etc. He married a second time, in 1639, and eleven years later, in 1650, he removed to Middletown, Connecticut. In 1666 he received a grant of land at Hartford, that State, and at Middletown he owned ten acres and a house. He had altogether nine hundred and three acres of land granted him at Hartford and at Middletown, together with other tracts elsewhere. In 1667 he was freed from taxes, while in 1670 he was assessed in Middletown, his being the fifth largest assessment. In 1668 he became a member of the church of Middletown and in 1674 he made his will, which is still on file in the probate court of Hartford. He was one of the first to move to Middletown, and spent his remaining days there, passing away in 1678, his grave being in the cemetery at that place. He was representative from Middletown to the Colonial Legislature in 1654, 1664 and 1665, and served as constable at that place. He had three sons, the Cornwalls of Rochester, N. Y. being descendants of his eldest son. The Cornwall family have been very prominent and twenty-two members of the family were soldiers of the Revolutionary war.

The line of descent is traced down through William 1st and 2d, three Andrews, Amos 1st and 2d, John, John Byron and Byron Edward to Edward Floyd Cornwall, now three years of age, so that twelve generations of the family have been represented in America. The second Amos Cornwall was the first to come to Rochester, N. Y., and he was accompanied by his two sons, John and George, and also a daughter, and the sons were both married at that place. The family now living in Rochester are descendants of John and George Cornwall.

Amos Cornwall died in Rochester, April 16, 1868. He was a hatter and furrier on West Main Street in that city and for a number of years continued actively in business. He held membership in the Masonic Lodge. His son, John Cornwall, was sixteen years of age when he arrived in Rochester with his parents. He remained with his father some time, and then went into the oil country accompanied by his brother, being one of the first to go to the oil regions. There he did a large business which proved profitable and he afterward went to New York City, where he remained until 1867. He owned the Crystal Palace Block and considerable other valuable realty in Rochester; was a member of the Union Grays, a military company, and a member of the old Volunteer Fire Co.; he also belonged to the Masonic Order.

George Cornwall lived in Oil City, Pennsylvania, and later owned a plantation near Richmond, Virginia, on the James River, this being known as the old Peyton Randolph property. It was upon this plantation that both he and his wife died. Two of his sons are living in Rochester.

John Cornwall married Margaret Von Schuyver, whose father came to Rochester in 1820. She was born here and by her marriage became the mother of a son and daughter, John Byron and Alice Elizabeth. The son died leaving one son, Byron Edward, who married Florence Maxon, of New York, and they had one son Edward Floyd. John Byron Cornwall wedded Anna V. Gardiner, of Mohawk Valley. She owns the Cornwall Block in Rochester, which was built by members of the family. John Byron Cornwall was a member of the Masonic fraternity, and also belonged to the Young Men's Christian Association. His sister and only surviving member of the family in Rochester is Mrs. Alice Elizabeth Cornwall Burton. She is a member of the Andrew Ward Association. Mrs. Burton is a representative of two of the old and prominent families of New England.

THE MICHIGAN BRANCH OF THE DESCENDANTS OF ANDREW WARD THROUGH THE REV. DAVID WARD.

BY MRS. REV. TEUNIS S. HAMLIN.

The Michigan branch of the descendants of Andrew Ward trace their ancestry through the Rev. David Ward to Andrew of Fairfield, Conn. Esther Franklin, who married Asahel Ward, was undoubtedly a second cousin of Dr. Benjamin Franklin, her grandfather, in all probability being one of the numerous uncles of Benjamin Franklin. The tradition in the family is to that effect, and the traits of character in many members of the family, are so pronouncedly similar to Franklin's, as to show unmistakably the heredity. Josiah Franklin and his brother Benjamin, the father and uncle, of Dr. Benjamin, are the only ones authentically mentioned in American history, but that they had large families is easily discovered in Bambury, Eng., where several others lived. All the descendants of Esther Franklin have such marked hereditary attributes, as to be very convincing, and in many instances the likeness of members of the present generation to Franklin is so pronounced as to be very noticeable. His droll way of putting things, his very unusual diplomacy, and other characteristics are so shown in these descendants as to be startling to a student of inherited tendencies. As to the military record of David Ward, we find that he "served as a private in Captain Robert Edmonston's Company, Colonel Goose Van Schaick's Battalion, Revolutionary War. His name appears on a company muster roll covering the period from February 16 to December 17, 1776, which shows him discharged on the last mentioned date." (Records of the Record and Pension Office, War Department.)

His name appears as a private in the First Regiment, New York Continental Line Troops, Colonel Goose Van Schaick, on page 27 of "New York in the Revolution" by James A. Roberts, Comptroller, 2d edition, 1898.

On page 143 of the same record, his name is given as a private in the New York State, Dutchess County, Militia, Fifth Regiment, Colonel William Humfrey and Colonel James Vandeburgh.

On page 203 of the same record, he appears as a private in Colonel Johnson's Regiment of New York State Troops, Capt. Concklin's Company ("New York in the Revolution" by Berthold Fernow, edition of 1887, vol. 1, page 509).

He served as a private in Captain Abel Merriman's Company of Vermont State Militia "for their tour of Castleton, October 11, 1780." He marched October 11, 1780, and was discharged October 22, 1780, serving eleven days ("Vermont in the Revolutionary War" by John E. Goodrich, page 208).

On page 467 of the same record, his name appears as a private in Captain Abel Merriman's Company in Colonel Thomas Lee's Regiment of Vermont State Militia "for their tours in Castleton, October 21, 1781." He marched October 25, 1781, and served six days.

I add the following regarding the services in the War of 1812 of Nathan Ward, son of David. This is quoted from a letter, dated April 1, 1897, from the Bureau of Pensions, Department of the Interior, written to my father:—

"Nathan Ward made an application for bounty land on July 16, 1868, at which time he was 82 years of age and residing at Keene, N. Y., and his claim was allowed for twelve days' actual service as a private in Capt. Hurd's Company, New York Militia, War of 1812. He enlisted at Keene, N. Y.

The military record of Asahel Ward is as follows: On January 17, 1776, a convention was held at Dorset, Vermont. Among other things done, it was voted that three men should be a committee with power to warn a general meeting of the committees in the New Hampshire Grants when they should "judge necessary from northern intelligence." One of these three men, so appointed, was Asahel Ward. (Collections of the Vermont Historical Society, vol. 1, page 13.)

He joined the militia to repel the invasion of Burgoyne and died on the march. His home at Addison, Vermont, was destroyed by burning, and his family were scattered. While not of record, "he gave all that he had—his life, his family record, and his firm belief."

Asahel Ward and Esther Franklin lived in Killingworth, Conn., till after their first two children were born. These were Submit, who married Philip Stone and Samuel, whose history has never been known. They reappeared in Addison, Vermont, in January, 1776. It took a search of records which was pursued by the writer for sixteen years, to find this family in later years. It was finally learned that they had removed to Dover N. Y., where the remainder of the family were born. The Vermont residence began probably about 1774 or 1775. Here they were in the forefront of the Revolution.

Besides his son David Ward, Asahel Ward gave another son to the cause of liberty, namely, John Ward, a private in the First Regiment, New York Continental Line Troops, Colonel Goose Van Schaick, Capt. Andrew Fink, Junior's Company, also designated as Capt. Charles Parson's, and as the 6th Company. John Ward enlisted February 13, 1776, for the war, and he was one of General Schuyler's guard. (Records of the Record and Pension Office, War Department.)

AUTHORITIES: (1) Records of the Record and Pension Office, War Department; (2) New York in the Revolution, by James A. Roberts, Comptroller, second edition, published in 1898, pages 27, 143, and 203; (3) New York in the Revolution by Berthold Fernow, edition of 1887, vol. 1, page 509; (4) Vermont in the Revolutionary War by John E. Goodrich, edition

of 1904, pages 208 and 467; (5) Collections of the Vermont Historical Society, vol. 1, page 13.

Asahel Ward died as a result of his campaign in the militia, and John, his son, took the family homestead and cared for the mother at Addison, Vt., where the old house can still be seen. David Ward was only a lad of fifteen when he enlisted. The tradition is that when he told his father of David's enlistment, the latter said "Well, John, you must go to take care of Dave." John was a year and a half older, only seventeen. He had a second enlistment, and was captured and taken prisoner by the Indians and taken to Canada, but eventually returned, and after his mother's death, he moved to Auburn, New York, where he remained till his death. The brothers enlisted on the same day and were mustered out the same day a year later; enlistments being for short terms in those days.

David Ward, the immediate ancestor of the Michigan branch married Abigail Pray, daughter of John Pray, and settled in Wells, Vt., where he lived until his death, having a large family. His first wife died and he married a second time, but the only issue of this family died young. David Ward became first a surveyor and farmer, and afterwards became a Baptist minister, and preached for many years, engaging also, as many ministers did in those days, in his other professions. Abigail Pray had some property when they were married, and this enabled her to leave each of the children a small inheritance at her death.

A land grant for Revolutionary service enabled Rev. David to put two of his children upon land in Keene Valley, N. Y., then opening up to pioneer settlement. Nathan Ward and Mrs. Amasa Rust, (Charlotte Ward) settled in Keene Valley, and Submit Ward, (Mrs. Tobey) made her home in Jay, Essex Co., N. Y., a few miles from the former place. The Tobey family always remained in Jay, Submit and Jesse Tobey raised a large family there, many of whose descendants are still living in the vicinity, prosperous, well-to-do people, mostly active business men, but being represented in the State Legislature by some, and in professional careers by others. At the present time, the homestead is owned by Miss Tobey, whose brothers are physicians in Boston, Mass., and whose sister, (Mrs. Jones) is the wife of a prominent lumberman in Tacoma, Washington. During the war of 1812, the "Ward boys," sons of Rev. David, engaged in the boating business. Having obtained a sloop, they transported troops and supplies for the U. S. Government, first on Lake Champlain. From there, the oldest, Samuel, went into the same business on Lake Erie. Having once entered the chain of great lakes, it was quite natural for them to go farther. Mr. Samuel Ward's schooner, called the "Gen. Harrison," carried troops from Fort Miami, (Toledo) Ohio, to Fort Mackenac. In 1817, he purchased a farm in Newport, now Marine City, Michigan, on the St. Clair River. Here he engaged in boating, lumbering and farming. As was the custom in those days, when one of a family migrated the others were likely to follow. A "famine year" in the East, started the brother. Eber Ward had already joined Samuel; Nathan and Zael followed; the former from Keene Valley, and the latter from Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; where he had previously migrated. Four of Zael's daughters married in Chautauqua Co., and always remained there, where their descendants in the families Button, Stewart and Lewis are still living. The Rust family came a little later, and the four brothers, Samuel, Eber, Zael and Nathan, and one sister, (Mrs. Rust) settled and lived all their lives in Marine

City, Mich. It was a pivotal point for the development of all the great industries of the now great State of Michigan. At that time sailing craft were all the vessels that were to be found in the great lakes. With the advent of steam as motive power, Mr. Samuel Ward and his brothers united in building one of the first steamboats put upon these waters. This steamer plied between Detroit and the Lake Huron ports. Mr. Samuel Ward bought out his brothers and took into partnership his nephew, Eber Brock Ward, and together they built up the beginnings of the noted system of steamers, that ran for three generations up the great lakes, under the name of the "Ward Line." This line was owned and managed by members of the family up to the regime of Mr. Eber Ward, who died not very long ago. David Ward, the youngest son of Rev. David, had studied medicine, and after service in the war of 1812, as Surgeon, settled at Green Bay, where he lived the remainder of his life, dying on his ninetieth birthday. He was always known as "Dr. David."

In the meantime the natural resources of Michigan were being rapidly developed. The strong forces of nature were to be met and conquered, and it took strong characters to meet the demand. Mr. Samuel Ward evolved the steamboat line which resulted in his dying as one of the few "millionaires" of his day. Mr. Eber Brock Ward inherited his uncle's interests in the "Ward Line," and brought it to much greater perfection in an increased number of steamers, which took in the Lake Superior route.

He was not only very successful in the management of this line of steamers, but began the development of the Lake Superior iron mines, which resulted in the organizing and building up of the great iron industries, which he instituted at Wyandotte, Mich., Chicago and Milwaukee. He was one of the first to recognize and use the new system of making Bessemer steel and was a pioneer in that business. His blast furnaces, rolling mills, and Bessemer steel plants, made him one of the world's iron magnates. Combined with the steamers he also had great pine lands and lumbering interests. He was a man of fine physique, and great mental power, combined with an unswerving will; of a mould fitted to grapple with the problems of a new country and conquer them. He was not only a power in the business world, but in the political field as well. He it was who largely shaped the tariff legislation which resulted in the protection of our industries in their infancy.

His sister, Miss Emily Ward, was no less a most remarkable person, and much of his success was due to her. Equally strong in physique and mental grasp, she shared his counsels and helped him in his plans. Their mother died "en route" to the "new country" when Captain Eber was born, and she, then nine years old, began with the father, Mr. Eber Ward, the bringing up of the family, which included two younger sisters and this baby boy. Her sisters died leaving large families, which she took, mothered and brought up, and added to these many other orphan children whom her big mother heart felt must be cared for. She never married; upon the celebration of her eightieth birthday, six men of wealth and position attended, whom she had started in business as poor boys! She was known in all Michigan as "Aunt Emily." It was not only her kindness and financial aid which contributed to the success of her protégés, but the strong, forceful, and practical instruction that came from her masterful mind. No laggard need hope for sympathy. It was four and five o'clock rising and a good "stint of work" before breakfast at six o'clock that made her and her proteges conquer the situation. She was like Franklin in

her mottoes and her practical way of following them. The memory of Aunt Emily Ward is indeed blessed.

The family of Charlotte Ward Rust were born either in Wells, Vt., or in Keene Valley. She was another of the family built in heroic mould, going to Michigan at about the same time as her brother, she and her family conquered all the forces of pioneer life by their strength of will and the most persistent industry. Her large family of boys, Amasa, Aloney, David, Ezra, and John, became business men and engaged largely in lumbering. The "Rust boys" were known throughout their State for their business ability and integrity. Of these men only Mr. Ezra Rust remains; a most honored, influential and respected man, in Saginaw, Michigan. The brother died wealthy and among the leading citizens of the State, leaving a large number of descendants who are in every walk of life equally respected and influential as their father, and the same may be said of the "Rust sisters." Their mother known to us all as "Aunt Lottie," like "Aunt Emily" is held in loving memory by all who knew her.

Nathan Ward, another son of Rev. David Ward, came with his brother to Michigan. He was a surveyor and much of the original survey of that State was made by him. He had a family of ten children. The oldest son, Mr. David Ward of Pontiac, Mich., accumulated a great fortune in lumber. He began a poor boy, and died a multi-millionaire. He graduated as a physician, but ill health prevented his practicing, and the out-of-door life of more active business proved to be successful. He was very like Franklin in his severe criticisms and terse expressions. Though he never had the physical vigor of his cousin, Capt. Eber Ward, he had the same strong will and mental acumen that made him a great business manager. He, too, conquered nature and made her roll into his lap the fruit of her growth and his industry. Of the descendants of Nathan Ward, two married ministers. Mrs. Teunis S. Hamlin, the writer of this paper, whose husband for twenty-one years was pastor of the Church of the Covenant, Washington, D. C., and her sister who married the Rev. John Gordon, a pastor in Pittsburg, and later President of Howard University, Washington, D. C. Mrs. George Tallman is another descendant, whose husband was a member of the Minnesota Legislature.

Mr. Zael Ward, son of Rev. David, had also a large family of children. His older sons died when young; the youngest, Mr. Eber Ward, Jr., succeeded Capt. Eber B. Ward in the steamboat business, and was the last of the name to continue that line. He and his sisters were highly respected and leave a large number of descendants in Michigan.

This branch of the Ward family were almost to a man *business men*. They came to the State when the times demanded activity. *Professional men* were needed, but not so much as men of the business ranks. They came at a time when the forest came to the sea, when not a copper or iron mine had been developed, and when life meant work, hard work and plenty of it, and they met their problems.

Mary Ward, daughter of Capt. Eber, married a minister, the Rev. Wm. Brewster Ely. The granddaughter of Charlotte Ward married Mr. Jones, a member of the State Legislature. Mrs. D. P. Mayhew, who was Florence Brindle, married Prof. Mayhew, a professor in the State Normal School and also its President. Their son, Dr. David Porter Mayhew, is a physician in Denver. He was one of the leading educators of his day. Mr. Roy Tall-

man, a descendant of Nathan Ward, is a lawyer in Washington, D. C. But with few exceptions the Michigan Wards have been in active business, unusually prosperous, leaving a large number of descendants, who are scattered now in all directions, but who are worthy of their sires, and do honor to their ancestry in Andrew Warde.

THE CURREY FAMILY.

BY JOSIAH SEYMOUR CURREY.

ANCESTRY OF THE CURREYS.

The Currey family traces its ancestry to Richard Currey, who came from Scotland when a young man and settled in Westchester County, N. Y., about the year 1700. The county records in Bolton's History of that county mention the names of Richard Currey and his descendants frequently during the period from 1707 to the present time. Richard Currey had a son of the same name, known as Richard II, born in 1709, who died in 1806, having attained the extreme age of 97 years. Stephen, the son of Richard II, was one of nine children, born in 1742 and died in 1830. Stephen married Frances, a daughter of Thomas Moore of New York City, and they reared a family of seven children. Stephen served in a New York regiment for a time during the Revolutionary War. The family lived near Peekskill, in Westchester County, almost from the beginning of the settlement of that region, and many of the descendants, now very numerous, are still living there.

One of the sons of Stephen was Thomas, who was born in 1773 and died in 1862. He married Rebecca Ward, and their children were nine in number, separate notices of whom appear in their appropriate places.

THE MOORE FAMILY.

Among the ancestors of, and those immediately related to, the Curreys are the names of many well known families and men who have attained eminence. Frances Moore, previously mentioned, was the daughter of William Channing, the agent of the British navy in New York. Frances was one of a family of eleven children, born in 1750 and died in 1824. A brother of Frances, John Moore, was the agent of the British government in New York from 1765 to 1783, and was naturally unfriendly to the American cause. He was "denounced" in a report made to the Provincial Congress in 1776. The sympathies of the family were divided, however, as another brother of Stephen Moore, was colonel of an American regiment, and was owner of the land on which the buildings of the West Point Academy are situated, which he sold to the American government after the war for \$10,000. Ann Moore, a sister of Frances, became the wife of Jedediah Huntington, a major-general in the American army, and Frances herself was the wife of Stephen Currey, a private in the same army. Another brother of Frances was Richard Channing Moore, who was the Protestant Episcopal bishop of Virginia from 1814 to 1841, and rector of the Monumental Church of Richmond.

Going back a generation, we find that John Moore, the father of Thomas

Moore, held appointments from the British government in colonial times, was a member of "his majesty's council" in New York, and colonel of the city regiment. He married Frances Lambert, a member of a Huguenot family, and they were the parents of eighteen children, one of whom, Thomas Moore, above mentioned, is in the line of ancestry we are here tracing. The line of descent is as follows: John Moore, 1687-1749; Thomas Moore, 1722-1784; Frances Moore, 1750-1824, who married Stephen Currey, previously mentioned. In Trinity Church yard, within a few yards of the passing throng, may be seen the family vault of the Moore family. In this vault lie the remains of John Moore and Frances Lambert, his wife; Thomas Moore and Elizabeth Channing, his wife; and a number of the children of both families.

BENJAMIN WARD.

The Ward family were residents of Peekskill in colonial times, and at the time of the Revolutionary War, Benjamin Ward became Captain of a company of Loyalists, or Tories, and entered the British service. He was present at the storming of Fort Montgomery in 1777, being one of the first to scale the walls. After the war he became reconciled to the new order of things and lived in Peekskill the remainder of his life. John Paulding, one of the captors of Major Andre, married a sister of Benjamin Ward, and one of the children, Hiram Paulding, became a rear-admiral in the U. S. Navy about the time of the Civil War. Benjamin Ward's daughter, Rebecca, was born in 1776 and died in 1864. She married Thomas Currey in 1796, and they had a large family of children, as already mentioned.

As will be observed, the ancestry of the Curreys and Wards has been closely identified with the history of the country at all periods since colonial times. In the Revolutionary War some of its members were found in the ranks and some among the officers on both sides. Their descendants are found in the legal and ministerial professions, and some have risen to eminence. Large families and a remarkable average of longevity have been characteristic of the different branches above described. One of the family, who in 1883 was engaged in writing a family history, (which, however, was not completed), estimated that there were (or had been) 600 descendants of Stephen Currey and Frances Moore, the next generation after whose union having become allied to the numerous family of the Wards.

DANIEL CURRY, D.D., LL. D.

Was the son of Thomas Currey and Rebecca Ward. He made a slight change in the spelling of the name used by his ancestors, and adopted the shorter form as appears above. He was born near Peekskill, New York, November 26, 1809. He was graduated at Wesleyan University, Middletown, Connecticut, in 1837, and became principal of the Troy Conference Academy, West Poughkeepsie, Vermont, in the same year. In 1839, he became a professor in the Georgia Female College, Macon, Georgia, and soon after entered the Georgia Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, during which time he filled pastoral charges at Athens, Savannah and Columbus.

In 1844, he was transferred to the New York Conference where he continued in pastoral work for ten years. In 1852, he received the degree of Doctor of Divinity from his alma mater, and at a later period the degree of Doctor of Laws. In 1854 he was chosen president of the Indiana Asbury University, at Greencastle, Indiana, now the De Pauw University. After three years of service in this position he returned to the East and entered the New York East Conference. In 1864, he was elected by the Methodist General Conference editor of the New York Christian Advocate, and continued in this position for twelve years.

After that time he was engaged in various literary undertakings, at one time in charge of the National Repository, at another of the Methodist Review. He revised Clark's "Commentaries on the Bible," and was the author of a number of works, among them "The Metropolitan City of America," "Life of Wycliffe," and "Platform Papers." He died in New York, August 17, 1887.

The New York papers published copious obituary notices of Dr. Curry. Harper's Weekly, in an editorial, said of him: "Dr. Curry was essentially a critic. It was as natural for him to challenge what others men thought or said, as it was to breathe. Nothing was accepted by him which did not receive the assent of his strong understanding. His respect for great names and great authorities was slight. His own personality was so powerful that he swayed easily the average members of the Methodist ministry. For a large portion of them he was a leader implicitly followed."

An obituary article in the New York Herald said of him that, "In uttering his convictions either with voice or pen he spoke with much boldness, intensity and force, compelling his opponents to flee or fight. In appearance the Doctor was a tall, spare man, with a smooth shaven, kindly face ornamented with some white hair. He ever encouraged others to seek his aid, and his counsels were freely given and as eagerly listened to in the annual conferences of his Church as they were in his private pastoral relations.

Dr. J. M. Buckley, editor of the Christian Advocate, in a leading article, entitled "A Powerful Personality Withdrawn," said that, though classically educated, Dr. Curry "was pre-eminently a reading, thinking, observing man, rather than technically a scholar. His mental energy, sustained without apparent diminution to the last, betokened the soundness of his ancestral inheritance, the regularity of his physical habits, and the continued and easy play of his thinking faculties." Of his power as a public speaker the editor said: "His aspect, though stern, was impressive: about six feet in height, his face strong, like that of one who had wrestled much with weighty questions, and had not been left unscathed by storms of sorrow; his eye clear, his head large and crowned with silver; he stood as one of whom much was expected and who would not disappoint.

"The more potential part of his career," continued the writer, "began when he and others thought it about to end. When he was fifty-five years old Dr. Curry said to a friend, "My work is about finished; I must go back to the obscurity of a farm to spend my closing years." But his associates thought otherwise, and it was at that period of his life when he was made editor of the leading paper of the denomination; and thus it fell out that his chief life work was performed after he had passed the imaginary limit to his powers.

Dr. Curry's family relations were as follows: He married Mary Hal-

stead. They had four children, only one of whom lived to maturity, a daughter named Georgia, who was born at Madison, Georgia, where her parents were then residing. Georgia Curry was married to James Armstrong, a widower with one child named Edith, on April 20, 1865. Armstrong was a native of Ireland; died April 16, 1910. They had three children: First, Mary, also called "Minnie," born November 9, 1867; she was married to Rev. Perley Powers, June 30, 1892, and her death occurred the next year on July 5, 1893. Second, Daniel Curry, born April 10, 1878. Third, Florence, born May 10, 1881. Those surviving at this date, May 18, 1910, are, Mrs. Georgia Curry Armstrong (recently left a widow), and her two children, Daniel Curry and Florence, both of the latter unmarried.

JOHN CURREY, LL. D.

Was one of the two youngest sons (born a twin with his brother James) of Thomas Currey and Rebecca Ward. He was born near Peekskill, New York, on October 4, 1814. He graduated at Wesleyan University, Middletown, Connecticut, and afterwards entered upon the practice of law at Peekskill, where he remained for five years. He then removed to Kingston in Ulster County, and continued in the practise of his profession.

In the summer of 1849, he sailed for California and reached San Francisco on the 18th of August in that year, and has remained a resident of California ever since, though occasionally making prolonged visits to his native town. Judge Currey opened a law office in San Francisco, but afterwards removed to Benecia, where he remained for ten years, and won a high reputation for his ability in real estate and title contests. In politics he took a strong stand against slavery.

In 1859, Judge Currey was nominated for Governor on the "Anti-Lecompton" ticket, one of the contending wings of the Democratic party, though he had been a Whig so long as the Whig party continued in existence. Old Californians well remember the great political storm of that year. The canvas was the most exciting one in the history of the State, the excitement culminating in the duel between Broderick and Terry, in which Broderick lost his life. Judge Currey made a vigorous campaign, and though the party had little organization he received one-third of all the votes cast in the State, but not enough to elect him. In 1864 he was elected a Judge of the Supreme Court of the State and remained on the bench for four years, the last two of which he was Chief Justice.

After his retirement from the bench Judge Currey resumed the practice of law in San Francisco. In 1870 the degree of Doctor of Laws was conferred upon him by Williams College of Massachusetts. His decisions while on the Supreme Bench occupy a large space in the California reports and are held in high esteem by lawyers. Mr. Oscar T. Schuck, in his work "The Bench and Bar of California," pays him a high tribute. "In argument," says Schuck, "he was brief, clear cut, forcible and earnest, carrying weight with every utterance. * * * * As a judge he was very industrious, and treated with consideration all the counsel, and with kindly countenance the young advocates. His opinions form good precedents. He wrote nearly all the opinions in the currency cases tried before him, and many in the California and Mexican title cases. The record Judge Currey has made in every

phase of his life work is, indeed, good eulogy, and such a record will be more highly prized by his friends than all the secondary honors wealth might confer."

Judge Currey and his wife were living at the Palace Hotel, in San Francisco, when the great earthquake and fire of April 18th, 1906 occurred; but though they passed through some rather thrilling experiences they escaped in safety, and retired to the Judge's large ranch near Sacramento. During his residence in California Judge Currey has crossed the continent quite regularly every three years throughout the entire period of sixty-one years, and he is now spending the present year in Peekskill. Notwithstanding his ninety-six years of age, he makes occasional trips to New York, Boston and other places, and carries on a large correspondence.

From letter of Chief Justice Wm. H. Beatty of San Francisco, Cal.:

"Judge Currey was nearly my father's age and they were on the most friendly terms, personally, professionally and politically, for several years prior to my return to California at the end of 1858. In the following year Judge (then plain John Currey, Esq.) was the candidate of the Anti-Lecompton party for Governor of California, and it was during that canvass that I first met him, and first heard his character as a citizen discussed by my father and other friends, and by political supporters and opponents. All of his supporters spoke of him in the highest terms, and I cannot remember that anything was said reflecting upon his character in any respect by those who opposed his election, although the political contest of that year was peculiarly embittered as between the rival factions of the Democratic party. I may say, indeed, that I have never heard any imputation upon his character during the fifty-one years I have known him.

"He was defeated, of course, in the contest of 1859, as almost every one else in California was, who supported Mr. Douglas and Mr. Broderick in their opposition to the policy of President Buchanan and the Democratic majority in Congress with reference to the troubles—in Kansas particularly—arising out of the attempt to apply the principle of popular sovereignty to the question of slavery in the territories. His defeat, therefore, involved no discredit to him, and in 1863 he was easily elected—with four others on the Union ticket—as a Justice of the Supreme Court of California. He drew the four year term ending in January, 1868, and for the years 1866 and 1867 was, by regular succession, the Chief Justice of the court. As a judge he maintained the reputation he had won at the bar—the reputation, that is to say, of being a careful, laborious, sound and safe lawyer, and an honest and upright citizen. In 1867 he was nominated by the Republican party for re-election for the full term of ten years to succeed himself. But the contest between General Bidwell and Mr. Gorham for the Republican nomination for Governor, in which Mr. Gorham was successful, had engendered such a bitter factional controversy within the party that not only Mr. Gorham, but the party candidates generally, including Judge Currey, went down to defeat in the ensuing election. Since then the Judge has remained a private citizen, but he has never ceased to manifest a deep interest in every matter affecting the public welfare, and in many published articles has contributed to popular enlightenment upon public questions. He has been especially interested in those proceedings in our higher courts which have excited popular interest—sharply criticising decisions which he disapproved and ably defending the courts when, in his opinion, an unpopular decision was a correct

decision under the law by which the court was bound. I think I may safely say that other descendants of Andrew Ward may well be proud to own John Currey of California as a kinsman."

TRIBUTE OF GEORGE N. WILLIAMS, SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

The Hon. John Currey, now ninety-five years of age and upward, still hale and hearty, in the full possession of all his faculties and acquirements, has for more than sixty years been a distinguished figure in the social, professional and public life of California. As Judge of our Supreme Court his career was marked by profound learning, the highest integrity and earnest sagacious application to the duties of his office. His mind was singularly practical, his perception of the motives under which men act was such as enabled him to pass the most correct construction upon questions of fact before him, and his profound knowledge of the great principles of law such as enabled him to apply those principles to facts and bring the whole to a harmonious and just conclusion. His practice at the bar has been marked by the same qualities that distinguished him upon the bench which he adorned. True to his clients' interest, he was yet never known to act disingenuously to the court or his opponents, the character which he thus attained brought him a large clientage and his ample fortune thus accumulated is unsullied by a single act for which he need blush or would wish to disown.

And now in his ripe old age with "these frosts that never melt" white upon his venerable head he receives from all classes and conditions of his fellow citizens the love and esteem which a long life of usefulness and honor so justly entitle him to. His example to his fellow citizens of San Francisco, where he resides, and California, his adopted State, has been of incalculable benefit and will continue to be long after he shall have been gathered to his fathers. With a mind and heart most genial and sympathetic he has kept in close touch with the current social life of two generations, and with his amiable and accomplished wife has remained the center of San Francisco's most select circle for many years. His life, while not marked with any of the splendid eccentricities of genius has been, owing to the even and full development of its powers, eminently useful and successful, and his influence will not cease with his death.

"As tones long lost sound in the viol,
So our souls grow fine
With keen vibration from the touch divine
Of noble natures gone."

JOSIAH SEYMOUR CURREY.

Josiah Seymour Currey, the eldest son of James and Eliza (Ferris) Currey, was born on a farm near Peekskill, N. Y. In his childhood he attended the schools of the neighborhood, and when thirteen years of age, removed with his parents to Illinois, the family making its home at Channahon, in Will County, where his father carried on the farming business. In 1862 the family removed to Chicago, and in 1867 to Evanston. His father

was engaged for some years in the lumber business at Evanston, frequently receiving cargoes from lake vessels directly from "the Pineries" in Wisconsin and Michigan.

In 1862, Seymour Currey, as he is usually known, enlisted in the 67th Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry, a "three months' regiment." After serving the period of his enlistment on guard duty at Camp Douglas, Chicago, he received his discharge October 6 following. Later in the war he enlisted again in one of the "Hundred Day" regiments, the 134th Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry, and in due time was mustered out of the service.

During and after the war Mr. Currey became engaged in various employments, one year as a teacher in a country district school near Aurora, Illinois, and for some years serving as an assistant in the old-time drug store of Bliss & Sharp in Chicago. Later he spent a year in attendance at the Northwestern University in Evanston.

His first appearance in the place where he has since made his home was in the spring of 1867, and in the following fall he regularly entered the University as a member of the class of 1871, but did not complete the regular course. Thereafter he became engaged in various business activities in Chicago, and in later years as a historical writer. At the present time he is writing a history of Chicago to be issued early in 1911.

Mr. Currey married Mary Ella Corell. Miss Corell was born at Portland, Chautauqua County, N. Y., the daughter of Joseph Corell of that place. The Corell family had lived in Chautauqua County since the days of the "Holland Purchase" early in the nineteenth century.

Since his residence in Evanston, which adjoins Chicago on the north, Mr. Currey has been honored by the citizens in his election as Director of the Public Library for a succession of terms. In the spring election of 1886, when Evanston was under a village form of government, he was elected for a term of three years, and re-elected twice thereafter. The village having been succeeded by a city form of government in 1892, the office of Library Director became thereafter an appointive one, and Mr. Currey has received the appointment each time his term has expired until June, 1908, when he finally resigned from the board owing to urgency of other interests. He had continuously served on the board for twenty-two years, the last two years of which time he was its president. In 1898 he was the principal mover in the formation of the Evanston Historical Society, of which Judge Hurd was president up to the time of his death in January, 1906, when Mr. Currey was elected his successor, and is now president of the Society.

Mr. Currey is a member of the American Historical Association, the National Geographic Society, the Chicago Geographic Society, the Lincoln Centennial Association, the Illinois State Historical Society, the Illinois State Library Association, the Chicago Historical Society, Grand Army of the Republic, the Sons of the American Revolution, and the University Club of Evanston.

Edward Currey, a brother of Josiah Seymour, was at one time Secretary of State of the State of Arkansas, and was a prominent banker in the West at the time of his death in 1904. Another brother, Arthur L. Currey, is a practicing lawyer of Chicago, widely known in the community.

THE FERRIS FAMILY.

The earliest American ancestor of the Ferris family, from which Mr. Currey is descended through his mother, was Jeffrey Ferris, who came from England about 1635, and was a resident of Stamford, Conn., where he died in 1666. His son John was born about 1650, and died in 1715. The next in order of descent was Peter, who became a resident of Westchester, N. Y., where in 1721, his name is mentioned in a deed in the county records. His son Jonathan was born in 1732 and died in 1798. Jonathan was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, and member of a company raised in Peekskill. It is a singular fact that Jonathan Ferris and Stephen Currey, previously mentioned, were members of the same company, namely; Capt. Ebenezer Boyd's Company of Col. Drake's Regiment of New York troops; and that their descendants—a great-granddaughter of the former and a grandson of the latter—should have become man and wife. And thus the present subject of this account, J. Seymour Currey, is able to trace his Revolutionary ancestry, on both the maternal and paternal sides to men who were fellow soldiers in the same company.

Jonathan Ferris raised a family of fourteen children, the eldest of whom was Joseph, who was born in 1757 and died in 1841. He married Lydia Seymour in 1786, and they had a family of ten children. The eldest was Josiah Seymour. He was born in 1788 and died in 1882. He was married to Elizabeth Royce of Peekskill in 1814 and they had nine children. He was for many years a custom house officer in New York, where the family lived a great part of their lives. One of the daughters of the family was Eliza, who was born April 7, 1825, married James Currey, October 22, 1843, and is still living in good health at the age of eighty-five. The eldest child of this union is the subject of this sketch.

THE GILDERSLEEVE FAMILY.

BY OLIVER GILDERSLEEVE.

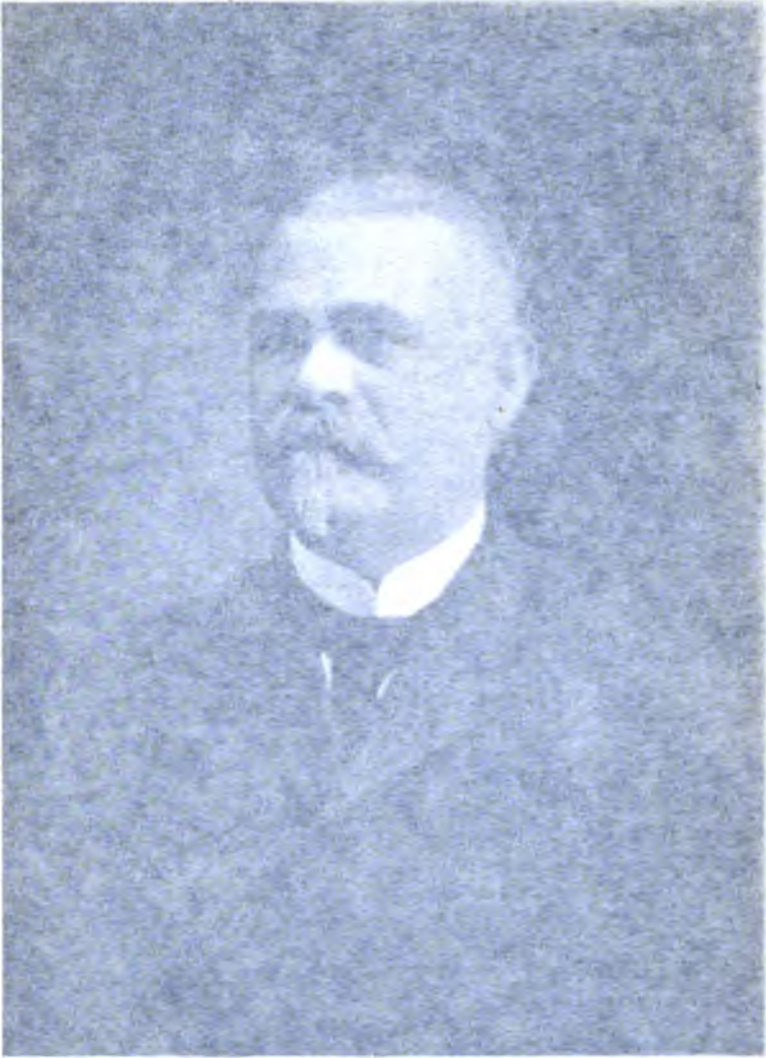
Professor Gettell of Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., says: "The name 'Gildersleeve' is common in both Holland and England. There are, however, some evidences that the American branches were of Dutch origin, since most of them lived originally near the old Dutch settlements of New York and the Connecticut valley. Besides in England the Gildersleeves lived mainly in Norfolk, that is in the eastern counties, that were peopled by refugees from Flanders.

"The name evidently originated as a nickname, either of some official who wore a heavily gold braided uniform, or of some wealthy merchant, who displayed his position by lavish decorations on his clothing. The name may have arisen independently in both countries."

In Bardsley's Dictionary of English Surnames, appears the following: Gildersleeve, Gildersleeve, Gilderslieve, meaning "with sleeves braided with gold" (authority: "Writs of Parliament" and "Rotuli Litterarum Clansarum in Turri Londinensi").

Gilden or Gyldun signify, to gild; (authority: "Hundred Rolls and Guild of St. George Norwich").

Gilder is a corruption of Gilden, as the instances below will show. It is



OLIVER GOODRICH

THE GILLERS' FAMILY.

ROBERT GILLER.

Robert Gillier, the first of the name in this country, was born in Scotland, and emigrated to America in 1718. He settled in Westchester County, New York, and his name is recorded in the records of the Dutch colony. He was a soldier in the British army, and served in the Battle of the Clouds, and in the raising of Pickens' Regiment, and in the capture of Fort Mifflin. He was a member of the Dutch Reformed Church, and his name is recorded in the records of that denomination. He was a member of the Dutch Reformed Church, and his name is recorded in the records of that denomination. He was a member of the Dutch Reformed Church, and his name is recorded in the records of that denomination.

He was a member of the Dutch Reformed Church, and his name is recorded in the records of that denomination. He was a member of the Dutch Reformed Church, and his name is recorded in the records of that denomination. He was a member of the Dutch Reformed Church, and his name is recorded in the records of that denomination. He was a member of the Dutch Reformed Church, and his name is recorded in the records of that denomination.

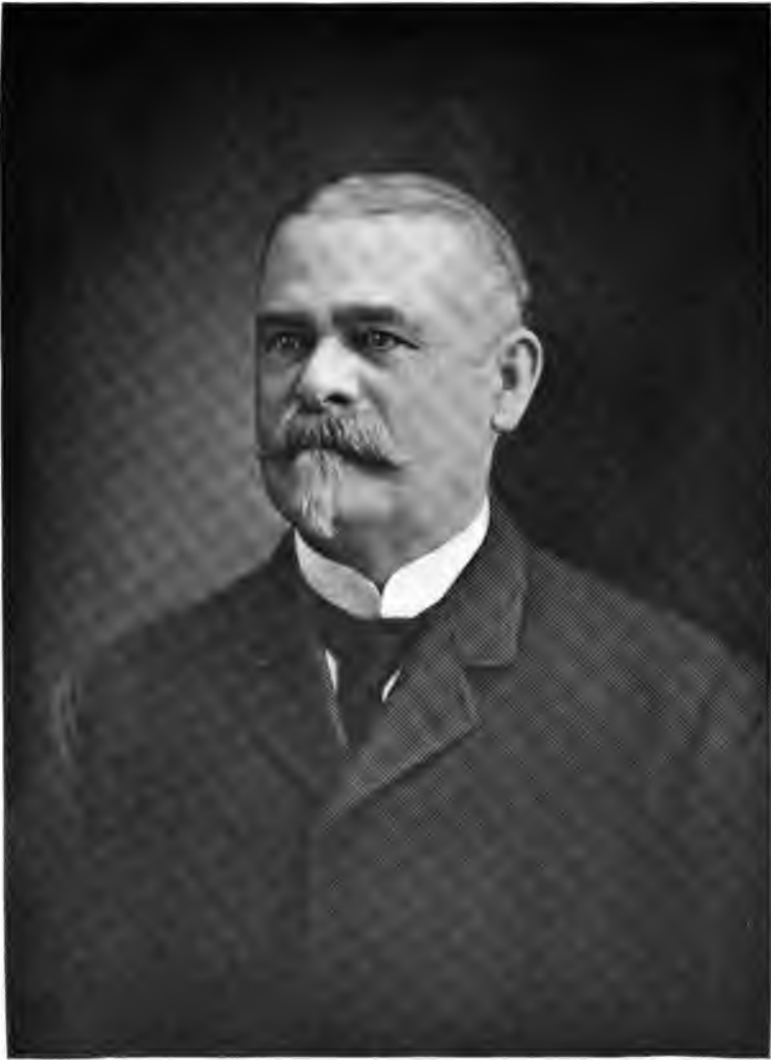
THE GILLERS' FAMILY.

ROBERT GILLER.

Robert Gillier, the first of the name in this country, was born in Scotland, and emigrated to America in 1718. He settled in Westchester County, New York, and his name is recorded in the records of the Dutch colony. He was a soldier in the British army, and served in the Battle of the Clouds, and in the raising of Pickens' Regiment, and in the capture of Fort Mifflin. He was a member of the Dutch Reformed Church, and his name is recorded in the records of that denomination.

He was a member of the Dutch Reformed Church, and his name is recorded in the records of that denomination. He was a member of the Dutch Reformed Church, and his name is recorded in the records of that denomination. He was a member of the Dutch Reformed Church, and his name is recorded in the records of that denomination. He was a member of the Dutch Reformed Church, and his name is recorded in the records of that denomination.

He was a member of the Dutch Reformed Church, and his name is recorded in the records of that denomination. He was a member of the Dutch Reformed Church, and his name is recorded in the records of that denomination. He was a member of the Dutch Reformed Church, and his name is recorded in the records of that denomination. He was a member of the Dutch Reformed Church, and his name is recorded in the records of that denomination.



OLIVER GILDERSLEEVE

curious that the name should still survive; the surname arose in the County of Norfolk.

In "Hundred Rolls" 1273, appears the name of Roger Gyldenesleve, County of Norfolk.

In Blomefield and Parkin's "History of Norfolk" appears the name of John Gildensleve, Fellow of College of the Holy Cross, Atteburgh, County of Norfolk, in the year 1421.

Also in Blomefield and Parkin's "History of Norfolk" appears the name of John Gildensleve, Rector of Little Cressingham, County of Norfolk, 1588.

In the form of Gildersleeve, this surname has reached the United States. The American Journal of Philology has been edited ever since 1880 by Basil L. Gildersleeve of Johns Hopkins Institute, Baltimore, Md. The large list of Gildersleeves in the New York directory seems to point to an early settlement in the new country. In 1901 there were two families in London spelling the name Gildersleve and 28 in New York, spelling it Gildersleeve.

(I) Richard Gildersleeve, born 1601, is first mentioned in colonial records in 1636 in Wethersfield, Connecticut, as the owner of 255 acres of land. In 1641 he was one of the first settlers of Stamford, Conn., which town he represented as deputy in the General Court at New Haven. In 1644, under the leadership of Rev. Richard Denton, he was of the company that settled Hempstead, L. I., and was one of the leading men of that town for nearly fifty years. He was a magistrate under the Dutch Governors of New York from 1644 to 1664. When New York was captured by the English, he was one of the first to take allegiance to the English, being admitted a freeman of Connecticut at Hempstead in 1664. In 1657 he was called Sergeant Gildersleeve; he was on various committees and was a witness to many deeds with his wife Dorcas (born in 1601, died after 1698), up to his death in 1691. He was supposed to have emigrated from Hemet, Hempstead, Hertfordshire, England, with Rev. Richard Denton's Company to Watertown, Mass., then to Wethersfield, Conn., Stamford, Conn., and Hempstead, Long Island. According to his will, dated 1690, probated April 30, 1691 at Jamaica, Long Island, he left the following children: Richard, Jr., born in 1637, Thomas, Dorcas, and Elizabeth.

From Thomas is descended Henry A. Gildersleeve, late Justice of the Supreme Court of the State of New York, who was born in 1840, fought in the Civil War as Captain, Major and Lieutenant-Colonel; attended Columbia Law School and was admitted to the Bar in 1866. He was Captain of the Company of American Riflemen sent to Great Britain in 1875, when they defeated all comers. As a result of this International Contest, Captain Gildersleeve attained a world wide celebrity, received many ovations in this country and abroad, being ranked as the best marksman in the world. He was Judge of the New York Court of General Sessions from 1876 to 1890, a Judge of the New York Superior Court from 1891 to 1896, and a Justice of the New York Supreme Court from January 1, 1896, to January 1, 1910, when he resigned to take up a more lucrative offer.

(II) Richard Gildersleeve (2d) was born in 1637; was brought by his father to Hempstead, and was town clerk there in 1665, and from 1668 to 1670, 1678 to 1682; was constable in 1678; town clerk in 1678, and Lieutenant in Joseph Smith's Company of militia, 1690. He was on various town committees and was one of the proprietors of the town, as his father had been

before him. By his wife Experience, he had two children, Richard, born in 1659, and Thomas, who was town clerk, 1710-1740.

(III) Richard Gildersleeve (3d) was born in 1659 in Hempstead, Long Island. He bought land in Huntington, Suffolk Co., L. I., April 2, 1687 of John Goulding and wife. He was granted by the town 22 acres at Clapboard Hollow, and at Crab Hollow, his assessment 1688 was £37. On January 10, 1694, he and John Scidmore bought of Edward Ketcham 150 acres of upland west side of Nesaguage River. He conveyed a tract of land in Hempstead on April 20, 1699, to Richard Valentine of Hempstead. He sold his proprietor's rights at Hempstead, May 2, 1704, to his brother, Thomas Gildersleeve. He had a son Thomas, born 1690-92.

(IV) Thomas Gildersleeve was private (1715) in Capt. Thomas's company of militia. In 1739 and 1740 he was chosen trustee of Huntington. His children were Bridget, married Henry Scudder, November 24, 1735; Elizabeth, born 1719, married June 28, 1736, Edward Armstrong; Stephen, married Elizabeth Whitehead, December 24, 1745; Mary, married December 18, 1748, Moses Vail; Benjamin, married Elizabeth Higbee, October 10, 1745; Philip, married Sarah Brewster, February 8, 1748; Obadiah, born 1728; Experience, married John Bayley, February 1, 1749.

From Benjamin descended Lieutenant Finch Gildersleeve (who served in the Revolution), also the present Professor Basil Lanneau Gildersleeve, M. A., Ph. D., LL. D., D. L., born 1831, graduated from Princeton in 1849; studied in German universities, and is now Professor of Greek at the Johns Hopkins University at Baltimore, Maryland, editor and founder of the American Journal of Philology, author of the Gildersleeve Greek Grammar, and many other books.

(V) Obadiah Gildersleeve was born in Huntington in 1728, and was baptized by Rev. Ephraim Prinn (who was pastor of the church there for half a century) May 26, 1728. In 1776, after spending some time in the ship yards of Sag Harbor, he moved with his family to what was then Chatham, Conn., and established a shipyard a short distance above the present shipyard of his successors, which is now called Gildersleeve. In 1798, after the death of his wife Mary, daughter of Richard and Rachel (Arthur) Dinge, and to whom he was married February 14, 1750, by Rev. Ebenezer Prinn, he settled in South Glastonbury, Conn., with his daughter Esther, remaining there until his death, January 5, 1816, aged 87 years. His remains were afterwards removed to the Center Cemetery at Gildersleeve, Conn. His children were Esther, Mary (who married Henry Fuller), Henry, Philip, Elizabeth (who married Timothy Russell), Sarah (who married Samuel Willcox, Sr.), Obadiah, Jr., Richard, and Bailey.

(VI) Philip Gildersleeve, born July 2, 1757, in Huntington, L. I., moved with his father in 1776 to the Connecticut River, where he succeeded to his father's business. He was master carpenter on the U. S. war ship "Connecticut," built at Gildersleeve in 1798; she was 504 tons, 20 guns. He was a fuller, or clothier. On May 4, 1780, he married Temperance, daughter of James and Temperance (Tryon) Gibbs, of East Windsor, Conn. She was born April 9, 1756, and died September 22, 1831. Mr. Gildersleeve died October 26, 1822, aged 65 years. His children were: Jeremiah, married Lucy Ann Cone, of East Haddam, Conn.; Betsey, married Elizur Abbey, of Gildersleeve; Henry; Lathrop, married Sophia Cooper, June 1, 1813, and lived in Collinsville, Conn.; Sylvester, born February 25, 1795; Cynthia,

married Edward Lewis, of Gildersleeve, November 2, 1818. In 1818, Philip's son, Henry Gildersleeve, moved from Gildersleeve, Conn., to Kingston, Canada, where he married Sarah Finckle of that place in 1824, and where now reside many of their descendants. In Canada, Henry was very successful in steamboat building and management, and the Gildersleeve name has ever since been prominent in that locality. Henry had 3 sons, viz.: Overton S., born 1825, died 1864; Charles F., born 1833, died 1906; and James P., born 1840. Overton and Charles served several times as Mayors of Kingston. Overton took up the steamboat business left by his father, operating on Lake Ontario, River St. Lawrence and Bay of Quinte, and continued it most successfully until his death. He was also for years vice-president of the Canadian Navigation Co., the predecessor of the present Richelieu and Ontario Navigation Co. Charles F. Gildersleeve was the promoter and first president of the Kingston and Pembroke Railroad, president and principal owner of the Lake Ontario and Bay of Quinte Steamboat Company Limited. He was general manager of the Richelieu and Ontario Navigation Company from March 1894 to March 1904, during which time he built some of the company's finest steamers and vastly improved the plant. For eight years before he assumed the management, the company had paid no dividends and the equipment had been deteriorating. It paid six per cent. annually, and much improved its equipment under Mr. Gildersleeve's management. When, from pressure of his own personal interests he resigned, no doubt it was the finest steamboat line in Canada. Charles, son of Henry H. Gildersleeve, is now general manager of the Northwestern Navigation Company of Ontario Limited, operating 10 steamers on Lake Huron; among the 10 is the 5000 ton "Huronic," the largest Canadian passenger steamer on the Lakes, a veritable ocean steamship, with a speed capacity of 20 miles per hour. The company's headquarters are at Collingwood, Ontario, where Henry H. Gildersleeve and wife now reside.

James P. Gildersleeve was born in Kingston, Canada, in 1840, graduated as LL. B. at Queen's University, and was called to the Bar in 1863, practiced law for several years, was alderman of his native city for several years, Chairman of Parks, etc., has served as director and president of various local industries, and in 1884 was appointed Registrar of Deeds for the city of Kingston, which office he now holds. He has two sons: Arthur M., born in 1869, general superintendent of the Colorado National Life Insurance Company; and Ernest C., born 1871, manager of the Kingston Milling Company.

(VII) Sylvester Gildersleeve was born in what is now called Gildersleeve, Conn. In 1815 he went to Sackett's Harbor, New York, to aid in the construction of a 100 gun ship for the U. S. Government. It was never finished; the War of 1812 interrupting. A house built of the old ship still remains there. He and his son Henry, built, and largely owned, the Ship "S. Gildersleeve," destroyed by the privateer "Alabama" during the Civil War, and later well paid for by England. In 1836, in connection with William and Joseph Hendley of Middletown, Conn., he built the schooner "William Bryan," with which they started the first "Regular Packet Line" between New York City and Galveston, Texas. This line steadily grew, until the opening of the Civil War, when it employed 15 large sailing vessels, all of which had been built at the Gildersleeve Ship Yard. During the war these vessels were used by the U. S. Government as transports. He was prom-

inently associated in the business interests of his locality, being the first president of the First National Bank of Portland, Conn., from its organization in 1865 to 1879; a director in the Middletown National Bank; president of the Freestone Savings Bank of Portland, Conn., until 1879; director of the Middlesex Mutual Assurance of Middletown, Conn., and the Middlesex Quarry Company of Portland, Conn. Mr. Gildersleeve's benefactions were many, amounting to over \$75,000; of which Trinity Episcopal Church received more than \$6,000. A large tract of land was given by him for the enlargement of the Center Cemetery at Gildersleeve, Conn., also a fund of \$17,000, to be called "The Gildersleeve School Fund," the income to be used for educational purposes within what is now known as the Gildersleeve School District.

In 1869, Mr. Gildersleeve spent some \$30,000 in establishing a large steam sawmill, lumber-yard, carriage and blacksmith shop, etc., at Gildersleeve, and ran it with Henry Kelly as manager, until his death. When surprise was expressed at his starting a new enterprise at his age, he replied: "The shipyard is full of younger men, to whom I am glad to hand over the reins; but I must have a business, where I feel that I am boss." After his death, Mr. Kelly and Oliver Gardiner ran the plant successfully until 1910, when Mr. Kelly wished to retire, and native logs were about all sawed up in this locality.

Mr. Gildersleeve married Rebecca, daughter of William and Prudence Dixon, of Portland, Conn. Here is where the Ward and Gildersleeve connection appears. He married again November 17, 1828, Emily, widow of George Cornwall, born July 21, 1804, died July 14, 1877. Mr. Gildersleeve died March 15, 1886, aged 91 years. The children by his first wife were (1) Louise Mathilda, born in 1815, married Colonel Elijah Miller of South Glastonbury, Conn., and died January 26, 1900; (2) Henry, born April 7, 1817, died April 9, 1894; (3) Philip, born July 5, 1819, married Anna Dudley Bean of New York City, and was employed by the "New York and Texas Packet Line" in Texas, where he died October 12, 1853; (4) Esther Rebecca, born April 1, 1823, married J. C. Buckingham of Barnwell C. H., South Carolina, and died November 8, 1894, their sons William and Philip died a few years ago; William Buckingham was rector St. James Episcopal Church, New London, Conn.; Philip Buckingham held a responsible position with Lord and Taylor, New York City. The following named children were by the second wife: (1) Sylvester Shepard and (2) Statira, twins, were born September 1, 1829, he died October 2, 1852, she married Charles A. Jarvis and died November 7, 1864; (3) Isabella, born July 23, 1833, married Henry Hobart Gillum, died May 23, 1855 at St. Louis, Missouri; (4) Ferdinand, born August 20, 1840; (5) Lavalette, born December 6, 1841, died December 16, 1841; (6) Helen Augusta, born July 21, 1845, married William W. Coe, and died June 18, 1887.

(VIII) Henry Gildersleeve attended the district school until 17 years of age, when he commenced work in his father's ship yard. At the age of 25, he was taken into partnership with his father under the firm name of S. Gildersleeve & Son. In 1872 he associated himself with the shipping and commission house of Bentley, Gildersleeve & Co., New York City, and in 1882 resigned in favor of his sons, Oliver and Sylvester, who continued the business under the name of S. Gildersleeve & Company, Mr. Bentley having retired, and gone into the lumber business in New London, Conn. Mr.

Gildersleeve was a director in the Hartford & New York Steamboat Company, president of the Middletown & Portland Ferry Company, the First National Bank of Portland, Conn. (succeeding his father), president of the Middlesex Quarry Company of Portland, Conn. From this quarry came the brown stone for the mansions built in New York City for W. H. Vanderbilt, Frederick Gallatin, R. G. Stuart, Mr. Yerkes, and many other of that city's finest residences. For nearly a century the "Middlesex Quarry Brownstone" was the aristocratic building stone of the country. To live in a "brownstone front" was a patent of wealth and solidity. George M. Pullman bought stone from this quarry for his mansion in Chicago, and James Flood had it cut, boxed, and sent around Cape Horn for his palace in San Francisco, but "The King is dead, long live the King." Mr. Gildersleeve was a trustee of the Freestone Savings Bank, and director in the Middlesex Mutual Assurance Company of Middletown, Conn. He was an active member and liberal supporter of Trinity Episcopal Church, and was chairman of the building committee when their new \$125,000 church edifice was erected in Portland, Conn. In 1861, he represented the town of Portland, Conn. in the State Legislature. He was a Democrat in politics.

(IX) Oliver Gildersleeve was educated at the district school at Gildersleeve, Chase's Academy, at Middletown, Conn., and finished at Public High School, Hartford, Conn. In 1861, at the age of 17, he entered his father's shipyard, where was then building the U. S. Gunboat "Cayuga," which gunboat led the fleet up the Mississippi River at the capture of New Orleans in the Civil War. The Cayuga was numbered "83" of the vessels built at the Gildersleeve shipyard; to-day number "264" is in process of construction, making 181 vessels, built since Oliver began in 1861. He soon acquired the art of practical ship building and in July, 1865, became a member of the firm of S. Gildersleeve & Sons in their ship building and lumberyard department, and has been actively instrumental in the enlargement of the business. In 1877 he built a marine railway costing \$8,000, capable of hauling out 700 ton schooners, and for a number of years, in addition to new building did a lively business rebuilding and repairing a large number of vessels among the number being the U. S. Government Lightship No. 7, at a cost of some \$150,000. To-day the rebuilding business has been much curtailed and the Gildersleeve railways discontinued.

In 1878, Mr. Gildersleeve planned and built the "Gildersleeve Ice House" of 10,000 tons capacity equipped and filled it with 12 inch ice from the river at a total cost of \$10,000. It was the only plant on Connecticut River for shipping ice to New York and other ports, hence was an object of much interest to the natives, who, when they saw the ice unsold during the summer of 1879, dubbed it "The Gildersleeve Folly," and certainly situated on a bluff 40 feet above the river and extending over 50 feet into the air, filled with unsalable ice, it was conspicuous and to the novice, looked to be a doubtful proposition; but when in the summer of 1880 no ice having been gathered in the Hudson River the Gildersleeve ice was sold for over "\$12,000 where it stood in the house" thus paying entire first cost and 20 per cent. dividend besides, it was then dubbed "The Gildersleeve Luck." After 1880, occasional 30 per cent. years were had until the Ice Trust was formed in New York, and the price of ice permanently reduced. Connecticut River was no longer "in it" and the Gildersleeve Ice House was torn down, but causing no financial distress to its owners.

We have no record of the vessels built by the Gildersleeves previous to 1821, except of the U. S. Frigate Connecticut, built by Philip Gildersleeve in 1789, although it is well known that the Gildersleeve shipyard was active in building and fitting out privateers during the War of 1812, also that Connecticut River carried on in the early days an extensive trade with the West Indies, employing a fleet of sailing vessels, and the river banks were equipped with a much larger number of shipyards than is the case to-day. Sylvester Gildersleeve began building in 1812, but no record of the boats built is at hand until 1821, when he built a sloop called "Boston Packet" of 70 tons, costing \$3,500, to run between Boston and Hartford. It is reported that in those early days the ship carpenters worked from "sun to sun"; that is, began work at sunrise, then one hour for breakfast at 7 o'clock, one hour for dinner at noon, and supper after sundown. Under these conditions the women and children must have made the gardens or the "old man" done the digging by moonlight, for in those days the carpenters had their own homes and garden patches; the big pay was \$1.00 per day; to-day the pay for ship carpenters is from \$2.50 to \$4.00 per day of 8 to 10 hours' work; yet, probably a vessel can be built now for less money than in the old times when every thing was done by hand labor. Carpenters went into the surrounding woods, selected and cut most of the timber, fashioning into shape with the broad ax; small sawmills run by little water powers slowly worked out the planking from the toughest of native oak; cattle teams hauled the timber in small lots into the shipyard, where hand power slowly did all the work. To-day, wooden vessels are principally built of the softer Southern pine, which is cut in immense quantities in the Southern States, where millions of feet are daily sawed and planed almost ready to go into construction. Cargoes of this timber are delivered directly into the shipyard, where modern machinery reduces the hand labor to not over 1-4 the amount of former times. In olden times it was customary to have carried around the shipyard and distributed to the workmen (four times a day) a bucket of cider brandy, a home product, doubtless a pure article, containing no such deadly elements as later-day liquors seem to have had. Since 1821, when the numbering of vessels built by the Gildersleeves began, there have been built at Gildersleeves up to the present time the following, viz: 21 sloops, 54 schooners, 7 brigs, 6 barques, 11 ships, 1 pilot boat, 1 U. S. lightship, 10 steam ferry boats, 4 small steamers, 3 large steamships, 1 U. S. gunboat, 2 floating bath houses, 7 oil barges, 11 ice barges, 92 coal barges, 27 gravel barges, 6 cotton barges; making a total of 101 sail vessels, 18 steamers and 145 barges, or a combined total of 264 crafts, costing \$3,195,192.00; being an average cost of \$12,103 each. The most expensive boat was the steamship "United States," of 1600 tons, costing \$150,000, built in 1864; next was the U. S. Gunboat "Cayuga," built in 1861, costing \$125,000. In 1872, the steamship "City of Dallas," costing \$110,000 was built for the Mallory Steamship Line, running from New York to Galveston, Texas. The most expensive sailing ships were the "S. Gildersleeve," of 1500 tons, costing \$59,000, built 1854, and the "National Guard," of 1500 tons, costing \$55,000, built in 1857. To-day all large steamships are built of steel, and no sailing ships are being built, as what are now afloat and owned on our Atlantic seaboard are rapidly being dismantled and converted into coal barges, which is the principal product now turned out from wooden shipyards. In 1907, Oliver Gildersleeve and his son, Alfred, organized "The Gildersleeve Ship Building Company," and took over the Gildersleeve ship

building business and under that name have now under construction one coal barge of 2000 tons and two coal barges of 1000 tons each. In 1869, as an educational trip, as well as for pleasure and recreation, Oliver Gildersleeve spent 10 months in foreign travel, and at other times visited many parts of his own country and Canada, gathering a fund of information which he used to good advantage in his business. He made a 49 day trip from Galveston, Texas to Liverpool, England, in the Barque "Sabine," which had just been built at the Gildersleeve shipyard. Many stormy days, especially three off Cape Hatteras were encountered, and the necessity of building vessels as strongly as possible was made practically evident to Mr. Gildersleeve, who never forgot the demonstration, nor his conviction that in future he preferred to stay on land and build vessels rather than to go onto the water and sail them. When he returned home many months later he selected the fastest steamer he could find and had a fine trip to New York. From 1881 to 1884, Oliver was interested with his brother Sylvester in the shipping commission business at 84 South Street, New York City.

In 1897, in order to assist his ship building interests Mr. Gildersleeve established at No. 1 Broadway, New York City, an agency for selling and chartering vessels constructed at the Gildersleeve shipyard: Up to the present time there have been 105 vessels of from 400 to 2000 tons burden sent from the Gildersleeve shipyard, and either sold or profitably employed through this agency, which is managed by Oliver's son, Louis Gildersleeve, who has developed much of the business tact and energy needed in a successful management of this agency.

Mr. Gildersleeve was mainly instrumental in securing the franchise of The Portland Water Company, and of The Portland Street Railway Company, and in the construction of their plants, and was the first president of both corporations. In 1903 he assisted his brother-in-law, Charles L. Jarvis, in establishing at Gildersleeve the Ideal Manufacturing Company, which, under Mr. Jarvis's management, in 1905 employed 45 hands in the manufacturing of machine tools and wire goods and is doing a steadily increasing business to-day. In 1905 the Portland plant of the National Enameling and Stamping Company of New York had been idle for a number of years and was rapidly deteriorating. The plant comprises 21 acres of land conveniently located on the railroad, its buildings cover over 135,000 square feet, and formerly employed 600 hands. Mr. Gildersleeve, in connection with New York parties bought the entire property, organized the Maine Products Company and installed their machines in a portion of the Portland plant and leased the balance to the New England Enameling Company of Middletown, Conn., who have since leased the entire plant and bid fair to again do a large business there. Thus Mr. Gildersleeve's energy and enterprise promises to regain for the town of Portland, Conn., a large industry, the loss of which the town has a long time been lamenting. For two years Mr. Gildersleeve was engaged, as a director, in the management of the Texas and Pacific Coal Company of Thurber, Texas, a corporation owning the largest coal mine in Texas and supplying the Texas & Pacific Railroad with 2,000 tons of coal per day. A number of special trips to Texas were made in this connection.

In 1902 he assisted in organizing the Alabama Barge and Coal Company, and was made its vice-president. The company's coal mine is situated in Tidewater, Alabama, where the U. S. Government has spent over \$2,000,000 improving the Warrior River.

In politics Mr. Gildersleeve has always been a Democrat, but never taken an active part, except in 1900 when he was the nominee of his party for representative in Congress from the Second District and received more than the full party vote.

In creed he is an Episcopalian and his ecclesiastical offices have been many. He was Junior Warden of Trinity Church, Portland, Conn., from 1884 to 1888, and Senior Warden from 1888 to date; delegate to the annual diocesan Episcopal convention from 1884 to date; trustee of the Episcopal Academy of Conn. from 1907 to date; member of the Church Club of Conn. from 1897 to date; member of the diocesan committee to co-operate with the general board of missions; member of diocesan committee on finance; member of diocesan committee to raise "The Missionary Thank Offering to be presented at the General Convention in Richmond, Va., by the men of the Church in gratitude for 300 years of English Christianity—Jamestown, 1607-Richmond, 1907"; member of the "Committee on Salaried Archdeacons"; chairman of Building Committee John Henry Hall Memorial Parish House in Portland, Conn., costing \$30,000. March 6, 1900 (being his 56th birthday), Mr. Gildersleeve gave to Trinity Church, Portland, Conn., a fund comprising securities of corporations in which he had been a director, specifying in the deed of trust that only the annual income (some \$260) could be used for church purposes and that the principal must be kept intact and be known as "The Oliver Gildersleeve Memorial Fund." To-day he is active on many committees connected with that Church.

In 1909 the State of Conn. established a "Commission on Rivers and Harbors" and Governor Weeks appointed Mr. Gildersleeve one of the commissioners; also appointed him a delegate to represent Connecticut at the second annual convention of the Atlantic Deeper Waterway Association held at Norfolk, Va., November 17, 18, 19, 20, 1909, and same appointment for the sixth convention of the National Rivers and Harbors' Congress, held in Washington, D. C., December 8, 9, 10, 1909. Mr. Gildersleeve attended both conventions, and was put on the finance committee at Norfolk and has since secured 27 new members at \$5.00 each annually for the Atlantic Deeper Waterway Association, which Association is seeking to have the U. S. Government dig an inland waterway from Boston to Florida, thus avoiding the dangers of Cape Cod, Cape Hatteras and the other "graveyards of the Atlantic Coast." Congress last year appropriated \$100,000 for a survey which has since been made and at the next session of Congress the cause will be vigorously urged: the cost of the work is estimated at \$100,000,000.

In 1909 Mr. Gildersleeve and other local men organized "The Association for the Permanent Improvement of the Lower Connecticut River" with a membership of over 3,000, and secured an order for a Government survey, which was made in 1910 and we hope to secure the same depth of channel as does the Atlantic Deeper Waterway Canal, thus becoming a branch of that system. Mr. Gildersleeve is chairman of the committee on river improvement.

Among the many business positions that Mr. Gildersleeve has held are the presidencies of the following: The Portland Water Company, from 1889 to date; The Portland Street Railway Company, from 1893 to 1896, when it

was merged with the Middletown Street Railway of Middletown, Conn.; The Portland Electric Light Company of Portland, Conn., from 1890 to 1892, when it was sold to New York parties, who built its plant and mis-managed it until several years later Mr. Gildersleeve, as receiver, wound it up—electricity is now supplied from Middletown; The Middletown Street Railway Company of Middletown, Conn., from 1902 to 1905, when it was sold to the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company; The Gildersleeve and Cromwell Ferry Company of Cromwell, Conn., from 1887 to 1891, when the steamboat was sold and the ferry discontinued; the Middlesex Quarry Company of Portland, Conn., from 1904 to 1909, when the company was dissolved, its property having been sold to the Brainard, Shaler & Hall Quarry Co.; The Phoenix Lead Mining Company of Silver Cliff, Colorado, from 1900 to date; The U. S. Graphotype Company of New York City from 1909 to date; The Brown Wire Gun Company of New York City, from 1903 to 1905; The Portland Manufacturing Company from its organization, 1908, to date, also its treasurer; The Gildersleeve Ship Building Company, from its organization in 1909 to date; also vice-president and treasurer of The Maine Product Company, from 1905 to 1908.

Mr. Gildersleeve has been a director in the First National Bank of Portland, Conn., from 1895 to date; The Alabama Barge and Coal Company of Tidewater, Alabama, from 1902 to date; The U. S. Graphotype Company of New York, from 1902 to date; The Bradford Telephone Manufacturing Company of Bradford, Vermont, from 1900 to 1904; The Texas and Pacific Coal Company of Thurber, Texas, from 1897 to 1899; The Ideal Manufacturing Company of Gildersleeve, Conn., from 1903 to date. He is trustee of the Freestone Savings Bank of Portland, Conn., 1887 to date; of property under the will of Henry Gildersleeve, deceased, from 1884 to date; of the Gildersleeve School Fund, 1887 to date.

Mr. Gildersleeve is a member of the Fish and Game Club of Portland, Conn.; the Middlesex County Historical Society of Middletown, Conn.; the Civic Federation of New England (headquarters being in Boston, Mass.); the National Geographic Society (headquarters at Washington, D. C.); Association of Descendants of Andrew Ward (headquarters New York City); the Rivers and Harbors Commission of the State of Conn.; the Atlantic Deeper Waterway Association (headquarters Philadelphia, Pa.); the National Rivers and Harbors Congress (headquarters Washington, D. C.); the American Civic Alliance (headquarters New York City); the American Health League (headquarters New Haven, Conn.); the Economic Club of New York City; the National Civic Federation of New York City; the Optimist Club of America (headquarters in New York City); the Lincoln-Farrar Association (headquarters New York City).

(X) Alfred Gildersleeve is the 6th generation of ship builders located at Gildersleeve, Conn.; graduated from the Gildersleeve High School and spent one year at Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., when he was needed in his father's ship yard, where he began at the age of 18 years. He soon learned the business and was made a partner in S. Gildersleeve & Sons under which name the ship building was then carried on and so continued until January 12, 1909, when Oliver and Alfred organized "The Gildersleeve Ship

Building Company," and have since run the ship yard under that name. Oliver being president, Alfred, treasurer and general manager, and Louis Gildersleeve, New York correspondent. Alfred has proved a very efficient manager; has installed modern machinery driven by compressed air and electricity, and to-day the ship yard is wholly under his control, his father spending a large portion of his time in New York engaged in other matters. Alfred is a director in the Ideal Manufacturing Company, a member of the Atlantic Deeper Waterway Association, the Association for the Permanent Improvement of the Lower Connecticut River, the Portland Club, the Portland Business Men's Association, the Gildersleeve Fire Company, the Portland Fish and Game Club, and is active in all local improvements. His recreation is hunting and automobiling, both of which he very much enjoys, resulting in game dinners for his friends and frequent auto trips to surrounding cities for his family. His residence and that of his father are on the west side of the wide, beautiful main street of Gildersleeve, Conn., while nearly opposite on the east side is the fine old homestead of the late Sylvester Gildersleeve, now occupied by his son Ferdinand; also, adjoining this residence, built in 1853 by the late Henry Gildersleeve and now occupied by his youngest son Orrin Warner, all four residences within not over 300 feet of each other.

As regards the other children of Mr. Oliver Gildersleeve, his son Walter is living with his father and assisting him in the management of the Portland Manufacturing Co. and other interests. He is a grad. of the Gildersleeve High School and of the Highland Military Academy at Worcester, Mass.

His son Charles grad. at the Hartford Public High School and is now living in New York City where he is employed by William B. Franklin & Co., bankers and stock brokers. His son Nelson grad. Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., June, 1910, and has not yet located in business. His son Oliver, Jr., is a student at Trinity College in his Junior year.

(XI) Alfred Gildersleeve, born June 17, 1905, has made no record as yet, unless we count measles, mumps and short pants. But there are "great expectations" as he represents the eleventh generation of Gildersleeves residing in the old home town and is naturally the one to continue the shipbuilding business.

THE HILL FAMILY.

NOTES BY CLARA MOSSMAN HILL.

PAGE 130.

(1923) (Judge) DAVID HILL. Educated for the ministry under Dr. Timothy Dwight. Gave up preaching about 1812 and began the study of law. Member of the Conn. Legislature nineteen years, most of the time as Senator. Was member of committee appointed to revise the constitution of the State. Judge of Probate Court. Selectman of the town of Fairfield, Conn.

(1924) Capt. EBENEZER MILL, was captain of 1st Company, 7th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Webb. Term of this regiment expired Dec., 1775. Re-entered service Jan. 1, 1777, as Lieut. in 7th Regt., Conn. line, commanded by Col. Heman Swift. Made captain Nov. 1, 1777, and transferred to invalid corps Nov. 12, 1780. Col. Swift's regiment went into action in spring of 1777; fought at Germantown, Pa., Oct. 4, 1777. Wintered at Valley Forge, 1777-9. Was present the following June at battle of Monmouth. In summer of 1779 served on east side of the Hudson River, in Gen. Heath's wing of the army.

PAGE 131.

(1933) JOHN READ HILL, was representative from Redding in Conn. Gen. Ass. 1817-22-23. Was a man of large wealth. Conducted Hill lime kiln in Lonetown, Conn. Retired in 1823. Purchased "Lonetown Manor," formerly owned by his grandfather, Col. Read, and lived there the rest of his life.

PAGE 203.

(4006) AARON SANFORD HILL, clergyman of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Established the Hill-Sanford fund, for M. E. Church of Redding, Conn. Gave \$5,000 for endowment of High School at Redding, which was afterward incorporated as Hill Academy.

PAGE 282.

(6778) EBENEZER HILL, grad "Wesleyan" 1870. Pres. National Bank Norwalk, Conn. Treas and Gen. Manager Norwalk Iron Works.

(6786) EBENEZER J. HILL. Entered "Yale" Class 1865, but left to enter the army. Remained until close of the Civil War. In business 1866-1894. Sec. and Treas. Norwalk Iron Works. Pres. Norwalk Street Railway Co., and Gas Light Co. Vice-Pres. Norwalk Mills Co. Vice-Pres. National Bank of Norwalk. Honorary degree M. A. "Yale." Member Conn. Senate 1886-7. U. S. Congressman 4th Dist. of Conn. 1894. Also member of Congresses 54th-59th. Vice-Pres. Conn. Sons of the Revolution. Delegate Methodist Gen. Conference, 1892.

(9170) EBENEZER HILL, JR. Grad. Cornell 1899. Mechanical engineer, Supt. and Sec. Norwalk Iron Works.

(9177) FREDERICK ASBURY HILL, grad Yale 1893. Law School 1895. Served in Conn. Naval Reserve. Lieut.-Col. and Judge Advocate Staff of Gen. James H. Wilson, U. S. V. Served at War Dept. and in Porto Rico campaign. First man of the army to land at Ponce, P. R. Was appointed Collector of Customs at Ponce and served until military government ended. Sec. and Treas. Norwalk Mills Co. Treas. St. Paul's P. E. Church, Norwalk. After returning from Porto Rico was appointed judge advocate on brigade staff Conn. National Guards by Gen. Russell Frost, and is now Brigade Inspector with rank of Major.

(3039) MRS. ARMINA DE LYON (SEELEY) NICHOLS. She was descended from John De Lyon and the Earls of Strathmore and Kingshorn. Both of her grandmothers were cousins in lineal descent from Lady Jane Stuart. On her father's side in direct line from Col. Seeley who held the military occupancy of Long Island under the British Crown.

NOTE

In the course of his researches, the compiler has come across a number of persons, whose ancestry seems to indicate that they belong to the Ward family, but concerning which connection definite proof is still lacking. Among these may be mentioned John Montgomery Ward, attorney, New York City; Edwin C. Ward, attorney, New York City; James F. Morrison (M. D.), Brooklyn, N. Y., descendant of John Ward of New London, Conn.; Mrs. Susan (Ward) Morgan, Syracuse, N. Y.; Mrs. Grace N. Robinson, Anniston, Alabama.

A systematic effort is being made to secure data, which will bring into the family connection the aforementioned persons, and others, with whom correspondence has been carried on along the same line.



CHRISTOPHER L. WARD
PRESIDENT OF THE ANDREW WARD ASSOCIATION

THE
ASSOCIATION OF DESCENDANTS
OF ANDREW WARD



CHRISTOPHER L. WARD
PRESIDENT OF THE ANDREW WARD ASSOCIATION

**THE
ASSOCIATION OF DESCENDANTS
OF ANDREW WARD**

THE ASSOCIATION OF DESCENDANTS OF ANDREW WARD

In the year 1903 Mr. Christopher L. Ward, of Wilmington, Del., conceived the idea of forming an association of the descendants of Andrew Warde, of Fairfield, Conn. With this end in view he began his search for these descendants, and by the help of the lists of their members, published by the Sons and Daughters of the American Revolution, the Colonial Dames Society, and other patriotic organizations, he located some twenty-five or more of them.

Being himself a busy lawyer, he endeavored to enlist the co-operation of some member of the family who would assume the responsibility of opening correspondence with these descendants, looking to the formation of the above organization. His efforts along this line was successful, and having outlined his plan, which seemed feasible, he, together with the present Secretary of the Andrew Ward Association, began to take the initiatory steps toward carrying out the project. A meeting of all descendants interested was called for June 21, 1904, at the Manhattan Hotel in New York City. From the first, the plan proposed seemed to meet with the hearty approval of the descendants. The first meeting was attended by about twenty of those interested. Officers were elected, a constitution was drawn up and the Society was successfully launched.

Announcement was at once made through the press and by correspondence that the Andrew Ward Association had been formed, and the membership began to grow at a rapid rate.

The organization has held its annual business meetings each year, generally at the Murray Hill Hotel in New York City.

Family reunions have been held at Fairfield (1905), Stamford (1908), Bridgeport (1910).

In the year 1907 a monument in memory of Andrew Warde was erected in the old cemetery at Fairfield, Conn. This was a joyful occasion. The attendance was large, the entertainment provided by the ladies of Fairfield was most generous, the addresses both in the Fairfield Library and at the Cemetery were both appropriate and impressive. The funds for the erection of the monument, some \$1,200, were contributed by the descendants.

The Association now numbers nearly 200 members.

An earnest effort is to be made during the coming fall and winter to materially increase the membership. There should be at least four hundred upon the roll to ensure the future efficiency of the organization. And why should not the membership include at least that number? There are several thousand of the descendants scattered through the country, and from this contingent there should be scores who would deem it an honor to perpetuate the memory of such worthy ancestors as are found in the early and later history of the family. You, to whom this announcement comes, are urged to identify yourself with the Association and by your active co-operation help to place it in the highest rank among similar family associations throughout the United States.



GEORGE KEMP WARD
SECRETARY OF THE ANDREW WARD ASSOCIATION

THE ASSOCIATION OF

The Officers of the Association for the year 1912-1913 are as follows:

President	Charles L. Williams
Vice-President	Samuel B. Whitcomb
Secretary	Edwin P. Williams
Treasurer	Henry C. Sturges
Member-at-Large	Henry C. Sturges
Member-at-Large	Henry McCulloch
Member-at-Large	John Hoyt Perry
Member-at-Large	Prof. Charles H. Smith
Member-at-Large	John H. Sage
Member-at-Large	James Sherlock Andrews
Member-at-Large	Charles Winslow Ward
Member-at-Large	Prof. Everett Ward Olin
Member-at-Large	Charles H. Williams
Member-at-Large	Henry C. Sturges
Member-at-Large	Henry McCulloch
Member-at-Large	John Hoyt Perry
Member-at-Large	Prof. Charles H. Smith
Member-at-Large	John H. Sage
Member-at-Large	James Sherlock Andrews
Member-at-Large	Charles Winslow Ward
Member-at-Large	Prof. Everett Ward Olin
Member-at-Large	Charles H. Williams

Executive Committee

Frederick Moore Williams, Chairman

James Raymond

Arman Williams

Secretary and Treasurer

Rev. Geo. K. Warren, W. 122 St. James St., New York

LIFE MEMBERS

- James Sherlock Andrews, 111 N. 4th St., New York
- Mrs. Elizabeth Ward Ballard, 100 W. 11th St., New York
- Mrs. Elizabeth Beach, Vine Hill Ave., New York
- Mrs. Gertrude S. Edinger, 19 E. 10th St., New York
- Mrs. Alice Cornwell Burton, 2 Park Ave., New York
- Frederick W. Campbell, 109 W. 10th St., New York
- Elizabeth George, 27 East Ave., Rochester, N. Y.
- Mrs. Edith Wheeler Cole, 100 8th St., New York
- Mrs. Frank P. Craden, 4976 Wisconsin St., Chicago, Ill.
- Mrs. Flora Ward Fox, 63 South St., New York
- Mrs. Jennie S. Heald, 1310 Connecticut Ave., Washington, D. C.
- Mrs. Ellen Wheeler Hazard, 125 Harrison St., Buffalo, N. Y.
- Edward F. C. Hinkle, 526 Jefferson Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.
- Mrs. Lucie A. C. Hinkle, 507 Jefferson Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.
- Overton Gould Jennings, 7 E. 72d St., New York City
- Annie B. Jennings, 48 Park Ave., New York City
- Mrs. L. V. A. Larkin, Ossining, N. Y.
- Elizabeth Leon, 84 William St., New York City
- Mrs. Ed. Ross McPherson, 207 S. Harrison St., New York City
- Mrs. Henrietta Allen Mills, 215 Oliver Road, Rochester, N. Y.
- Frederic M. Clifton, Morristown, N. J.
- Mrs. Annie Louise Pool, 4 E. 48th St., New York City
- Mrs. Mary Easton Rowell, 307 Colony St., Manhattan, Conn.
- Mrs. Paul Southard, 255 5th Ave., New York City
- Henry C. Sturges, 59 E. 34th St., New York City



GEORGE K. MP WARD
SECRETARY OF THE ANDREW WARD ASSOCIATION

The officers of the Andrew Ward Association at the present time, are as follows:

Christopher L. Ward, President.

Samuel H. Wheeler, 1st Vice-President.

2d Vice-Presidents

Henry C. Sturges,
Emory McClintock,
John Hoyt Perry,
Prof. Charles H. Smith,
John H. Sage,
James Sherlock Andrews,
Charles Willis Ward,
Prof. Everett Ward Olmsted,
Charles H. Whipple,

2d Vice-Presidents

Mrs. Kate Foote Coe,
Mrs. Cornelia Ward Hall,
Mrs. Flora Ward Fay,
Miss Annie B. Jennings,
Miss Elizabeth Clarke,
Mrs. Mary Everest Rockwell,
Prof. Henry Fairfield Osborn,
Edward Elmer Ward,
Josiah Seymour Currey.

Executive Committee

Frederick Meigs Ward, Chairman.

James Richard Burroughs.

Abram Wakeman.

Secretary and Treasurer

Rev. Geo. K. Ward, 617 W. 152 St., New York City.

LIFE MEMBERS

James Sherlock Andrews, 111 N. St. Paul St., Rochester, N. Y.
Mrs. Elizabeth Ward Ballard, Troy, Pa.
Mary Elizabeth Beach, Vine Hill, W. Hartford, Conn.
Mrs. Gertrude S. Bolmer, 19 Lynwood Place, New Haven, Conn.
Mrs. Alice Cornwall Burton, 2 Park Ave., Rochester, N. Y.
Frederick W. Campbell, 100 Whalley Ave., New Haven, Conn.
Elizabeth Clarke, 287 East Ave., Rochester, N. Y.
Mrs. Edith Wheeler Cole, 667 State St., Bridgeport, Conn.
Mrs. Frank P. Crunden, 4426 Westminster Place, St. Louis, Mo.
Mrs. Flora Ward Fay, 63 South St., Auburn, N. Y.
Mrs. Teunis S. Hamlin, 1316 Connecticut Ave., Washington, D. C.
Mrs. Ellen Wheeler Harral, 123 Harrison St., Bridgeport, Conn.
Edward Foote Hinkle, 526 Jefferson Ave., Detroit, Mich.
Mrs. Lucile A. F. Hinkle, 526 Jefferson Ave., Detroit, Mich.
Oliver Gould Jennings, 7 East 72d St., New York City.
Annie B. Jennings, 48 Park Ave., New York City.
Mrs. Lily V. Larkin, Ossining, N. Y.
Eliza Sinclair Lyon, 54 William St., New York City.
Mrs. Ida Rust McPherson, 207 S. Harrison St., Saginaw W. S., Mich.
Mrs. Henrietta Allen Mills, 215 Culver Road, Rochester, N. Y.
Emory McClintock, Morristown, N. J.
Mrs. Annie Louise Poor, 4 E. 48th St., New York City.
Mrs. Mary Everest Rockwell, 307 Colony St., Meriden, Conn.
Mrs. Paul Shotland, 275 5th Ave., New York City.
Henry C. Sturges, 56 E. 34th St., New York City.

Mrs. Sherwood S. Thompson, 153 York St., New Haven, Conn.
 Mrs. Sarah E. Townsend, Oyster Bay, L. I., N. Y.
 Ingersoll Day Townsend, Oyster Bay, L. I., N. Y.
 Abram Wakeman, 96 Water St., New York City.
 Charles Willis Ward, Queens, L. I., N. Y.
 Brownlee R. Ward, M. D., 264 York St., New Haven, Conn.
 Mrs. Robert Ward, 135 Raymond Ave., S. Orange, N. J.
 Edward Elmer Ward, Mobile, Ala.
 Samuel H. Wheeler, Fairfield, Conn.
 Nathaniel Wheeler, Fairfield, Conn.
 Amelia R. Wheeler, Fairfield, Conn.
 Ellen R. Wheeler, Fairfield, Conn.
 Theodora Wheeler, Fairfield, Conn.
 Daniel Fairchild Wheeler, Land & Title Co., Bridgeport, Conn.
 Mrs. Ashbel R. Welch, Haworth, Bergen Co., N. J.
 Eugene Ford Wells, 998 Central Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.
 Mrs. Eugene F. Wells, 998 Central Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.
 Archer C. Wheeler, Bridgeport, Conn.
 Wm. B. Wheeler, Bridgeport, Conn.
 Gen. Charles Henry Whipple, U. S. A., Washington, D. C.

MEMBERS

Mrs. Frederick P. Allen, 19 East Boulevard, Rochester, N. Y.
 Freeman C. Allen, 19 East Boulevard, Rochester, N. Y.
 Mary Percival Allen, 19 East Boulevard, Rochester, N. Y.
 Mrs. Charles D. Alton, 86 Farmington Ave., Hartford, Conn.
 Martha Edwards Beach, 1027 Fairfield Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.
 Mrs. Evelyn Ward Armstrong, Peekskill, N. Y.
 James Richard Burroughs, 129 Wall St., Bridgeport, Conn.
 Mrs. William Borden, Wolcott, N. Y.
 Ward G. Brooks, 55 18th St., Buffalo, N. Y.
 Warren D. Blatchley, 303 S. Crawford St., Fort Scott, Kans.
 Mrs. Lizzie J. Birdsey, 733 Fairfield Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.
 Mrs. Emma S. Brayton, 328 S. College Ave., Grand Rapids, Mich.
 Mrs. Henry Bacon, The Pines, Goshen, N. Y.
 John L. Beardsley, R. F. D. 3, Bridgeport, Conn.
 Caroline J. Cafef, 674 Park Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.
 Mrs. Mary L. Ward Campbell, 100 Whalley Ave., New Haven, Conn.
 Charles D. Chichester, Bank of America, Wall St., New York City.
 Rev. Edward L. Chichester, Hampton Institute, Hampton, Va.
 Mrs. Warren D. Chase, 739 Main St., Hartford, Conn.
 Edward S. Clarke, 78 Oxford St., Rochester, N. Y.
 Isaac Sherman Clarke, 593 Park Ave., Rochester, N. Y.
 Mary Gabrielle Clarke, 278 East Ave., Rochester, N. Y.
 Estelle Clements, Blithewold, Bristol, R. I.
 Mrs. Kate F. Coe, Drawer 1, New Haven, Conn.
 Mrs. George W. Cole, Riverside, Conn.
 Mrs. Anne Hale Coddling, Towanda, Pa.
 Mrs. Mary Sturges Colburn, Box 181, Southport, Conn.



WARD FAMILY GROUP, BRIDGEPORT REUNION, 1910

W. C. ...
Susan M ...
Mary A ...
C. C. ...
W. ...
A. ...

Ar ...
N ...
E ...
H ...

W. ...
E. ...
L ...
M ...
V ...
M ...
D ...
M ...
W ...
C ...
S ...
E ...
F ...
E ...
J ...
M ...
J ...



West Plains School - Class of 1909

Newell J. Cornwall, Portland, Conn.
 Rev. N. Ellsworth Cornwall, Stratford, Conn.
 Byron E. Cornwall, Cornwall Bldg., Rochester, N. Y.
 Benjamin W. Cornwell (M. D.), Williamsville, Erie Co., N. Y.
 Henry E. Crampton, Columbia Univ., Amsterdam Ave., N. Y. City.
 J. Seymour Currey, Evanston, Ill.
 Bertha J. Curtis, Addison, Steuben Co., N. Y.
 Mrs. George M. Darley, Delta, Colorado.
 R. Wells Dibble, 44 State St., Boston, Mass.
 Maria L. Dibble, 18 Spring St., N. Adams, Mass.
 Mrs. Jane W. S. Dwight, 56 Hillhouse Ave., New Haven, Conn.
 Mrs. Elizabeth W. Farnum, 721 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Mrs. Caroline M. Fisher, 3668 West Pine Boulevard, St. Louis, Mo.
 Annie H. Gates, 214 E. Willamette Ave., Colorado Springs, Col.
 Mrs. Susan M. Ward Gifford, Bergen, Genesee Co., N. Y.
 Mrs. Mary A. Ward Gilbert, 119 Gilbert Ave., New Haven, Conn.
 Oliver Gildersleeve, Gildersleeve, Conn.
 Mrs. William B. Glover, Fairfield, Conn.
 Edward M. Goulden, Stamford, Conn.
 Mary Emeline Gregory, 47 West St., Danbury, Conn.
 Mrs. Cornelia Ward Hall, 559 5th Ave., N. Y. City.
 Mrs. George T. Hatheway, 903 Park Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.
 John Edward Heaton, 363 St. Ronan St., New Haven, Conn.
 Mrs. Clara Ward Howland, New York City.
 Andrew B. Huntington, Southport, Conn.
 Mrs. A. B. Huntington, Southport, Conn.
 Emma Isabelle Hudson, 300 Nelson Ave., Peekskill, N. Y.
 Henry G. Ingersoll, 816 Park Row, N. Y. City.
 Henry S. Isham, 951 Park Ave., N. Y. City.
 Mrs. Emergene Isham, Phoenix, Oswego Co., N. Y.
 Robert H. Kelby, 170 Central Park West, N. Y. City.
 Elizabeth C. Worden Lockwood, Bridgeport, Conn.
 Mrs. Isabel Ingersoll Lockwood, 615 Mound Ave., S. Pasadena, Cal.
 Mrs. Florence Brindel Mayhew, 807 Fort St., West, Detroit, Mich.
 Mrs. Laura B. Toucey Magill, 113 W. Market St., Danville, Pa.
 Mrs. Mary Ward McArthur, 97 Hodge Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.
 Mrs. Mary Ward Mercur, Towanda, Pa.
 Mrs. Nathan T. Merwin, Milford, Conn.
 Mrs. Eugene D. Miller, 407 Washington St., Peekskill, N. Y.
 Dr. James Francis Morrison, 303 Albany Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 John G. Moseley, 230 State St., Boston, Mass.
 Mrs. Susan Ward Morgan, 413 Howard St., Syracuse, N. Y.
 Mrs. Ruth W. Moulton, 327 Elmwood Ave., Providence, R. I.
 Carroll B. Nichols, 224 S. 3d St., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Emma S. Nichols, Fairfield, Conn.
 Finette B. Nichols, Fairfield, Conn.
 Frederick C. Nichols, Bridgeport, Conn.
 Everett Ward Olmsted, Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.
 John D. Parmelee, Iowa Falls, Ia.
 Marian E. Penfield, Bridgeport, Conn.
 John Hoyt Perry, Southport, Conn.

Winthrop Hoyt Perry, Southport, Conn.
 Loretta B. Perry, Fairfield, Conn.
 Mrs. Louise W. Pratt, Towanda, Pa.
 John S. Primrose, 43 Exchange Place, N. Y. City.
 Mrs. Mary Louise Woolsey Proud, Bridgeport, Conn.
 Mrs. Sarah Ward Reece, Mendon, Ill.
 Mrs. Grace Noble Robinson, Fairmount Ave., Anniston, Ala.
 John H. Sage, Portland, Conn.
 E. Louise Scott, 497 Colorado Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.
 Mrs. Ann Ward Scott, 422 W. Dayton St., Madison, Wis.
 Mrs. Helen Turney Sharps, Fairfield, Conn.
 Jessie Burr Sherwood, Bridgeport, Conn.
 Mary J. Sherwood, 534 E. Washington St., Bridgeport, Conn.
 Mrs. Emeline P. Sturges, New Milford, Conn.
 Clara Ward F. Smith, Beaupre, P. Q., Canada
 Charles H. Smith, Graduates Club, New Haven, Conn.
 Mrs. Susan C. Smith, 1305 E. Mercer St., Seattle, Wash.
 Mrs. William H. Smith, 1822 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.
 Mrs. Jane M. Taft, 78 Grant St., Burlington, Vt.
 Mrs. Herbert A. Taylor, Upper Montclair, N. J.
 Harriet Ward F. Taylor, Upper Montclair, N. J.
 Mrs. Sarah G. Tingue, Sunset Lodge, Cambridge, N. Y.
 Clarence A. Torrey, "Univ. of Chicago," Chicago, Ill.
 Mrs. Harriet B. Torrey, 1188 Fairfield Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.
 De Witt C. Turner, Reno, Ariz.
 Allen Ward, Halstead, Pa.
 Alexander Meigs Ward, 3 University Place, New Haven, Conn.
 Alice L. Ward, Seymour, Conn.
 Augustus Henry Ward, 53 Stevenson St., San Francisco, Cal.
 Charles Howell Ward, 387 West Ave., Rochester, N. Y.
 Charles Ward, Livonia, Livingston Co., N. Y.
 Clarence Ward, St. John, New Brunswick, Canada.
 Christopher L. Ward, Ford Bldg., Wilmington, Del.
 Dayton Sherman Ward, Treasury Dept., Washington, D. C.
 Edwards P. Ward, 25 Broad St., N. Y. City
 Emily A. Ward, The Wellington, 17th St., Washington, D. C.
 Elizabeth D. Ward, 615 Mound Ave., S. Pasadena, Cal.
 Frank A. Ward, 12 Grove Place, Rochester, N. Y.
 Frederick Meigs Ward, 865 Chapel St., New Haven, Conn.
 George Erwin Ward, Deposit, Broome Co., N. Y.
 George Kemp Ward, 617 W. 152d St., N. Y. City
 George Vinton Ward, Bridgeport, Conn.
 Henry Levi Ward, Public Museum, Milwaukee, Wis.
 Henry Ward, 512 Swan St., Buffalo, N. Y.
 Harold Charles Ward, 53 Stevenson St., San Francisco, Cal.
 Henry Judd Ward, 12 First St., Troy, N. Y.
 James Currey Ward, Peekskill, N. Y.
 John Henry Ward, Batavia, N. Y.
 Katharine A. Ward, 105 West 77th St., N. Y. City.
 Levi Smith Ward, Wilder Building, Rochester, N. Y.
 Levi Yates Ward, Wilder Building, Rochester, N. Y.



REUNION GROUP 1905

- Mrs. Augustus W. Adams, New York
- Henry I. Adams, New York
- Mrs. Ward, Cambridge, Mass.
- John M. Wainwright, New York
- Robert Ward, New York
- Ed. L. Ward, Kelmscott, England
- William Douglas Ward, New York
- William, Hand Ward, New York
- William Stacy Ward, New York
- Mrs. William S. Ward, New York
- William L. Ward, New York
- Virginia Hampton Ward, New York
- Miss Sarah Jane Ward, New York
- William W. Ward, New York
- Mrs. Albert F. G. Ward, New York
- William A. Waite, New York
- Mrs. Maudie P. Walker, New York
- Mrs. Marion S. Williams, New York
- Mrs. Mary C. Woodvert, New York
- Dr. Nathaniel Eugene Wood, New York
- Mrs. Isaac Elie Wood, New York



GROUP PHOTO

Mary Augusta Ward, 4 E. 48th St., N. Y. City
Mary Elizabeth Ward, 545 W. 148th St., N. Y. City.
Milo Ward, Commercial Exchange, Des Moines, Iowa
Philo M. Ward, Johnson City, Tenn.
Peter Ward, Seymour, Conn.
Uri L. Ward, Kelleys Island, Ohio
William Douglas Ward, 20 Grove Place, Rochester, N. Y.
William Hand Ward, 7 Grove Place, Rochester, N. Y.
William Shaw Ward, 4 Tuxedo Place, Denver, Col.
Mrs. William S. Ward, 4 Tuxedo Place, Denver, Col.
William L. Ward, Seymour, Conn.
Wade Hampton Warde, 45 Broadway, N. Y. City
Mary Katherine Wheeler, 27 Buckingham St., Bridgeport, Conn.
Augusta Wheeler, Stratford, Conn.
Mrs. Harriet E. G. Whitmore, 1 Highland St., Hartford, Conn.
William A. Waite, Tremont & Park Aves., Bronx, N. Y. City
Mrs. Maude P. Whitehead, Bridgeport, Conn.
Mrs. Marion S. Williams, Poguag, Dutchess Co., N. Y.
Mrs. Mary C. Woolverton, Scarsdale, N. Y.
Dr. Nathaniel Eugene Wordin, 213 Courtland St., Bridgeport, Conn.
Mrs. Susie Ella Mixsell Wood, 135 S. 2d Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

INDICES

Descendants (Male) Name "Ward."

The numerals below, indicate the page where the name is found.

- Aaron, 157, 245, 348, 439
 Aaron Raymond, 439
 Abel, 51, 89, 151
 Abel Clark, 141, 222
 Abijah, 157
 Abram, 152, 238
 Abner, 84, 139, 218
 Abraham, 152
 Addison, 212
 Adelbert, 293, 388
 Alan Haworth, 434, 475
 Albert, 138, 248, 348, 346
 Albert Hunt, 158, 245
 Albert Lincoln, 245
 Albin, 152, 238
 Alden Carter, 143
 Alexander Hamilton, 155,
 242, 243, 344, 345, 437
 Alexander Meigs, 143, 229
 Alexis, 136, 212, 213, 294
 Alfred, 138, 156, 243, 301,
 481
 Alfred Francis, 409
 Allen, 232, 331
 Almeron Francis, 218, 310
 Alonso, 158
 Alvin, 90
 Amasa James, 403, 466
 Ambrose, 36, 50, 51, 86, 89,
 90, 142, 148, 149, 153
 Ammi Taylor, 187
 Andrew, 28, 30, 35, 48, 80,
 92, 144, 158, 232, 343
 Andrew Hunt, 158
 Andrew J., 238
 Andrew P., 215, 302
 Andrew Whittemore, 482
 Andrew William, 481, 482
 Ansel, 136
 Arah, 36, 51
 Argyle, 333
 Arry, 90, 152
 Arthur, 245
 Arthur Brown, 329, 427
 Arthur Eugene, 245
 Arthur Kemp, 225
 Asahel, 50, 83
 Ashbel, 90
 Asher, 90, 152
 Augustus, 137
 Augustus Henry, 152, 242,
 342, 434
 Bailey Peyton, 243, 345
 Bartholomew, 92, 156
 Barton Wallop, 159
 Bela, 84, 139
 Bela Jost, 219
 Benjamin, 52, 92, 159, 344
 Benjamin Egbert, 157
 Benjamin Francis, 302, 400
 Benjamin Franklin, 187, 269
 Benjamin Pell, 155, 242
 Bennett, 156
 Bennie, 388
 Bernard Francis, 424
 Bethuel, 51, 89
 Billious, 51, 88
 Bonnett, 156
 Brownlee Robertson, 335
 Burke, 216
 Burton Charles, 318
 Byron, 216
 Byron Eugene, 310
 Caleb, 37, 52, 93, 159, 247
 Caleb Tompkins, 156, 243
 Calvin, 152, 238
 Carlos E., 187
 Carlos M., 388
 Charles, 92, 93, 156, 157,
 159, 216, 239, 296, 344,
 391, 403
 Charles Ambrose, 243
 Charles Augustus, 247
 Charles Bela, 139
 Charles C., 236
 Charles Caleb, 159
 Charles Conway, 345, 437
 Charles Dudley, 242, 342
 Charles Ebenezzer, 216, 304
 Charles F., 187
 Charles H., 144, 158, 232
 Charles Harold, 246
 Charles Henry, 309, 310, 336,
 409, 417
 Charles Horatio, 224, 321
 Charles Howell, 324, 425
 Charles Lewis, 222, 318
 Charles Milton, 339
 Charles N., 152, 238
 Charles Nichols, 187, 269
 Charles Prentice, 157
 Charles Pulaski, 138, 216
 Charles Samuel, 149, 235,
 335
 Charles Seabury, 334
 Charles Sloan, 323, 424
 Charles Titus, 237, 339, 431
 Charles W., 235, 432
 Charles Watson, 245
 Charles William, 334
 Charles Willis, 297, 392
 Chauncey Coles, 343
 Chauncey Edward, 217
 Chelsea, 294
 Chelsea Cooley, 212
 Chester Dudley, 435
 Christopher Howard, 427
 Christopher L., 229, 329, 427
 Christopher Longstreet, 144,
 229
 Cincinnati, 139, 217, 306
 Clare, 249
 Clarence, 157, 159, 248, 326,
 330
 Clarence A., 232, 244
 Clarence E., 301
 Clarence McCabe, 409
 Clarence R., 432
 Clarence S., 388
 Clark Edward, 340, 432
 Claude I., 432
 Clayton David, 417
 Clement, 142, 228
 Collins, 139
 Corliss E., 310
 Cyrenus Osborn, 217, 305
 Cyril B., 406
 Daniel, 143, 245
 Daniel Hand, 141
 David, 83, 136, 213, 214, 269,
 297
 David Knapp, 403
 David Pettie, 306, 403
 David S., 214
 David Struss, 392
 David William, 214
 Dayton, 402
 Dayton Sherman, 218, 311
 DeLancey W., 244
 DeWitt Clinton, 242, 345
 Donald Hardick, 246
 Douglass, 159
 Dudley, 218, 243
 Dudley Livingston, 324
 Dudley Vivian Peyton, 345
 Earl Alphonzo, 269
 Ebenezzer, 84, 133, 148, 216
 Eber, 136, 213, 214, 297, 298,
 396
 Eber Brock, 213, 296, 391
 Edgar, 297
 Edgar Hunt, 158, 246
 Edmund, 28, 30, 35, 36, 37,
 48, 52, 80, 84, 91, 139, 155,
 212, 242, 293, 344
 Edmund A., 242, 344
 Edmund C., 388, 459
 Edmund Stewart, 437
 Edmund Willcox, 139, 218
 Edson Horace, 318, 418
 Edward, 138, 215, 218, 293,
 310, 388
 Edward Benton, 401
 Edward E., 308, 310, 406,
 410
 Edward Jean, 410
 Edward Joshua, 303
 Edward Overton, 232, 331
 Edward Partridge, 116, 187
 Edward Pelatiah, 215
 Edward Smith, 324
 Edward Thompson, 187, 269
 Edwards Pierpont, 323, 424
 Edwin, 218, 231, 297, 310
 Edwin F., 248
 Edwin Millard, 236
 Edwin Palmer, 150, 236
 Egbert, 244
 Egbert, H. P., 347
 Eld, 239
 Eli, 90, 152, 238, 340
 Elias, 139, 218
 Elias Birge, 149, 236
 Eliezur, 142
 Elijah, 91, 155, 157, 243, 244,
 345
 Elijah Fowler, 155
 Elliot, 343
 Elliot Lee, 435
 Elliott Coles, 242
 Elmer James, 430, 474
 Erastus Edwin, 217
 Ernest Harold, 410
 Ernest Stewart, 219
 Erwin, 149
 Eugene, 238, 433, 434, 475
 Eugene Valentine, 153
 Evelyn, 432
 Everett, 403
 Ezra, 157
 F. Kendrick, 406
 Ferdinand, 226, 326
 Ferdinand DeWilton, 141,
 226
 Francis, 159, 344
 Francis Irwin, 400
 Francis M., 215, 302
 Frank, 330, 403
 Frank Addison, 225, 323
 Frank Edwin, 305, 310
 Frank Hawley, 324
 Frank Joseph, 232, 331
 Frank L., 238
 Frank M., 187
 Frank Martin, 219

- Frank S., 339
 Franklin, 136, 212, 213
 Franklin Benjamin, 392, 461
 Franklin Budd, 245
 Franklin Jay, 158, 245
 Franklin L., 340
 Frederick, 235, 238, 296, 310, 403, 439
 Frederick A., 187
 Frederick Butler, 235, 481
 Frederick Augustus, 144, 232, 242
 Frederick Eber, 294, 389
 Frederick Elliott, 482
 Frederick Josiah, 143
 Frederick Kemp, 323, 424
 Frederick Kilbourne, 336
 Frederick L., 232, 331, 392
 Frederick Meigs, 229
 Frederick William, 239, 340
 Furman S., 340, 432
 Gabriel, 37
 Galbraith, 356
 George, 215, 238, 239, 302, 339
 George Augustus, 149, 235, 335
 George B. McClellan, 330
 George Edward, 269
 George Erwin, 302, 400
 George Gilbert, 187, 269
 George H., 302
 George Harvey, 213
 George Hinman, 409, 469
 George Horatio, 322
 George I., 340
 George Kemp, 225, 323
 George L., 310
 George Lester, 158, 245
 George Lewis, 341
 George Lockwood, 339
 George M., 421
 George Merritt, 324
 George Robert, 116, 187
 George S., 239, 340
 George V., 340
 George W., 330
 George Washington, 310
 Gilles, 89
 Gilles Clinton, 344
 Gilles Seaman, 242, 344
 Griffin, 84, 138
 Grover C., 216
 Grover Cleveland, 417
 Guy, 321, 403
 Hachaliah Brown, 156
 Hannibal, 51, 139, 217, 306, 402
 Harold, 430
 Harold Charles, 434, 475
 Harold Lee, 393
 Harry, 44, 212
 Harry Barnes, 302, 401
 Harry Brown, 427
 Harry Edwin, 431
 Hasley E., 302
 Henry, 52, 80, 89, 92, 134, 135, 149, 150, 158, 215, 216, 229, 236, 238, 296, 302, 310, 329, 340, 343, 344
 Henry Almeron, 310, 409
 Henry Augustus, 226, 324
 Henry Center, 435
 Henry Chapin, 226
 Henry Chester, 237
 Henry Clay, 297, 392
 Henry Crosswell, 235
 Henry Edward, 318, 417
 Henry Joseph, 218, 237
 Henry Joy, 309
 Henry Judd, 219
 Henry Levi, 324, 425
 Henry Lincoln, 139, 219
 Henry M., 238
 Henry Martin, 222, 318
 Henry Meigs, 141, 226
 Henry Raymond, 240
 Henry S., 134
 Henry Sanford, 235, 335
 Henry Selby, 425
 Herbert, 158
 Herbert Almy, 246
 Herbert Arthur, 418
 Herbert Eber, 298
 Herbert Livingston, 225, 324
 Herbert N., 388, 459
 Herbert Pells, 324
 Hezekiah, 37, 52, 92, 157, 244
 Hiram, 159
 Hiram L., 138
 Holcomb, 333, 428
 Horace Meigs, 141, 222, 318
 Horatio, 156
 Horatio Gates, 141, 224
 Howard, 298, 310
 Hylas, 306
 Ichabod, 35, 50, 84, 86, 138
 Ira, 35, 50, 84, 138, 481
 Ira Le Grand, 228, 329
 Irving L., 301
 Irwin Franklin, 439
 Isaac, 44, 68, 157, 244, 245
 Isaac Dayton, 217, 306, 403
 Isaac Howard, 248
 Isaac Hunt, 158, 246
 Israel, 92, 157
 Jacob, 44, 48, 159, 248, 481
 Jacob Harrison, 213
 James, 50, 52, 84, 89, 90, 92, 139, 147, 152, 156, 157, 158, 217, 239, 243, 244
 James Ambrose, 309
 James B., 116, 187
 James Beattie, 68, 116
 James Bela, 217, 306, 402
 James Burton, 337, 430
 James Currey, 248
 James D., 187
 James Dwight, 218
 James H., 223, 329
 James Haines, 298, 396
 James Hannibal, 306, 403
 James Harmon, 147, 235, 481, 482
 James Hunt, 92, 156, 243
 James M., 239, 340
 James Millard, 294
 James Monroe, 144, 232, 331
 James Post, 158
 James S., 406
 Jasper, 92, 157
 Jasper De Los, 217, 308
 Jasper Dudley, 325
 Jehiel, 35, 80
 Jerome Clark, 222, 318
 Jesse, 157
 Jocelyn, 437
 Joel, 153, 239
 John, 28, 30, 34, 36, 37, 44, 48, 51, 52, 80, 83, 84, 85, 89, 90, 91, 92, 136, 141, 149, 153, 157, 212, 213, 236, 238, 244, 293, 298, 301, 339, 481
 John Caleb, 159
 John Calvin, 141
 John Douglas, 159
 John E., 432
 John Fowler, 155
 John Henry, 318, 417
 John Howard, 214, 301
 John Joy, 144, 232
 John Kilbourne, 150
 John Middagh, 159, 247, 248
 John P., 136, 296, 391
 John P. Northrup, 302
 John S., 153
 John Scott, 330
 John Tefft, 216, 304
 John V., 216
 John W., 157, 240, 244, 293
 Jonathan, 83, 92, 156, 157, 243
 Joseph, 84, 92, 138, 212
 Joseph Buell, 224, 322
 Joseph N., 293, 388
 Joseph R., 212, 292
 Josiah, 44
 Josiah C., 116, 187
 Josiah J., 68, 116
 Josiah James, 187
 Josiah Meigs, 86, 143
 Joy, 50, 84, 139, 142
 Julius, 212
 Justin Lester, 401
 Justin Loomis, 217, 304
 Justus, 139, 217
 Karl Francis, 409, 469
 Kenneth G., 321
 Kenneth Kemp, 323
 Kilbourn, 236, 336
 L. Arnold, 406
 Lampson, 216
 Lauren, 237, 337
 Leander Milton, 217
 Lemuel, 153
 Leonard, 157
 Lester, 50
 Lester Frank, 217, 306
 Levi, 50, 85, 141, 152, 238
 Levi Alfred, 141, 224, 323
 Levi Frederick, 225, 323
 Levi Orton, 222
 Levi Smith, 323, 424
 Levi Yates, 424
 Lewis, 231, 237, 330, 337
 Lewis Edwin, 336
 Lewis Maxwell, 417
 Linus Florentine, 217
 Lorenzo Rolph, 217
 Louis Alexander, 424
 Loyal, 136, 212
 Loyal Addison, 212
 Lucerne, 142
 Luman, 51, 89
 Lyman Munson, 222
 Maitland, 159
 Mark W., 306, 403
 Marquand, 356
 Martin Charles, 141, 222
 Martin Edward, 417
 Martin Van Rensselaer, 318, 418
 Matthew, 238
 Meacock, 35, 50, 51, 90
 Meigs, 142, 228
 Milo Woodruff, 224, 321
 Milton, 296
 Milton Gray, 469
 Milton Raymond, 245
 Morris Raworth, 325
 Mortimer, 139
 Moses, 30, 37, 91, 92, 155, 157, 242, 244, 245, 343, 347
 Moses Henry, 242
 Myron, 138
 Nathan, 136, 213, 297
 Nathaniel, 136, 157, 212, 238, 245
 Nelson, 212, 238
 Newton, 138, 217, 308
 Oliver DeLancey, 155, 242, 342, 433
 Oliver P., 68
 Oliver William, 342
 Orlando, 223, 320
 Orrin E., 153, 240
 Osbert, 243
 Oscar Frisbie, 158, 246
 Pelatiah, 35, 50, 84, 138, 215
 Peleg, 48

- Percy, 321
 Percy Andrew, 269
 Perley Franklin, 318
 Perry Clark, 239, 340
 Perry G., 432
 Peter, 30, 35, 50, 84, 138, 153, 158, 239, 243, 341, 345
 Peter C., 144, 231
 Peter Nodine, 92, 158
 Philip Pell, 156
 Philip Wendell, 418
 Philo M., 320, 421
 Philo O., 421
 Philo Storer, 141, 223
 Raleigh Charles, 321
 Ralph Clinton, 329
 Ralph Leadle, 246
 Ralph R., 321
 Ralph Thatcher, 310, 409
 Ransom, 136, 212, 293
 Ray, 402
 Ray V., 340
 Raymond O., 301
 Raymond Ralph, 469
 Reuben, 90, 92, 136, 153, 159, 212, 293, 367, 481
 Richard, 91, 92, 155, 156, 157, 237, 242, 243, 244, 321
 Richard A., 246
 Richard Ammerman, 158, 246
 Richard Jerome, 418
 Richard Percival, 246
 Robert, 428, 459
 Robert Andrew, 246
 Robert Arthur, 318
 Robert DeWitt, 438
 Robert Henry, 187
 Robert Lampkin, 386
 Robert Morrell, 242, 343
 Rodman, 427
 Rollo, 331
 Roswell Butler, 147, 234
 Roswell H., 425
 Roy, 388
 Roy Fontaine, 306
 Royal G., 340, 432
 Royal Vincent, 403
 Samuel A., 153, 240
 Samuel, 28, 30, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 44, 48, 68, 80, 83, 84, 86, 89, 90, 92, 93, 136, 148, 158, 213, 214, 245, 297
 Selden Clarke, 225
 Sherman, 139, 218
 Sherman Clarke, 324
 Sidney, 139
 Sidney C., 342
 Simeon, 92, 158
 Simon Peter, 50
 Smith, 48, 80
 Solomon, 89
 Spencer, 138
 Stanley, 333, 425
 Stannard Charles, 431
 Stephen, 52, 91, 92, 155, 156, 158, 242, 402, 481
 Stephen Junius, 242
 Sterling, 152, 238
 Stewart, 388
 Sutherland Douglas, 324
 Sylvester, 217, 308, 481
 Sylvester L. H., 157, 244, 347, 438
 T. Lawson, 214, 301
 Thaddeus, 215, 302
 Thelus, 51, 89
 Theodore A., 157
 Thomas, 92, 157, 158, 244, 347
 Thomas Clymer, 232, 331
 Titus, 86, 51, 89, 151
 Truman Kilborn, 150
 Uri, 212, 294
 Uri L., 293, 388
 Verne, 403
 Vincent de Paul, 269
 W. Francis, 228, 329
 Waldo, 138, 216
 Wallace G., 238
 Walter, 48, 89, 212
 Walter D., 432
 Walter Garfield, 158
 Walter H., 139
 Walter Jerome, 340, 432
 Washington, 139
 Watson L., 338, 430
 Wellington, 218
 Wheeler, 239
 Whittemore, 235
 Wilfred E., 304, 401
 Willet Coles, 242, 343
 William, 28, 29, 30, 35, 37, 51, 86, 89, 91, 93, 144, 149, 150, 159, 231, 236, 237, 238, 242, 245, 310, 336, 338, 347
 William A., 187
 William Alexander, 242, 342
 William Albert, 409
 William Andrew, 147, 235
 William Barton, 224
 William Bonnett, 157
 William Bruce, 238, 339
 William Burnett, 309, 409
 William C., 144, 231
 William Carlos, 330, 427
 William David, 237, 339
 William Douglas, 324, 424
 William E., 401
 William Enoch, 336
 William Griffin, 155, 242
 William H., 116, 155, 187, 218, 339, 340
 William Hand, 224, 322
 William Harry, 336
 William Harvey, 141, 224
 William Henry, 236, 242, 336, 343
 William James, 157, 244
 William Jerome, 152, 238
 William Lee, 343, 435
 William Lewis, 430
 William McCleve, 187, 268
 William Meigs, 143
 William Shaw, 226, 325
 William Slocumb, 322
 William T., 231, 330
 William W., 156, 339
 William Webster, 218
 Willis C., 297, 393
 Worden D., 389
 Zael, 136, 213, 214
 Zenas, 36, 51, 90
 Zenas Joy, 238
WARDE, Edward Trumbull, 235
 Wade Hampton, 158

Descendants (Female) Name "Ward."

- Abbie, 50, 149, 213, 296
 Abby Jane, 156
 Abigail, 28, 30, 35, 36, 37, 48, 50, 52, 80, 83, 84, 89, 149, 155, 213, 244
 Abigail Maria, 242, 343, 347
 Abigail Nancy, 216, 304
 Ada Augusta, 309, 409
 Ada Eudora, 318
 Ada M., 409
 Addie, 158
 Adelaide, 158, 342
 Adelaide Kittredge, 345
 Adeline, 481
 Alberta Jerene, 418
 Alice, 212, 243, 293, 345
 Alice Dudley, 342
 Alice E., 238
 Alice Greenleaf, 425
 Alice L., 341
 Alice M., 338, 430
 Alice Mabel, 324
 Aline, 343
 Alma Wilhelmina, 392
 Almeria Vienna, 222, 318
 Almira, 223
 Almira Lucretia, 141
 Altana Cordelia, 217, 308
 Amanda, 138, 213, 216, 218, 297, 311
 Amanda Marietta, 222
 Amella, 312, 293
 Amella Adelaide, 244
 Amella Ann, 239, 340
 Amella Helen, 223, 320
 Amella Pray, 343
 Amella Rowe, 243
 Amy, 35, 51, 89, 90, 139, 218, 481, 482
 Amy F., 421
 Amy Gertrude, 302
 Ann, 30, 36, 50, 138, 244, 302, 399
 Ann Crowley, 242, 343
 Ann L., 216, 304
 Anna, 30, 51, 92, 138, 156, 243, 301, 330, 399
 Anna Hunt, 156, 244
 Anna Magdalena, 242, 344
 Anna Maria, 156, 340, 432
 Anna Marie, 243, 418
 Anna Shepherd, 236, 336
 Anne, 28, 29, 245
 Anne E., 239
 Anne Williston, 344
 Annie, 344
 Annie Connell, 336
 Annie Edna, 439
 Annie G., 391
 Annie Raynor, 331
 Arabella, 333
 Arla Virginia, 293, 387
 Augusta Theodosia, 343
 Aurelia, 86
 Aurier Marguerite, 400
 Barbara, 461
 Belinda, 143
 Belle, 345
 Bertha, 324
 Bertha Alma, 417
 Bessie R., 401
 Betsey, 80, 89, 151, 237
 Calista Ann, 150, 236
 Carina, 51, 89
 Caroline, 139, 149, 156, 217, 231, 247, 248, 306, 330
 Caroline Allen, 424
 Caroline Griffin, 242, 342, 343
 Caroline M., 244, 347
 Caroline Matilda, 157, 244
 Caroline Matilda Augusta, 247, 352
 Carrie, 403
 Carrie Vincent, 158, 246
 Catherine, 89, 151, 158, 235, 245, 348, 481
 Celestra W., 217
 Celia Emily, 417
 Celia L., 222, 319

- Charlotte, 136, 213, 214, 297, 340, 388, 431
 Charlotte A., 139
 Charlotte Ferris, 324, 424
 Charlotte Mann, 417
 Chloe, 50, 85, 86, 90, 143
 Christiana Anderson, 343, 435
 Clara, 342, 391, 433
 Clara C., 318
 Clara Louise, 322
 Clara M., 296
 Clarinda, 48, 80, 134
 Clarissa, 136, 156, 212, 294
 Clarissa Ann, 242
 Constance, 321, 422
 Constance Marguerite, 439
 Content, 50, 51, 87, 89, 148
 Cora E., 294, 389
 Cora M., 310, 340
 Cornelia De Koven, 324
 Cornelia E., 213
 Cornelia Gertrude, 344
 Cynthia, 139, 217
 Cynthia Ann, 222, 318
 Cynthia Maria, 222
 Cyrene, 306, 403
 Daisy Elizabeth, 187
 Damaris, 35, 48
 Deborah, 35, 50, 80, 85, 136, 142, 212, 213
 Deborah Hinkley, 212, 293
 Delamaria Belinda, 143, 229
 Delia, 158
 Delia E., 320
 Diana, 35, 48, 80, 133
 Diantha, 51, 89, 149
 Diantha Jane, 150, 236
 Dora May, 340, 432
 Dorleski A., 218
 Dorothea, 35, 48
 Dorothy, 155, 246
 Dorothy Hall, 482
 Dorothy Mary, 245
 Eda L., 302, 400
 Edith, 44, 335
 Edith B., 388
 Edith Barry, 311
 Edith Lillian, 245
 Edith Vernon, 345
 Edna, 269
 Edna Browning, 330, 427
 Eleanor, 36, 158
 Elise, 474
 Eliza, 93, 138, 155, 159, 238, 330, 344
 Eliza Ann, 148
 Eliza Antoinette, 339
 Eliza Bingley, 342
 Eliza Frances, 242, 343
 Eliza J., 338, 430
 Eliza Jane, 144, 223, 231, 320, 330
 Eliza Louisa, 155
 Eliza Palmer, 343, 435
 Eliza Robertson, 345
 Elizabeth, 24, 37, 44, 48, 68, 79, 80, 89, 90, 92, 150, 153, 158, 214, 228, 232, 238, 239, 296, 332, 346, 432, 481
 Elizabeth A., 340, 432
 Elizabeth Ann, 157
 Elizabeth Choate, 212, 294
 Elizabeth De Loris, 392
 Elizabeth Dwight, 226
 Elizabeth Elliott, 242
 Elizabeth J., 232, 331
 Elizabeth Mary, 141, 226
 Elizabeth Lavinia, 247, 352
 Elizabeth Malcolm, 245
 Elizabeth Sarah, 149
 Elizabeth Spencer, 334
 Elizabeth Videlle, 418
 Elizabeth W., 232, 332
 Elizabeth Warner, 343, 435
 Ella, 236, 481
 Ellen, 149, 229
 Ellen Frances, 225
 Ellen Reeve, 345
 Elmira, 245
 Elsie Esther, 269
 Elsie Frances, 269
 Elvira, 213, 297
 Emeline Antoinette, 236
 Emily, 212, 213, 218, 242, 245, 248, 310, 348
 Emily Agnes, 345, 437
 Emily Antoinette, 336
 Emily C., 293, 388
 Emily Cecelia, 318, 417
 Emily Forbes, 434
 Emily Grace, 309, 409
 Emily Louisa, 242, 344
 Emily Maria, 231
 Emily Winthrop, 342
 Emma, 213, 239, 481
 Emma Curtis, 318, 417
 Emma Ellen, 340, 432
 Emma Gertrude, 417, 472
 Emma Jane, 308
 Emma Jean, 223, 319
 Emma Juliette, 418
 Emma Kemp, 224
 Emma Wilder, 324
 Emmie E., 338
 Esmee Lyon, 391
 Esther, 30, 33, 37, 50, 52, 68, 84, 93, 220, 240, 319, 427, 434
 Esther Coe, 116, 187
 Esther Maria, 141, 224
 Ethel Marie, 392
 Ethel May, 417
 Eugenie Phyllis, 391
 Eunice, 51, 90, 139, 293
 Eunice Marilla, 141, 224
 Eurane, 212, 294, 389
 Eva Annette, 304, 401
 Evelyn Paulding, 248
 Fannie, 143
 Fannie Agnes, 245, 348
 Fannie E., 339
 Fannie Nichol, 298, 396
 Fanny, 86, 142
 Fanny Burr, 481
 Fanny Edna, 244
 Flora, 297, 393
 Florence, 158, 159, 340
 Florence Olmstead, 308, 406
 Flossie, 403
 Frances, 157, 159, 216, 222, 245, 248, 306, 403, 481
 Frances A., 238
 Frances D., 302, 399
 Frances Elizabeth, 147, 235
 Frances Lois, 469
 Frances Mahala, 232, 331
 Frances Maria, 224, 322
 Frances S., 245
 Gertrude, 158, 246, 304
 Gertrude Eddy, 269
 Gertrude Van Courtlandt, 434
 Glorianna, 156
 Grace, 89, 149, 345
 Grace E., 388
 Grace Elizabeth, 236
 Hannah, 30, 37, 44, 68, 83, 89, 90, 116, 157, 215, 245, 302, 308
 Hannah Maria, 302
 Harriet, 147, 149, 152, 155, 156, 157, 212, 213, 237, 238, 242, 246, 293, 294, 297, 339
 Harriet Augusta, 224, 323
 Harriet Hull, 481
 Harriet Maria, 155, 235, 481
 Harriet Melvina, 218, 311
 Harriet Sheldon, 318
 Hattie, 138
 Hattie Frederica, 339, 431
 Hattie M., 340
 Hazel Patience, 345
 Hazel Susan, 409
 Helen, 297, 393, 430
 Helen Basha, 401
 Helen DeLancey, 342, 475
 Helen Frances, 329, 331, 427
 Helen Hunt, 246
 Helen Louise, 428
 Helen Mary, 322
 Henrietta Jacquellina, 141, 227
 Henrietta King, 344, 436
 Hester, 29, 31, 92, 245
 Hettie E., 293
 Hetty, 155, 243, 345
 Hetty Maria, 155
 Hilda Janet, 439
 Hulda, 89, 150, 151, 153, 239
 Ida, 269, 301
 Ida Celestia, 308
 Ida H., 339
 Ida May, 339
 Isabella, 231, 330
 Jane, 153, 158, 159, 215, 240, 248, 325, 481
 Jane A., 149, 236
 Jane Emeline, 157
 Jane Louisa, 248, 353
 Jennie Amelia, 341
 Jennie Louisa, 336, 430
 Jennie Sarah, 244
 Jerusha, 50, 84, 138, 212, 293
 Jessie, 232, 308
 Jessie Douglas, 159
 Jessie Gertrude, 341
 Jessie L., 304
 Jessie M., 339, 341
 Jessie Margaret, 400
 Josephine, 245
 Josephine Edsall, 302, 400
 Josephine W., 338
 Julia, 156, 212, 217, 298, 308
 Julia Corinne, 318, 417
 Julia Huntington, 342
 Julia N., 156
 Julia P., 239
 Julianna, 89, 149
 Juliette, 293
 Juline, 218, 309
 Kate, 232
 Kate Kearney, 346
 Katharine Altar, 343
 Katharine Cooper, 157, 244
 Katie Prince, 336
 Kexiah, 136, 213
 Kittle, 306
 Knepsey, 92
 Ladolska, 138, 218
 Laura, 136, 152, 212, 213, 217, 218, 228, 239, 306, 308, 388
 Laura Ann, 143
 Laura Luella, 409
 Laura Page, 323
 Laurianna, 89, 150
 Lettice, 36, 50, 51
 Lillian, 236, 335, 344
 Lillian M., 339
 Lizzie Belle, 309, 409
 Lizzie Cairns, 236
 Lizzie M., 301, 399
 Lois, 86, 142
 Lottie May, 310, 410
 Louisa, 156, 243
 Louisa Ann, 217, 306
 Louisa M., 215
 Louisa Maria, 150
 Louisa O., 245
 Louisa Tinsley, 336
 Louise, 159, 232, 248, 332

- Louise Chapin, 335
 Louise Griswold, 139
 Louise May, 331
 Louise Parker, 434
 Lucile, 466
 Lucina Franceria, 223
 Lucinda, 48
 Lucinda Buell, 141, 224
 Lucinda Marilla, 222
 Lucretia, 223, 320
 Lucy, 80, 90, 344
 Lucy A., 320
 Lucy J., 293, 387
 Lucy Tracy, 343
 Lydia, 55, 84, 139, 216
 Lydia E., 152, 239
 Lydia Maria, 144, 231
 Mabel, 391, 460
 Mabel Julia, 403, 466
 Mabel Virginia, 269
 Mabelle Gwynne, 406
 Madeline, 427
 Mae Belle, 469
 Mamre, 51
 Marcella, 89, 149
 Margaret, 156, 159, 243, 244
 Margaret Josephine, 427
 Margerie Hardick, 246
 Margerie Louise, 324
 Margery, 345
 Marguerite Kinch, 246
 Marguerite Selby, 425
 Maria, 151, 226, 237, 245, 338
 Maria A., 153
 Maria Abigail, 218, 310
 Maria Douglas, 249, 353
 Maria Elizabeth, 159
 Maria H., 116, 187
 Maria Jeanette, 237, 339
 Maria Louisa, 217, 307
 Marian, 269
 Marian Elizabeth, 425
 Marian Meigs, 226, 324
 Marie, 93
 Marie Antoinette, 324
 Marie Louise, 331, 342
 Marilla, 138
 Marion, 156
 Marjorie Lee, 393
 Martha, 51, 92, 153, 156, 158, 215, 240, 245, 302, 344
 Martha Fairchild, 483
 Martha Hardick, 246
 Mary, 28, 30, 31, 35, 36, 37, 44, 48, 50, 51, 52, 80, 83, 84, 86, 89, 90, 92, 93, 133, 142, 147, 149, 152, 155, 156, 158, 159, 216, 223, 229, 232, 235, 236, 237, 238, 242, 243, 293, 296, 304, 306, 329, 331, 333, 346, 347, 383, 391, 402, 427
 Mary A., 157, 228, 329
 Mary Ann, 139, 159, 212, 215, 237, 244, 247, 293, 302, 339
 Mary Augusta, 242, 298, 343, 344, 396
 Mary C., 149
 Mary Coles, 343, 435
 Mary Cordelia, 224
 Mary E., 239, 240, 294, 339, 340
 Mary Edith, 305
 Mary Egbert, 156
 Mary Elizabeth, 224, 424, 461
 Mary Ellen, 239, 340
 Mary Esther, 342
 Mary Frances, 322, 422
 Mary G., 242
 Mary H., 152, 244
 Mary Helen, 245, 348
 Mary Hotchkiss, 139, 219
 Mary Jane, 214, 298
 Mary Jeanette, 143
 Mary L., 302
 Mary Louisa, 229, 329, 345
 Mary Louise, 302, 336, 401
 Mary Lucinda, 217, 304, 401
 Mary M., 243
 Mary Matilda, 149
 Mary Meigs, 141, 223
 Mary P., 187
 Mary Raworth, 308, 406
 Mary Susan, 475
 Mary Tooker, 158, 245
 Mary Violet, 340
 Matilda Walton, 244
 Mattanish, 35, 50, 85
 Maud Dudley, 434, 475
 Maude, 388, 459
 May, 344
 Mehitabel, 84, 138
 Mehitabel Eunice, 141, 226
 Melissa, 217, 293, 306, 481
 Melissa M., 217, 308
 Melvina, 306, 402
 Merab, 50, 85
 Mima, 158
 Minnie, 236, 335
 Minnie Grace, 341
 Minerva, 388
 Miriam, 36, 52, 91
 Molly, 84, 139
 Nancy, 89, 92, 152, 153, 245
 Nancy Ann, 156
 Nancy Jane, 217
 Naomi, 50, 85, 86
 Nellie, 304, 401
 Nellie A., 301
 Nellie Videlle, 318
 Nettie, 218, 240
 Nettie May, 309
 Nina, 388
 Olive, 240
 Olive Jessie, 403
 Orpha Ann, 217, 305
 Orriet Adelle, 318, 418
 Orriet Jeanette, 222, 318
 Pamela Grace, 139, 219
 Pamela, 68
 Patience, 48, 51, 90
 Paulina, 89, 152
 Pearl, 402, 466
 Perle, 297, 393
 Permelia, 306, 402
 Phebe, 37, 52, 91, 92, 138, 155, 158, 159, 213, 242, 248, 297
 Phebe Fisher, 242, 344
 Phebe M., 148
 Philena, 153
 Polly, 86, 136, 212
 Rachel, 80, 134, 139, 151, 213, 306, 402
 Rachel Ann, 155
 Rebecca, 37, 90, 92, 148, 152, 157, 158
 Rhoda, 136, 213, 214, 298
 Rosalie, 242
 Rosamund May, 305
 Roxanna, 80, 132
 Ruby, 402, 466
 Ruth, 44, 68, 90, 156, 323, 424, 466
 Ruth A., 152
 Ruth Amanda, 331
 Ruth Butler, 481
 Ruth Clarissa, 403
 Ruth E., 388
 Ruth Plumb, 116
 Sadie A., 320, 421
 Sadie M., 421
 Sallina, 158
 Sallie, 138
 Sally, 295
 Sally Ann, 144, 157, 213
 Sarah, 28, 30, 35, 36, 37, 44, 48, 50, 51, 52, 83, 85, 89, 90, 92, 138, 149, 151, 152, 156, 158, 159, 212, 216, 217, 226, 231, 239, 243, 306, 325, 330, 481
 Sarah A., 215, 293, 388
 Sarah Adelle, 294
 Sarah Ann, 212, 217, 307
 Sarah Augusta, 248
 Sarah Catherine, 340, 432
 Sarah E., 238, 339
 Sarah Elizabeth, 302, 400
 Sarah Gertrude, 218
 Sarah Greenwood, 345
 Sarah Hughes, 156
 Sarah J., 340
 Sarah Jane, 239, 340
 Sarah M., 240
 Sarah Selina, 89
 Sarah Whittemore, 481
 Serene Taylor, 139
 Siba, 141
 Siba Hand, 224
 Sophia, 212
 Sophia S., 293, 387
 Statica, 89, 152
 Stella, 238
 Submit, 83, 136, 213, 214, 298
 Susan, 213
 Susan Elliott, 344, 436
 Susan Gregory, 322
 Susan, H., 239
 Susan Jane, 224
 Susan Maria, 212
 Susan Matilda, 141, 226
 Susan Minerva, 218
 Susan Ophelia, 242, 344, 437
 Sylvania, 90
 Sylvia, 89, 151
 Temperance, 80, 84
 Theresa Cordelia, 218
 Tryal, 36, 50, 51, 84
 Vesta, 306, 402
 Victoria Ann, 342
 Viola, 218
 Viola Hazel, 269
 Violet Floyd, 434
 Violetta, 48, 459
 Virginia, 243, 345
 Virginia Cadsby, 245, 348
 Virginia Center, 435
 Wealtha, 153, 240
 Wealtha J., 239
 Winifred, 321
 Wynn Mary, 339, 431

Descendants (Male) Other Name Than "Ward."

- ABBOTT**, Abben L., 363
 Archie Allen, 395
 Arcturus, 362
 Grosvenor, 362
 Sardius Steward, 395
 Victor, 362
- ABBAMS**, Chester I., 432
 Lester, 432
 Sherman W., 432
 Victor A., 432
 William C., 432
- ADKINS**, Augustus B., 91,
 154
 Burton, 155
 Byron, 154
 Edwin Sidney, 154
 Leverett Crittenden, 154
 Orville Griffin, 154
 Oscar, 154
 Sidney, 154
 William G., 155
 William Griffin, 154
- ADREWS**, Horace, 468
 Edward, 468
 Leon Monroe, 468
 Lester William, 468
- ADAMS**, Charles, 295
 George, 295
 Henry, 295
- ADBY**, Henry Talbot, 437
- ADIN**, Aaron Burr, 144, 233
 Arthur, 316
 Augustus, 233
 Benjamin, 144, 233
 Burr, 332
 Charles, 144
 Charles H., 233
 De La Fayette, 221
 Edward, 221, 316
 Ellhu, 316
 Ellhu G., 316
 Edwin D., 317
 Gerrit, 317
 Gifford, 221
 Hoag, 316
 Irving E., 316
 Isaac, 144, 232
 Isaac Williamson, 233
 James, 221, 233
 John Palmer, 144
 Justus, 221
 Lamar, 317
 Nathan G., 221, 316
 Nathaniel, 317
 Richard Williamson, 332
 Theodore, 233
 William, 144, 233
- ALBERT**, Alon Dean, 456
- ALDEN**, Ellsworth Ed-
 wards, 266
- ALDRICE**, Charles, 317, 416
 David Farrington, 417
 David Sands, 318, 417
 David Sidney, 417
 Durfee Sexton, 417
 Herbert Thayer, 416
 Pliny Sexton, 818
- ALEXANDER**, Abel Ward,
 419
 Hodges P., 419
 Hugo G., 419
- ALGER**, Oren E., 468
- ALLEN**, Augustus, 222
 Charles E., 317
 David, 34, 46
 Edward, 46
 Freeman, 382
 Freeman Clarke, 327
 George, 34, 46, 317
 Gideon, 34, 46
 Gifford, 317
 Henry Cromwell, 141, 222
 Ira, 141, 222
 James, 46, 74
 John, 34, 46, 74
 Kenneth Gilbert, 475
 Myron Holley, 141, 222
 Nathaniel, 85, 141, 222
 Nathaniel Irwin, 222
 Orrin, 141
 Peter Buell, 85, 141, 222
 Robert Westford, 465
 Samuel, 46
- ALLIS**, Mansfield, 109
 Richard Mansfield, 109
 Stephen Giles Marden-
 brough, 109
 William Mansfield, 109
- ALSTON**, Aaron Burr, 113
- ALVERSON**, Benjamin Pot-
 ter, 155
- ALVORD**, Chauncey, 67
 Elijah, 67
 Elisha, 67
 Joseph, 67
- AMES**, Charles, 115
 Henry, 115
 John, 114, 115
 John R., 115
- ANDER**, Clyde Evert, 433
- ANDERSON**, Franklin
 Knight, 442
- ANDREWS**, Benjamin
 Francis, 282
 James Sherlock, 256
 Samuel, 97
 Samuel G., 168, 256
 Samuel J., 104, 168
- ANSTETT**, Russell Phil-
 lips, 469
- ARNOLD**, Stanley William,
 470
 Ralph Wilcox, 470
- ARMSTRONG**, Daniel Cur-
 ry, 351
- ASHLEY**, John Charles,
 395, 462
 Sheldon Clithro, 462
- ATKINSON**, Jonathan
 Ward, 213
 Joseph Steadman, 213
 Martial Bertrand, 213
- ATWATER**, Abel Ward, 88
 Ambrose, 51, 88
 Burton, 319
 Clinton Edward, 147
 Emory, 319
 Frederick, 147
 Henry S., 147
 Horatio, 319
 Ichabod, 319
 Ira, 88
 Jonathan, 88
 Linus, 88
 Phineas, 51, 88, 147
 Reuben, 50, 87, 88, 147
 Rufus, 88
 Russell, 88, 147
 Russell C., 147
 Thomas, 50, 88, 147
 Ward, 88
 William, 50, 88, 147
- ATWOOD**, Almy, 241
 Charles, 155
 Charles Walter, 241
 Daniel, 155
 David, 332
 George B., 241
 John Walton, 155, 241
 Ray Ward, 155
- AUBREY**, Arthur Clement,
 390
 Clarence Asa, 390, 459
 Frank L., 390, 459
 Lorenzo C., 459
- AUSTIN**, Adin, 402
 Bela, 402, 466
 Dayton, 402, 465
 DeWitt, 466
 Donald, 466
 Emery, 465
 John, 465
 Joseph, 402, 466
 Milan, 465
 Milton, 466
 Theodore, 442
 Wayne, 466
 William, 466
- BABBITT**, Charles Oba-
 diah, 363
 Charles Pixley, 452
 Kenneth, 452
 Seward, 363, 452
- BABCOCK**, Alfred, 243
 Henry, 116
 Samuel, 116
- BACON**, Daniel, 137
 John, 465
 Jonathan, 137
 Limont, 465
 Manly, 465
 Matthew, 137
 William Franklin, 297
- BALOE**, Allen C., 317
 Howard J., 317
- BALDWIN**, Abraham C.,
 206
 Alonzo, 112
 Benjamin Henry, 206, 289
 Burr, 112, 182
 Charles, 112, 182, 183
 Charles Porter, 182
 David, 112, 182, 183
 Doris, 458
 Ebenezer Guernsey, 288
 George, 458
 George Henry, 289
 George Howard, 182
 George Lucius, 206
 George Wheeler, 182
 Henry Clay, 183
 Henry Van Schaick, 209
 Ira, 112
 James, 112, 182
 John Russell, 206
 Leon S., 458
 Morris Warren, 112
 Samuel Mills, 182
 Sanford, 458
 Stephen, 112
 Summers, 112
 Thomas Scott, 182
 Timothy Ward, 206, 288
 William Ward, 134, 209
 William Wright, 263
- BALL**, Bayard, 392
 Courtlandt D., 392, 461
 Courtlandt Dwight, 461
 Edgar Byrd, 392
 John, 458
 Harris, 458
 Thomas L., 461
- BALLARD**, Christopher
 Ward, 331, 428
 Francis, 458
 Frank L., 331, 458
 Howard Spaulding, 331
- BANKS**, Anson W., 281
 Daniel Curtis, 273
 David Hill, 281
 Fdgar G., 281
 Henry, 183
 Horatio S., 281
 James C., 183
 Jesse T., 183

- BARNER**, Franklin D., 473
 Franklin L., 420, 473
 James Eddy, 307
 Lee W., 420
BARGER, Floyd, 445
 Ralph, 445
BARLOW, Aaron, 63, 111, 181, 182
 Aaron M., 181
 Bradley D., 262, 368
 Daniel, 111, 181, 182
 Daniel S., 262, 368
 David A., 262
 Elnathan, 111, 181
 Ephraim S., 262
 Francis E., 368, 453
 Francis Joel, 182
 Francis Miller, 453
 Frederick Stephen, 182
 George A., 262
 Gershom, 111
 Howard DeWitt, 369
 Isaac Hull Sanford, 453
 Joel, 63, 111, 182, 262
 Joel A., 262
 John, 182
 John S., 368
 Jonathan, 111
 Nathaniel, 63, 111
 Oliver R., 369
 Samuel, 63, 111, 181, 182
 Samuel J., 262, 368
 Stephen, 111, 181
 Thomas, 111, 182
 Thomas Bidwell, 369
 Thomas D., 262, 369
BARMORE, George, 247, 350
 George Frank, 350, 443
 George Milton, 443
 James, 247
 Lewis Armstrong, 350, 442, 443
BARNARD, Arthur Osman, 430, 474
BARNES, Amasa, 67
 Caleb, 67
 Eber, 67
 Eliada, 67
 Elias, 67
 Josiah, 67
 Samuel, 67
 Spencer, 67
BARNUM, Earl Morton, 430
 Eli Clark, 354
 Frederick W., 430, 474
 Harold, 474
BARRINGER, James Ward, 472
 John Alfred, 472
BARTOLOMEW, Asa, 174
 George Wells, 174
 Harry Shelton, 174
BARTLETT, Harvey, 134
 Hubbard, 134
 John, 134, 207
 Samuel, 134
BASSETT, Royal M., 180
 Theodore, 180
 William, 180
BATTEY, Henry Halsey, 474
BATTY, Frederick, 316
BEACH, Abel, 41, 62, 63
 Abijah, 41, 63
 Benjamin, 63
 Charles Edward, 212, 292
 Charles Frederick, 292
 Charles Mason, 136, 212
 David Lewis, 62
 Edgar Elliott, 365
 Elliott Edgar, 259, 365
 Henry, 41
 Isaac, 41, 63
 John, 151
 Thomas Belknap, 212
 Thomas Coffing, 292
 William, 62
BEAM, Henry, 436
BEARD, Linson, 175
 Beach, 175
BEARDSLEY, Abel, 123
 Augustus, 162
 Bogardus, 162
 Bulkley, 95, 162, 163
 Charles K., 163
 Cyrus Hall, 101
 Daniel, 95
 Edgar Perry, 279
 Eli, 95
 Frank W., 279, 380
 Howkin Bulkley, 163
 James, 123
 John, 127, 199, 380
 John L., 199, 279
 Lemuel, 127
 Lemuel John, 199, 279
 Lewis Wells, 162
 Obadiah, 127
 Peter, 127, 199
 Robert, 95
 Seymour B., 279, 380
 Silas Root, 163
 Walter, 163
 Willson, 380
BECK, Arwin Walter, 341
BECKER, Charles, 205
 Edward, 205
 George, 205
 Henry Barton, 285, 383
 Henry Ward, 205, 285, 383
 Herbert Foote, 285
 William Constantine, 285, 383
 William Henry, 205
BEERS, Charles E., 240
 David, 202, 280
 Ebenezer Perry, 202
 Edgar W., 240
 Oliver Robert, 280
 Robert Dimon, 200, 280
 William A., 240
 William Perry, 280
BEIDEN, Webster Hill, 281
BELL, Clarence Ward, 384
 Glen, 402
 John, 402
 Joseph C., 396, 462
BEMENT, Caleb Nichols, 177, 260
 William, 260
BENEDICT, Charles Horace, 420
 Clarence Guy, 420
 Ernest Eugene, 420
 Lewis, 420
 Nelson Eugene, 420
BENHAM, Arthur Dimond, 200
 Frederick Marquand, 200
 Henry Dimond, 200
 Isaac Marquand, 200
 Lemuel Spencer, 200
BENNETT, Aaron, 112
 Arthur Dimon, 201
 Daniel, 112
 Edward, 316
 Frederick Humphrey, 201
 George, 316
 Harry, 112
 Ira, 112
 Myron, 316
 Nathan Seymour, 201
 Nathaniel, 112
 Samuel, 112
 William, 330
BENTON, Charles Seymour, 284
 Frank Nerestan, 284
 Walter Roberts, 284
BETTERIDGE, George
 William, 408
 Harry Edwin, 408
 Joseph Charles, 408
 Lewis Theodore, 408
BETTE, Charles Scoville, 208
 Charles Wyllys, 209
 Frederick H., 209, 292
 Henry Ward, 134
 L. F. Holbrook, 292
 Wyllys Rossiter, 292, 386
BEYEA, Cyrus, 353, 445
 Lewis, 445, 477
BICKLE, Harry Norman, 417
BICKRECK, Frank Rust, 300
BIRD, George Fackler, 364
 William Sedgwick, 364
BIRDSEY, Eben, 175
 Ezekiel, 175
 Ezra, 175, 363
 John, 175
 Ketchel, 175
 Victory, 175
BIRGE, Albert H., 149
 Benjamin, 149
 Chester G., 149
 Elias, 149
 John, 149
 Joseph, 149
BIRKOP, Abner, 145
 Augustus, 87, 145
 Benjamin, 87, 145
 Bildad, 87, 145
 Courtney Craig, 455
 Curtis Benton, 145
 Enos Buell, 145
 Ernest Gillette, 408
 Everett Ward, 408, 469
 Frederick Courtney, 375, 455
 Harold Gifford, 409
 Henry, 145
 Henry Leveritt, 375
 Herbert Bennett, 409
 Joel Blatchley, 145
 John, 145
 John S., 87, 145
 John Wentworth, 409
 Louis Russell, 409
 Theron, 309, 408
 Walter Samuel, 284
 Ward, 145
 Wilbur, 309, 409
 Wilbur LeRoy, 409
 William Henry, 284
 William Hudson, 409
BLACK, Robert Clifford, 197, 277
 William Dimon, 197
 Witherbee, 277
BLAIR, James Currey, 443
BLANCHARD, George M., 295
 William, 295
BLATCHLEY, Abraham L., 429
 Abraham Lincoln, 333
 Arunah Washburne, 233
 Charles Henry, 333, 429
 Clarence Henry, 429
 Daniel Augustus, 429
 Daniel Wolsey, 233, 333
 Ebenezer, 429
 Emory Perl, 429, 474
 Eugene Rahleish, 429
 George Marshall, 333, 429
 Gilbert Jewelllyn, 428
 Henry, 429
 Henry Dana, 333
 John Wesley, 233, 333
 Joseph Warren, 428, 474
 Joseph Watson, 233
 Melbourne Eugene, 333, 429
 Miles Wesley, 429
 Nathan Henry, 333, 429
 Paul Turner, 474

- Robert Williams, 429
 Stephen Washburne, 233, 333
 Thomas Harvey, 333, 429
 Warren Dallas, 333, 428
 Welbourne, 333
 William Henry, 428
BLINN, James H., 152
BLOOMER, Charles, 444, 477
 Frederick M., 444, 477
 George, 477
 Ronald M., 477
BLOSS, Milo Eben, 408, 468
 Clare S., 408
 Franklin Marion, 468
BOARDMAN, Bradford, 455
BODWELL, Wilfred, 328
BOGUE, Albert, 306
BOLTON, Montgomery Currey, 483
BOOTH, Alanson Stiles, 170
 Andrew, 39, 59, 60
 Charles, 170
 David, 105
 David Beach, 170
 Elijah, 105
 Elisha, 105
 Ephraim, 39, 59, 60
 Isaac Judson, 170
 Joseph, 59
 Stephen Sterling, 170
BOBUP, George Brandreth, 439
BOEHM, Frank, 372
 Eben, 372
BOWEN, Edmund J., 427
BOWERS, Fridson Eugene, 431, 475
 Fridson, Trayer, 475
 Louis Gilbert, 431
 Thomas G., 431
BRADFORD, Adonijah
 Fitch, 78
 Benjamin, 47, 77, 78
 James Fitch, 77
 John, 47, 77
 Joseph, 47, 77
 Perez, 47, 78
 Samuel, 47, 77
 Samuel, 47, 77
 Sherwood, 77
 Stephen, 77
 Thomas, 78
 William, 77
BRADLEY, Aaron, 47, 50, 78, 83
 Aaron Burr, 64
 Amos Baker, 114
 Andrew, 78
 Anson, 82
 Ashbel, 82
 Benjamin, 49, 82, 83
 Benoni, 82
 Burr, 122
 Daniel, 35, 43, 65
 David, 121
 Dimon, 78
 Eber, 49, 82
 Edwin Lee, 401
 Eli, 125
 Elisha, 78, 125
 Francis, 114
 Gershom, 71, 78, 122
 Gilbert, 82
 Harding, 82
 Harry, 122
 Hezekiah, 64
 Increase, 73, 125
 Jabez, 43, 65
 Jesse, 125
 Jesse Smith, 65, 114
 John, 35, 50, 83
 John French Meigs, 82
 Jonathan, 78
 Joseph, 35, 49, 81, 83
 Joy, 82
 Lemuel, 81
 Lewis, 122
 Lloyd, 75
 Medad, 64
 Miles, 81
 Milner, 82, 83
 Oliver, 97
 Peter, 48
 Phillip, 65
 Phillip Burr, 43, 65, 114
 Richard, 83
 Samuel, 97
 Samuel Cromwell, 82
 Samuel Stoughton, 83
 Scudder, 122
 Stephen, 35, 43, 49, 82
 Stephen Clayton, 83
 Stillman, 82
 Timothy, 49, 82, 83
 Walter, 97
 William, 48, 83
 William Czar, 147
 William Henry, 83, 114
 Zalmon, 97
 Zenas, 49, 82, 83
 Zimri, 49, 83
BRAKEFIELD, Edward, 216
BRAKLEY, Benjamin Akin, 232
BREBNER, George Robinson, 462
BREWSTER, Samuel Sturges, 453
BRIGGS, Charles A., 430, 474
 Frank, 405
BRINDEL, Asa, 295
BRINTON, George, 325
 Jasper Yeates, 325
 John H., 325
 Ward, 325
BROCK, Walter Burritt, 453
BRODIE, Ralph Earle, 421
 William Peter, 421
BRONAUGH, Charles Clarence, 451
 Francis Eugene, 451
 Frederick Lewis, 451
 Henry P., 451
 William H., 451
BRONSON, Abram, 239
 David Osborn, 247, 351
 George, 351
 George Eli, 247
 Grant, 351
 Ralph L., 239
 Theodore, 239
 Thomas Currey, 247, 351
 William, 247
 William Clarence, 351
BROOKS, George Magruder, 381
 Phillip Slaughter, 381
 Robert Dunbar, 381
BROOKS, Gerald Ward, 389
 Ward Goodrich, 294, 389
BROUGHTON, William E., 459
 William W., 390, 459
BROWN, Albert Turney, 379
 Daniel Fisher, 465
 Edwin, 150
 Frank Mason, 406
 Franklin Griffing, 284
 Frederick, 150
 Henry, 150
 Ward, 406
BROWNELL, Charles, 315
 Dennis, 315
 John, 315
BUCK, Ora, 404
BUCKINGHAM, Clinton, 268
 Perry Manville, 268
 Phillip Gldersleeve, 268
 William Byron, 268
BUCKLEY, Albert G., 416
 George Montgomery, 414
 Harold M., 470
 Irvin, 416
 Leslie Henry, 470
 Myron Ezra, 414, 470
 Raymond W., 470
 Theodore T., 470
 Theodore Tallmadge, 414, 470
 William James, 414, 470
BULL, Alfred Gustavus, 146
 Bela, 50, 87, 146
 Henry M., 146
 James Francis, 145
 Jeremiah, 50, 86, 87
 John, 87, 144
 Joseph J., 146
 Julius, 146
 Matthew, 87, 146
 Ruel, 87, 145
 Samuel, 50, 87, 145
 Samuel Philander, 146
 William, 146
BULKLEY, Aaron, 53, 93
 Alonzo, 161
 Andrew, 37, 53, 54, 94, 95, 161, 162, 163
 Arthur, 163
 Augustus, 162, 163
 Barzillai, 95, 161
 Benjamin, 94
 Benjamin Andrews, 164
 Benjamin Sherwood, 164
 Bradley, 65, 113
 Charles, 95, 164
 Charles Eleazar, 164
 Charles Henry, 164
 Charles Judson, 164
 Charles S., 162
 Daniel S., 94, 162
 David, 37, 53, 93, 94
 David Burr, 162
 David Ward, 93
 Ebenezer G., 94, 161
 Edgar, 164
 Edward, 164
 Edwin, 163
 Edwin E., 162
 Eleazar, 54, 95, 163
 Elon G., 162
 Franklin, 163
 Frederick, 163
 Frederick Payson, 164
 George, 95, 163
 George Jarvis, 95
 Gershom, 37, 53, 94, 161
 Haran D., 162
 Henry, 164
 Henry Thorp, 163
 Hezekiah, 56, 99, 166
 Hiram, 95, 164
 Horatio, 164
 Howkin, 54, 95
 Isaac, 53, 93, 94
 Jabez, 37, 53
 James, 37, 54, 95, 164
 James Eleazar, 163
 John Henry, 164
 Jonathan, 56, 95, 163
 Joseph, 53, 94
 Levi, 93
 Lewis Dimon, 163
 Lot, 95, 163
 Milton, 163
 Moses, 37, 53, 54, 93, 95, 163
 Nathan, 53, 94, 162
 Nehemiah, 93
 Oliver, 163
 Orrin, 162
 Peter, 37, 53, 94, 163

- Peter Beach, 161
 Peter G., 162
 Peter W., 161
 Seth, 166
 Stephen, 95
 Stiles, 95, 164
 Sturges, 53
 Talcott, 65
 Theodore, 164
 Turney, 53, 94, 162
 Tuzar, 95, 164
 Wakeman Burr, 166
 Walter, 95, 164
 Ward, 53, 94
 William, 94, 95, 162, 164, 166
 William Turney, 162
 Zalmon, 99, 166
- BULYEA**, John, 293
 Francis Marion, 293
- BURCHILL**, J. Ford, 436
- BURN**, Henry Jacobson, 384
- BURNELL**, Frederick Berensford, 451
- BURNHAM**, Frederick Jas., 392
 Henry Richards, 116
 Leo, 186
 Robert, 330
 Roland Franklin, 116
 Willard Gilman, 116, 186
- BURN**, Aaron, 33, 42, 43, 64, 69
 Abraham, 72
 Agur, 72
 Albert, 117, 124, 188
 Alvah, 73
 Alvin, 119, 190
 Ambrose, 123
 Amos, 44, 70, 120
 Andrew, 72, 124
 Asaph, 72
 Augustus, 125
 Benjamin, 45, 72, 123
 Bernis O., 272
 Bolivar, 124
 Charles, 55, 123, 124
 Charles C., 125
 Charles Edward, 120, 194, 275
 Charles G., 124
 Charles M., 194
 Charles Sherwood, 194
 Clarke, 123
 Cornelius S., 272
 Cyrus, 72, 124
 Daniel, 30, 33, 34, 42, 45, 55, 63, 72, 125
 Daniel H., 72, 124
 David, 33, 34, 43, 72, 118, 189
 David Hugh, 120
 Eben Roosevelt, 270
 Ebenezer, 44, 55, 68, 73, 96, 118
 Ebenezer H., 281
 Ebenezer Ward, 125
 Edmund, 42, 63, 193
 Edmund A., 112
 Edwin B., 125
 Elijah, 69, 119
 Ellphalet Walker, 188
 Elisha, 72, 123
 Elisha B., 123
 Elizur, 123
 Enoch E., 125, 198
 Ephraim, 34, 44, 63, 68, 124
 Ephraim H., 68, 118
 Eras E., 191, 272
 Erastus, 119, 120, 124, 190, 194
 Eugene Palmer, 276
 Eugene Wyllys, 283
- Ezra, 42, 63, 112
 Francis E., 125
 Franklin A., 194
 Franklin Edgar, 188
 Frederick, 120
 Frederick Allen, 189, 270
 Frederick Sherwood, 271
 George, 124
 George Couch, 120, 194
 George G., 194
 George Lindsley, 375
 George William, 191, 272
 Gershom, 125
 Gideon, 72
 Halsey, 124
 Hanford, 124
 Hanford M., 198
 Harry, 119, 124
 Henry, 72, 118, 123, 189, 190, 194, 271
 Henry Augustus, 120
 Henry Clarence, 194
 Henry S., 189, 270
 Henry Shelton, 193
 Heskiah, 42, 44, 72, 123, 124
 Hosea, 45, 72
 Howard Bancroft, 270
 Isaac, 44, 68, 72, 123, 124
 Jabez, 120
 James, 34, 45, 72, 123, 124
 James B., 189
 James Green, 125
 James W., 194
 Jarvis Platt, 120, 194
 Jehu, 33, 42, 45, 63, 72, 124
 Jesse, 69, 118
 Jesse T., 194
 John, 30, 34, 44, 45, 69, 73, 118, 120, 123, 190, 193
 John Hooker, 193
 John Winton, 124
 Jonathan, 72, 125
 Jonathan Nash, 120, 194
 Joseph, 34, 63
 Josiah, 45, 123
 Judson, 123
 Justus, 44, 69, 70
 Karl E., 275
 Levi, 70, 120
 Levi C., 194
 Levi J., 120, 194
 Levi W., 120, 194
 Lewis, 117, 119, 188
 Lewis W., 194
 Morris Lyon, 278
 Moses, 33, 43, 190
 Munson, 119
 Murrin, 72, 123
 Nathan, 45, 72, 73
 Nathaniel, 30, 34, 44, 45, 68, 72
 Nehemiah, 55
 Nicholas, 70, 120
 Noah, 45, 72
 Oliver, 272
 Ozias, 44, 70, 120, 123
 Peter, 33, 42, 44, 63, 68, 112, 117
 Peter Pinckney, 112, 183
 Philander, 120
 Philip, 42
 Philo, 70, 72, 120, 125, 193
 Pinckney, 42
 Ravenscroft, 125
 Raymond, 124
 Reuben, 42
 Robert, 72
 Rufus, 190
 Rushton D., 194
 Samuel, 55, 63, 118
 Samuel S., 120, 194
 Selleck, 73
 Seth, 55
 Silas, 68, 117
- Silliman, 43, 123
 Stephen, 33, 42
 Stratton, 45, 72, 124
 Talcott, 45, 72, 73, 125
 Thaddeus, 68, 117
 Theodore, 190
 Theodore Bentley, 271
 Wakeman, 44, 70, 120
 Walton Platt, 194
 Washington, 124
 William, 34, 45, 69, 96, 118, 119
 William A., 124
 William Fairfield, 375
 William H., 120, 125, 189, 191, 198, 272, 278, 375
 William Hanford, 278
 William L., 198
 William O., 189, 270
 William Taylor, 271
 Woodruff L., 188
 Zalmon, 72, 125
 Zalmon E., 125
 Zalmon M., 123
 Zera, 123
- BURRITT**, Abel, 166
 Alfred, 166
 Benjamin, 166
 Carroll Fitzhugh, 452
 Clark Culbertson, 452
 Elah, 365
 Elihu, 98, 165
 Elihu Guy, 452, 478
 Elijah, 98
 Elijah Hinsdale, 165
 Eric Boyce, 452
 George, 165
 Ira Nichols, 365, 452
 Isaac, 98, 165
 John Moran, 478
 Loren, 365, 452
 Newell, 365
 Payson, 365, 452
 Philo, 365, 452
 Samuel, 166
 Samuel Ellis, 452
 Shubael, 365
 Stephen, 166
 Wakeman, 98
 William, 165
- BURROUGHS**, Abijah, 108
 Charles, 108
 Charles DeLancey, 177
 David, 60, 108
 Eden, 40
 Edward, 40
 Ephraim, 40
 George, 108, 177
 George LeGrand, 177
 Henry, 108, 177
 Henry C., 177
 Isaac, 108
 James Richard, 177, 482
 John, 40
 Stephen, 40, 60, 108, 177
 William P., 177
- BURT**, Horace Greeley, 476
- BURTON**, Gideon Revillo, 468
 Herbert Dudley, 468
- BUTLER**, Thomas, 300
- BUTTON**, David W., 298
 John, 214, 298
- CABLE**, Emit, 74
 Isaac, 74
 John, 74
 Nehemiah, 74
 Thaddeus, 74
 William, 74
- CALDWELL**, Harry, 80, 134
 Henry, 134
- CAMP**, Charles H., 374
 Charles Henry, 374
 Charles Howard, 289
 Henry Wardborn, 288

- John Wooster, 271, 374
Samuel, 87
- CAMPBELL**, Edward F., 180
Frederick Wells, 329
Gordon, 460
Malcolm, Robert, 329
- CANDEE**, Elmer J., 479
- CARMAN**, Leonard Henry, 426
Lewis Crampton, 426
Ray Traver, 426
Ward, 426
- CARPENTER**, Arthur, 298
Earl, 298
Edgar R., 387
Elliott R., 387
Levant, 298
Newton, 298
- CARVER**, Edward Sterling, 377
- CASE**, Byron Donald, 430
Edward, 430
James William, 430
William Warren, 275, 378
Winthrop Warren, 378
- CASO**, Charles S., 409
Harold W., 409
- CATLIN**, George, 374
Sheldon, 374
- CEACE**, Eliot, 476
Malcolm G., 476
- CHANCELLAIN**, Henry
Clarence, 342
- CHAMBERS**, Henry Preble, 263
- CHANDLER**, Gordon, 470
John Rust, 399
Porter, 313, 413
Porter Ralph, 413
Redfield, 313
- CHAPIN**, Edward Mercer, 224
- CHAPMAN**, Amos Brush, 183
Charles, 259, 366
Franklin Pierce, 294
George Barnum, 183
Harry, 388
Henry N., 419
Ira W., 294, 388
James, 113, 183
James Morgan, 183
Jeremiah Sherwood, 113
John Sterling, 419
Moses, 113
Samuel Alexander, 183
Samuel Sherwood, 113, 183
William, 366
- CHAPPELL**, Alfred Eddy, 404
Bert Elliott, 404
Earle, 403
Frederick, 403, 466
Frederick L., 466
John Boyd, 404, 467
Ralph L., 466
- CHASE**, Charles Ward, 483
- CHENEY**, Chappell, 167
Cyrus, 252
Gilbert, 167, 252
Hale, 167
- CHICHESTER**, Charles
Darwin, 323, 423
Edward Darwin, 423
Edward Louis, 323, 423
Samuel Chapin, 423
- CHITTENDEN**, Abraham
B., 207, 289
Abraham I., 133, 207
Alfred, 215
Arthur Talcott, 289
Arthur Ward, 290
Austin, 215
- Benjamin Franklin, 207, 290
Charles, 215
Daniel, 215, 290
Edgar, 289
Edward Fowler, 207, 289
George, 289
George A., 207, 289
George Augustus, 289
Henry, 215
Henry Ward, 289
James, 84, 204
James E., 289
James Henry, 207, 289
John, 207, 290
John R., 385
Joel Frederick, 215
Le Dru R., 289, 385
Peter Griffing, 204
Reuben, 84
Walter Abram, 289
Walter Augustus, 289
William H., 289, 385
William Ward, 207, 289
- CHURCH**, Abel, 102
- CISCO**, John Jay, 428
- CLARK**, Addison Neil, 457
Burr, 190
Charles Richard, 467
Francis, 428
George, 190, 428
Harry, 148
Hiram A., 228
John, 428
John Mardenbrough, 179
Joseph Farran, 179
Lewis, 467
Morris, 228
Richard Marshall, 179
Russell, 148
William, 148
William Holberton, 190
William Lintot, 179
- CLARKE**, Abraham Fuller, 180, 261
Arthur Stanley Edward, 262
Charles Joseph, 325
Charles Robert, 474
Charles Russell, 226, 325
Daniel Hand, 226
Edward Smith, 227
Elliott Channing, 261
Ferdinand Lee, 226
Freeman, 327
Freeman DeWitt, 227, 327
George Clinton, 226
George Hunt, 227
Henry Roswell, 227
Herman, 262
Herman Huidekoper, 261
Isaac Sherman, 227
James Freeman, 180, 261
Lee, 325
Levi Ward, 227, 326
Philip Griffen, 474
Robert Percival, 261
Roswell Sherman, 327
Russell Ward, 325
Samuel C., 180, 261
Thomas Curtis, 180, 262
Warren Thompson, 325
William, 325
William Hull, 180, 261
William Newton, 261
William Ward, 226, 325
- CLEMENS**, Jerry, 335
Ward, 335
- CLEMENTS**, Edward Ward, 343, 435
Hamilton Murray, 343
Henry Ward, 343
William Herbert, 343
Williston Richards, 435
- CLEVELAND**, Albert Wizer, 216
Charles Edgar, 304, 401
Charles Ward, 216, 304
Clark Abner, 304
Clark Brown, 216
Frank Henry, 304
Frank Smith, 401
Frederick, 416, 472
Frederick Augustus, 304
Harry Ward, 401
James Chambers, 216, 304
- CLIFFORD**, Edward Rinaldo, 253
Elhanan Winchester, 253, 358
Frank Leroy, 358
Marcus G., 167
Merritt W., 358
Roy, 358
Verton, 358
- CLOYNE**, Charles J., 465
Corril I., 465
Harry, 402, 465
Henry Smith, 465
- CLUVERIUS**, Watt Tyler, 472
- COBE**, Alfred Ward, 348
Charles Tallmadge, 414
Winslow, 348
- CODDING**, Elias Hale, 454
John Wesley, 454
- COE**, Jonathan Hale, 265
William Hale, 265
- COLE**, Clifford Mallett, 270
Hobart Fairchild, 367
- COLLIER**, George, 237
Hezekiah, 237
- COLLINS**, Walter, 219
- COMSTOCK**, Edward
Foote, 286
George Steadman, 286, 383
John Reed, 383
Perez, 77
William Hunt, 286
- CONGDON**, Bernard Emery, 304
Edward, 332
Hiram Ward, 216, 304
James, 332
John Potter, 304
- CONGER**, Frank Lauren, 410, 469
Guy Parks, 410
- COOK**, Cecil Guy, 439
Charles Augustus, 347, 438
Frank Elmer, 439
Hermon Camp, 244
James, 186
Jasper Ward, 244, 347, 439
Richard H., 466
Sylvester Augustus, 244, 347
Theodore Aerson, 347
William Egbert, 347
William Raymond, 347
- COOKS**, Charles Albert, 341
Henry Clarence, 341
Isaac Brown, 341
- COOMBS**, Arthur, 437
Leslie, 437
- COEY**, Daniel, 155
Sidney, 155
- CORNWALL**, Alba, 114
Alfred Lawrence, 268, 373
Almiron, 68
Amariah, 67
Amos, 66, 115, 185
Andrew, 33, 43, 66, 115, 185
Ansel, 115
Arthur Van Wort, 268
Asa, 114, 185

- Benjamin, 33, 44, 67, 115, 186
 Benjamin C., 67, 115
 Benjamin William, 268
 Benjamin Willis, 186, 268
 Byron Edward, 373, 455
 Caleb, 44, 67
 Calvin, 44
 Charles F., 185
 Chester, 114
 Colben, 114
 Cree, 373
 Daniel, 66
 David, 67, 114, 185
 Donald Rutherford, 372
 Ebenezer, 33
 Eber, 115
 Edward Everett, 266
 Edward Floyd, 455
 Edwin Rutherford, 266
 Elihu, 67
 Ellsworth, 114, 184
 Ellsworth Bedinger, 372
 Ellsworth Horner, 184
 Ezra, 114
 Frederick C., 268
 Frederick William, 185
 George, 114, 115, 185, 268
 George A., 268
 George Amos, 268
 George H., 268, 373
 Harvey B., 185, 268
 Henry Bedinger, 266, 372
 Henry Ellsworth, 372
 Hiram Eldred, 184
 Horner, Ozius, 114
 Horace, 67
 Horace C., 68
 Howard, 268
 Jacob, 33
 James H., 268
 John, 33, 43, 66, 185, 268
 John Byron, 268, 373
 John Hogeboom, 268
 John Lendal, 114
 Jonathan, 66
 Jonathan, S., 115
 Karl Hibbard Van Allen, 268
 Lavinus, 67
 Lyman Lendal, 184
 Lyman Tremaine, 268
 Manley, 115, 186
 Manley H., 186
 Moses, 66
 Nathaniel, 43, 66, 114
 Nathaniel Ellsworth, 185, 268
 Nathaniel Oliver, 185
 Newell J., 268
 Ozius, 66, 114
 Richard, 115
 Richard Lord, 185
 Samuel, 33, 43, 66, 115
 Stephen G., 268
 Solomon, 115
 Thomas, 43, 66, 115
 Timothy, 43, 66
 Titus, 44, 77
 Willard Willis, 67
 William, 33, 43, 66, 115
 William Ezra, 185, 266
 William H., 114
 William Jarvis, 266
 William Nelson, 184
 Willis Willard, 67
 Zelotes Robinson, 114
- COTTRELL**, Colton A., 462
 Colton Abraham, 396
 Eber Ward, 298, 395
 George H., 298
 George William, 395, 462
 Joseph P., 298, 396, 462
 Thomas Palmer, 395
- COUCH**, George Burritt, 479
 Thomas, 45
- COX**, Charles H., 330, 428
 William C., 330
- COXE**, Alfred C., 448
- CRABBE**, Henry Seiden, 322
- CRAPPE**, Edward Blakeslee, 178
 Samuel Pearl, 178
- CRAIG**, Charles Edward, 320, 420
 Frederick Ward, 320
- CRAMPTON**, Alonzo, 228
 Augustus Benton, 212
 Baldwin Burdett, 228
 Charles Starkey, 211
 Charles Ward, 427
 Charles Ward Grinnell, 328, 426
 Edward Eugene, 211
 Edwin Hull, 227, 327
 Eugene Wilton, 227, 327
 Frank Benjamin, 211
 Foster, 327
 George Elliott, 211
 George Miner, 136, 211
 George Munger, 186
 George Richard, 211
 Harry Irving, 211
 Henry Baldwin, 329
 Henry Edward, 142, 228, 328, 426
 Herbert Truman, 329
 Howard Austin, 211
 Jacob Miller, 328, 426
 Jesse Albert, 142
 Jesse B., 211
 John Marshall, 211, 292
 Jonathan, 136
 Jonathan Robinson, 211
 Joseph Everts, 211
 Levi Hull, 142, 227
 Levi Watson, 228
 Mahlon Ball, 227
 Robert Baldwin, 228, 329
 Samuel, 136
 Samuel Carleton, 211
 Samuel Richard, 136, 211
 Theodore Henry Miller, 426
 Walter Irving, 212
 Webster Wheden, 211
 William Bradley, 136, 211
 William Henry, 211
 William Leverett, 211
- CRANE**, Abner, 85
 Augustus, 140
 Baron H., 220, 313
 Charles, 85
 Eber, 85, 140, 220
 Eber L., 220
 Ezra, 85, 140
 Frederick Baron, 313
 George Eber, 313
 Hervey N., 220
 Herbert Wilder, 313
 Julius Howard, 313
 Miles, 140
 Ralph Knowlton, 313
 Roswell Underwood, 328
 Samuel Le Grand, 228, 328
 Sherman, 140, 220
 Theophilus, 85, 140
 Warren Burdett, 228, 328
 William, 140
 William K., 220
- CRapo**, Frank, 332
 William Wakeman, 197
- CRAVEN**, Ronald Appleton, 471
- CROOME**, George Nellis, 454
 Marlette, 454
- CROW**, George Warner, 479
- CRUNDEN**, Arthur Chittenden, 384
 George Fanchon, 384
 Walter Morgan, 384
- CRUTTENDE**, Leverett, 90, 154
 Robert Griffing, 154
 Warren, 90
 Warren Benjamin, 154
- CUDNEY**, Englin M., 407
- CUMING**, Allen Jackson, 451
 Henry Coleman, 361
 Rochester, 450
 Thomas Barnes, 451
- CUNNINGHAM**, Edward, 386
- CURRY**, Abram Lincoln, 350
 Albert L., 350
 Arthur Lincoln, 247, 352
 Benjamin, 159, 246, 247, 350, 351
 Charles, 247
 Charles Orson, 350
 Daniel, 159
 Edward Coke, 247, 351
 Frederick Seymour, 351
 Gilbert Channing, 351
 Gordon Brooks, 352
 Grover Murdock, 352
 Harold Young, 351, 444
 Jacob Oakley, 247, 351
 James, 159, 247
 John, 159, 247
 John F., 350
 John Fremont, 247, 351
 Jonathan Bloomer, 246
 Joseph Channing, 247, 351
 Joshua Marsden, 246, 350
 Josiah Seymour, 247, 351
 Leander Gale, 350
 Montgomery Scott, 247, 352
 Philip, 247, 350
 Richard Channing, 351
 Robert John, 247, 352
 Robert Spencer, 352
 Stephen, 159
 Stephen Allen, 246, 350
 Thomas, 159, 247
 Thomas Moore, 246, 349
- CURRY**, Archibald Chichester, 441
 Daniel, 247
 Francis Edward, 350
 Grove Price Mitchell, 349, 442
 Harlan Barnes, 351, 443
 Hart C., 477
 Howard, 351
 Hugh Benson, 443
 James Hart, 246, 349
 Jesse Walter, 351, 443
 Oakley, 351
 Osborn Anderson, 349, 442
 Ralph M., 477
 Richard Lewis, 350, 442
 Stanton, 349
 Stephen C., 350
 Thomas Jesse, 443
 Thomas Osborne, 442
 Truman Minor, 349, 441
- CURTIS**, Alfred H., 363
 Andrew Fowler, 285
 Benjamin Glover, 191, 273
 Charles, 273
 Charles B., 363
 Charles E., 408
 Clinton E., 408
 Elliott Plumb, 178, 261, 368
 Frederick, 363

- Frederick Lewis, 273
 Hamilton, 261
 Harry Beers, 376
 Henry, 273, 384
 Henry Gould, 273, 376
 Hobart Henry, 273, 376
 Isaac, 61
 Josiah, 273
 Nathan Bulkley, 261
 Newton Marble, 273
 Percival E., 408
 Robert W., 363
 Samuel, 273
 Walter, 384
 William Robert, 376
- CURTIS**, Amos, 167
 Charles, 167, 253
 Charles Edmund, 253
 Charles H., 258
 Daniel, 108, 119, 192
 Daniel Blackman, 191
 Daniel Mitchell, 61, 108
 David, 119, 191
 Ebenezer, 51
 Elijah Edwards, 108
 Ely, 108
 Ezra Eli, 171
 Gould, 119, 191
 Henry, 191
 Henry Benham, 253
 Henry Stiles, 167, 253
 Heseekiah, 119, 191
 James Rose, 108
 John, 167, 253
 John Beach, 192
 John G., 191
 John Gould, 119, 191
 Joshland, 51
 Josiah, 192
 Justus Burr, 108, 177
 Peter Pixley, 253
 Samuel, 191
 Shelton Pixley, 253, 363
 Simeon, 191
 Stiles Henry, 253
 William Hanford, 450
 Zechariah, 61, 108
- CUTLER**, Anor, 138
 Elmer, 138
 George, 138
 John, 138
 Ward, 138
- DANA**, Harold Ward, 347
- DANIELS**, Burrell, 298
 Donald Potter, 460
 Franklin, 298
 George Henry, 460
 Robert Owen, 460
- DARLEY**, George Sinclair, 418, 472
 George Marshall, 472
 Ward, 418, 472
 William Earl, 472
 William Marshall, 418
- DAVENPORT**, John Alfred, 476
 Russell Wheeler, 476
- DAVIS**, Anson, 102
 Bronson H., 377
 Burrill, 102
 John, 57, 102
 Joseph Wheeler, 102
 Lewis, 102
 Norton S., 421
 Porter M., 421
 Sheldon, 102
 Truman, 102
- DE CASTELLANE**, Boniface, 377
 George Gustav, 377
- DE FORBET**, Alfred, 167
 Charles, 176
 Frederick Lockwood, 167, 168
- George B., 167
 Henry Grant, 167
 James Grant, 168
 Linson, 175
 Sidney, 176
 William Wheeler, 167
- DE KALE**, John C., 295
- DELAWARE**, Richard W., 375
- DELL**, Gallard, 399
- DELLINGER**, Arthur Eddy, 405
 Floyd Elliott, 405, 467
- DEMING**, Emezur Hubbell, 120
- DEMMON**, Alexis, 293
 Chelsea W., 293
- DEWICK**, Charles, 248
 Edward, 248
- DE BEQUET**, Joseph, 391
- DEVAN**, Scoville T., 457
- DEVINE**, Andrew Vabre, 482
 Thomas Ward, 482
- DE VOE**, Edmund Mixsell, 480
 Henry Garner, 480
 Isaac Walton, 480
 John Mixsell, 480
- DEWEY**, Daniel, 195
 Edward, 195
 Luman H., 195
- DEXTER**, Orlando Perry, 354
- DIBBLE**, Cassius H., 224, 321
 Charles Adelbert, 224, 321
 Charles Condit, 321
 Charles Leslie, 422
 Condit Woodhull, 321, 422
 Harry Keith, 321, 422
 Leslie Ward, 321, 422
 Newton Ward, 224, 321
 R. Wells, 321
 Raymond Newton, 422
 Sineas B., 224, 321
 Seymour, 259
- DICKERSON**, Joseph Nelson, 405, 467
 George, 307, 405
 George Sinclair, 467
- DICKSON**, John Thomas, 447
 Maurice Gilbert, 447
 Ross Wells, 447
 Warren, 447
- DIMON**, Aaron, 79, 129
 Aaron Henry, 200, 280
 Aaron Thomas, 129, 200
 Abel, 79
 Albi, 78
 Alexander, 200
 Asa Bushnell, 280
 Bradley, 79, 130
 Charles, 122, 197
 Charles Kirkland, 202
 Daniel, 47, 79
 David, 35, 45, 47, 71, 78, 122
 Delanyon, 122, 197
 Eben, 129
 Ebenezer, 35, 44, 71, 78, 122
 Edward Mortimer, 130, 201
 Edwin Hall, 201
 Frank, 279
 Frank H., 197
 Frederick, 122
 Frederick A., 197
 Frederick Barnard, 130
 Frederick D., 129, 200, 280
 George, 122, 197
 George A., 197
- George Dolbeare, 122, 198, 277
 George H., 280
 Henry, 130, 200
 Henry Cipperley, 200, 280
 Henry P., 197
 Isaac Marquand, 130, 200
 James Crocker, 200
 James Watson Williams, 198
 Jesse, 79, 130
 John, 35, 47, 78, 79, 129, 130, 200
 John Henry, 200
 Jonathan, 47, 78
 Joseph A., 200, 279
 Joseph Cornell, 200
 Justus, 78
 Marcus Merriman, 130
 Moses, 30, 35, 47, 78, 129
 Noah, 78, 129
 Oliver, 122
 Pinckney, 47, 79, 129
 Richard Montgomery, 78
 Robert, 130, 197, 200
 Samuel, 78, 129
 Samuel Smedley, 122
 Theodore, 122, 198, 278
 Theodore Watson Williams, 278
 Theodore Williams, 198
 Thomas, 30, 35, 47, 79
 William B., 45, 71
 William Burr, 71, 122, 197
 William Henry, 201
- DIXON**, Charles, 115
 Edward, 115
 George, 115
 John, 115
 Robert, 115
 William, 115
- DOLEMAN**, Benjamin, 76
 Christopher, 76
 Daniel, 76
 Elisha, 76
 George, 76, 77
 George Benjamin, 47, 76
 Guy, 76
 James, 76
 John, 47, 76
 Lemuel Raymond, 76
 Mumford, 76
 Samuel, 47, 76
- DOOLITTLE**, Albert, 143
 Benjamin T., 143
 Charles A., 360, 448
 George, 143
 Henry, 143
 Julius T. A., 360
 Nelson, 143
 William, 143
 William C., 448
 William S., 360
- DOUBLEDAY**, George, 277
 Harvey Franklin, 277
 Stephen Ward, 343, 435
- DOUD**, Amasa, 136
 Arthur Hamilton, 186
 Augustus, 136
 Benjamin, 136
 Charles Hamilton, 211
 Edward, 85
 Eleazar, 116
 Elisha Gaylord, 116, 186
 Frank, 186
 Frederick, 186
 Galen, 136, 211
 Henry, 116, 186
 Horace, 116, 186
 John, 85
 Julius, 136
 Luther, 136
 Orrin, 136
 Peleg, 85
 Seymour, 85

- Thomas, 116, 186
 Thomas Ward, 211
 Thomas Winthrop, 186
 Warren, 85
 William, 136, 211
 Zineg, 85
- DOWNE**, Alexis Fitch, 354
- DUDLEY**, Alva Monroe, 234
 Carleton C., 234
 Chauncey, 145, 234
 Curtis Ellison, 234
 David Llewellyn, 234
 Dayton H., 234
 George Curtis, 234
 Jehiel, 145
 John, 145, 234
 John Wilson, 234
 Leverett Austin, 234
 Oliver B., 234
 Oliver Hilliard, 234
 Orson Lebbeus, 234
 Selden Dennison, 234
 Sherman, 145, 234
 Sylvester S., 234
 William, 145, 233
- DUMARTEL**, Jean, 380
- DUNCAN**, Edwin, 232
- DURICK**, Earl V., 404
- DURROW**, George H., 345
 Harry, 345
 Lamont, 345
- DURFEE**, Abram, 216
 Albert B., 217
 Gilbert D., 216
 Hiram P., 216
 John Van Rensselaer, 217
 Stephen W., 216
- DWIGHT**, Charles Freder-
 ick, 262
 Edward Cecil, 262
 Francis Alfred, 262
 Henry Theodore, 262
 Timothy, 262
 William Cecil, 262
 Winthrop Edwards, 359
- EASTON**, Charles Leslie,
 377
- EDDY**, Alfred, 217
 Asahel, 217, 307, 404
 Edwin, 217
 Frank, 307, 404
 George, 307, 404
 Henry, 307, 404
 James Ward, 217, 307
 John, 217, 307
 Ken, 404
 Lee V., 404
 Max, 404
 Monroe, 404
 Perry, 404
 Spaulding, 307, 404
 Spaulding Justus, 217
- EDGEMTON**, John B., 473
- EDWARDS**, Francis, 436
 John, 435
 Samuel Lynson, 170
 Shelton, 170, 173
- ELDEED**, Harry, 415
- ELLEGOOD**, Harold, 439
 Ray, 439
- ELLIOTT**, Albert Buell, 385
 Albert Spence, 290
 Andrew, 80, 133
 Andrew Ward, 133
 Archie H., 290, 385
 Charles S., 133
 Charles Wyllys, 133, 208
 Douglas Fitch Guilford,
 291
 Edwin Henry, 385
 Ellsworth, 290
 Eugene Wyllys, 207
 Frank, 208
 Frank Rice, 291
 Franklin Reuben, 133, 208
- Frederick Betts, 208
 George Wyllys, 133
 Henry Hill, 133, 208, 291
 Henry Richard, 385
 Henry Wood, 208, 291
 Howard, 208, 292
 James Henry, 207
 John Sargent, 291
 John Scoville, 133
 Lionel Henry, 291
 Nelson Alger, 385
 Nelson James, 133, 207
 Paul, 208
 Reuben, 80, 133
 Reuben Thomas, 207, 290
 Reuben Will, 385
 Richard Samuel, 133, 207
 Samuel, 133, 207, 290
 Sidney, 207
 Thomas Nelson, 290
 Ward, 208
 Will Nelson, 290, 385
 William, 290, 385
 William Henry, 133
 William Peck, 207, 290
 Wyllys, 208
 Wyllys Henry, 133
- ELLS**, Myron Lathrop, 319
- ELY**, Willet Abbott, 475
 Willet Coles, 435, 475
 William B., 391
- EMERS**, John Franklin,
 483
 Ostrom, 483
- EVANS**, Evelyn Ward, 423
 Frederick Bailey, 342
 Israel Corse, 374
 Jocelyn de Grasse, 423
 Murland de Grasse, 423
- EVEREST**, Charles Hall,
 292, 386
 Edward, 386
- EVERETT**, Edward Mel-
 ville, 478
 Edward Rochester, 450,
 478
 Rochester, 450
- EVERINGHAM**, Benjamin
 Currey, 349, 442
 George, 441
 James Delaplaine, 349,
 441
 Robertson, 441
- FAIRBANKS**, Benjamin,
 346
 Charles M., 346
 George Ward, 346
- FAIRCHILD**, Alfred, 126
 Anson, 79
 Bryant, 107
 Curtiss, 79
 Daniel, 107, 176
 Frederick, 126
 Henry, 126
 Horace, 176
 Hubbard, 81
 John, 126
 Joy, 79
 Le Grand, 107
 Lewis, 79
 Plumb Nichols, 107
 Robert, 74, 126
 Robert George, 126
 Samuel Allen, 126
 Sidney, 126
 William, 79
 Ward, 81
- FARNEWORTH**, J. H., 166
 Joseph A., 166
 Mahlon M., 243
 William, 295
- FARNUM**, Arthur Wads-
 worth, 437
 Henry Whipple, 437, 476
- FAY**, Dudley Ward, 393
 Harold Van Vechten, 393
 Willis Ward, 393
- FERGUSON**, Henry, 274
 James, 274
 John B., 274
 Simpson, 274
- FERRIE**, Absalom, 159
 Joseph, 159
 Ward, 159
- FERSON**, Lowell, 401
 Paul, 401
- FIELD**, Albert, 248
 Andrew, 146
 Andrew M., 146
 Benjamin Ward, 159
 David, 248
 Edwin, 159
 Frederick G., 214, 301
 Frederick Tarbell, 301
 James, 159
 Julius Buell, 146
 Lenthal, 301
 Martin L., 146
 Walbridge A., 214, 301
 William, 311
- FILLEY**, Charles Chapman,
 366
 Edward Tomlinson, 366
- FLATONER**, Chas. Cloyce,
 465
 Emerson, 465
 Walter Scott, 367
- FLINT**, Edson J., 389
- FLOOD**, Robert Emmett,
 385
 William Chittenden, 385
- FOOTE**, Andrew Hall, 234,
 333
 Andrew Ward, 132, 206,
 287, 383
 Arthur Burling, 288
 Arthur De Wint, 206, 288
 Augustus Edwin, 234
 Augustus Russell Street,
 333
 Clarence Ward, 288
 Christopher Spencer, 206,
 287
 Daniel, 74
 Ebenezer, 265
 Edward, 205
 Edward Dorr, 234
 Frank Bond, 286
 George Augustus, 132,
 205, 206, 287
 Harold Spencer, 288
 Harry Ward, 205, 287,
 383
 Henry Edward, 205, 286
 Henry Ward, 205
 Joel, 265
 John A., 333
 John Alfred, 234, 333
 John Parsons, 205, 286
 Lemuel, 74
 Peter, 74
 Raymond Ward, 288
 Robert Elliott, 287
 Roderick Augustus, 234
 Samuel A., 383
 Samuel Edmund, 132, 206,
 287
 Samuel Seabury, 265
 Whitney, 74
 William Hendy, 234
 William Henry, 132
 William Jenkins, 383
 William Leffingwell, 333
 William Todd, 206, 288
- FORD**, Alfred Howell, 420
 Frederick R. W., 344, 436
 Henry, 436
 Henry Ward, 344, 436

- FORBES**, Ernest Jerome, 444
John Russell, 444
- FORT**, Edward, 415
Jacob, 221
John, 415
Lewis, 415
Nathaniel, 221
Warren, 415
- FOSTER**, Frederick Betts, 292
- FOWLER**, Alonzo, 204
Amos, 284, 381
Daniel, 51
Donald Steward, 462
Edwin, 204
Elihu Washburn, 381
Henry Elliott, 284
Ithiel, 51
John Eliot, 381
Samuel, 51
Zaccheus, 51
- FOX**, Charles Edward, 363
Sylvester Pew, 363
Truman Valentine, 363
William Eldon, 363
- FREEMAN**, Ward Butler, 400
- FRENCH**, Alexander Winchell, 363
Edmund Leavenworth, 368, 453
Hamline Lansing, 368
Mansfield Joseph, 368
Sylvester Perry, 368
- FRIEBURG**, Cassius W., 421
- FROST**, Samuel, 152
- FULLER**, Adelbert, 294
Ezbon G., 212, 294
Henry, 373
Hinkley, 212, 294
Jesse Beech, 294, 389
John H., 389
Justin K., 389
- FYFFE**, Richard, 252
- GAHN**, Henry A., 477
- GALLUP**, Harold Wells, 422
Harvey Alpheus, 422
- GABRETT**, Caspar, 229
- GERRING**, Ward, 343
William Eliot, 343
- GIBSON**, Charles Dana
Townsend, 259, 367
Dana Blanchard, 367
Edmund Trowbridge
Hastings, 259, 366
Henry Stockwell, 259
Herbert Temple, 259
John Cotton, 259
William Hamilton, 259, 366
- GIFFORD**, Albert B., 314
Allen, 141, 221, 415
Arion, 317
Arthur, 415
Augustus Wesley, 314
Charles E., 414
Charles M., 314, 414
Chester B., 414
Clarence Elihu, 221
Clarence William A., 414, 470
Clayton, 317, 415
Edward Wellesley, 314, 414
Elihu, 141, 221
Elisha, 221, 315
Floyd S., 470
Frank A., 314, 414
Franklin Ruth, 470
Frederick, 315, 415
Frederick E., 314
George, 315, 415
Gerrit, 221
Gordon, 414
Haviland, 221, 315
Henry Clay, 221, 317
Hiram, 221, 315
Howard, 415
Ira, 141, 220, 221, 315
Ira Lowery, 314, 415
Ira Merritt, 220, 314
Jediah, 141, 221
Jediah Prendergast, 220, 314
John, 220
John F., 314, 413
John J., 413
Lawrence E., 470
Lee, 415
Leslie, 415
Lester Mahlon, 414
Lyle Cornell, 414, 470
Moses, 221, 316
Nathaniel, 141, 220
Oscar, 316
Peter, 221
Royal Cornell, 220, 314
Seneca W., 413
Seneca Wing, 220, 314
Thomas Cornell, 220, 314
Waite, Lowery, 314
Walter, 316
- GILBERT**, Abraham, 56, 99, 167, 252
Arnold Manning, 431
Caleb, 38
Caleb Bliss, 99
Charles Tiffany, 339, 431
Elijah Edwin, 142, 228
Ellsworth Kneeland, 475
Frank A., 357
Frank Ward, 431, 474
Frederick, 228
Henry Ward, 339, 431
Ichabod, 38
John, 167
John Abraham, 252, 357
John Orpheus, 357
Josiah, 38, 57
Mahlon Norris, 228
Moses, 38
Nathan Raymond, 447
Nathan Smith Raymond, 357, 447
Norris, 142, 228
Palmer, 228
Phineas, 38
Porteus, 228
Ralph Ward, 431
Richard, 38, 99, 167, 357
Richard A., 447
Thomas Smith, 339
Truman, 339
Truman, Henry, 475
Ward, 57
William A., 167
- GILCHRIST**, Frank Rust, 396, 463
Frank W., 463
Ralph E., 397
William A., 396
- GILDEMEESTER**, Alfred, 373, 455
Arthur Lloyd, 373
Charles, 373
Henry, 185, 267, 268, 373
Henry S., 373
Louis, 373
Nelson, 373
Oliver, 267, 373
Owen Warner, 268
Phillip, 185, 267, 268
Samuel Barrett, 373
Sylvester, 267, 373
Walter, 373
Willard Harvey, 373
- GILL**, Edward Kenneth, 307
James, 364
Thomas Benton, 364
- GILLETTE**, Alfred, 111
David, 111
Eddy, 405
William, 111
- GILMAN**, Coburn, 406
Francis, 382
Houghton, 382
- GLIDDEN**, Galen, 465
Harold, 465
- GLYDDON**, Dillon, 298
Duane, 298
Frank, 298
- GLOVER**, Samuel, 378
William Brown, 378
- GODKIN**, Lawrence, 286
Ralph, 286
- GOESLING**, Seymour Ferris, 352
Ward Currey, 352
- GOLD**, Abraham, 69, 119, 192
Daniel, 69, 119
David, 79
Dimon, 79
Hezekiah, 69
James Henry, 192
Jason, 69, 119, 192
John Burr, 69, 119, 192
John Willson, 192
Joseph, 97
William Simpson, 192
- GOLDER**, Abraham, 233
- GOLDWOOD**, Byron Chas., 419
Homer Meigs, 419
John Horace, 419
- GOODRICH**, Abbott Butler, 358, 447
Charles Delano, 358
James Clark, 120, 193
James Henry, 193, 274
- GOODSELL**, Levi, 120
Moses, 120
Percy Hamilton, 274
- GORDON**, Alexander, 394
Hamlin, 394
William, 476
- GORHAM**, Hezekiah, 96
Howard Lee, 481
Isaac, 96, 165
James, 96
Jared, 96
John, 96
Joseph, 96
Julian Leake, 481
Seth, 96
Wakeman, 96
- GOSS**, Edward Wheeler, 448
Eliot Porter, 448
William Middlebrook, 448
- GOULD**, Chester Black, 274
Edwin, 274, 376
Frank Jay, 274
Frank Miller, 376
George Jay, 274, 376
Harry, 274
Harry Black, 274
Howard, 274
James Henry, 274
James Simpson, 274
Jason, 119, 274
Jay, 192, 274, 376
John, 119, 192
John Consider, 366
John Jay, 274
John Walter, 192
Kingdon, 376
William, 119
William Hayes, 274
William Jason, 192
- GOULDEN**, Allyn Sturges, 378
Edward Morris, 276, 378

- Frederick Sturges, 378
 George Gearhart, 276
 Henry Augustus, 276, 378
 Joseph Davis, 276, 378
 Walter Reece, 378
 William Edward, 378
 William Sturges, 276, 378
- GRANT**, Chester, 262
 Frank, 262, 368
 Glen Wright, 436
 Henry Ward, 409
 Ralph D., 409
 Raymond Windsor, 368
 Robert Lyman, 368
- GRAVES**, Albert Crampton, 328
 Jesse Albert, 228, 327
 Joseph Haines, 328
- GREEN**, Culver F., 295
- GREGORY**, Charles, 444
 Charles Henry, 250
 Daniel, 355
 David Perry, 250
 Elliott Wyllys, 134
 Frederick, 355
 James, 250, 355
 James Perry, 446
 Josiah P., 353, 444
 Nathan, 355
 Thomas, 250
 William, 250
 William C., 355, 445, 446
- GRIFFEN**, Benjamin, 332, 428
 Edward, 428
 Ernest Barzillai, 428
 Nicholas, 332
 Henry Washburn, 428, 474
- GRIPPING**, Benjamin Franklin, 204
 Billy, 52
 George Augustus, 131, 204
 Harvey, 131, 204, 285
 Joel Lewis, 131, 204, 285
 Kirkland, 52
 Lewis, 285
 Nerestan, 131, 204
 Robert, 52
 Rositter, 52
 Sherman, 285
 Thomas Strong, 204, 284
 William, 52
- GRIFFITH**, William Henry, 204
- GRISWOLD**, Almon W., 138
 Amaziah, 49
 Benjamin, 49
 Daniel, 84, 136, 137
 Darius, 81
 Davis, 136
 Eitel, 138
 Elisha, 138
 Francis, 136
 George, 136
 Gilman, 138
 Isaac, 136
 James, 136
 Joel, 137
 John, 49, 81, 84, 136, 146
 Matthew, 84, 137, 138
 Martin, 138
 Noah, 81
 Robert Elliott, 381
 Samuel, 136, 146
 Ward, 136
 Willard, 136
 William, 138
 Zara, 138
- GRUMMON**, Samuel Ellsworth, 270
 Thomas Waldo, 270
- GUSTIN**, Harley Wemple, 473
- GUTHRIE**, James Wiley, 412
- HAGUE**, William, 288
- HALE**, Albert Meigs, 143
 Albert Ward, 229
 Alexander, 381
 Ames, 454
 Arthur, 381, 456
 Augustine Ward, 143, 229
 Benjamin Taylor, 371, 454
 Charles A., 381
 Charles Jenkins, 372
 Edward, 371, 372
 Edward Everett, 381, 456
 Elias Wellington, 371, 454
 Elias White, 184, 265
 Frederick Henry, 229
 George H., 266
 George Hollister, 266, 371
 Henry Cornwall, 184, 266
 Henry Elisha, 143
 Henry K., 381
 Henry Tracey, 454
 Herbert Dudley, 381
 James Tracey, 371, 454
 John Albert, 372
 John Augustus, 184, 266
 John Horatio, 266, 372
 John Howard, 266
 Joseph White, 184
 Julius, 143
 Nathan, 266
 Paul Morrow, 454
 Peter Schuyler, 266
 Philip Leslie, 381, 456
 Robert, 381
 William, 266, 372
 William A., 372
 William Ebenezer, 184
 William Henry, 266, 372
- HALL**, Archibald Maclay, 436
 Charles Joseph, 449, 478
 Charles Ward, 344, 436
 Dwight Hubbell, 375
 Hector Havermeyer, 436
 Henry Ward, 481
 John Hudson, 344, 436
 Lewis Frederick, 375
 Robert Tallmadge, 471
- HALLETT**, Charles, 156
 Stephen, 156
- HALSEY**, Burdett, 309, 408
 Clinton, 408
 G. Clinton, 309, 408
 Harry H., 408
 Le Roy M., 408
 Loren Edgar, 469
 Milo C., 408, 469
 Robert, 408
 Wilcox Foster, 469
- HAMLIN**, Elbert Bacon, 394
 Francis Bacon, 394
- HARDY**, Benjamin, 52, 90
 Daniel Parmelee, 52, 90
 Erastus, 140
 Hall, 90
 Harry, 90
 Jairus, 52
 James, 90, 153
 James Bates, 220
 James Valli, 90
 Joel, 90
 John, 85, 90
 Jonathan, 52, 90
 Joy, 85
 Marvin, 90
 Peter Ward, 140, 220
 Richard, 90, 153
 Rufus, 52
 Russell, 140
 Samuel, 85, 140
 William, 85
- HANEY**, George Ira, 315
- HANFORD**, Charles Lewis, 361, 450
 Franklin, 361, 449
 John Munn, 449
 Walter, 450
- HANNAH**, William P., 320
- HANNEGAN**, Edward Allen, 478
- HARDING**, Arthur, 329
 Leon I., 329
- HARING**, Charles V., 446
 Leon, 446
- HARRIS**, John Sterling, 419
 Ward R., 419
- HARLEY**, James Burks, 473
 George, 389
 Henry Howell, 421, 473
 John Dudley, 421
 Robertson, 421
- HARRIS**, David Rust, 397
 John, 43
 Robert, 397
- HARRISON**, Dennis A., 222
- HART**, Edward Phelon, 362
 George William, 257, 362
 Henry Haight, 362
 Roswell, 257, 362
 Thomas P., 257
- HARTLEY**, Randolph Wakeman, 370
- HASKELL**, Frederick Tudor, 302
 George Woodward, 302, 399
 Sidney Cleaveland, 399
- HATCH**, Charles, 312
 Gaylord, 312
- HAWLEY**, Alexander, 193, 275
 Alexander William, 275, 378
 Anson, 169
 Bronson, 275
 Charles, 171, 192
 Edgar Morgan, 377
 Edgar W., 193
 Edmund, 104
 Edwin C., 319, 419
 Elbertram, 419
 Elijah, 171
 Frank E., 193, 275, 377
 Frank I., 319, 419
 Frederick Bronson, 377
 Frederick Burr, 193, 275
 Frederick S., 275, 377
 G. Sterling, 377
 George, 239
 George Augustus, 193
 George W., 275
 James, 168
 James B., 123
 Joel, 104, 169
 John Curtis, 275
 John Edwin, 419
 Joseph Russell, 419
 Louis Bertram, 319, 419
 Lyndon, 332
 Nelson, 169
 Norval, 169
 Philo, 168
 Richard Waller, 378
 Roswell, 168
 Samuel Mills, 275
 Schuyler, 171
 Selleck, 169
 Thomas Gardiner, 377
 Ward B., 319, 419
 William, 31, 168, 332
 William Burr, 192, 378
 William Curtis, 275, 377
 William H., 21, 67, 193

- KAYES**, John E., 236
KALEHURST, Charles B., 401, 464
 Hamilton Denice, 464
 James L., 401
 Richard M., 401
 William Denice, 401, 464
KAZARD, John, 96
 Joseph, 96
 Samuel, 96
KEATON, Edward, 256, 360
 John Edward, 360
KEENE, Henry John, 463
KEELER, James, 460
 Melville, 460
KEEBON Frederick Gordon, 411
 Frederick Marshall, 311, 411
 Frederick Parvin, 411
 George, 411
 Robert Hamilton, 411
 Russell Gordon, 411
 Walter Ward, 411, 469
KEUSTIS, Edwin Mariett, 371
 Grover, 454
 William Newton, 371, 454
KICKMAN, Amos Oliver, 468
 Charles Harrison, 468
 Samuel Dow, 468
KICKOX, Albert P., 451
 Charles C., 362
 Elmer B., 451
 Franklin Whitting, 257
 Henry Carron, 257, 362
 John F., 362, 451
 Malcolm, 451
 Truman V., 362
 Truman Valentine, 257
KICKS, Harris, 217
KILL, Aaron Sanford, 131, 203
 Albert Banks, 203
 Arthur Bradley, 203
 Arthur St. John, 283
 Augustus, 38
 Barlow, 131, 281
 Benjamin, 131
 Benjamin Wood, 381
 Bradley, 131, 203
 Burr, 131
 Charles David, 282, 380
 Charles Jabez, 202, 282
 Charles Judson, 325, 425
 Charles Lyon, 284
 Cyrus Foss, 283
 David, 47, 79, 130
 David Barlow, 202, 282
 David Morgan, 325
 Dimon, 79, 130, 202
 Ebenezer, 47, 79, 130, 131, 202, 281, 282
 Ebenezer J., 203, 282
 Edward, 131
 Edwin, 167
 Eliphalet, 31, 38
 Eliphalet Ransom, 203
 Ernest William, 283
 Fenelon, 281
 Frederick Asbury, 282
 Frederick Hotchkiss, 283
 George, 167, 202, 281
 George L., 281
 George Russell, 325, 425
 George Wakeman, 381
 Gershom, 131, 202, 281
 Henry, 131
 Horace, 131, 203
 Horace Eliphalet, 284
 Irvine W., 281
 Jabez, 47, 79, 131
 James, 38, 56, 167
 James Wakeman, 99, 167
 John, 79
 John Lee, 131, 203
 John Read, 131, 203, 283
 Joseph, 79, 131, 203
 Joseph Adams, 381
 Joseph Bradley, 284
 Joseph Wakeman, 203, 282
 Joseph Wood, 282, 381
 Lloyd, 203, 282
 Louis William Barlow, 284
 Morris, 131, 203
 Morris Smith, 203, 283
 Moses, 47, 79, 131, 202, 203, 281
 Moses Asbury, 202
 Moses Read, 131
 Nathaniel, 130
 Nathaniel B., 281
 Nathaniel Barlow, 202, 203, 281, 283
 Nathaniel Bradley, 283
 Norman Mitchell, 425
 Phillip A., 281
 Richard Watson, 202
 Samuel, 38
 Seth, 79, 131, 203
 Sherwood, 131
 Theodore, 441
 Wakeman, 56, 99, 131, 203
 Wakeman Burr, 284
 Walter, 131
 Walter Phelps, 325
 Walter Scott, 211
 Ward William, 38
 Watrous, 167
 William, 31, 38, 79, 131
 William Barlow, 283
 William Bradley, 203, 284
 William Burr, 203, 283
 William Ely, 325
 William Hawley, 131, 203
 William Henry, 203, 283
 William T., 203, 282
KILLER, Alfred, 144
 John, 144
KINKLE, Edward Foote, 383
KINMAN, Charles Graham, 358
 Elisha, 76
 William Moseley, 358
KITCHCOCK, Alfred Clark, 181
 Brampton, 62
 Dwight Cabot, 111, 180
 Elias, 62
 George R., 180
 Hiram D., 181
 Hiram Washington, 111, 181
 Horatio, 111
 Horatio Elijah, 180
 Jotham, 62
 Lyman, 62, 111
 Marlow, 62
 Robert H., 181
 Royal Corbin, 111
 Stephen Washington, 181
KOADLEY, Sheldon Elliott, 386
KOAG, Allen, 221, 317
 F. Philip, 400
 Frank P., 302, 400
 Harold S., 445
 Jonathan, 221, 317
 Nicholas, 332
KOBART, Edmund, 124
 Peter, 124
KOBY, Charles Floyd, 440
 Clarence Joseph, 440
 Jacob Oakley, 348, 440
 John Burtis, 440
KODGEE, Abel Bixby Ward, 319, 419
 John, 319
KODSON, Joseph Fred'k Pell, 344
 Wiseman Pell, 344
KOEN, Edward Young, 451
 George W., 451
 Paul, 451
KOLBERTON George, 118
 John Burr, 118
 William Fayerweather, 118
KOLBROOK, Ernest M., 388
KOLDREDGE, Albert Seaward, 373
 John Trumbull, 373
KOLLAND, Josiah Gilbert, 406
KOLT, Gilbert, 391, 460
 Hiram Murray, 297, 391
 Jason Smith, 297, 391
HOOKER, Horace Willard, 424
 Kenneth Ward, 424
HOPKINS, Alfred R., 387
 Amos Lawrence, 195
 Allison R., 341
 Allison Rutherford, 240, 341
 Archibald, 195
 Franklin Whetstone, 240
 George Gilbert, 154
 Henry, 195
 John S., 460
 Lee, 387
 Lewis Cheeseman, 154, 240
 Lucius Smith, 154
 Mark, 195
 Milton William, 154
 Myron, 458
 Myron Harris, 387, 458
 Richard Rush, 154
 Steven Van Culen, 341
HOPPIN Samuel Rossiter, 52
HOPSON, Albert B., 145
 Edward Crafts, 179
 George Bailey, 178
 John Pierson, 145
 Leonard Benjamin, 145
 Mansfield Cobia, 179
 Richard Mansfield, 178
 William Allis, 178
HOSFORD, William Beach, 272
HOSKINS, George G., 280
 Oliver Brooks, 380
 Robert Diamond, 280, 380
HOWLAND, Winthrop, 433
HUBBARD, Bela, 49, 81, 135
 Daniel, 49, 80, 134
 David, 49
 Douglass, 135
 Edward Burr, 135
 Frederick, 81, 135
 Henry, 81, 135
 Henry Griffing, 135
 Jared Hutchinson, 134
 John, 134
 John Hale, 266
 John James, 81
 Levi, 49, 81
 Robert James, 135
 Ruggles, 81
 Samuel Landon, 134
 Thomas Dering, 135

- Thomas Hill, 81, 135
 William, 80, 134
 William Gould, 81, 135
 William Henry, 81
- MURBELL**, Aaron, 183
 Amos, 70, 121
 Ashley S., 195
 Charles, 271
 Charles B., 121
 Charles Bulkley, 195
 Charles Lyman, 121, 195
 Clark, 195
 David, 195
 Dennis, 44, 70, 195
 Edward, 121, 195
 Eleazur, 44, 70
 Eleazur Burr, 70
 Eleazur Staunton, 121
 Erastus Deming, 70, 121
 Frank, 195
 Frank A., 271
 Frederick C., 271
 Frederick Daw, 195
 George A., 190, 271
 George S., 195
 Henry, 195
 Henry Dewey, 195
 Henry Rossiter, 121, 195
 Jackson, 195
 Levi, 121, 195
 Lyman, 70, 121, 195
 Mark, 195
 Nathan, 121, 195
 Samuel, 271
 Samuel B., 190, 271
 Samuel W., 271
 Theodore Wells, 195
- MUDSON**, Frederick Ernest, 463
 Herbert, 352
- MUGGER**, Brutus, 364
 Cassius, 364
 Charles, 156, 243
 Charles Hugh, 243
 Charles Wood, 438
 Dixon Gedney, 346, 438
 Henry Ward, 346
 Hugh, 156
 Jasper Ward, 243, 346
 John Lamb, 156
 Stephen D., 346
 Stephen Deatur, 243
 Stephen Ward, 156
 William, 364
- MULL**, Abijah, 33, 41
 Abraham, 82
 Abraham Fuller, 110
 Ambrose, 62
 Andrew, 33, 41, 61, 62
 Andrew Franklin, 111
 Caleb, 33, 41, 62
 Charles, 110
 David, 61, 97, 110
 Epaphras, 62
 Henry, 110
 Isaac, 61, 109, 110
 Jedediah, 62, 111
 Joseph, 33, 41, 61, 109, 110, 179
 Joseph Bartine, 179
 Josephus, 62
 Julius, 111
 Levi, 61, 110, 179
 Nathan, 33
 Samuel, 33, 41, 61, 62, 110, 111
 Samuel Cook, 111
 Wakeman, 97
 Walter, 97
 William, 61, 97, 110
 William Burr, 71
 William Frederick, 179
 Zephaniah, 62
- MUMFREYS**, Edward, 178
 Elijah, 178
- MUNT**, Chauncey, 315
- MUNTER**, John Martin, 415
 Millard Baucus, 415
 Robert Vincent, 415
- MUNTINGTON**, Andrew
 Burr, 189, 270
 Andrew S., 270
 David H. S., 270
 Enoch S., 189
- MURD**, Ambrose Shelton, 453, 479
 Amos, 191
 Benjamin Smith, 365, 453, 479
 Edwin Arnold, 366
 Edwin Clark, 259, 366
 Eugene, 366
 Frederick Nichols, 259, 366
 Perry Linson, 366
 Richard, 178
 Samuel Beard, 453, 479
 Samuel Shelton, 259, 365
- MURPHY**, Charles Ward, 246
- MUTCHINS**, Edward Potter, 460
 James C., 460
 John Mitchell, 460
- MYATT**, George, 348
 James D., 159
- MYDE**, Alvin P., 452
- NEOFF**, Edward Morris, 457
 Robert, 367
- NEEDSOLL**, Daniel Winthrop, 324
 Henry Gilbert, 324
 Horace Edgar, 461
 Thaddeus, 425
 Truman Howe, 425
 Truman Ward, 324, 425
 Ward H., 425
- IRWIN**, Morris Ward, 466
 T. B. Macauley, 447
- IRHAM**, Henry Smythe, 335
 Norman Morrison, 335
- IRVE**, Charles, 137
 Levi, 137
 Paul D., 317
 Sylvester, 137
- JACKSON**, Aaron Burr, 480
 Joseph, 480
 Peter Adrian, 480
- JAMES**, Oliver Burr, 270
 Walter Belknap, 270
- JAMES**, William Ebenezer, 440
 Jaquith, Amasa Rust, 398, 463
 William Merton, 398
- JARVIS**, Henry Gilder-sleeve, 373
 Marshall Northam, 373
- JENKINS**, Frank LeRoy, 253
- JENNINGS**, Abraham Gold, 119
 Abraham Gould, 117, 188
 Albert Gould, 189, 270
 Arthur Gardner, 375
 Arthur O., 188
 Augustus, 117, 188
 Augustus Robinson, 188
 Benjamin Brewster, 270
 Charles Bulkley, 189
 Charles G. Rockwood, 272, 375
 David Burr, 117, 188
 Douglas, 188
 Edward Phelps, 375
- Frederick Beach, 191, 272, 375
 George Conkling, 273
 Isaac, 117, 119, 188, 189, 191, 272
 John Giles, 191, 273
 John Gould, 117, 188, 273
 John Sanford, 188
 Josiah, 188
 Lewis B., 117
 Lyman, 68
 Matthias Day, 272
 Moses H., 188
 Oliver Burr, 117, 189, 270
 Oliver Gould, 189
 Oliver Taylor, 189
 Percy Hall, 375
 Peter, 188
 Philip Burton, 272
 Robert Gould, 272, 375
 Samuel Wheeler, 188
 Seth, 119
 Walter, 189, 270
 Walter Loomis, 272
 Warren Pierson, 188
 William Bigelow, 272, 375
- JESUP**, Arthur Henry, 184
 Charles Augustus, 183
 Charles Mortimer, 263, 369
 Frederick Sherwood, 183
 Morris Ketchum, 183
 Richard Mortimer, 183, 263, 369
 Samuel Burr Sherwood, 184
 William Burr, 183, 263
- JOHNSON**, Augustus Henry Ward, 344
 Cuthbert Slocomb, 199
 Edwards, 111
 Herbert Hurd, 479
 Luman, 138, 214
 Robert Charles, 62, 111
 Samuel William, 62, 111
 Sidney, 215
 William, 215
 William Francis, 344
 William Martin, 199
 William Samuel, 111
- JOHNSTON**, Frank M., 446
 James Gregory, 446
 S. Jesse, 446
- JONES**, Benjamin Chew, 346
 Eric Lano, 358
 James Henry Crampton, 426
- JUDSON**, Pixley, 104.
- KANE**, Edward Winslow, 440
 John Innes, 440
- KAPPEL**, John, 298
- KASE**, James DeWitt, 374
 John Malcolm, 374
 Walter Toucey, 374, 455
 William, 374
- KELLEN**, David Burr, 114
 George, 114
- KELLEY**, Aloney John, 300
 Amasa Rust, 300
 Frank Henry, 300
 William H., 300
- KELLOGG**, Day Otis, 198
 George D., 198
 Theodore D., 198
- KENFORD**, J. Field, 445
 James, 477
 William, 445
- KETCHAM**, Daniel P., 370
 Harold, 370
 Morris B., 188
- KERSTEN**, Frank, 319
 Lyman, 319, 419

- KILE**, Dwight, 408
Kennett, 408
William, 408
- KING**, Albert Ward, 342
Charles Rollin, 241, 341
Ferdinand Warren, 241
George Decatur, 241
Henry Clay, 241
Irvine Angell, 433
James Lawrence, 241
James Smith, 240, 341
John, 155, 241
John Allen, 241
John Borden, 155
John Mawney, 240, 341
Josiah, 155, 241
Josiah Augustus, 241
Samuel Ward, 155, 241
Samuel Ward Pease, 241
Walton Jackson, 241
William, 240
William Borden, 155, 240, 241
William Francis, 341, 433
- KINGSTON**, Richard, 470
- KIRKHAM**, Eli Maltby, 151
- KLEIN**, Francis Perry, 445
- KNAPP**, Farwell, 447
Howard Hoyt, 357, 447
James Hoyt, 357, 447
Philip Nichols, 357, 447
Philip Pattison, 447
- KNIGHT**, Gilbert Charles, 475
- KNOTT**, Richard, 466
- KUMARDT**, George E., 447
Philip Bradish, 447
- LA BOITTEAUX**, Henry Cist, 457
Robert Louis, 457
- LABORIE**, Anthony, 34
James, 34, 46
John, 46, 74
Peter, 46
- LACEY**, David Sherman, 260
Edward Musgrave, 449
Edward Rowland, 260
Edward Samuel, 361, 448
Frank Belcher, 449
George Sigourney, 448
Henry Alden, 448
Henry Rowland, 260
John Morton, 361, 448
Pierrepont Edwards, 360, 448
William DeWitt, 449
William Pixley, 361, 449
- LAKE**, Akin J., 316
- LANCASTER**, Charles Calvert, 439
George W. Childs, 439
Samuel Jackson Randall, 439
- LANE**, Bela, 144
Ezra, 144
Hell, 144
Joel, 144
Noah, 144
Oren, 144
- LARKIN**, George Branthreth, 439
- LATIMER**, Charles, 308
- LATHROP**, Benjamin, 330
Walter, 330
- LAUGHLIN**, Calvin, 405
George, 405
Hannibal, 405
Sydney, 405
- LAURIE**, Dudley, 345
- LAW**, Henry, 308
William, 308
- LAWDER**, Douglas Ward, 426
Henry Miller, 426
Hervey, Crampton, 426
Robert Henry, 426
- LAWRENCE**, Frederick J., 400
- LEACH**, Henry, 231
James, 231
Lee Selden, 473
Neal M., 473
- LEETE**, Albert Augustus, 151, 237
Allen Norton, 151, 236, 237, 336
Ambrose Ward, 151
Amos, 150
Charles, 336
Charles Frederick, 151
Charles Henry, 336, 430
Charles Ward, 151, 237, 336
Edward, 336
Edward Hokynnton, 430
Edward Morris, 337
Edward Willes, 336
Harley, 337
Harley Nelson, 151, 237
Harvey, 151
John F., 237
Lewis Elliott, 207
Ralph, 430
Robert B., 237, 337
Sidney Ward, 237
Sidney Washington, 151
Ward, 151
Wilbur Fisk, 237, 336
Wilford Arthur, 336, 430
William Church, 336
William Henry, 337
William Stone, 237, 337
- LE FEVRE**, Roland, 438
- LEONARD**, George Rumsey, 398
Samuel, 402
Thomas Butlin, 398, 463
- LESTER**, Eber Ward, 396
- LEWIS**, Eber, 213
Filmore, 297
George Frederick, 271, 374
Gleason, 213, 297
Robert, 374
William, 297
William Henry, 271
William Pixley, 271
- LILLINGSTONE**, James, 74
- LION**, Beverley, 477
Paul, 477
- LITTLE**, Harry J., 406, 467
John M., 406
Willie Monroe, 467
- LLEWELLYN**, Burt L., 310
Clarence H., 310, 410
Earl Tompkins, 410, 469
Elwood G., 310
Everett Ward, 469
Herbert Leon, 310
Herbert Porter, 410
Lee, 410
- LOCKWOOD**, Gilbert Ingersoll, 425
Hanford Nichols, 425
Hiland, 214
Martin, 214
Ransom G., 214
William, 214
- LOOMIS**, Chester, 181
Daniel, 181
Edwin S., 395, 462
Haswell, 181
Lyman, 181
- LOOS**, John Westcott, 462
- LORD**, Benjamin, 99
Ebenezer, 31, 39, 99
Gould, 57
John, 57, 99
Robert, 31, 39
Samuel, 39, 57
Ward, 39
William, 39
- LOVELAND**, Carl H., 461
John H., 461
- LYMAN**, F. Lyle, 320
Ward T., 320
- LYON**, Augustus, 117
David, 244
Edward, 244, 347
John H., 117
Morris W., 117
Samuel Edward, 347
Ward, 347
William Scrugham, 244, 347
- MCARTHUR**, Charles P., 427
John, 427
- MCCARTNEY**, Frederick, 330
- MCCLEVE**, Robert J., 187
- MCCLEINTOCK**, Emory, 263, 370
John, 370
- MCCONNELL**, Irving, 437
- MCCORMICK**, Chauncey, 116
Daniel, 116
James, 116
John, 116
Nelson, 116
- MCGOWAN**, Thomas L., 446
- MCINTYRE**, Martin Llewellyn, 418
Ward Daniel, 418
William Clark, 418
- MCKEE**, Alva V., 432
Clark E., 432
Emil W., 432
James Ward, 306
- MCKENNEE**, Albert Lewis, 461
Charles Ashley, 461
- MCKESSON**, George Clinton, 179, 261
John, 179, 261
William H., 179
William Hull, 179
- MCLANE**, Thomas, 366
- MCLELLAN**, Antonio B., 472
Francis D., 179
Ellis F., 473
Frederick A., 472
Frederick Hill, 418
Henry B., 179
Isaac, 179
James A., 179
James C., 472
J. Ellis, 418, 472
Myron Francis, 418
Richard A., 473
William Hull, 179
- MCMAHON**, Frederick Edmund, 481
Richard Ward, 481
- MOMARY**, Don, 395
Glenn, 395
John L., 395
- MCPHERSON**, Charles Rust, 398
Clyde M., 406
Kenneth Ward, 417
- MACCELLAR**, Archibald, 349, 441
Robert, 349, 441
Robert Archibald, 441

- Stuart Ellis, 441
William Henry, 349
MACLEAY, St. Clair Alan, 345
MACRAN, Elliott, 453
Euphan, 365
John, 365, 453
Richard, 453
Richard Moncure Lee Carter, 365
MAGILL, William Hazlett, 374, 455
MALLETT, Aaron Hill, 281
George Dimon, 279
MALLOY, Charles, 202
Daniel, 202
Garrick Lawrence, 413
George Sherwood, 197
Richard, 202
MANSFIELD, Ernest, 473
Jonathan, 61
Joseph, 61
Richard, 61, 109
Richard Abijah, 109
Samuel, 109
Stephen, 61, 109
William, 61, 109
MARR, Carroll B., 389
Edward, 389
MARLETTE, Edwin Ruthven, 265, 371
James Theodore, 265
William James, 265
MARQUAND, Allan, 251
Cornelius Paulding, 161
Frederick, 161
Frederick Alexander, 251
Gurdon Seymour, 161
Henry, 251
Henry Gurdon, 161, 251
Josiah Penfield, 161
MARSH, Charles Brainerd, 304
MARSHALL, Aaron Ericson, 311
Edward Chauncey, 219
Elihu, 219
Elisha Gaylord, 219, 311
MARTIN, Conrad, 441
James Hart, 441
Karl Roberts, 441
William Stanton, 441
MARTIN, Daniel Carroll, 478
John Henry, 478
Ira Nichols Burritt, 478
MATSON, Branham, 364
William, 364
MATTHEWS, Charles Henry, 277
Louis Rodman, 277
Walter, 442
William Black, 277
MATHEW, David Porter, 390
William C., 390
MEAD, Jerry E., 400
Morris P., 400, 464
MEeker, Daniel, 64
David, 43, 64
MEIGS, Felix, 49, 81
James Harvey, 135, 211
Oliver L., 135
Samuel, 49, 81, 135
MERCHANT, George E., 453
MERCUR, Rodney Augustus, 331
MIDDLEBROOK, Stiles Munson, 170, 258
MICHELL, Albert Thomas, 443
Donald Stanton, 443
Lee, 350, 443
Wynn Currey, 443
MILLER, Eugene Miller, 477
MILLER, Benjamin LeFevre, 352
Bonnett, 353, 444
Charles, 344, 403
Earl, 402, 466
Elbert, 282
Francis Marion, 293
Henry Gildersleeve, 267
James Phillip, 267
John Coutant, 352, 444
Lorenzo, 387
Marsden, 442
Menzo, 387
William, 444
William Henry Harrison, 267
MILLIKEN, Foster, 332
MILLIKAN, Raymond A., 388
MILLS, Allen Paine, 426
MOWER, Henry Stiles, 253
Truman Smith, 253
MITCHELL, Edward, 174
Gaylord Hart, 451
Hart, 451
MICKELL, Aaron Jackson, 480
John B. Dunham, 480
MONROE, Willis S., 462
MOODY, John, 260
MOORE, Arthur Leon, 331, 428
Arthur Ulric, 428
Benjamin Nichols, 398
Edward Corbin, 398
Frank Martin, 331
Frank Rust, 398
George Blhrbeck, 398
Horace Ward, 331
MOORHOUSE, Clayson, 380
Ivan Lee, 380
John, 117
Samuel C., 189
Stephen, 117
William B., 117
Vernon Starr, 380
MORGAN, Edmund, 155
Edwin, 347
Eljah, 155
George Gurnea, 403
James Ward, 403
Lewis Vivian, 403
Royal Tucker, 306, 403
MORRIS, Edward Chalmers, 289, 384
Franklin, 289
George, 289
Thomas Chittenden, 289
William Lamson, 384
MORRISON, Daniel Wilson, 265
Douglass Putnam, 280
Theodore, 280
William, 265
MORSE, Charles Zimmerman, 280
Henry William, 336
Theodore R., 468
MOSELEY, Charles W., 253
John Graham, 253, 358
MOSSMAN, Albert, 281
Howard Hill, 281
MOTT, Arthur, 271
Charles, 252, 271
Henry, 247, 252, 271
James, 252
John, 271
MOULTON, Benjamin Potter, 433, 475
David Potter, 433
MOUSSEAU, Vincent, 465
MUMBERT, Bert E., 470
Carl Gifford, 470
Troy H., 470
MUNN, James Buell, 449
John Pixley, 361, 449
MURRAY, David, 49
MUTTERA, William H., 405
MASE, Dennis W., 161
John, 161
Joseph, 72
Peter M., 161
Thomas, 72
William Burr, 72
METTELTON, Elisha C., 146
Jeremiah, 87
John, 146
John C., 146
Julius, 87
William C., 146
NEVILLE, Rochester Annan, 478
NICHOLS, Abijah, 58, 104
Abijah Moss, 107, 176
Abraham, 29, 33, 40, 42
Agur, 61, 123
Alexander R. T., 166
Andrew, 29, 33, 39, 41, 59
Andrew Senston, 107
Asahel Eddy, 307, 404
Beers, 123
Benjamin, 59
Bradley, 176, 260
Bradley Hull, 99
Burr, 123
Caleb, 29, 33, 41, 42, 59, 107
Carroll B., 295
Charles, 99, 107, 123, 152
Charles Baldwin, 258, 365
Charles E., 176
Charles Lewis, 107, 176
Charles Wilbur de Lyon, 177
Clarence, 467
Clarence Selden, 404
Cyrus, 170
Daniel, 33, 39, 59, 105
Daniel M., 176
David, 41, 42, 58, 98, 104
David Beach, 169
David Stiles, 107
Ebenezer, 56
Edward Livingston, 176
Etingham H., 166
Egbert K., 213, 295
Eli, 170, 258
Eljah, 59, 61, 77, 123
Elphalet, 99
Elisha, 41, 56
Elliott James, 404, 467
Elnathan, 59
Ephraim, 38, 41, 56, 58, 61, 99
Ephraim Fairchild, 169
Frederick B., 258
Frederick Clark, 365, 452
George, 152
George Kneeland, 107, 177
George W., 176
George Warner, 166
Gershom, 59
Harnum, 123
Henry C., 176
Henry Chatfield, 365
Henry H., 176
Henry Selden, 404, 467
Hesekiah, 56, 59, 107, 170
Hesekiah Shelton, 107
Hiram, 123
Huron Cox, 404, 467
Ignatius, 31, 38

- Ira, 107, 258
 Isaac, 59
 Israel, 123
 James, 58, 104, 123
 James Kant, 107, 177
 Jesse, 56
 John, 29, 33, 39, 41, 47, 56, 58, 59, 61, 77, 99, 105, 152, 166
 John Baugh, 295
 John Caulkins, 105, 152, 166
 Joseph, 29, 33, 39, 41, 58, 59, 61, 77, 152
 Josiah, 32
 Laurence Asahel, 467
 Lucius Curtis, 176
 Luther, 176
 Mansfield, 59
 Nathan, 38, 39, 58, 104, 105
 Nathan Peet, 39, 59
 Nelson, 170
 Noah, 104
 Norton, 107
 Peter, 56
 Philip, 98, 104
 Philo, 104, 170
 Plumb, 170
 Prosper, 107, 176
 Reuben, 61
 Robert, 40, 59, 107, 152
 Roswell Stiles, 169, 258
 Samuel, 29, 32, 33, 39, 59, 99, 166
 Selden G., 307, 404
 Selden Rollins, 467
 Silas, 59
 Simeon, 42
 Stiles, 104
 Walter, 176
 Warren B., 260
 William, 59, 99, 152
 William Grandison, 107
 William Jason, 260
 Wyllys, 99
- NOBLE**, Kenneth Brook, 367
NOBLOTT, Andrew Freeborn, 363
 Frank Webb, 363, 452
 Sanford O. L., 363
NORTBRUP, Bissell, 229
 Clermont, 279
 Frank N., 273
 Frederick, 229, 279
 Henry, 229, 279
 Howard Gould, 273, 376
 Howard Richey, 376
 Murray, 376
 Reid, 273, 376
 Sanford, 273, 376
 William, 273
 William Bacot, 376
NORTON, Aaron, 49
 Andrew, 49
 Anson, 148
 Asahel, 49
 Augustus Dennison, 148
 Bela, 148
 Isaiah, 35, 49
 James, 49
 James Austin, 148
 John Ward, 148
 Morgan, 148
 Samuel, 35, 49
 Silas, 148
NOUSSE, Alvin Le Brun, 450
 John Cuming, 450
NOTTING, Merritt Grant, 470
OAKLEY, Albert C., 440
 Burford, 441
 Charles H., 348
- Frank, 349
 George Washington, 348, 440
 Gilbert, 246, 348, 349, 441
 Jacob Brush, 246
 James, 246, 349
 John, 441
 John Burtis Hobby, 349
 John Henderson, 348
 Stephen Currey, 246
 Thomas Currey, 246, 348, 349, 441
 Walter, 246, 349, 441
 Walter Randolph, 349, 441
 William, 246, 348, 440
ODELL, John, 243
 William Dykeman, 243
OGDEN, Henry Haight, 347
 Thomas Ludlow, 346
OLMSTEAD, Harold J., 380
OLMSTED, Aaron B., 182
 Everett Ward, 310, 410
 Frederick Mackins, 258
 James P., 364
 James Pixley, 258, 364
 Joel, 182
 John William, 258
 Lemuel, 182
 Levi, 182
 Richard Hubbell, 410
 Ward Hubbell, 410
 William Pixley, 258
 Zalmon, 182
OLNEY, John, 421
OSBORN, Aaron, 56
 Arthur Dimon, 456
 Arthur Sherwood, 277, 456
 Burr, 117
 Daniel, 95
 David, 53, 95
 Earl Dodge, 379
 Ebenezer, 53
 Edward, 74, 117
 Frederick Henry, 379
 Frederick Sturges, 276
 Gershom, 53
 Gurdon Saltenstal, 379
 Harold J., 456
 Henry Fairfield, 276, 379
 Hezekiah, 95
 John, 54, 74
 Jonathan, 56
 Joseph, 117
 Reuben, 56
 Seth Jennings, 117
 Thomas Burr, 118, 277, 379, 456
 Thomas Fitch, 198
 William Church, 276, 379
 William Henry, 379
OSBORNE, Arthur Dimon, 198, 277, 379, 456
 Thomas Burr, 118, 277, 379, 456
OTTO, Eugene Albert, 428
OTTOWAY, Richard Henry, 460
 William W., 460
OWEN, Aloney Rust, 397, 463
 Eber, 296
 Eber Ward, 391
 Frank Gilchrist, 397
 John Greenleaf, 397
 John S., 463
 Langdon Wheeler, 391
 Orville W., 296, 391
 Ralph, 397
 Richard Lawrence, 391
 Tubal C., 296, 391
PAGE, John Odlin, 180
 William Rufus, 180
PAINE, Frederick, 229
PALEN, Gilbert Joseph, 273
- Rufus, 273
 Walter Gould, 273
PALETHORPE, C. Norman de Warde, 436
PALMER, Abraham, 144
 David, 86, 144
 Fenner, 50, 86
 Gershom, 50, 86
 John, 50, 86, 144
 Joseph, 86
 Nathaniel, 86
 Richard, 144
 William, 144
PARKER, Austin, 415
 Frederick Albert, 370
 Glowacki, 413
 Ralph Chandler, 413
 Robert Prescott, 456
 Samuel, 180
 Whitmore, 456
 William Sturges, 456
PARKIN, Grenville, 436
 Roger, 436
PARNELLE, Benjamin, 158
 Benson, 319
 Cassius, 320
 Charles, 319
 David, 153, 320
 Earle Ward, 320, 420
 Edward Fairchild, 207
 Egbert, 223
 Egbert Benson, 319
 Egbert Dean, 420
 Eli, 90, 153, 154
 Ernest Alfred, 320
 Frederick E., 153
 George Edgar, 153
 Harvey Edward, 224, 320
 Horace, 223
 Horace Meigs, 319
 Howard, 320
 John, 223, 320
 Levi, 223
 Lewis, 87
 Linus, 153
 Martin E., 319, 420
 Millard, 320
 Myron Horatio, 224
 Noah, 90, 153
 Orpheus N., 319
 Ozias, 90, 153
 Phillander, 87
 Phineas, 223
 Rufus, 36
 Simeon, 87
 Ward, 320
 William, 153
PARSONS, Frederick Jennings, 273
PATTER, Charles, 451
PATTERSON, Abijah, 60
 Abraham, 40, 60
 Andrew, 40, 60
 David, 60
 Elisha, 107
 Elnathan, 40, 60
 Hezekiah, 60
 James, 40
 John, 172
 Josiah, 172
 Samuel, 60, 107
 Sherman, 60
 Silas, 60
 Simeon, 107
PAULDING, Caleb, 93, 160
 Edward, 160
 George, 93
 Henry Ingersoll, 160
 Hiram, 93, 160
 James, 93
 James Leonard, 160
 John, 93
 John Conklin, 160

- Leonard, 93
 William Denike, 160
FRABODY, Charles, 260
 Charles Samuel, 367
 George Foster, 260
 Royal Canfield, 260, 367
FRICK, Charles Edward, 179
 Edward Crafts, 178
 John Verveer, 179
 Richard W., 239
FRICKAM, Allen Gifford,
 315, 416
 Harold, 416
 Harvey, 416
 John J., 315
FRIT, Abijah, 61, 108
 Abraham, 61, 108
 Beers, 108
 Edward William, 109
 Eleazar, 109
 Elijah, 104, 169
 Emerson William, 256
 Ephraim, 41, 61
 Francis, 109
 Frederick Tomlinson, 109
 George, 109
 Isaac, 61, 108
 Isalah, 108
 Josiah, 41, 60, 61, 108
 Josiah Beers, 108
 Nathan, 41, 61
 Nathan Nichols, 61
 Philo, 108
 Stephen, 169, 256
 Stiles, 61
 Thomas, 41, 61
 William, 41, 61, 108
 William Henry, 109
FULL, Francis, 242
 Gilbert, 242
 Hamilton Wiseman, 242
 John Kemson, 277
 Phillip, 156
 Richard Varick, 277
 William Black, 277
FULTON, Charles, 267, 372
 Edward, 267
 Edward Franklin, 267
 Edward H., 372
 Frederick, 267
 George Henry, 267
 James H., 267
 Oliver, 372
 Phillip Sage, 267
FUNDLETON, Anderson, 48
 Increase, 48, 80
 Joshua, 80
 Samuel, 80
 William, 80
FURFIELD, Daniel, 185,
 267
 Daniel Edward, 267, 372
 David, 68
 Edward Augustus, 185, 267
 Edward Parker, 267, 372
 Ephraim, 68
 Francis, 373
 Frederick Courtlandt, 267
 George, 372
 George Henry, 185
 Henry Laurens, 267, 372
 Henry Rust, 372
 James, 45, 68
 John, 45, 73, 372, 455
 Jonathan, 185
 Laurens Brady, 372
 Nathan, 73
 Oliver, 185
 Peter, 45
 Samuel, 45, 73
 Thaddeus, 68
 William, 372
 William Dixon, 267
 William Ezra, 267
 William Walter, 185
FURNESS, Arthur, 382
 Charles E., 285, 382
 Charles Elliott, 208, 292
 Edward Cranch, 208, 292
 Elliott, 292, 386
 Francis Bowditch, 386
 Frederick Beecher, 285,
 381
 Henry Hill, 208
 James Handasyd, 208, 292,
 386
 John Forbes, 292, 386
 John Trumbull, 268
 Robert Forbes, 292, 386
 Samuel George, 292
 Thomas Adie, 381
 Thomas C., 382
 Thomas H., 381
 Thomas Nelson, 292, 386
 William Channing, 208
FURLOTT, John, 93
FURRY, Alfred, 160, 249,
 250, 355
 Alfred Silliman, 353, 445
 Austin, 160, 250
 Bradley, 94, 161
 Burr, 160, 249, 353, 445
 Burroughs, 355
 Charles, 160, 249
 Charles C., 250
 Charles Frances, 353
 Christopher, 354
 Clarence, 445
 Cornelius, 250
 David, 94, 160, 161, 249
 David Bradley, 161, 250
 Edward Cornelius, 354
 Elbert, 160, 250, 355
 Francis Burr, 353, 445
 Francis Dimon, 160
 Francis Munson, 445
 Frank, 355
 Frederick M., 250, 355
 George Bulkley, 355
 Gurdon, 160, 250
 Henry, 160, 355
 Henry Alfred, 355
 Henry Hoyt, 250, 355
 Hoyt Ogden, 355
 Howard, 355
 Ira Beyer, 353
 James, 353
 Job, 94, 160
 John Hoyt, 250, 355
 John J., 160
 John Mills, 445
 John Walter, 355
 Joseph, 53, 249
 Josiah, 249
 Miah, 94, 160, 249, 353
 Mordica, 249, 353
 Munson, 160, 249, 354, 445
 Oliver Henry, 160, 250,
 355
 Orrando, 160, 249
 Peter, 53, 94, 249
 Peter Burr, 353
 Richard Andrew, 355
 Robert, 161, 251
 Robert H., 353
 Robert L., 251
 Talmon, 160, 249
 Talmon Cornelius, 249, 354
 Thomas Latham, 250
 Seth, 94, 161
 Sturges, 94
 Thomas, 250, 354
 Walter, 94, 160
 Walter Bradley, 160
 William, 160
 William Clark, 354
 Winthrop Hoyt, 250
FURLYS, Augustus Ward,
 343
 Clarence E., 468
 Clarence Vail, 343
 Clifford, 468
 Edward Jackson, 210
 Francis H., 468
 Henry Ward, 343
 Willet Ward, 343
 William Redfield, 210
FULLIFE, Edra Ward, 459
 Wallace Ward, 388, 459
FICKERING, Vurbane H.,
 429
FILSON, Augustus Riggs,
 188
 Edward, 188
 John Augustus, 188
FINGERTY, Charles, 52, 91
 David, 52
 Elijah, 91
 Gilbert, 52, 91
 James, 91
 John, 52, 91
 Jonathan, 52, 91
 Phillip, 52
FITTS, Claude, 467
 Horace, 467
 Lonnle Adelbert, 467
FICKLEY, Agur, 169, 258
 Albert Henry, 361, 450
 Allan, 364
 Austin Mygatt, 257
 Benjamin Franklin, 257
 361
 Benjamin Thomas, 258
 Charles, 258, 364
 Charles Gilbert, 365
 Charles Hart, 257, 361
 Charles Lester, 257, 363
 Charles Whiting, 169, 257
 Chester, 364
 David, 58, 104, 169, 257
 Edwin, 364
 Edwin Munn, 360, 448
 Frank Charles, 361
 Frank Hart, 363
 Frank Lewis, 449
 Frank Morrison, 257
 Franklin Hanford, 450
 Frederick, 365
 George Kemp, 361
 George Whiting, 257, 363,
 451
 Harold Walter, 478
 Henry David, 363, 451
 Henry O'Reilly, 362
 Henry Rowe, 448
 Herbert De Forest, 257
 Isaac, 169, 257
 John, 361
 John Lewis, 360, 448, 478
 Lewis, 361
 Peter, 104, 169, 364
 Peter Chilton, 258, 364
 Peter Curtiss, 169
 Richard Owens, 364
 Seymour, 365
 Waller, 364
 Washington Frank, 362
 Whiting Julian, 257
 Wilfred Arthur, 364
 William, 58, 104, 169, 256,
 257, 258, 360, 361, 362
 William A., 258, 365
 William Ebenezer, 364
 William Franklin, 258, 364
 William Isaac, 362
 William Thomas, 364
FLATT, Alfred Cowles, 238
 Asahel Edwin, 238
 Bennett Ward, 238
 Frederick, 238
 Frederick A., 261
 Hoyt William, 385
 Isaac Hull, 261
 Lemuel, 131

- Lester Ward, 238
Moses, 131
Samuel Isaac, 238
Timothy, 131
- FLUMB, Henry, 151**
Isaac, 151
James, 137
Ward, 137
- FOEY, Francis, 442**
- FOLEY, Frederick Ward, 395**
- FOON, Alfred Easton, 436**
Charles Lane, 436
Edmund Ward, 436
- POST, Albert H., 232, 331**
Ferdinand De Wilton, 227
George, 331
Marshall Kelsey, 227
Samuel Dennison, 227
William L., 331
- POTTER, Allen, 220**
Asa King, 240
Benjamin, 240, 341
Benjamin Rust, 399
Edward Clement, 390, 460
Eugene, 440, 459
Frederick Arthur, 440
Merritt, 220
Orlando B., 440
Orrin William, 460
Otis W., 240
Welcome Allen, 240
William King, 240
Zuriel, 240
- POTTS, Herbert Ward, 400**
- POWERS, Paul Mighell, 443**
- PRATT, David Shepherd, 454**
Russell Boyd, 454
Sterling Woodruff, 454
- PRENTISS, Nelson Hawley, 401**
Spencer, 401
- PRESTON, Charles S., 307**
Clinton, 406
Henry James, 307, 406
Henry W., 216
- PRIMROSE, John Selby, 413**
William Stewart, 313, 413
- PRINDLE, Charles, 152**
Elijah, 152
George, 152
Thomas Ward, 152
- FURMONT, Wallace, 389**
William N., 389
- PURNEY, Joseph Perry, 444**
Thomas, 444
- QUILTY, Ralph, 448**
- RABNEY, Francis George Mitchell, 473**
Iain, 473
- RANDALL, Samuel Jackson, 439**
Samuel Josiah, 348, 439
- RATHBONE, Alfred Day, 292, 387, 458**
Wilder S., 387
- RAT, Bina J., 365**
Frank B., 258, 365
George Pixley, 258
- RAYMOND, Charles, 130**
Hiram, 199
William, 130
- RAYNOR, Andrew, 387**
Charles W., 387
Elbert J., 387, 458
Elmer Willard, 458
Floyd, 458
John Ward, 387
Joseph R., 387
Merney Ward, 387, 458
- Willard E., 458
William W., 387
- RECANIO, John, 248**
- REDFIELD, Aaron, 72**
Abraham Hale, 210
Alden Dallag, 413
Alexander Hamilton, 140, 220
Ambrose, 84
Anthony Chauncey, 139
Bela Hubbard, 135, 210
Burr, 72
Charles Fairchild, 210
Charles Goodrich, 220
Charles Henry, 312, 412
Charles Samuel, 210
Charles Seabury, 135, 210
Chauncey, 219
Cleaveland, 139
Clement, 140
Corydon, 210
Curtis Fairchild, 210
David Harvey, 209
David Theodore, 210
Ebenezer Gould, 209
Frank Bolles, 220, 313
Franklin, 219
Franklin Dewey, 210
Frederick Augustus, 135, 210
Frederick E., 312, 412
George, 140
George Hurd, 210
George N., 312, 412
Harley, 140
Harry, 412
Harvey Fairchild, 135
Heman, 219, 312
Heman J., 312, 412
Heman Judd, 140, 219, 313, 413
Henry Cole Smith, 220, 313
Henry Seymour, 220
Henry Thayer, 313
Hiram, 140
Howard F., 312
James, 220
James Henry, 220
James Metcalf, 220, 313
Jeremy, 84
John, 210
John Jordan, 413
Lauren, 210
Le Roy, 412
Lewis Hamilton, 140
Manning, 140, 219, 220
Marvin, 140, 219, 312
Marvin Nelson, 312
Nelson, 412
Nelson Chapman, 219, 312
Peleg, 84, 140
Richard, 206
Robert, 220
Russell Edwin, 209
Samuel Ashford, 139
Samuel Daniel, 220
Samuel Russell, 135, 209
Selden, 139, 219
Seth, 84, 139
Sherman, 139
Spencer, 219
Sylvanus, 84
Truman, 139
William, 140
William Ellery Channing, 220
William Francis, 413
William Harvey, 210
William Henry, 210
William Howe Cuyler, 140
William Mills, 210
William Morgan, 135, 210
William Selden, 312, 412
- REECE, George Washington, 340**
William Jerome, 340
- REED, Alfred Zantanger, 450**
John Addison, 405, 467
John, Beebe, 467
- REEVE, Aaron Burr, 113**
Tappan Burr, 64, 113
- REYNOLDS, Max, 427**
Robert E., 427
Ward Burnham, 427
William H., 330, 427
- RICE, George T., 386**
Lee, 137
Levi, 137
- RICHARDS, Benjamin Franklin, 187, 269**
Charles, 76
Earl, 269
Edwin Augustus, 187, 269
George, 76
George Oran, 187, 269
Guy, 76
Henry, 269
Henry Ward, 187
Hobart, 269
Nathaniel, 76
Peter, 76
Reuben, 187
Sidney Painter, 187
William, 67, 187
- RIDLEY, Forbes, 412**
- RIGGS, Miles Bradley, 416**
Pliny Sexton, 416, 472
- ROBERTS, Brian C., 270**
Charles E., 276
- ROBERTSON, Lawrence, 459**
- ROBINSON, Austin, 197**
Francis, 197
George Chauncey, 396
Howard, 316
John, 66
William, 315
- ROBY, Joseph, 478**
- ROCKESTER, Edward Hungford, 362**
Henry Hart, 361
Nathaniel Charlton, 361
Roswell Hart, 361, 450
- ROCKSTROH, William Arthur, 476**
- ROCKWELL, Charles Everest, 458**
Samuel Edmund Foote, 287
- ROGERS, Aaron, 97**
James, 97
Jedediah, 97, 165
John Ray, 433
Joseph, 97
Olin Van Aerson, 347
Rochester Hart, 451
William Cook, 347, 439
William Harrison, 340, 433
Uriah, 97
- ROSE, Francis Marion, 437**
- ROSSITER, Beriah, 36**
Josiah, 36
Samuel, 36
- ROTH, Edward John, 473**
- ROWLAND, Burr, 112**
Daniel, 64, 112
David, 112, 436
David Hall, 344, 436
Henry Ward, 344
Jeremiah, 64, 112, 113
John Elliot, 436
Joseph, 64, 112
Levi, 113
Noah, 64
Reginald, 436
Rufus Story, 436

- Samuel, 64, 112
 William Coles, 344
- BOWLSON**, Ira, 84
 William, 84
- BUDD**, C. Raymond, 279
 George M., 279, 380
- RUSSELL**, Frank Howe, 369
 William W., 347
- BUST**, Aloney, 214, 299
 Aloney J., 299
 Amasa, 214, 299
 Amasa Miller, 397
 Charles A., 299, 397
 Charles Chapman, 396
 David W., 214, 299, 397
 Edsall, 397
 Ezra, 214, 396, 398
 Ezra Gardner, 299, 398
 Frank Lee Drummond, 396
 Frank P., 301
 Gardner, 398
 George, 299, 397
 Guy William, 396
 Henry Fish, 397
 Horace, 299
 John, 299
 John Franklin, 214, 301
 John J., 299, 397
 Mark D., 299
 Paul Drummond, 396
 Ralph E., 299
 Robert Ripley, 397
 Samuel, 299
 Willard H., 299
 William A., 299, 396
- BYAN**, Ward, 441
- BAW**, Doras, 294
- SAGE**, Charles Henry, 267, 372
 Enoch, 267, 372
 John Hall, 372, 455
 Oliver Penfield, 267
 Philip, 372
- SALTUS**, J. Sanford, 262
- SANDS**, Daniel, 437
 Daniel C., 437
- SANFORD**, Charles Ed-
 mund, 369
 David, 173, 259
 David Platt, 369
 Ebenezer, 63
 Edwin, 199
 Elias, 63
 Elijah, 63
 Frederick, 199
 George Davis, 369
 George Morton, 259
 Henry, 199
 Henry Carlton, 369
 Isaac Hull, 369
 Isaac Platt, 263, 369
 Joel, 63
 John, 259
 Josiah, 127, 199
 Julius, 199, 278
 Paul, 259
 Philo, 127
 Samuel, 63
 Seth, 63
 Timothy Royall, 369
 William, 259
- SARGENT**, Alfred Pre-
 voost, 435
 John Percy, 435
 Noves Burr, 270
 William Edward, 270
- SCANDRETT**, Benjamin
 Wright, 437
 Henry Alexander, 437
- SCURBERT**, Elmer G., 453
- SCHULTE**, Charles Ed-
 ward, 464
 Leonard, 464, 479
- SCOTT**, Frank J., 196
 James Robert, 399
 Maurice A., 196
 Sampson, 472
 Thomas Carnley, 253, 353
 Walter, 399
 Willard Henry, 399
 William H., 196
- SCOVILLE**, Charles Elliott,
 133
 Charles Montgomery, 133
 Gurdon Trumbull, 457
 Samuel, 383, 457
 Samuel Armstrong, 457
 William Beecher, 457
 William Herbert, 383, 457
- SCORNER**, Edgar, 282
 Levi, 282
- SECOE**, Allen Burtis, 440
 Arthur, 440
 J. Bertrand, 440
 John Wilbur, 440
 Stephen C., 350
- SEGU**, Roy Fletcher, 453
- SEITE**, Cameron, 460
- SELDEN**, Henry Lee, 226
 Samuel Ward, 226
- SEWARD**, Almer Calvin,
 321, 422
 Carlos Everett, 321, 422
 Clayton Dwight, 422
 Harvey Samuel, 422
 Myron Udelmar, 321, 421
 Norris Wilcox, 422
 Percy Alexander, 422
 Wellington, 422
 William Harvey, 321
- SEYMOUR**, Ray, 466
- SEXTON**, Orsamus Turner,
 221, 317
 Pliny, 221
- SHADER**, Howard Ward,
 311
 George Clayton, 311
- SHAW**, Cortland Harper,
 210
 James Samuel, 210
 Walter Reginald Courte-
 nay, 379
- SHERRMAN**, Ebenezer, 256
- SHIELDON**, Chauncey A.,
 116
 Elijah, 116
 George H., 399, 463
 Hiram, 116
 Joseph, 116
 Lucien Ambler, 418
 Simeon, 116
 Wilson, 464
- SHILTON**, Abijah, 105, 173
 Agur, 59, 106
 Ambrose, 170, 259
 Andrew, 59, 105, 172
 Charles, 106, 174
 Charles E., 172
 Christopher Newton, 106,
 174
 Daniel, 59, 105
 David, 59, 105, 106, 174
 David Wells, 172
 Edgar, 199
 Edward, 173
 Eli, 105
 Elijah, 173
 Elijah Booth, 105, 173
 Elijah Daniel, 105, 171
 Elijah Lynson, 171
 Elisha, 58
 Frank, 172
 Frederick, 173
 Frederick William, 173
 George Augustus, 106
 George Wells, 106
 Grandison Beardsley, 171
- Hamilton Spencer, 174
 Harry Josiah, 172
 Harry Wells, 106
 Harvey, 173
 Henry, 106, 172, 173
 Henry Tweedy, 174
 Hiram, 171, 173
 Isaac, 105, 171
 Isaac Cook, 171
 Isaac Wells, 59, 106
 Isaac Beach, 171
 James Dundas, 173
 Joel, 172
 John, 199
 John C., 170
 John Dundas, 173
 John Thatcher, 174
 Joseph, 59, 105
 Joseph Carlos, 172
 Joseph Prince, 106
 Josiah, 59, 105
 Judson Curtiss, 171
 Lewis, 105, 172
 Lockwood, 172
 Lucius, 173
 Nathan, 105, 173
 Nelson, 172
 Philo, 59, 105
 Philo Nichols, 106
 Prosper Mills, 172
 Ransom, 105
 Reuben Tweedy, 174
 Roswell, 172
 Samuel, 59, 105, 172
 Samuel Daniel, 171
 Samuel Frederick, 105, 171
 Samuel Masters, 105
 Selden, 105, 172
 Silas, 105, 172
 Stevens, 106
 Sylvanus Pierce, 171
 William, 106, 174
 William Augustus, 174
 William Charles, 173
 William David, 172
 William R., 174
 Zechariah, 105, 172, 173
- SHEPARD**, Samuel, 115
- SHEPHERD**, Andrew, 66
 Daniel, 66
 Reuben, 66
 Samuel, 66, 185
 Samuel Brace, 185
 Thomas Griffin, 185
 William, 66
- SHERMAN**, David, 60
 Elisha, 100
 Elnathan Wheeler, 100
 George Lewis, 100
 George Wayland, 177, 260
 Joseph, 107, 177
 Lauson, 107
 Le Grand, 107
 Lucius, 107
 Nathaniel, 40, 60, 107
 Nichols, 107
 Philo, 100
 Phineas, 40
 Reuben, 177
 Selleck, 177
 Stair, 177
- SHERWOOD**, Aaron, 190
 Abraham, 117
 Andrew, 35
 Arthur Hamilton, 193
 Charles, 193
 Clifford, 421
 Daniel, 69, 116, 117, 118
 David, 46, 75
 David Hull, 193, 274
 Ebenezer, 46
 Ebenezer B., 117, 187
 Francis, 117, 188
 Franklin, 117
 Frederick, 117

- Gershom, 118, 190
 Gurdon, 46
 Jeremiah, 48, 64
 John, 35, 46, 75
 John Henry, 193
 Josiah, 47
 Moses, 64, 188
 Nathaniel, 35, 46
 Philemon, 75
 Russell, 421
 Samuel, 35, 43, 46, 64, 75, 178, 193
 Samuel Burr, 64, 113
 Seth, 98
 Silas, 188
 Silas Burr, 117, 188
 Stephen, 46
 Thomas, 35, 178
 Wakeman, 98
 Walker, 75
- SKUPE**, Eli E., 475
- SIMMONS**, Ward, 403
- SINGLEBURY**, Alger, 466
 Ward, 466
- SISSON**, Burton L., 416
- SKINNER**, George T., 251
- SLAGHT**, Adelbert, 294
 Everett, 294
- SLAWSON**, Henry Seeley, 441
- SMEDLEY**, Ephraim, 35
 James, 35, 48
 John, 35, 48
 Samuel, 35, 48
- SMITH**, Alfred Hermon, 347
 Austin Chichester, 423
 Bertram Ward, 431, 474
 Charles, 318
 Charles Arthur, 461
 Charles B., 253
 Charles Ferdinand, 224
 Charles H., 323
 David, 110
 Dudley Hand Ward, 322
 Dwight Chichester, 423
 Edward Melgs, 224
 Edward R., 338
 Frank Henry, 339
 Frederick William, 435, 475
 George H., 253
 George Hand, 224, 322
 Harold G., 392
 Henry Franklin, 339
 Irwin Ward, 475
 Isaac, 110
 Jason D., 403
 Jenks, 254
 John P., 461
 Joseph Hull, 110, 180, 262, 368, 453
 Kenneth, 370
 Levi Ward, 224
 Louis Montgomery, 255
 Oakley Bynum, 360
 Olin Craig, 339
 Ralph G., 474
 Raymond, 392
 Roy Campbell, 472
 Samuel, 253
 Sheldon, 255
 Stanton Ward, 435
 Sterling, 360
 Sterling Summers, 255, 360
 Stiles C., 253
 Stuart Farrar, 346
 Sylvester Perry, 180, 262
 Walter, 250
 Welford, 250
 Wesley Morton, 471
 William, 110
 William Henry, 446
- William Simpson, 472
 William Ward, 435
- SMYTHE**, James Ward, 235, 482
- SNOW**, Albert W., 290
 Frank H., 290
 Henry Gordon, 376
 Howard, 376
- SNOWDEN**, John William, 440
 Ralph Thomas, 440
- SOCHO**, Edmund Michael, 436
- SPENCER**, George Mortimer, 204
- SQUIRE**, Charles, 95
 George, 95
 Munson, 95
 Virgil, 95
 William, 95
- STANLEY**, Horatio, 165
 Jason, 165
 Noah Wells, 165
 Peter, 165
 Wakeman Norton, 165
- STAPLES**, Samuel, 75
- STEELE**, Ashbel, 168
 Burr, 168
 Edmund, 168
 William, 168
- STERLING**, Abijah, 75
 Charles, 128
 Charles F., 129
 Daniel, 75, 129
 Daniel H., 129
 David, 75, 129
 Elam, 128
 Elijah, 75, 128
 Ezra J., 129
 Frederick, 75
 Gasford, 128
 George, 128, 129
 George B., 275, 377
 Gurdon, 75
 Henry, 129
 Jesse, 75, 128
 John William, 129
 Le Grand, 128
 Lorenzo B., 128
 Lysander, 75
 Nathaniel, 75, 128
 Phillip, 75, 128
 Sherwood, 75, 128, 129
 Starr, 128
 Stephen, 128
 Sylvanus, 128
 William, 75
 Wolsey G., 129
- STEVENS**, Donald Hahn, 407
 Dudley Ward, 422
 George Hand, 322
 George Millard, 407
 Harlan Benjamin, 407, 468
 Harold Calvin, 468
 Millard Seward, 308, 407
 Orin Alva, 407
 Phineas Revillo, 308, 407
 Samuel Franklin, 322
 Ward Smith, 322, 422
- STEWART**, Andrew Ward, 298, 395
 Edwin, 395
 William W., 298, 395
- STEWART**, Fargo Calvin, 278
 George Taylor, 199, 278
- STICKNEY**, George Carter, 390
 Walter Jerome, 390
- STILLSON**, Frank E., 240
 George W., 240
 John R., 240
- STOCKING**, David, 266
 John Janmes, 135
 John Ward, 209
 Leverett, 135
 William, 89, 148
 William Henry, 209
 William Russell, 134, 209
- STONE**, Asher, 89, 148
 Asher Fairchild, 135
 Charles Nivin, 209
 Charles Russell, 209
 David Hubbard, 135
 Elmer E., 459
 George, 135
 George Elliott, 209
 Hamilton Fowler, 209
 Harry, 148
 Henry, 135
 Henry Augustus, 209
 Henry Ward, 134, 209
 John James, 135
 John Ward, 209
 Leverett, 135
 William, 89, 148
 William Henry, 209
 William Russell, 134, 209
- STORY**, Bertrand Ward, 246
- STOUTENBURG**, Charles, 344
 Daniel, 344
- STOVER**, Frank, 392, 461
 Frank L., 461
 Hiram Peter, 391
 James, 391
- STOWE**, Charles Edward, 285, 382
 Frederick William, 285
 Henry Ellis, 285
 Lesley Monroe, 382
 Lyman Beecher, 382
- STRAIGHT**, Walter A., 463
- STREET**, Augustus Russell, 147, 234
- STAPLING**, Augustus Taber, 464
- STROCK**, Samuel Cornellus, 445
- STRUTHERS**, William, 290
- STURGES**, Alfred Beers, 278
 Alfred Perry, 198, 278
 Arthur Pemberton, 196, 276
 Charles, 195
 Charles Dimon, 278
 David, 71, 123
 Dimon, 70, 121
 Eben Perry, 121
 Edward, 121, 196
 Edwin, 195
 Everett, 198, 280
 Everett Judson, 280, 380
 Frederick, 196, 276
 George McWhorter, 276
 Henry Cady, 196, 276
 Henry Pemberton, 276
 Hezekiah, 121
 John Adams, 276
 Jonathan, 121, 196, 276
 Joseph, 71
 Judson, 123, 198
 Lothrop Lewis, 121, 195
 Morris, 121, 195
 Samuel, 70, 121
 Solomon, 121
 Theodore, 195
 Wallace, 195
 William, 71
 William C., 195
- SUPPROM**, Eugene Wesley, 444
- SUMMERS**, Abijah, 60
 Daniel, 169
 Enoch, 60

- Peter, 169
 Stephen, 60
SUMNER, Albert Rockwell, 383
 Elliot, 291
 Graham, 291, 386
SUNDERLAND, David Oliver, 313
 Erskine Mason, 313, 413
SUTTER, David Mayhew, 460
 Frederick Mayhew, 460
 Samuel Mayhew, 460
SWIFT, William, 332
 Zebulon, 332
TABER, Frederick, 333
TABOR, George P., 400, 463
 Gilbert Stevens, 463
 John Oscar, 463
 Russell Luyster, 463
 Stevens G., 463
 Wright, Hufcut, 463
 Wright P., 400, 463
 William F., 400
TAPT, Robert Brigham, 454
 Russell Wales, 371, 454
TAINTOR, Charles M., 276
TALLMADGE, David Lloyd, 471
 Earl, 414, 471
 Earl Gifford, 471
 Gifford, 414, 471
 Henry J., 314, 414
 Isaac Merritt, 314
 Robert Gifford, 471
TALLMAN, Edward Ross, Roy Warner, 392
 350, 443
TAYLOR, Alfred, 265
 Benjamin, 265
 Charles, 126, 199, 265
 Harold Hotchkiss, 454
 Herbert Addison, 383
 James Francis, 265
 John Hale, 265, 371, 454
 William, 265, 371
 William Harry, 199
TEFFT, Carl Amos, 473
 Clarence Sheldon, 473
 Ralph Francis, 473
TERRETT, Horatio Nelson, 251
 William Rogers, 251
TERRELL, Amos, 239
 Joy, 239
TERRY, Roderick, 355, 446
THEIL, Frank, 353
 Frederick, 353
 Nelson Peter, 353
 Ward Stephen, 353
THOMAS, Joseph Brown, 282
 Ralph Hill, 282
 Ward, 422
THOMPSON, Earl Dean, 307, 405
 Elijah, 178
 Franklin Van Culen, 433
 George Stanley, 201
 Harold, 405
 Hezekiah, 178
 James Mansfield, 178
 John, 201
 Lewis Roger, 432
 Paul Sanford, 380, 456
 Samuel, 201
 Tilton Abram, 307
THORNE, Reuben, 194
THORP, Peter, 52
TICKNER, Albert Henry, 305
 Edwin Hervey, 305, 401
TOMMY, Carter M., 295
 Dillavan, 213
 Dillon, 295
 Edward, 295
 Franklin Ward, 295
 George Gibbs, 213, 295
 George G. F., 295, 390
 George Walter, 390
 Jesse, 213, 295
 Pierpont, 213
 Pitny, 295
 Wales, 295
 Walter Phillip, 390
TODD, Charles Watson, 348
 Edward Linus, 348, 439
TOLLES, George K., 237
 William, 237
TOMLINSON, Agur, 107, 175
 Alonzo Walter, 260
 Beach, 105, 173, 175
 Charles, 175
 Daniel Webb, 313
 David, 175
 David Joseph Nichols, 107, 176
 Elmer, 260
 Everett Redfield, 313
 Frederick David, 260
 Gideon, 107, 176
 Gould, 176, 259
 Henry, 107, 175
 Isaac, 105, 173
 John, 175
 John Victory, 260
 Josiah, 106, 173
 Josiah Curtis, 173
 Lemuel Etheridge, 260
 Lucius, 175
 Millard Gould, 260
 Redfield, 313
 Victory, 107, 175
 Wilbur Beach, 260
 Zechariah, 105, 107, 175, 176
TOMPKINS, William Wakeman, 276
TOPPING, Frank Pixley, 362
TORREY, Charles Oscar, 253, 357
 Clarence Almon, 357
 Elmer Oscar, 358
 George Burroughs, 260
 William Erskine, 253
TOUCHEY, Granville Brown, 374
 Walter Burr, 271, 374
TOWNSEND, Ingersoll Day, 279
TREADWELL, Elmer, 280
 Frederick W., 280
 Joseph, 280
 Wilbur E., 280
TREAT, George, 152
 John B., 152
TREBERT, Henry L. F., 475
TUCKER, Samuel W., 98
TULLY, Eugene H., 395
 Herbert Eber, 461
 James B., 395
 William Ward, 395, 461
TURNER, Arthur Edwin, 385
 Chipman Phelps, 141
 De Witt C., 308, 406
 Edwin Thurlow, 457
 George Chittenden, 385, 457
 Harvey W., 308
 Horace S., 141
 Jarrel G., 406
 Norman Sargent, 476
 Orsamus, 141
TURNEY, Aaron, 73, 126
 Abel, 73, 126
 Albert, 198, 278
 Andrew, 126, 198, 278
 Asa, 73
 Burr, 199
 Cyrus, 126
 David, 73
 Elijah, 73, 199
 George Baldwin, 278
 Gould, 126
 Henry, 198
 Isaac, 73, 126
 Isaac W., 198
 James Meacham, 278
 Jesse, 126
 Joab, 73
 Joel, 73
 John, 45, 73, 112, 126, 199, 278
 Joseph Haughton, 278
 Josiah B., 278
 Levi, 126
 Oliver, 278, 379
 Peter, 73
 Robert, 126
 Samuel, 73, 126
 Silas, 126
 Squire, 126
 Stephen, 45, 73, 126
 Theodore, 198, 278
 Theodore Lyman, 278
 Wakeman, 126
 Walter, 126
 Walter Dimon, 278
 William, 126
 Willis, 126, 199
 Willson, 126, 198
TURNER, George Evans, 313
 Lawrence, 313, 412
 Percy R., 313
 Redfield, 313
TILES, Clarence, 229
 J. Bissell, 228
 La Mott, 229
 Ozias Bissell, 142, 229
UMPLEBY, Harold Tallmadge, 471
 Oliver, 471
VAILL, John Clayton, 132
 Seth, 132
 Timothy Norton, 132
 William Starr, 132
VAN DE VENSTER, Abraham F., 356, 446
 Charles, 252, 446
 Edwin Porter, 446
 Isaac, 252
 John, 252
 Stephen Wakeman, 252, 356
 William S., 446
VAN VECHTEN, Alvin, 316
 Derrick, 316
 James E., 316
 William, 316
VAN WART, Irving, 473
 Irving Rudolph, 423, 473
VAN KILB, Edward Lewis, 327
 Elmer Everett, 327
 Jesse Albert, 327
 Peter Mable, 327
VARNET, Alfred, 138
 Francis, 138
 John, 138
 Milton, 138
VESEY, Carl Joseph, 405
 Cecil Emerson, 405

- WADSWORTH**, Andrew, 458
 Royce, 458
WAITE, Henry C., 302
 Irving P., 302
 Stuart D., 400
 William A., 302, 400
WAKELER, Elijah, 107, 176
 James Shelton, 174
WAKEMAN, Aaron, 96
 Aaron O., 127
 Abraham, 113
 Abram, 184, 263, 370
 Adams, 96
 Albert, 265
 Andrew, 55
 Andrew S., 190
 Bacon, 190, 271
 Banks, 98
 Benjamin, 98
 Daniel, 113
 Daniel Perry, 127
 David, 96, 98
 Ebenezer, 38, 55, 96
 Elbert, 265, 370
 Elias Lee, 128
 Erl, 127
 Eugene, 265, 370
 George, 128, 265
 Gideon, 55, 96
 Gorham, 127
 Harvey H., 251
 Harwood, 263
 Henry, 196
 Howard, 190
 Isaac Van Deventer, 251
 Jabez, 38, 55, 79, 113, 184
 James, 184, 264, 265
 James Adams, 251
 Jesup, 55, 98, 196, 277
 Jesup Banks, 122, 196
 Joel, 55
 John, 128
 John Alexis, 128
 Joseph, 38, 55, 190
 Joseph Allen, 271
 Maurice, 122, 196
 Nathaniel, 96, 98
 Peter, 55
 Robert Peel, 196
 Ross Wood, 277
 Salmon, 75, 127
 Samuel, 38, 55, 98, 127
 Samuel Burr, 190
 Samuel Sherwood, 75, 128
 Seth, 55
 Sherwood, 127
 Silliman, 98
 Stephen, 38, 55, 98, 251
 Stephen Clark, 251
 Thaddeus Burr, 113, 184, 265
 Thomas Hanford, 96
 Timothy, 55, 75
 Wakeman, 98
 Walker Sherwood, 75, 127
 Walter Lyman, 277
 William, 55
 William Webb, 122, 196, 277
 Zalmon, 98
 Zalmon Bradley, 122, 196
WALKER, Charles, 171
 David, 105, 170
 Eliakim, 170
 Nathan Nichols, 105
 Orlando, 170
 Sanford Northrup, 376
WALLOP, Earton Poulett, 159
 Newton Ward, 159, 249
WALTON, John, 52, 91
 Samuel, 91
WALKER, Benjamin, 232
 Edward, 232, 332
 Moses, 232, 332
 Nicholas, 232
WARDWELL, Richard P., 276
 Theodore Sturges, 276, 379
 William H., 276, 379
WARREN, David, 191
 Edgar Ward, 297, 392
 John, 191
 Samuel, 297
 William, 392
WATERPAUGE, Charles A., 404
 Frank M., 404
 Henry, 404
 Irvin E., 404
WATERS, Henry Langworthy, 323
 Isaac Ward, 323
WATKINS, Edwin Seaver, 327
 William Wirt, 327
WATROUS, Eber, 48
 Ethan, 48
 Joy, 48
 Samuel, 48
WATSON, Charles P., 365
WATTS, Benjamin, 364
 Caswell, 364
 Elijah, 364
 William, 364
WEBB, Freeman Clarke, 327
 William Clarke, 327
WEBSTER, Francis George Mitchell, 473
 Iain, 473
 Samuel Porter, 237
 Ward, 431
 William H., 237
WEBB, Charles, 330
 Walter Harvey, 381
WEEDEN, George Henry, 341
 Joseph Alger, 341
 Samuel Ward, 341
WELLMAN, Barnabas, 85
 James, 85
 John, 85
 Paul, 85
WELLS, Agur, 169
 Charles Walter, 254, 360
 Clarence Arthur, 357, 447
 David, 169, 173
 Donald Carlton, 447
 Eugene Ford, 254
 Francis Leonard, 254
 Franklin Irving, 252
 George, 172
 Henry Spencer, 252, 357
 James Dwight, 252
 Joseph Herbert, 357, 447
 Justus Neff, 357, 447
 Leonard, 168, 254
 Lewis Wheeler, 254
 Nathan, 172
 Nichols, 169
 Norman, 173
 Paul Kenneth, 447
 Richard, 447
 Roger Hewes, 447
 Ross Irving, 357
 Russell Bruce, 447
 Shelton, 172
 Edward, 232, 332
 Thomas, 168
 William, 168, 169, 173
 William Dougall, 168, 254
 William Howard, 360
WELTON, Bela, 102
 Joseph Davis, 102
 Richard, 102
 Thomas, 102
WEMPLE, Charles Yates, 435, 476
 Ward, 435
WESSELLS, Henry Walton, 149, 236, 483
 John Lawrence, 149
 Leveret Ward, 149
WEST, Frank Edward, 236, 442
 Frederick Currey, 442
 Henry Ward, 410
 Hiram S., 461
WESTCOTT, Charles H., 396
 Charles Henry, 298, 396
 David William, 298
 Edward Kauter, 298
 George Clinton, 396
 George Stewart, 298
 John Ward, 298, 396
 Louis A., 396
 William Henry, 322
WESTON, Alexis, 294
 Franklin Reuben, 294
 George, 294
 Milton, 294
 Uri Ward, 294
WETMORE, Charles Edwards, 187
 Oltver, 116, 186
 Samuel Buel, 187
 Timothy Edwards, 116, 186
 Walter Elv, 187
 Warren Halsey, 187
WHALEY, Harry, 242
 Daniel, 242
 Francis Asbury, 242
WEBBER, Abiel, 103
 Addison, 166
 Alfred, 166, 252
 Almon, 166, 252
 Annis, 101
 Archer Crissy, 254
 Arthur Pennoyer, 254
 Asa, 103
 Benjamin, 101, 168
 Caleb, 32, 39, 58, 104
 Clark, 101
 Cyrus, 103
 Daniel, 103
 Daniel Fairchild, 260, 367
 Daniel Odell, 168
 Daniel W., 166
 David, 38, 39, 58, 101, 103, 168, 190
 David Hawley, 101
 Ebenezer, 170, 259
 Eli, 101
 Elijah, 58, 104
 Eliphalet, 56
 Elisha, 100, 101
 Elmer, 190
 Elnathan, 39, 57, 100, 167
 Ephraim, 38, 39, 57, 101
 Everett, 101
 Ezra, 101, 104
 George, 168, 252
 Gideon, 39, 58
 Harry De Forest, 254
 Hezekiah, 56
 Hiram, 166
 Hobart Routledge, 259
 Howkin, 95
 Ichabod, 56
 Isaac L., 168, 254
 James, 32, 39, 57, 58, 101, 103, 167
 John, 34, 57, 58, 69, 101, 104, 166
 John Todd, 104
 Joseph, 38, 56, 57, 58, 99, 101, 103, 168, 255
 Josiah, 101

- Justus, 239
 Lemuel, 101
 Levi, 103, 168
 Lewis, 101
 Marcus, 101
 Moses, 32, 39, 57, 58, 95, 101, 103
 Moses Henry, 254, 360
 Nathan, 32, 39, 57, 95, 100, 101, 103
 Nathan Nichols, 100
 Nathaniel, 39, 57, 99, 168, 254, 360
 Nathaniel Josiah, 101
 Nathaniel Lewis, 100
 Otis, 168
 Philo, 101
 Reuben, 100
 Robert, 32, 39, 57, 101
 Robert Brown, 360
 Rollin, 252
 Roswell, 101
 Samuel, 32, 39, 57, 58, 101, 103, 104, 168
 Samuel Hickox, 254, 360
 Sanford, 95
 Seth, 38
 Silas, 57, 101
 Simeon, 58, 103
 Stephen, 100, 167
 Thomas, 38, 166
 Thomas H., 255
 Timothy, 103
 Whittlesey, 103
 William, 57, 69, 95, 101, 103, 119
 William A., 252
 William Bishop, 254
 William Hull, 168
 William Middlebrook, 360
 Zalmon, 99, 166
WIFFLE, Allen Frank, 417
 Arthur Wright, 476
 Charles Henry, 437, 476
 Henry, 417
 Henry Benjamin, 437
 John Hall, 346
 Nathaniel McLean, 437
WILCOBE, Charles, 228
 Edwin, 228
 Harry, 228
WILLIS, Bruce F., 391
 David, 122
 John P., 391
 Justin Rice, 391
 William B., 122
WILMAN, Carter, 139
WITMORE, Franklin Gray, 378
 Frederick Culver, 378
 Harold Burton, 378
 William Franklin, 378, 455
WITNEY, Alden, 218
 David M., 306
 James, 74
 John, 74
 Samuel, 46, 74, 103
 Seymour, 218
 Stephen, 103
WITTLESSEY, Granville, 380
 Henry Edgar, 147, 234
 Julian Hill, 380
 Philo Day, 147
 Sherlock, 147
WILCOX, Albert Edwin, 412
 Albert G., 328
 Almeron Ward, 410
 Arthur H., 328
 Benjamin Bradley, 52
 Billy, 82
 Charles, 218, 309
 Charles Henry, 412
 Charles Rensselaer, 312
 Edgar, 309, 408
 Edmund, 82
 Foster, 408
 Frank Phelps, 412
 George Jedediah, 412
 George Wyatt, 309, 412
 Homer, 312, 412
 James H., 328
 Jonathan, 82
 Myron Henry, 312
 Philo Fletcher, 312
 Rensselaer William, 412
 Samuel Dodd, 82
 Walter Homer, 312
 William, 312, 412
WILCOXSON, Elnathan, 99
 Ephraim John, 99
 Israhiah, 99
WILDE, Horatio, 243
WILKINS, Ross, 396
WILKINSON, Ely W., 385, 457
 Joseph Chittenden, 290, 385
 Roy Lane, 457
 Stanley N., 457
 Stuart J., 457
WILLARD, Elmer, 406
 George B., 406
WILLIAMS, Edwin J., 400
 Harrison S., 400
 Henry Ward, 422
WILSON, Addis, 440
 Amos, 69
 Charles Allan, 370
 Daniel David, 184
 Earl, 370
 Edward J., 440
 Edward Preble, 262
 Frederick Stillman, 370
 George Keeler, 184, 265, 370
 Hugh C., 440
 James, 69, 262
 John, 69
 John Curtis, 370
 John Ward, 304
 Justus, 69
 Robert, 69
 Samuel, 184
 William, 184
 William Bradley, 370
 William Morrison, 265, 370
WINCHESTER, Dean Eddy, 405
WING, Albert, 399
WINSHIP, Herbert Roscoe, 368
 Wilbur Clinton, 368
WOOD, Fletcher Hegeman, 480
 Joseph Broadmeadow, 480
 Sydney Mixsell, 480
WOODWARD, Charles
 Henry, 208
 Charles Rosewell, 291
 Edward Sylvanus, 291
 John Brooks, 291, 386
 John Ruggles, 208
 Richard Hill, 208, 291
 William Rosewell, 208, 291
WOODWORTH, Charles
 Baldwin, 186
 Henry Oliver, 186
 Nathan Avery, 186
WOOLEY, Joseph, 177
WOOLSEY, John H., 272
WOOLVERTON, Frederick
 Tappan, 424
 Maurice, 424
WOOSTER, Edwin, 236
 Frank, 236
 Ichabod, 138
 Oliver, 138
 Peter, 138
 Samuel R., 190
 William, 138
 William Burr, 190
WORDEN, Harry E., 459
 Hollis, 459
WORDIN, Daniel, 118
 Elmer, 193
 Frederick Augustus, 274
 Harry E., 388
 Nathaniel Eugene, 274, 377
 Nathaniel Sherwood, 193, 274
 Samuel, 69, 118
 Thomas, 193
 Thomas Cooke, 118, 193, 274
 William, 69, 118
WRIGHT, Abel Ward, 152
 Benjamin, 243
 Charles F., 152
 Charles Henry, 345
 Charles Ward, 243
 James William, 152
 John 243
 John T., 155
 Sherman, 402
WYMAN, Winchester Herbert, 418
YONGERMAN, Bradley, 130
 Charles, 130
 Charles Allen, 201, 280
 Frederick Godfrey, 201
 James Birney, 201
 John Babbitt, 201
 John Dimond, 130, 201

Descendants (Female) Other Name Than "Ward"

- ABBOTT**, Florence Rhoda, 395
 Julia S., 363
ABRAHAM, Eunice, 444
 Lois Elizabeth, 444
ABRAMS, Berna, 432
 Daisy M., 432
 Flossie L., 432, 475
 Laura L., 432
 Lura M., 432
 Nancy J., 432
 Rosa, 432
ADAMS, Ruth, 123
ADKINS, Almira, 91, 154
 Arabella, 155
 Clara, 91
 Harriet, 154
 Marian, 154
 Martha, 91, 155
 Orpha, 91
 Rhoda, 91
 Sally, 91, 155
 Wealtha, 91
AGNEW, Norma, 466

- AIRY**, Dorothy Frances, 437
- AKIN**, Abigail, 221, 316
Addie, 316
Angelina, 221, 316
Arabella, 233
Carrie, 316
Catherine, 233, 316, 332
Catherine Cuyler, 144, 233
Deborah, 221
Ella, 316
Elizabeth Howland, 144
H. Louise, 221
Harriet, 144, 232, 316
Jane Ann, 144, 233
Kittie, 316
Maria, 144, 233
Martha, 144, 233, 332
May, 316
Minnie, 316
Patience, 221, 316
Priscilla, 221, 316
Sarah, 144, 232, 233
Sarah A., 316
Sarah Caroline, 221, 316
- ALDEN**, Elsie Ann, 266
- ALDRICE**, Catherine, 317, 416
Julia Thayer, 416
Margaret Sexton, 317, 416
Mary, 317
Mary Sylvia, 417
Olive, 318
Susan, 317
- ALLEN**, Abigail, 34, 46
Adeline, 141, 222
Almira, 141, 222
Ann, 46, 74
Anna, 34, 46
Caroline A., 222
Catherine, 85, 141
Chloe, F., 222
Chloe Ward, 141
Clara, 85
Deborah, 85, 140
Elizabeth, 46
Ellen, 46
Elvath, 457
Hannah, 34, 46
Harriet, 141
Harriet Dimon, 74, 126
Henrietta Ward, 327, 426
Julia, 74
Lizzie, 317
Louise, 457
Lydia, 85
Margaret, 34
Martha, 46, 73, 222
Mary, 34, 45, 46, 85, 222
Mary C., 457
Mary Percival, 327
Philena J., 222
Sarah, 34, 45, 46, 85
Tamar, 34
- ALLIS**, Caroline, 109, 178
- ALTON**, Caroline, 430
Charlotte, 430
- ALVORD**, Clarissa, 67, 116
Fanny, 67
Nancy, 67, 116
- AMES**, Abigail, 115
Eliza, 115
Lucy, 115
Vienna Penfield, 115
- ANDERSON**, Elizabeth
Armstrong, 442
Louise Hinman, 442
Margaret Barmore, 442
Ruth Sherman, 442
- ANDREWS**, Annie Mary, 282
Jane, 256
Marvette, 168, 256
- AREDS**, Althea Charlotte, 470
- ARMSTRONG**, Florence, 351
Minnie, 351
- ASHBY**, Barbara, 444
- ASHLEY**, Alice Louisa, 395, 461
Belle, 395, 461
Carrie May, 395, 462
Cora Persis, 395, 461
Edna, 395
Jennie Augusta, 395
Kittie Maud, 395, 462
Lois Minerva, 395, 461
Nellie Edith, 395
- ATHERTON**, Fannie Deborah, 213
Jeanette, 213
Josephine, 213
Laura Angelina, 213
Nancy Eliza, 213, 294
Roxanna, 213
Sallie Bridges, 213
- ATWATER**, Abigail, 88, 147
Amaryllis, 88, 147
Amelia, 88
Asenath, 88
Catherine, 147
Chloe, 88
Clara C., 88
Damaris, 51, 88
Elizabeth, 319
Elizabeth Mary Ann, 88, 147
Esther, 88, 147
Lillian, 319
Louisa, 319
Mary, 88, 319
Merab, 51, 88, 146, 147
Regina, 319
Sarah, 87, 88
- ATWOOD**, Catherine, 155
Charlotte, 155
- AUBREY**, Elizabeth D., 459
Emily Mary, 390, 459
Katharine E., 459
Marion E., 466
- AUSTIN**, Ada, 466
Anna, 466
Florence, 402
Helen, 465
Ida, 466
Marian, 466
Marjorie, 465
Mary Elizabeth, 442
Minnie, 402, 465
Rosebud, 466
- AVERY**, Hannah, 75
- BABBITT**, Abrilla Aristeon, 452
Emma J., 240
- BACON**, Emma Ward, 297, 394
Frances E., 297, 393
Sarah, 137
- BAKER**, Blanche, 464
Charlotte, 464
Dorothy B., 464
- BALCH**, Abigail, 317
Elizabeth, 317
- BALDWIN**, Amy Lutie, 263
Anna, 112, 288
Betsey Diana, 206, 288
Catherine Lansing, 209
Catherine Mary, 206, 288
Doris, 458
Eliza, 112
Eliza Bethia, 182
Elizabeth Keen, 182
Gladys, 458
Harriet, 182
Julia Ann, 182
Julia C., 263
Lavinia, 263
Lavinia Wheeler, 182
Lena S., 458
Lydia Cornelia, 206, 288
Margaret Sarah, 182
Mary, 182
Mary D., 183
Nettie, 458, 479
Olive Norton, 289
Sarah Maria, 112
- BALL**, Geneva B., 461
Helen M., 461
Lillian, 461
Lucy, 458
- BALLARD**, Belle E., 331
Madeline, 428
Minnie, 428
- BANGE**, Eliza, 95
- BANKS**, Annabel F., 281
Carrie, 279
Charity, 98
Clarissa, 65, 113
Cynthia, 98
Deborah, 98
Ellen, 183
Helen E., 281
Mary L., 183
Sarah, 98
- BARBER**, Alzina, 307, 406
Annie C., 420, 473
Antoinette B., 307
Mary E., 473
- BARGER**, Myrtle, 445
- BARLOW**, Abigail, 181
Anica, 182, 263
Bessie Louise, 369
Betsey, 111
Clara Louise, 369
Cynthia, 181
Deborah, 112
Deborah Sanford, 369
Eliza, 181
Eliza A., 262, 368
Eliza Ann, 182
Esther, 111, 181
Frances Emma, 182, 262
Harriet, 182
Huldah, 63, 111, 112, 182
Huldah E., 262
Julia Butler, 481
Mary A., 369
Mary Ann, 181
Rebecca, 112, 182
Ruth Hall, 481
Sarah, 111, 181
Winifred Hall, 481
- BARMORE**, Catherine, 247, 350
Emma, 350, 442
Margaret, 247
Mary, 350, 442
Sarah Ann, 247, 350
Susan, 247
- BARNARD**, Cora Elizabeth, 429
Harriet Frances, 474
Mary Adeline, 429
Ursula Marville, 429
- BARNES**, Lavinia, 67
Hannah, 67
- BARNUM**, Clarissa, 354
Hazel, 474
- BARRINGER**, Cornelia, 472
Dorothea, 472
- BARTHOLOMEW**, Emily, 174
Jane Charity, 174
Nancy Maria, 174
Paulina, 174
- BARTLETT**, Caroline Ruth, 207
- BASSETT**, Helen, 180
Lavinia, 180
Lucy, 180
- BATES**, Cornelia, 288
Elizabeth Talcott, 288

- BATTEY**, Harriet Gerry, 474
BAUGH, Amanda Bryan, 315, 415
 Caroline, G., 315
 Elizabeth, 315, 415
 Florence, 415
 Gladys, 415
 Helen M., 415
 Marion, 415
BACON, Ann, 63
 Anne, 41, 62
 Betsey, 151, 238
 Edith, 212
 Eliza, 147
 Elizabeth, 63
 Emily, 212
 Frances Antoinette, 212
 Hannah, 63, 147
 Harriet Bradley, 212
 Julia, 147
 Martha Edwards, 259, 365
 Mary, 63
 Mary Elizabeth, 212
 Narcissa, 147
 Sarah, 63, 167
 Sheldena Amanda, 259, 365
BEARD, Sarah, 100
BEARDSLEY, Abby, 95, 163
 Alice Gladys, 380
 Catherine, 101
 Eliza, 163
 Emma Edna, 380
 Ethel M., 279
 Fannie F., 279, 380
 Fanny, 95
 Fayette, 163
 Grace May, 279
 Maria, 127
 Mary Ann, 104, 127, 163
 Phebe, 163
 Ruth, 127, 199
 Sallie, 127
 Sallie, 95
 Sarah, 163
 Sarah Jane, 198, 279, 380
BEAUMONT, Crystal G., 432
BECK, Hedelind Elsa, 341, 433
 Hilde Caroline, 341, 433
BECKER, Bertha, 383
 Catherine, 203
 Edith, 383
 Eunice A., 383
 Gertrude Roxanna, 383
 Harriet, 203, 285, 382
 Harriet Elizabeth, 203, 285
 Kate, 383
 Margaret, 383
 Mary Foote, 203, 285
 Susan, 383
BEERS, Emeline Perry, 202, 280
 Emma Jane, 279
 Florence Marie, 280
 Lucretia Dimon, 200
 Mabel, 280, 380
 Mary, 200
 Rachel Penfield, 200, 280
BELL, Fern, 402
 Florence, 402
 Marietta C., 462
 Nellie, 396, 462
BENEDICT, Elizabeth, 464
BENHAM, Frances Johnson, 200
BENNETT, Blanche, 316
 Charlotte, 330
 Cora May, 201
 Ida Finson, 201
 Lillian, 316
 Louise, 316
 Mary, 330
 Polly, 112
 Sarah, 112
BENTON, Kate Griffing, 284
BERTRIDGE, Amy Maria, 408
 Margaret Wilcox, 408
 Pearl Ruth, 408
BETTS, Clarinda, 134
 Fanny, 134
 Harriet, 134, 209
 Laura, 133
 Lavinia, 134
 Maria Elizabeth, 133
 Mary Elliott, 208, 292, 385
 Sarah Elliott, 209, 292
BEYLA, Arity Perry, 353, 445
 Frances, 445
 Jennie, 445
BICKLE, Bonnie Bessie, 417
 Gertrude, 417
 Orriet Catherine, 417
BICKWELL, Loretta, 402, 465
BIBBICOE, Emily Ward, 300
 Georgianna Crabbe, 300, 398
 Laura, 300
 Rosita, 300
BIRD, Carrie Moss, 364
 Clara, 364
 Ida Belle, 364
 Margaret Pixley, 364
 Mary Elizabeth, 364
BIRDWELL, Ella, 352
 Emma Field, 352, 444
 Jane A., 352
BIRDSEY, Charlotte, 175
 Elizabeth Josephine, 363
 Eunice, 175
 Hannah, 175
 Marian Louisa, 364
 Mary Elizabeth, 364
BIRGE, Harriet, 149
 Jeanette Ward, 149, 235
 Jullana, 149
 Mary, 149
BISHOP, Anna Elizabeth, 469
 Betsey, 87, 145
 Clara Jane, 284
 Ella, 309
 Ella Gertrude, 409, 469
 Ellen, 145
 Fanny Ellen, 284
 Florence, 309
 Julia Lewis, 375
 Katherine Lewis, 375
 Mary Elizabeth, 145
 Matilda, 87, 145
 Nellie Adell, 409, 469
 Polly Abigail, 87
BLACK, Della Dimon, 197, 277
 Harriet Selena, 197, 277
 Julia A., 197, 277
BLACKMAN, Bertha, 412
 Carrie, 412
 Florence, 412
BLAIR, Bessie Janet, 443
BLAKESLEE, Sarah Mansfield, 109, 178
BLANCHARD, Helen A., 295
 Jessie Tobey, 295
BLATCHLEY, Ada Marcia, 428
 Clara Frances, 333, 429
 Constance Maria, 429
 Ethel Gladys, 428
 Fannie Rebina, 233
 Grace Hester, 429
 Ida May, 333
 Jane, 429
 Jeanette Augusta, 429
 Leah Sylvia, 429
 Mabel Eugenia, 429
 Marguerite, 474
 Marjorie Caroline, 429
 Marjorie Dale, 474
 Mary Centennial, 333
 Mary Fletcher, 233
 Myra Elizabeth, 429
 Nina Frances, 333
 Rose Emily, 429
 Rosa Mabel, 333, 429
 Ruth, 429
 Ruth Emma, 333
 Sylvia Ann, 333, 429
BLOOMER, Anna, 444, 477
 Mary Cloie, 444, 477
 Ruth M., 477
BOARDMAN, Emily Isabelle, 448
 Flora Maria, 445
BODWELL, Adelle, 328
 Sarah Edwina, 328
BOGUE, Carrie, 306
 Laura, 306
BOLES, Anna, Louise, 317
BOOTE, Ann, 60
 Betsey Maria, 170
 Clarinda, 105
 Eunice, 59
 Nabby, 105
 Phebe, 59, 60
 Rachel, 39, 60
 Sally, 105
 Sarah, 59, 60
 Susan, 105
BORDEN, Laura A., 389
BORUP, Yvette Huen, 439
BOSKART, Jennie, 372
BOURKE, Charlotte Virginia, 463
 Esther Henrietta, 463
 Marian Georgianna, 463
BOWDICH, Cornelia A., 302, 399
BOWEN, Isabella, 427
 Louise W., 427
BRACE, Mary Crampton, 328
BRADFORD, Abigail, 77
 Bridget, 77
 Eleanor, 47, 77
 Esther, 77
 Eunice, 77
 Mary, 47, 77
 Mercy, 78
 Parthenia, 78
 Patience, 77
 Peggy, 77
 Rachel, 77
 Rebecca, 47, 77
 Sarah, 47, 77
BRADLEY, Abigail, 43, 64, 65
 Abigail Merwin, 121
 Amanda, 83
 Betsey, 65, 125
 Charlotte, 64
 Chlotilda, 49, 82
 Clarissa, 83, 97
 Damaris, 48
 Deborah, 71, 121
 Deborah Dimon, 122
 Elizabeth, 43, 83, 122
 Esther, 43, 49, 65, 113, 114
 Esther Shipman, 83
 Eunice, 125
 Fanny, 83
 Freelove, 49, 82
 Grace, 47
 Grissell, 47
 Hannah, 47, 78, 81
 Harriet, 83, 121, 136

- Huldah, 97
 Jane, 48
 Jimima, 83
 Jerusha, 73
 Lois, 49, 82
 Lucy, 50, 97
 Mary, 65, 73, 83
 Molly, 82
 Molly Burr, 71
 Priscilla, 97, 121
 Roxanna, 83
 Ruamy, 47
 Ruth, 65, 82, 83, 136
 Sallie, 65
 Sally, 83
 Sarah, 50, 64, 82, 83, 97,
 122, 125
 Susannah, 125
 Sybil, 81
 Ullia, 97
 Urania, 97
BRACEFIELD, Caroline,
 216
 Marie, 216
BRANDRETH, Frances
 Randall, 348, 440
 Helen Ward, 348, 440
 Lily Virginia, 348, 439
 Mary Watson, 348, 439
BREakey, Eliza, 232
BREBNER, Eleanor, 462
BREWSTER, Lucy Anne,
 453
 Mary Louise, 453
 Minnie De Nyse, 453
BRIGGS, Alice Mary, 474
 Florence, 405
BRILL, Marion, 464
 Mary Campbell, 464
 Statia, 464
BRIDDEL, Emily Ada, 295
 Elizabeth, 295, 390
 Florence, 296, 390
 Frances, 296, 390
 Mary, 295
BRINTON, Sarah, 325, 426
BRISTOL, Anna, 127
 Desire, 49
 Jerusha, 127
BROCK, Annie Marion, 453
 Dorothy Fenelon, 453
 Esther, 453
 Lillian, 453
BRODIE, Ida May, 421
BROWNSON, Catherine, 239
 Grace, 351
 Helen Frances, 351
 Julia, 351
 Laura, 239
 Louisa C., 239
 Lydia A., 239
 Marion, 424
 Mary A., 239
 Mary Douglas, 424
 Pernet, 239
 Salvinia, 239
BROOKS, Julia Eltinge, 381
 Mary Watson, 381
 Rebecca, 381
BROOKS, Isabel, 389
BROUGHTON, Ethel, 459
BROWN, Daphne McKee,
 465
 Dorothy Oliver, 465
 Ellen, 284
 Emma, 228
 Emma Elizabeth, 379
 Emeline, 150
 Jane Morse, 284
 Jeanette, 228
 Julia K., 150
BROWNELL, Alice, 315, 415
 Deborah, 315
BRYANT, Helen Louise, 403
BUCK, Sarah, 404
BUCKLEY, Amelia F., 470
 Anna G., 416
 Frances Coulter, 471
 Ida, 416
 Lurana Amelia, 470
 Mabel F., 416
 Marion B., 470
 Mary Frances, 414, 470
BULL, Almira, 146
 Dinah, 87
 Ellen, 146
 Esther Marian, 146
 Jemima, 87
 Jerusha, 87
 Julia, 87, 146
 Lois, 87
 Louisa, 146
 Mary, 50
 Mattaniah, 50, 87
 Mattie, 87
 Molly, 87
 Polly, 87, 145, 146
 Rachel, 87
 Rosetta, 146
 Sarah, 87, 146
 Submit, 87, 144
 Thankful, 50, 87
 Zilpah, 87
BULLOCKY, Abigail, 53, 54,
 95, 99, 113, 166
 Amanda, 95
 Amelia, 65, 94
 Amelia Frances, 162
 Ann, 56
 Ann Eliza, 163
 Anna, 94, 95, 162
 Arrety, 94
 Caroline, 160
 Catherine, 95, 164
 Charlotte, 161
 Clara, 161
 Clarissa, 94, 95, 99, 162
 Deborah, 93
 Eleanor Burr, 162
 Eliza, 94, 162
 Eliza Andrews, 163
 Elizabeth, 53, 54, 94, 95,
 164
 Elizabeth Osborn, 53
 Elizabeth Whitney, 164
 Ellen, 53
 Emeret, 162
 Emeline, 163
 Esther, 65, 94, 166
 Esther Jane, 162
 Eunice, 53, 54, 93, 94
 Florence, 164
 Frances Virginia, 164
 Georgianna, 164
 Georgie Augusta, 164
 Grace, 53
 Hannah, 37, 53
 Happy, 65
 Harriet, 113
 Huldah, 99, 167
 Julia, 166
 Julia Ann, 95
 Julia Perry, 163
 Lois, 53, 93, 94
 Louisa Dimon, 163
 Lucy, 94
 Lucy A., 161, 162
 Lydia, 53, 95
 Mabel, 54, 95
 Martha, 161
 Mary, 37, 54, 94, 95, 162,
 164
 Mary A., 162
 Mary Bradley, 113
 Mary E., 162
 Mary Eliza, 162
 Mary Elizabeth, 164
 Mary Frances, 163
 Mary Josephine, 163
 Mary Ogden, 163
 Molly, 65, 93
 Olive, 37
 Ophelia, 161
 Phebe, 94, 161
 Phebe L., 162
 Priscilla S., 162
 Rosalie, 95
 Ruhamah, 65
 Sarah, 37, 53, 93, 94, 95,
 162
 Sarah Elizabeth, 164
 Sarah Maria, 162
 Sophia, 162
BULLYNA, Eliza, 293
 Harriet, 293
 Mary, 293
 Miranda, 293
 Sarah, 293
 Temperance, 293
BURNELL, Helen Borrer,
 451
BURNETT, Louise, 348
BURNHAM, Bertha, 330
 Carrie Louisa, 330
 Kate, 330, 427
 Mary, 186
 Nellie C., 186
 Sophy M., 330
 Susan Della, 392
BURE, Abbie S., 188
 Abigail, 30, 34, 42, 43, 44,
 53, 68, 69, 70, 72, 73
 117, 119, 123, 125, 198
 Allettia, 119
 Alice, 275
 Amelia, 118, 190
 Angeline, 117, 118, 189
 Ann, 42, 43, 44, 69, 97
 Ann S., 119
 Anna, 30, 34, 44, 68, 69, 72,
 117, 123
 Anna F., 272
 Anna H., 194
 Anna J., 188
 Anna Maria, 120
 Annie, 68, 117
 Annie Sherwood, 189, 270
 Aretta Sherwood, 270
 Autha, 72
 Avis, 119, 190
 Betsey, 118, 119, 124
 Caroline, 112, 120, 193
 Caroline Sherwood, 193
 Catherine, 42, 44, 68, 69,
 116, 117, 120, 188, 270
 Charity, 45, 70, 71, 117,
 119, 192
 Charlotte, 118
 Clarinda, 73
 Comfort, 42, 69
 Cornelia, 118, 190
 Deborah, 34, 44, 45, 69, 72,
 97
 Desire, 72, 124
 Edith H., 198
 Eleanor, 73, 124
 Eliza, 119, 198
 Eliza A., 118
 Eliza C., 125
 Elizabeth, 33, 42, 44, 45,
 55, 69, 72, 73, 97, 120,
 125, 193, 194
 Elizabeth N., 194, 275
 Ellen, 42, 44, 55, 68, 72, 123
 Emma, 118
 Emily, 125
 Emily Graves, 275
 Espv, 194
 Esther, 30, 34, 42, 63, 68,
 73, 117
 Eunice, 42, 44, 45, 68, 69,
 97, 117, 118
 Eunice D., 188
 Evelyn, 120

- Flora, 276
 Florence Jennings, 278
 Frances, 118
 Frances Elizabeth, 188
 Fredonia Whiting, 194, 275
 Grace, 42, 45, 63, 73
 Grissel, 44, 68, 72
 Grissel A., 190, 271
 Hannah, 42
 Hannah E., 124
 Harriet, 124, 190, 283
 Harriet Elizabeth, 189, 270
 Harriet Griswold, 275
 Harriet S., 194
 Henrietta, 125, 194
 Hepsey, 124
 Hepzibah, 69, 72, 120
 Hester, 33, 43
 Huldah, 69, 72
 Jane, 33, 42, 43, 118, 124
 Jerusha, 45, 72, 123
 Jessie R., 194
 Josephine, 189
 Julia, 118, 124
 Juliana, 125
 Juliet A., 194
 Kate L., 189
 Katherine, 194, 276
 Katherine Elizabeth, 275
 Laura, 63
 Lillian Huntington, 278
 Lois, 120, 193
 Lois, J., 194
 Louisa A., 189
 Louisa M., 124
 Lucinda, 124
 Marietta, 119, 192
 Marinda, 124
 Marion Elizabeth, 375
 Martha, 42, 45, 63, 72, 73, 125
 Mary, 30, 33, 34, 42, 43, 44, 45, 65, 68, 69, 70, 72, 73, 112, 117, 118, 120, 124, 188, 275
 Mary A., 124
 Mary E., 194
 Mary F., 120, 125, 194
 Mary H., 198
 Mary Hanford, 278
 Mary J., 188
 Mary T., 189
 Mehitabel, 55, 124
 Molly, 73
 Olive, 119
 Prudence, 42
 Priscilla, 73, 97
 Rebecca, 30, 34, 42, 45, 63, 70, 72, 120, 193
 Rosilla A., 124
 Ruth, 45, 275
 Sallie, 118, 119, 190
 Sarah, 34, 42, 44, 45, 63, 64, 68, 69, 70, 97, 118, 125
 Sarah A., 190, 271
 Sarah Ann, 120
 Sarah Brewster, 188
 Sarah Bulkley, 189, 270
 Sarah Dimon, 130
 Sarah Jane, 193
 Semira, 124
 Theodosia, 64, 113
 Vertia E., 191
 Virginia Eliza, 188
 Zenia E., 191
BURRITT, Alice, 365, 452
 Almira Bidwell, 165
 Ann, 166
 Anna Blanche, 365
 Betsey Hinsdale, 165
 Caroline, 166
 Charity, 166
 Edith Amanda, 452, 473
 Effie Ann, 452, 478
 Emily, 165
 Eunice Wakeman, 165
 Jane Carroll, 478
 Katharine Elizabeth, 478
 Lillian, 365, 452
 Lucinda, 166
 Margaret, 452
 Mary, 165
 Mary Frances, 478
 Naomi, 98, 165
 Parmela, 166
 Phebe, 452
 Polly, 98
 Sallie Carroll, 452, 478
 Salome, 166
BURBOUGH, Abigail, 60
 Catherine Ann, 108
 Cornelia, 108
 Eliza, 108
 Elizabeth, 60
 Eunice, 40, 60
 Fanny, 108, 177
 Harriet, 108
 Harriet Louise, 177, 260
 Huldah, 60
 Jeanette, 108
 Lucretia, 108, 177
 Maria, 108, 177
 Mary Katherine, 177
 Patience, 40
 Ruth, 40
 Susan, 108
BURT, Frances Whipple, 476
BURTON, Dorothy, 468
 Miriam, 468
BUTLIN, Charlotte, 300
 Laura R., 300, 398
 Minerva, 300
BUTTON, Charlotte, 214, 298
 Chloe, 214, 298
 Esther, 214, 298
 Martha, 298
 Sarah, 214, 298
CABLE, Anna, 74
 Elizabeth, 74
CALDWELL, Caroline, 184
 Catherine, 134
 Clarinda, 134
 Cornelia, 134
 Henrietta, 134
 Mary, 134
CALFE, Caroline Judson, 364
 Harriet Brewster, 364
 Marv Julia, 364, 452
CALKINS, Helen Marguerite, 461
CAMP, Catherine Cogswell, 288
 Cornelia Elizabeth, 288
 Eliza B., 289
 Julia E., 374
 Mary, 271
 Sarah, 87
 Susan, 271
CAMPBELL, Alice Marguerite, 329
 Maria, 180
 Mary Stuart, 329
 Sarah Fenwick, 180
 Winifred May, 329
CANDINE, Dora May, 479
 Mildred E., 479
CANFIELD, Elvira, 177, 260
 Maria, 177
CARRY, Calista, 236
 Louisa E., 236
CARMAN, Dora Jeanette, 426
CARPENTER, Annie R., 387
 Ella, 298
 Eva, 298
 Norah R., 387
CARTER, Alice, 377
 Helen, 377
 Mary Latham, 355
 Rebecca, 377
CASE, Bessie, 430
 Emily Ingersoll, 378
 Isabelle Burr, 378
 Lucile, 430
 Mabel, 430
 Marion Elizabeth, 378
 Mary S., 275
CATLIN, Lucy Jeanette, 374
 Cornelia, 374, 455
CEAMERBLAIN Catherine Evans, 342
CEAMERES, Anica, 263
 Emma, 263
 Harriet Barlow, 263
 Mary, 263
CHANDLER, Catherine, 399
 Cornelia B., 313
 Elizabeth Lowber, 313, 413
 Frances Fay, 470
 Marletta, 399
 Mary Herron, 470
 Mary Stark, 313, 413
CHAPIN, Caroline Elizabeth, 224, 323
 Helen Elizabeth, 421
 Maria Ward, 224, 322
CHAPMAN, Abigail, 113, 183
 Armida, 183
 Catherine A. M., 294, 388
 Charlotte, 259, 366
 Dorothy A., 419
 Eliza Ellen, 183
 Frances Ann, 259, 366
 Grissel, 113
 Ida Estelle, 294
 Lillie, 366
 Lucy, 113, 183
 Maria J., 294
 Mary, 113
 Mary S., 294, 388
 Nettie May, 388
 Sarah, 113
 Sarah Dimon, 277
 Sarah Emergene, 293
CHAPPELL, Cassie, 404
 Edna Ophelia, 404, 466
 Evalyn Mae, 467
 Maggie L., 404, 466
 Marlon, 467
CHENEY, Lois, 167, 252
 Nancy, 167
CHICHESTER, Caroline Chapin, 323
 Caroline Elizabeth, 423
 Charlotte Wright, 423
 Hazel Le Count, 423
 Maria Ward, 323
 May Dwight, 323, 423
 Susan Selden, 323, 423
CHITTENDEN, Abigail, 84
 Anna, 84
 Bertha F., 290
 Bessie, 384
 Betsey, 133, 206
 Catherine, 289
 Clara Elizabeth, 290, 385
 Clara Irene, 289
 Cora E., 290
 Cornelia B., 289
 Dinah, 84
 Eliza, 207, 289
 Eliza Ann, 215
 Elizabeth B., 289, 384
 Florence Julia, 289
 Harriet Elizabeth, 204
 Helen M., 290, 385

- Huldah, 89, 148
 Isla Judith, 289, 385
 Jeanette, 207, 289
 Jerusha, 84, 138
 Julie Maria, 289
 Lillie Rose, 289
 Lucia Bates, 289, 384
 Lucy, 89, 148
 Mary, 207, 290
 Mary Augusta, 289
 Mary Louise, 289
 Mary M., 289, 384
 Nettle, 290
 Phebe, 84
 Polly, 89
 Sarah, 133, 206
 Sarah Jerusha, 215
- CRUGER**, Abigail, 102
 Bethelda, 102
 Polly, 102
 Rachel, 102
- CISCO**, Marion, 428
- CIST**, Bertha Alice, 384
 Edith Mary, 384, 457
 Gertrude Morris, 384
 Helen Louise, 384
- CLAPP**, Adelaide Eliza, 430
- CLARK**, Alice Dougal, 360
 Caroline, 148
 Catherine, 190
 Content, 148
 Edna Dorothy, 467
 Frances, 190
 Helen Frances, 467
 Juliana, 148
 Lydia, 467
 Marie Louise, 179
 Mary, 148
 Mary Ann, 190
 Miriam Frances, 360
 Ruth Irene, 360
 Sarah, 148
 Wilhelmina, 179
 Wilhelmina Verveer, 179
- CLARKE**, Angela, 261
 Beatrice Valentinia Margaret, 262
 Caroline Susan, 227, 327
 Catherine Elizabeth, 226, 325
 Cora, 261
 Cornelia, 325
 Edith Larned, 261
 Elizabeth, 327, 474
 Elizabeth Jane, 227
 Elizabeth Sherman, 327
 Eunice Burr, 271
 Eva, 261
 Frances Kendrick, 227
 Josephine, 325
 Lillian Rebecca, 261
 Mary, 325
 Mary Agnes, 325
 Mary Gabrielle, 327
 Mary Henrietta, 227, 327
 Minnie Moore, 335, 430
 Rebecca Louisa, 262
 Sarah Ann, 180
 Sarah Catherine, 325
- CLARKSON**, Emily, 336
 Henrietta, 336
 Lillian, 336
- CLARKSON**, Edith Marion, 417
 Emma Geraldine, 417
 Louise Ward, 417
- CLARKSON**, Caroline DeLancey, 343
 Estelle, 343
 Harriet Matilda, 343
 Margaret Richards, 435
 Catherine Aldrich, 416, 472
- CLEVELAND**, Fannia Ladora, 216
 Grace Lenora, 304
 Julie Luella, 304, 401
 Marilla, 216
 Mary Amanda, 304
 Mary Edith, 401
 Nellie May, 304
 Sue Brewster, 472
- CLOYE**, Emma, 402, 465
- CLUVERIUS**, Elizabeth, 472
 Martha, 472
- COAN**, Grace Elliott, 208
- COBE**, Emily, 343, 439
 Emily L., 348
 Mary Virginia, 348, 439
- COE**, Anna J., 371
- COLE**, Amy Burr, 270
 Cynthia Sherman, 270
 Mabel Sherwood, 270
- COLLIER**, Harriet A., 237
 Jane, 237
 Martha A., 237
- COLLINS**, Meritta, 139
- COMSTOCK**, Edith Watts, 383, 457
 Katherine Foote, 383
 Mary Shotwell, 286
 Sarah, 77
- CONGDON**, Caroline, 216
 Harriet Rice, 304
 Mary, 332
- CONGER**, Barbara, 469
- CONOLLY**, Abby Constance, 413
- COOK**, Annie Charlotte, 244
 Annie Egbert, 244
 Caroline Matilda, 439
 Frances Malvina, 347
 Harriette Hughes, 244
 Inez C., 466
 Mary Caroline, 244, 347
 Mary Minerva, 347, 439
 Melvina Hammond, 244, 347
 Minnie Aerson, 244
 Nettle Belle, 439
- COOMBS**, Edna, 437
 Katharine, 437
- COOPER**, Jennie Elvira, 421
- CORNING**, Frederica Cleveland, 472
- CORNWALL**, Abby, 67
 Abigail, 115
 Alice Elizabeth, 268
 Amelia, 114
 Ann, 115, 185
 Ann Edwards, 185, 266
 Anna, 114
 Anna Bedinger, 266
 Betsey, 184
 Caroline Augusta Bala-nais, 266
 Caroline Matilda, 184
 Content Chapman, 114
 Cynthia, 115
 Elizabeth, 43, 66, 185
 Eloise Maria, 266
 Emeline, 115
 Emma Lucina, 186
 Esther, 33, 43, 66, 67
 Frances Stevens, 266
 Hannah, 33, 67
 Harriet, 66, 67
 Helen E., 373
 Isabella, 185, 268
 Isabella H., 268
 Jane, 67, 116
 Jemima, 66
 Jerusha, 114
 Jerusha Foote, 185
 Julia Ann, 185, 266
 Lillian, 268
 Lucinda, 116
 Lydia, 115
 Maria, 67, 115
 Maria Atwood, 185
 Marian, 372
 Mary, 33, 43, 66, 115
 Mary Maud, 186
 Mary Mosely, 185
 Minetta A., 268
 Minnie, 66
 Nancy, 44, 67, 115
 Olive, 44, 67
 Permelia, 184
 Phila, 67
 Polly, 184
 Rachel, 43, 66
 Roxanna, 67
 Ruth, 66
 Sally, 115
 Sally Melissa, 184, 265
 Sarah, 43, 66, 114, 184
 Sarah Jerusha, 266
 Sophia, 114
 Susan Bertha, 114
- CORSE**, Angelina Burr, 269, 374
- CORWIN**, Jessie Hardick, 246
 Myra V., 245
- COTTRELL**, Annie P., 462
 Annie Patton, 396
 Eleanor, 462
 Grace Submit, 396, 462
 Helen Grace, 395
 Irene Whitefield, 395
 Josephine H., 298, 395
 Marietta, 298, 396
 Marietta E., 462
 Marietta Elizabeth, 396
 Sarah, 45
- COUCH**, Esther, 479
 Katharine, 479
- COX**, Fannie C., 330, 428
 Helen, 428
 Ruth, 428
- COXE**, Gertrude D., 448
- CRABBE**, Mary Augusta, 322, 423
- CRAPPE**, Elizabeth Mansfield, 178
 Julia Maria, 178
- CRAIG**, Dorothy, 420
 Helen, 420
 Mary Frances, 320, 420
- CRAMPTON**, Ann Maria, 227
 Caroline Bradley, 211
 Carrie Cornwell, 292
 Carrie K., 213
 Catherine, 136
 Cecelia, 327
 Cecelia Louisa, 227
 Charlotte Louisa, 227
 Clara Belle, 211
 Deborah Elizabeth, 227
 Deborah Meigs, 142, 227
 Dora Louise, 328, 426
 Ellen Azubah, 211
 Emily Augusta, 227
 Emma Elvira, 211
 Emma Reynolds, 327
 Frances Asbury, 426
 Harriet Elizabeth, 211
 Helen Marion, 426
 Henrietta Hand, 136, 211
 Jane Augusta, 211
 Jennie Louisa, 328
 Jessie Josephine, 211
 Louisa Ward, 142, 227
 Martha Elizabeth, 211
 Mary Edith Schuyler, 328, 426
 Mary Ellen, 211
 Mary Kirtland, 142, 228
 Polly Kirtland, 142
 Ruth S., 211
 Sarah Jeanette, 328, 426
 Sarah Love, 329

- Sarah Marietta, 228, 318
 Siba Jeanette, 142
CRANE, Adelaide, 220
 Adeline, 220
 Alice Rebecca, 328
 Anna Mabel, 313
 Caroline E., 220
 Clara, 140
 Eliza, 140, 220
 Elizabeth, 140
 Ella W., 220
 Frances Burdett, 328
 Harriet Ellis, 328
 Helen Van Doorn, 313
 Julia A., 220
 Laura Evelyn, 313
 Lucinda, 85
 Lydia, 140
 Mary Augusta, 228, 328
 Mary F., 220
 Rachel, 140
CRAGO, Caroline, 332, 428
 Cornelia Wakeman, 197
CRAVEN, Bessie Helene, 471
 Laura Tallmadge, 471
CRAWFORD, Elizabeth, 233
 Emma, 233, 333
 Mary, 233
CRUICK, Florence Beecher, 454
 Laura Catherine, 454
CRUNDEN, Catherine Louise, 384
 Elizabeth Bates, 384
 Mary Baldwin, 384
CRUTCHEN, Charlotte Maria, 90, 154
 Elizabeth Ann, 154
 Mary Brooks, 154
 Lucia, 90, 154
 Wealthy Ann, 90
CUDDY, Ida E., 407
CUMING, Anna Rochester, 450
 Annie Wadsworth, 361
 Charlotte Rochester, 361, 450
 Elizabeth Jeanette, 361
 Emily Jane, 361
 Frances Sinclair, 361, 450
 Mary Hart, 361
CUMBEY, Ann Eliza, 246, 349
 Anna Mulberry, 247, 352
 Annie H., 350, 442
 Arthens, 350, 442
 Cornelia Scott, 352
 Edith, 352
 Eleanor Haskell, 444
 Ellen Augusta, 247, 350
 Ethel, 351
 Frances Elizabeth, 247, 352
 Frances Hart, 246, 349
 Frances Moore, 351, 444
 Helen Marguerite, 351
 Hester Ann, 159, 247
 Jane, 159, 246, 442
 Jane Eliza, 247, 350
 Jane Secor, 246
 Jeannette, 350
 Jennie Mitchell, 350, 442
 Julia, 247
 Julia Alexander, 352
 Katie, 350
 Laura Chapman, 352
 Madeline, 352
 Martha, 350, 442
 Mary Romer, 246, 350
 Mary Sherman, 247, 352
 Mauryce Louise, 351
 Mildred, 352
 Rachel, 351
 Rebecca, 246, 349
 Rebecca Pearl, 350
 Ruth, 350, 443
 Ruth Seymour, 351
 Sarah Roake, 246, 350
 Sophy Akron, 442
 Susan, 159, 246, 349, 441
CURRY, Alice Belle, 351, 443
 Catherine Ruth, 442
 Cornelia, 349
 Emily, 349
 Eunice, 349
 Evalyn Bertha, 351
 Frances, 351, 443
 Frances Moore, 349
 Genevieve, 349, 441
 Georgia, 247, 351
 Helen, 443
 Jane, 350, 351, 443
 Mary Elsie, 351
CURTIS, Ada, 384
 Bertha Jane, 273
 Caddie, 408
 Carita, 384
 Carrie Jeanette, 273
 Clara Melville, 368
 Cornelia Mary, 273
 Effie Maud, 408
 Florence, 273
 Florence Amy, 408, 468
 Frankie M., 408
 Harriet M., 358
 Ida May, 408
 Jane Louise, 273
 Josie Richmond, 273
 Julia, 273
 Katharine Hart, 377
 Laura Jane, 408, 468
 Lavinia, 285
 Louise Hall, 368
 Marion, 376
 Mary Ann, 61
 Mildred Rebecca, 368
 Minnie Antoinette, 273
 Phebe, 61
 Rosanna E., 408, 468
CURTIS, Abigail, 191
 Abigail Avis, 119, 171
 Anna Maria, 253
 Antoinette, 192
 Betsey, 119, 191
 Caroline, 167, 253
 Clara Pengra, 450
 Clarissa, 191
 Cornelia Mary, 192
 Deborah, 119, 191
 Eliza, 167
 Elizabeth, 191, 258, 261
 Elizabeth Edwards, 178, 261
 Elizabeth Sophia, 171
 Hannah Susan, 171
 Harriet, 167, 253
 Harriet M., 253
 Helen M., 171
 Hepzibah, 108
 Isabelle, 261
 Jane Marilla, 192
 Jane Mehtabel, 171
 Margaret, 258
 Maria, 167, 253
 Marilla, 119
 Mary, 108, 191
 Mary Ann, 108
 Mary Elizabeth, 258, 363
 Nancy Maria, 171
 Phebe, 119
 Phebe Minerva, 192
 Sarah, 191
 Sarah H., 253
CUTLER, Fannie, 138
 Susan Jane, 138, 216
DANIELS, Almada, 298
 Melvina, 298
 Rhoda, 298
DARLEY, Dora Isabella, 418
 Wessie, 418
DARLING, Abigail, 127
 Maria, 127
 Pauline, 127
DARROW, Ann Eliza, 350
 Frances H., 349
 Susan, 350
DAVIS, Abigail, 57, 101
 Charity, 102
 Esther K., 377
 Hannah, 57, 102
 Julia Maria, 102
 Lucretia, 102
 Mary, 57, 102
 Nabby, 102
 Nancy Wheeler, 102
 Rachel, 57, 102
 Sarah, 57, 102
DAY, Abby Hannah, 129
 Helen Amelia, 129
 Jane W., 129
 Sarah Eliza, 129, 199
DE FOREST, Ann, 167
 Eliza, 167
 Jane, 167
 Louisa, 167
 Mary Lockwood, 167, 254
 Maria, 176
 Nancy, 175
 Sarah, 167
 Susan, 167
DE KALE, Bessie L., 390
 Betsey Ann, 295
 Emily, 390, 459
 Ermina C., 295, 389
 Helen, 390
 Ida L., 390, 459
 Jennie E., 390
 Lydia P., 295, 390
 Martha, 295, 390
 Mary G., 295, 390
 Mattie, 390
DELANEY, Frances Josephine, 312
DELLINGER, Dorothy Irene, 467
DEMMON, Fannie, 293
 Mary A., 293
DEMME, Alice, 248
 Elizabeth, 248
 Mary, 248
DE REQUIST, Marie, 391
DEUEL, Anna, 415
DEVAN, Harriet Beecher, 467
DE VOE, Sophia Farrington, 480
DEWHY, Eliza, 195
 Frances E., 195
 Maria Louisa, 195
DEWEE, Ann Marie, 321
 Clara, 259, 367
 Edith Adella, 321, 422
 Elizabeth Ward, 422
 Janet Elizabeth, 422
 Katharine Frances, 422
 Maria Cushman, 259, 367
 Maria L., 224
 Mary Louise, 321
 Mary Lucia, 321
 Mary S., 224
DICKERSON, Emily Parthenia, 405
 Florence Emeline, 467
DIEDERICK, Elsa, 483
DIMOCK, Anna M., 232, 330
 Frances J., 232, 330
 Sarah E., 232, 330
 Victoria A., 232
DIMON, Abigail, 30, 35, 44, 47, 70, 71, 129

- Abigail C. 278
 Abigail Hinman, 122
 Ann, 47, 71, 79
 Ann Elisa, 200, 279
 Anna, 78
 Anna Bella, 202
 Anna Maria, 201
 Anna Thompson, 180
 Caroline Sophia, 201
 Catherine, 122
 Catherine Cordelia, 122, 197
 Damaris, 35, 47, 78
 Deborah, 44, 71
 Della M., 197
 Della Maria, 197
 Elizabeth, 45, 47, 71, 79, 122, 129, 130
 Elizabeth Huntington, 122, 198
 Elizabeth Perry, 122, 197
 Esther, 71, 122
 Eunice, 79, 130
 Eunice Maria, 200
 Grace, 30, 47
 Hannah, 47, 129
 Harriet, 122, 129, 197
 Harriet Esther, 200, 279
 Hester, 30, 47
 Hulda, 79, 130
 Jane, 47, 78
 Julia Hawkins, 201
 Laura, 129
 Louise, 197
 Louise Bradley, 130
 Lucretia, 130, 200
 Lydia A., 197
 Maria, 122
 Maria Louisa, 200
 Martha Washington, 130, 201
 Mary, 44, 71, 78, 122, 130
 Mary Ann, 122, 198
 Mary Andrews, 197
 Mary Bates, 200
 Mary Catherine, 201
 Mary Elizabeth, 122
 Mary L., 200, 280
 May Carey, 197, 277
 Minerva Humphrey, 130
 Miranda Capen, 200, 280
 Nellie May, 279
 Priscilla, 71
 Rachel Marquand, 130, 200
 Sally, 71, 129
 Sarah, 45, 47, 71, 79, 130
 Sarah Capen, 200, 201
 Selina Louise, 200, 279
DIXON, Olive, 115
 Prudence, 115, 185
 Rebecca, 115, 185
 Sallie, 115
DODD, Alexandra, 386
 Dorothy, 386
DOLEMAN, Abby, 76
 Abigail, 47, 76
 Eleanor, 76
 Hannah, 47, 76
 Lucy, 76
 Marian, 77
 Mary, 47, 75, 76
 Sarah, 76
DOOLITTLE, Eloise, 143
 Julia T. S. A., 448
 Lydia Ann, 143
 Mary Isabel, 360
 Maryette A., 360, 448
 Polly Jane, 143
DOUBLEDAY, Alice Cor-
 delia, 277
 Angelica, 435
 Mary Augusta, 343, 435
DOUD, Anna Josephine, 186
 Asenath, 85
 Betsey, 85
 Clara Amelia, 186
 Della Frances, 211
 Emma Cook, 186
 Harriet Frances, 186
 Julia, 186
 Laura, 116, 186
 Lella, 186
 Lewersha, 85
 Louisa Williams, 186
 Marilla, 85
 Martha, 116, 186
 Mary, 116
 Rebecca, 85
DOWNES, Annie G., 413
 Clarissa J., 354
 Helen Bulkley, 354
 Helen Louise, 413
DUDLEY, Adelaide, 234
 Alice, 234
 Dinah, 145
 Effie J., 234
 Elizabeth Dinah, 234
 Ellen Amanda, 234
 Emma R., 234
 Isabel Amelia, 234
 Lucy, 145
 Luella F., 234
 Lydia, 145
 Maria Salvia, 234
 Martha Helena, 234
 Polly, 145
 Rachel Almira, 234
 Rosella F., 234
 Sylvia, 145
DUMARTIN, Julienne, 380
DUNCAN, Georgianna, 378
 Harriet, 378
 Helen, 378
 Priscilla, 378
DUNKIN, Ann E., 404
 Bertha Belle, 404
DURANT, Avis Elizabeth,
 461
DURROW, Clara Esther,
 345
DURFEE, Ann E., 216
 Loretta J., 217
 Lucy Ann, 217
 Mary F., 216
DWIGHT, Agnes Lucy, 262
 Helen Rood, 359
EASTON, Anna Louise, 344,
 436
ECKENBROCK, Eva Alberta,
 420
 Hattie, 420
EDDY, Alda, 404
 Amanda, 307, 404
 Belle, 307, 404
 Caroline, 217, 307, 404
 Caroline Luella, 405
 Elsie, 404
 Irene, 404
 Laura, 217, 307
 Lulu M., 404
 Lydia, 217, 307
 Lydia Adelle, 307, 405
 Mabel, 404
 Mary Rachel, 307, 404
 Parthenia, 217, 307
 Rachel, 217, 307
 Sarah Dell, 404
EDWARDS, Edith, 435, 476
 Elizabeth, 170
 Elizabeth E., 435, 476
 Gladys, 436
EDWARDS, Lydia, 170
 Maria G., 173
 Sophia Shelton, 170
ELEDRED, Belle, 415
 Maud, 415
 Winifred, 415
ELEDREDGE, Ruth Eliza-
 beth, 471
ELLIOTT, Abigail, 80, 133
 Abigail Ward, 133
 Agnes Elizabeth, 290
 Amy, 291
 Augusta, 133
 Beattie, 290
 Caroline Ruth, 133, 207
 Carrie, 208
 Catherine Cecelia, 207
 Catherine Hill, 133, 208
 Clarissa Betsey, 133, 207
 Cora, 208
 Cornelia Maria, 133, 207
 Edith Alexandra, 291
 Edith January, 292
 Eliza, 207
 Elizabeth, 80, 133
 Elizabeth Betts, 133
 Ella Louise, 291
 Elmira Julia, 208
 Flora Meloviedor, 291, 386
 Grace Ann, 207
 Grace Fairchild, 133, 208
 Grace Love, 290
 Harriet Sophia, 207
 Harriet Ward, 133, 207
 Helen Gertrude, 291
 Jane Eleanor, 207, 290
 Janet, 292
 Jenny Whittemore, 208,
 291
 Josephine, 290
 Kate, 208
 Kate Condit, 290
 Laura, 207
 Mabel, 290
 Marsha, 291
 Maude, 290
 Narene Wood, 291
 Ruth, 80, 134, 291
 Sarah, 80, 133
 Sarah Hart, 133, 208
 Sophia Grace, 291
ELLIS, Cella Frances, 319,
 418
 Dora Almeria, 319, 418
 Dorothy Ashley, 462
 Emma Jane, 319, 418
 Margaret Ashley, 462
 Mary Adelle, 319, 418
 Vina Marilla, 319
ELY, Elizabeth Ward, 435
EMERSON, Elvia, 483
 Harriet Burnham, 483
EVANS, Elizabeth Arnold,
 342
 Gwladys Marie de Grasse,
 423, 473
 Kate Louise, 342
 Katharine Ketcham, 374
 Litta May, 418
 Mabel Kezertee, 418
 Margaret Ketcham, 374
 Martha Ward, 342
 Mary Abigail, 374
EVEREST, Mary, 387, 458
EVERETT, Anna, 450
 Helen Louise, 450, 478
 Margaret Louise, 478
 Mary Bernard, 478
EVERINGHAM, Daisy, 442
 Evangeline, 441
 Maria Elizabeth, 349, 442
 Violet, 442
FAIRBANKS, Florida, 346
 Gertrude, 346
 Sarah Catherine, 346
FAIRCHILD, Anna, 178
 Antoinette, 176, 260
 Bessie, 107
 Catherine, 126
 Cellina Abiah, 107
 Charlotte, 81
 Cornelia, 126

- Grace, 81
 Harriet, 81
 Jane Emeline, 126
 Julia, 126
 Julia Ann, 126
 Julia Emma, 176
 Juliette F., 107
 Lavinia, 81, 135
 Maria, 126
 Nancy, 81, 135
 Polly, 79, 131
 Rebecca, 81
 Sarah, 79, 131
 Sarah Ann, 107
FARNUM, Anna Miriam, 476
 Cornelia Whipple, 437, 476
 Elizabeth, 476
FAY, Helen Ward, 393
FERGUSON, Laura, 274
 Rose, 274
FERRIS, Emily, 159
 Jane, 159
 Mary, 159
 Matilda, 159
FERRON, Alice, 401
FIELD, Adeline, 248
 Bertha Isadore, 301
 Cordelia L., 214
 Eleanor Louise, 301
 Elizabeth, 301
 Emma, 248
 Fanny, 449
 Harriet, 248
 Jemima, 146
 Julia Ann, 146
 Mary, 248
 Mary Ann, 146
 Sarah, 146
 Temperance, 146
 Zaldee, 146
FILLEY, Charlotte, 366
FISHER, Katharine, 402, 465
FLETCHER, Catherine Brooks, 465
 Daisy, 367
 Jane Hungerford, 367, 453
 Martha Louise, 367
FLINT, Maude, 389
FOOT, Abigail, 74
 Agnes, 288
 Anna, 74
 Caroline, 265
 Catherine Amelia, 205, 286
 Charity, 74, 126
 Cornelia Elizabeth, 333
 Elizabeth Elliott, 206
 Elizabeth Townsend, 288, 384
 Emily, 265
 Esther Beecher, 288
 Florence, 288, 383
 Frances Amelia, 333
 Frances Elizabeth, 205, 286
 Harriet, 132
 Harriet Ward, 206, 287, 383
 Jerusha, 74
 Josephine, 333
 Josephine Hawley, 288, 384
 Katharine, 206
 Katharine Elizabeth, 288
 Katharine Virginia, 205, 287
 Katharine Winifred, 383
 Lily Gillette, 287
 Louisa Caroline, 333
 Lucile Agnol, 286, 383
 Lucy, 288
 Margaret Spencer, 287
 Martha, 132
 Mary, 287
 Mary Eudocia, 333
 Mary Ward, 132, 205
 Mary Ward Shotwell, 206, 288
 Roxanna, 132, 205
 Susannah, 74
FORBES, Ellen, 312, 412
 Jennie, 312, 412
FORD, Anna, 344
 Cornelia Gertrude, 344, 436
 Edith Harley, 420
 Emily, 344, 436
 Ethel Ward, 420, 473
 Louisa, 344, 436
 Mabel Adele, 420
FOST, Deborah, 221, 317
 Elmira, 221
 Sophia, 415
FOSTER, Louise Holbrook, 292
 May, 292
FOWLER, Amy, 51
 Catherine Elliott, 284
 Catherine Linsley, 381
 Charlotte Griffing, 204, 381
 Clarissa Hart, 284, 381
 Cornelia Frances, 204
 Deborah, 51
 Lettice, 51
 Mary Warner, 435
 Sally, 381
 Thankful, 51
FOX, Lulu Nancy, 363
 Mary Aristeon, 363
 Sarah Ona, 363
FRANKS, Caroline Julia, 443
 Elizabeth, 443
 Helen, 443
 Marian, 443
FRANKS, Amy Ward, 400
FRANKE, Eliza Minerva, 368
 Frances Elizabeth, 453
 Grace Mansfield, 453
 Helen Cooper, 453
 Kathryn Nichols, 467
 Lucy, 173
 Lydia M., 173
FRISBURG, Marion L., 421
FRISWELL, Christine H., 445
FROST, Emma W., 152
FULLER, Ada, 294, 389
 Ada Irene, 389
 Alida Elizabeth, 294
 Althea, 294
 Annie, 373
 Jennie, 373
 Lydia, 212
 Mary, 212
 Mary Crossv., 389, 459
 Shirley, 399
FURBER, Helen Catlin, 455
GANN, Arity, 477
 Rose, 477
GARRETT, Emily, 229
GATES, Ann Howard, 386
GERRING, Annie Ward, 343
 Kate, 343
GERRY, Lila Ward, 431, 474
GIBSON, Edna Sanford, 366
 Elizabeth Charlotte, 259
 Emille Carle, 259
 Frances Hastings, 366
 Juliet Sanford, 259, 367
GIFFORD, Abigail, 141
 Alfaretta, 315, 415
 Anna, 221, 315, 415
 Belle, 315
 Blanche, 315
 Chloe D., 470
 Clara Mary, 413
 Cornelia, 221
 Cornelia Lansing, 415
 Deborah, 221, 315
 Della, 415
 Eliza, 221
 Elizabeth, 141, 220, 221, 315
 Ella, 316
 Emeline, 220, 315
 Emma Hannah, 221, 317
 Europa, 315
 Gertrude Ingalls, 413
 Hannah, 141, 221
 Helen, 315, 416
 Helen Louise, 314, 413
 Julia Ann, 314
 Julia Annie, 413
 Juliet Snow, 415
 Louisa Jane, 221, 317
 Lydia, 221, 316
 Mabel, 414
 Mabel A., 314
 Margaret Sexton, 221, 317
 Martha Antoinette, 314, 414
 Mary Augusta, 314, 413
 Mary Cornell, 220, 314
 Mary Louise, 413
 Minnie, 316
 Nettie, 314
 Pearl Agnes, 414, 470
 Permelia, 315, 415
 Ruth, 220, 315, 470
 S. Jane, 220, 315
 Sarah, 141, 221
 Sarah A., 220, 314
 Sarah E., 314, 414
 Sarah Maria, 221
 Sophia, 221
 Susannah R., 221, 317
GILBERT, Abigail, 167, 252
 Anna May, 339, 431
 Bertha Hamilton, 339
 Christine Gardner, 431
 Clara, 180, 202
 Eliza P., 167, 252
 Elizabeth, 99, 167
 Grace Hull, 431, 475
 Hannah, 38
 Hannah Maria, 167
 Harriet, 142, 223
 Hattie Smith, 339, 431
 Inez Henrietta, 339, 431
 Lois Julia, 142, 228
 Mabel Ward, 431, 475
 Marion Bray, 475
 Mary, 38
 Orpha, 167, 252
 Phyllis Ward, 431
 Polly Mary, 167, 252
 Sarah Edna, 447
 Sophronia, 167
 Tamar, 228, 329
 Zella Helen, 474
GILCHRIST, Grace A., 397
 Katharine, 463
GILDERSLERVE, Amy Warner 373
 Anne S., 367
 Elizabeth Jarvis, 373
 Elsie Minerva, 373
 Emily Hall, 373
 Emily S., 267
 Emily Shepherd, 267, 373
 Esther Rebecca, 185, 268
 Evelyn Louise, 373
 Florence, 373
 Genevieve Northam, 373
 Lillian, 373
 Louise Matilda, 185, 267
 Louise Rebecca, 268, 373
 Lucile Ibbotson, 455
 Madeline, 373

- Marion Hall, 455
 Mary S., 267
 Susan, 268
GILL, Alice Adams, 364
 Margaret, 364
 Marian, 364
 Ophelia, 307, 403
 Romella, 307, 404
GILLETTE, Purle, 405
GILMAN, Bessie, 382
 Theodora, 382
GLOVER, Deborah Norris, 379
 Katharine Sturges, 379
GLYDDON, Emma, 298
GODDIN, Elizabeth Elliott, 286
GOLD, Abigail, 63, 69, 79, 112, 119
 Anna, 69, 119, 192
 Anna Maria, 192
 Catherine, 119
 Charity, 79, 130
 Deborah, 69
 Elizabeth, 63, 69, 119, 192
 Esther, 63, 79
 Eunice, 79
 Hannah, 79
 Mabel, 79, 130
 Mary, 79, 97, 192
 Nancy, 192
 Polly, 119
 Sally, 119
 Sarah, 63, 79, 97, 112
 Sarah Burr, 192
GOLDIE, Margaret, 233
GOLDING, Goldie Beatrice, 399
GOLDWOOD, Bessie Adelle, 419
 Etta Frances, 419
GOODRICH, Bertha Rachel, 358, 448
 Etta Emma, 358, 448
 Grace Frances, 358
 Marion, 447
 Prudence, 66, 115
 Rachel, 66
GOODYEAR, Elizabeth, 168, 256
GORDON, Carla, 476
 Edith, 476
GORHAM, Abigail, 96
 Ann, 96
 Deborah, 96
 Hannah, 96
 Lucy, 96
 Polly, 165
GOULD, Alice Kate, 274
 Anna, 274, 377
 Anna Florence, 274
 Anna Maria, 274
 Carrie Maria, 366
 Catherine, 119
 Clara, 274
 Edith Katharine, 376
 Elizabeth, 273
 Elizabeth B., 119
 Elizabeth Burr, 192
 Helen Miller, 274
 Helen Vivien, 376
 Julia Beers, 192
 Margaret Beals, 274
 Marietta, 366
 Marjorie Gwynne, 376
 Mary Catherine, 192
 May, 274, 377
 Sarah Burr, 273
GOULDEN, Edith Hoyt, 378
 Grace Belle, 378
 Harriet Dean, 378, 456
 Harriet Eliza, 276, 378, 483
 Harriet Eunice, 378
 Helen Louisa, 378
 Mary Louisa, 276
GRANT, Cornelia Ward, 436
 Kathleen, 436
 Martha, 262
 Mary, 262
GRAVES, Adella Ann, 227, 328
 Deborah Elizabeth, 227, 327
 Eliza Bookhout, 328
 Frances Jeanette, 227, 328
 Grace Loretta, 396, 462
 Mary Louisa, 227, 327
 Sarah Louisa, 227
GREEN, Amanda A., 295
GREGORY, Ada, 355, 446
 Anna, 355, 446
 Augusta Carrel, 446
 Della Perry, 250
 Elizabeth Marquand, 446, 477
 Esther, 444
 Isla Marion, 355
 Kate, 355, 446
 Mary, 444
 Mary Della, 355, 446
 Mary Emeline, 250
 Nannie Louise, 446
GRIFPIN, Edith Emeline, 428, 473
 Florence Sophia, 428
 Marjorie Angelina, 474
 Martha Elizabeth, 428, 474
GRIFPIN, Agnes, 390
GRIFPING, Angelina, 285
 Catherine Fowler, 204, 285
 Charlotte, 131, 204, 284, 285
 Clarissa, 131, 204
 Clarissa Adelia, 204
 Clarissa Jane, 204
 Eliza Strong, 204
 Elizabeth, 132, 204
 Fanny Louisa, 204, 284
 Juliette, 204, 284
 Lavinia, 204
 Lydia, 52, 90, 131, 204
 Lydia Chittenden, 204
 Marcia, 52, 90
 Margaret Irene, 204
 Mary, 132, 204, 285
 Mary Celia, 204
 Mary Cornelia, 204
 Nancy Parmelee, 204, 284
 Rachel, 52
 Sally, 131
 Sally Amella, 204
 Sarah, 204, 284
 Virginia, 285
GRISWOLD, Abigail, 136
 Anna, 84, 137
 Elizabeth, 81
 Eunice, 84, 138
 Grace, 84, 136
 Hannah, 137
 Huldah, 84, 137
 Jerusha, 84
 Laura, 138
 Lorenda, 137
 Louisa, 137, 214
 Lucy, 49, 84, 137, 138
 Martha, 137, 214
 Mary, 84, 137
 Polly, 136
 Sarah, 84, 137
 Thankful, 136
GROVE, Ella C., 308, 406
 Ida A., 308
 Lucy J., 308, 406
GRUBBON, Helen Elizabeth, 270
 Lillian Bartram, 270
GUNN, Sarah, 101
GUSTIN, Adele Manama, 473
 Frances Jane, 473
GUTHRIE, Grace Jeanette, 412
HAGUE, Eleanor, 288
 Marian, 288
Haight, Emily, 332
 Jennie, 332
HALE, Agnes Boyd, 229
 Alice Augustina, 229
 Anna Westcott, 456
 Anne Eliza, 371, 454
 Caroline, 184, 265, 371
 Cordella, 184
 Eliza, 143, 229
 Elizabeth, 371
 Ellen D., 381
 Emily, 184
 Frances, 266
 Helen Rodgers, 454
 Jane, 371
 Jeanette Van Kleet, 229
 Julia Ellen, 371
 Julia Maria, 143
 Louisa, 184, 265
 Mabel, 371
 Mary Ann, 184, 265
 Mary Rodgers, 454
 Mary Wealtha, 371
 Sarah, 184, 266
 Sybil Dyer, 456
HALL, Alice Burr, 375, 455
 Cornelia Katharine, 344, 436
 Eliza Sage, 481
 Ena, 472
 Harriet Cheney, 481
 Julia Beulah, 481
 Lucy, 209, 292
 Martha Jane, 344
HALLETT, Ann, 156
 Eliza, 156
 Harriet, 156
HALSEY, A. Louise, 408
 Amy, 309, 408
 Bessie A., 408
 Edith, 408
 Gertrude, 408
 Kathren C., 469
HAMILTON, Elizabeth Dible, 474
 Frederica Gerry, 474
 Lila Ward, 474
 Martha Shorter, 474
HAND, Elizabeth Augusta, 226
HANDY, Anna, 52, 90
 Deborah, 85
 Hannah, 85, 90
 Harriet, 90
 Martha, 90
 Mary, 52
 Mary Naomi, 220
 Molly, 85
 Naomi, 140
 Parnel, 90, 153
 Patience, 52
 Patty, 90
 Polly, 90
 Priscilla, 90, 153
 Rhoda, 52
 Sally, 90
 Sarah, 52, 140
 Wealtha, 90
HANEY, Kate, 315, 415
HANFORD, Ellis, 361, 450
 Emma, 361, 450
 Mary Crosby, 449
 Mary Frances, 361
 Nancy Jane, 361
 Ruth Crosby, 449
HANNAH, Abbie, 320

WARD FAMILY GENEALOGY

- Jessie, 320, 421
Minnie, 320, 421
WADING, Charlotte N., 446
Eliza Marie, 446
Grace, 446
Jane Mae, 446
WARRINS, Ruth Esther, 419
WARTLEY, Dora Maria, 421, 473
Edna Adele, 421, 473
WARRIS, Esther, 43
Martha, 43
Mary, 43
Mercy, 43
WARRISON, Eliza, 228
WART, Anna DeEtta, 362, 451
Charlotte, 257, 361
Cornelia Sterling, 362
Florence Alcena, 362
Jane, 257, 361
Jeanette, 257
Julia Matthews, 362
Mary Eliza, 257, 362
Mary Stranahan, 362, 451
Sallie Amelia, 284
WASKELL, Emma Wil-
liams, 302
Georgina, 399
Hazel, 399
Jessica, 302, 399
Theodosia, 399
WATON, Harriet Melinda, 313, 412
WATSWAY, Charlotte
Kinne, 427
Helen Josephine, 427
WAWLEY, Alice M., 419
Amelia, 171
Augusta A., 192
Betsey A., 258
Caroline Eudora, 419
Celia M., 419
Cordelia, 192
Desire, 104
Elizabeth, 31, 38
Ellen R., 258
Emeline, 192, 258
Emeline Charity, 192
Fanny, 239
Frances Mildred, 419
Harriet A., 193
Harriet B., 275, 378
Harriet Thompson, 192
Helen L., 275, 377
Jennie Curtis, 275
Jerusha, 104
Margueritha, 332
Maria, 168
Marietta, 192
Marietta Burr, 192
Mary Charlotte, 169
Mary Louise, 419
Mehitabel, 171
Rebecca A., 193, 275
Ruth, 419
Sarah J., 258
Susan J., 275, 377
Susan Maria, 169
Susan Waller, 378
Theodosia Burr, 378
Urania, 171
WALKHURST, Madeline
May, 464
WALKARD, Anna, 96
Mary, 96
Mercy, 96
WALDGE, Elizabeth, 123
WALTON, Ann Wythe, 469
Clara Jeanette, 411, 470
Cornelia Theodosia, 310
Josephine Bryson, 411
Lucile Fuller, 411
Lydia Ward, 411
Mary Kittie, 411
May, 411
WALSTON, Bertha, 454
Jennie Elizabeth, 371
Pearl, 454
WALSHMAN, Anna Maria
Campbell, 180
Hattie Lenora, 468
Sarah Louisa, 180
WALSHMAN, Anna L., 451
Aristeen, 362
Harriet Eliza, 257, 362
Martha Aristeen, 257, 362
Martha Emily, 362
Mary E., 362
Virginia R., 362
WALTON, Cornelia, 217
Fidella, 217
Julia, 217
Rachel, 217, 306
WALL, Abbie Jane, 202, 281
Abbie Maria, 203
Abigail, 47, 79, 131
Adeline L., 281
Ann Eliza, 202
Anna Maria, 202, 282
Anne, 38, 56
Arrety, 131
Betsey, 131
Betsey Anna, 203
Caroline L., 283
Catherine, 38, 56
Catherine Elizabeth, 325
Celia Frederica, 283
Cemantha, 281
Charlotte Ilsley, 202, 282
Clara Mossman, 282
Cordelia S., 202, 281
Deborah, 281
Effe Clinton, 325
Eleanor, 79, 202, 281, 284
Eliza, 131, 202, 281
Elizabeth, 38, 56
Ella Laura, 282
Ellen, 283
Elsie Mary, 282
Emily A., 281
Emily Williston, 325, 425
Emma E., 283
Esther, 79, 131
Eunice O., 281
Eunice Platt, 283
Fanny, 167
Frances Amelia, 202, 282
Grace, 283
Hannah, 38, 282
Harriet, 202
Harriet Benson, 203
Helen, 281
Helen Marcia, 203, 282
Helen Selleck, 283
Helen Williston, 425
Helena Charlotte, 282, 380
Huldah, 56, 99
Ida F., 281
Josephine Elizabeth, 203, 283
Julia De La Cour, 282, 380
Julia Isabella, 282, 381
Katharine, 167
Lina Mary, 282
Linda Wylie, 380
Louisa, 167
Lydia, 131
Mabel, 79, 130, 202, 281
Margaret, 203
Martha, 203
Mary, 31, 38, 56, 281
Mary Augusta, 202
Mary Elizabeth, 202, 281
Mary Esther, 203, 283
Mary Jane, 202, 203
Minerva Rockwell, 203
Nellie, 282
Polly, 131
Ruhamah, 38
Sallie, 283
Sally, 131
Sarah, 38, 47, 79, 131, 202
Sarah Eleanor, 202, 281
Sarah Elizabeth, 203
Sarah Jane, 202
Sarah Maria, 283
Wealtha Burnell, 325
WALLER, Elizabeth, 144
Laura, 144, 233
WALSHMAN, Ann Welsh, 76
Georgia Maria, 358, 448
Hannah, 76, 129
Mary Sherwood, 76
WALSHMAN, Amelia
Maria, 181
Calista A., 180
Clara Domatilla, 181
Cynthia M., 180
Harriet, 181
Helen Sophia, 181
Lucy Adelaide, 181
Lucy S., 181
Marlow, 111
Mary, 62
Merinda, 62
Patience Hull, 62
Sarah, 62
Sophia Marston, 111
WALSHMAN, Helen, 386
Louise, 386
WALSHMAN, Alsincy, 221
Corinne, 221
Elizabeth, 221, 317
Frances, 316
Hannah, 221, 316
Lizzie, 316
Martha, 302, 400
Mary Elizabeth, 400
Nora A., 302, 400
Phebe, 382
WALSHMAN, Hannah, 124
Jane Ann, 124
Rebecca, 124
WALSHMAN, Clemence, 348, 440
Emma Frances, 440
Rachel Henderson, 348,
440
Sarah Frances, 348, 440
WALSHMAN, Daisy May, 419
Esther Clara, 319, 419
Hazel, 419
Hattie Marion, 419
Isabel Mary, 319, 419
Susan Emma, 319, 419
WALSHMAN, Kate, 451
WALSHMAN, Charity, 118,
190
Eunice, 118
Frances, 118
Mary, 118, 190
Sarah, 118
WALSHMAN, Charlotte K.,
388
WALSHMAN, Isabel, 373
Katharine, 373
WALSHMAN, Barbara, 406
Elizabeth, 406
Jane Ward, 430
WALSHMAN, Betsey, 78
Florence Sarepta, 401
Sally, 78
WALSHMAN, Ella, 339
Estella, 391
Ethel, 460
Loretta, 297, 391
Loretta Elizabeth, 391, 460
Louvica Charlotte, 391, 460
WALSHMAN, Abigail, 154
Alice, 195
Annie, 387, 458

- Caroline Hubbell, 195
 Caroline Starr, 240, 341
 Charlotte Maria, 154
 Cornelia R., 387
 Eliza Dewey, 195
 Elsie White, 341, 433
 Emily, 460
 Emma, 387
 Flora Ann, 154
 Mary Louisa, 195
 Mildred, 341
 Rosamund, 460
 Susan Sedgwick, 195
 Theodora Jane, 154
KOPSON, Caroline Amelia, 145
 Caroline Scoville, 178
 Elizabeth Crafts, 179
 Mary Clark, 179
KOSFORD, Catherine Jennings, 272
KOSKINS, Henrietta Wilson, 380
KOWELL, Adele Gelston, 320, 421
 Alice Lucina, 320, 420
 Dora A., 320
KOWLAND, Alice Ward, 433, 475
KOYE, Marietta, 252, 357
KUBBARD, Ann, 135
 Anna, 81
 Anne, 134, 266
 Bertha Allen, 452
 Betsey, 134
 Caroline, 135
 Deborah, 80, 134
 Eliza, 135
 Elizabeth, 81
 Florence, 310
 Florence Elizabeth, 135
 Gertrude, 310
 Grace, 81
 Grace Hill, 135
 Hannah, 134
 Marion Calef, 452
 Mary Ann Pitkin, 135
 Mary Smith, 135
 Nancy, 81
 Thankful, 49, 81
KUBBELL, Abigail, 70, 120
 Amelia, 271
 Anna, 70
 Anna V. S., 195
 Caroline Chichester, 195
 Catherine, 195
 Charlotte, 121
 Clarissa W., 190
 Cynthia, 195
 Eliza, 195
 Eliza Ann, 121
 Eliza Hannah, 121, 195
 Elizabeth, 195
 Ellen L., 195
 Frances L., 195
 Harriet, 195
 Jane S., 195
 Jeanette, 190, 271
 Juliet, 121
 Laura Abby, 70
 Louisa, 195
 Lucretia, 70
 Marv, 44, 121, 190, 195, 271
 Mary Caroline, 195
 Matilda L., 195
 Mercy, 70
 Phebe, 195
 Sarah, 195
KUDSON, Emma Isabel, 352
KUGLIS, Catherine Louise, 346
 Emma Augusta, 346, 438
 Harriet, 243
 Harriet M., 346
 Minnie Ada, 438
 Nannie, 364
 Sarah Ann, 156, 243
KULL, Abigail, 71, 80
 Adaline, 147
 Almira, 110
 Ann, 111
 Ann Binney, 110, 180
 Ann Eliza, 110
 Anna, 41, 61, 128
 Caroline, 110, 180
 Charity, 71
 Charlotte L., 111
 Damaris, 62
 Deborah, 71
 Ann, 111
 Eliza, 110, 111, 127, 179
 Elizabeth, 41, 61, 62, 110, 147
 Emily, 110
 Esther, 41, 42, 62, 63
 Eudocia, 147, 234
 Eunice, 62, 111
 Hannah, 62
 Harriet, 110, 180
 Julia Knox, 110
 Linda, 111
 Lois, 62
 Louisa, 62
 Lucia, 80
 Lucy, 110
 Maria, 110, 180
 Martha, 80
 Mary, 33, 41, 62
 Mary A., 147
 Mary Augusta, 179, 261
 Patience, 41
 Ruhamah, 97
 Rebecca Parker, 110, 180
 Sally, 110, 180
 Sarah, 33, 41, 61, 62, 97, 110, 111, 147, 179
 Sarah Ann, 179
 Sarah Lucy W., 179
 Sophy, 110
 Stella, 111
 Submit, 41
 Susan, 62, 111, 180
 Temperance, 41
 Ursula, 62
HUMPHREY, Anna, 178
 Betsey, 178
 Maria Louise, 178
HUNGERFORD, Martha, 260, 367
HUNTINGTON, Eliza M., 189
HURD, Caroline, 259, 366
 Elizabeth Frances, 479
 Florence Wales, 479
 Julia Caroline, 366
 Martha Cook, 366
 Martha Cornelia, 453, 479
 Marr Elizabeth, 365, 453
 Melissa Ann, 366
 Sophia, 191
HUSBY, Grace, 246
HUTCHINS, Agnes, 460
HUTTON, Alice Maud, 461
HYATT, Virginia, 348
HYDE, Elizabeth, 452
ICEE, Agnes, 367
INGERSOLL, Blanche, 461
 Elizabeth May, 461
 Helen Ellise, 324
 Isabel Dwight, 324, 425
 Marion Ward, 324
 Susan, 349, 441
IRWIN, Ethel Chaddock, 447
 Ruth, 466
 Virginia Wells, 447
 Winifred Frances, 447
IVES, Blanche A., 317
 Clarissa, 137
 Dolly, 137
 Huldah, 137
 Lorenda, 137
 Olive, 137
 Sally, 137
 Sellna, 137
JACKSON, Cynthia Stryker, 480
 Margaretta, 480
 Mary, 480
JAMES, Eunice, 270
 Helen, 270
JAMISON, Lila M., 409
JANES, Carrie Louise, 440
 Ethel, 440
 Florence Isabelle, 440
 H. Eveline, 440
 Martha Frances, 440
 Mary, 440
 Susan Eliza, 440
JARVIS, Pauline, 373
JAQUITH, Charlotte Kelley, 398
 Esther Kelley, 398, 463
 Jennie Louise, 463
JAYCOX, Elsa Elizabeth, 476
 Florence Charlotte, 476
JENNINGS, Abigail, 68, 70, 119
 Abigail Gould, 191
 Anna, 191
 Annette, 376
 Annie Burr, 188, 189, 269
 Caroline Hubbell, 273
 Catherine, 70, 191, 272
 Cecelia Douglass, 189
 Constance, 270
 Deborah, 70, 120
 Eliza Ann, 191
 Eliza Gould, 117, 183
 Elizabeth, 119, 375
 Elizabeth Ann, 272
 Elizabeth Trumbull, 376
 Emily, 188, 269
 Emma Brewster, 189
 Helen Goodsell, 189, 270
 Isabel, 375
 Jeanette, 270
 Louise Corning, 188, 269
 Lucretia, 70
 Margaret, 375
 Maria Robinson, 376
 Marie Wickham, 189
 Mary Ann, 117
 Mary Eliza, 189
 May Sanford, 376
 Nancy Beach, 376
 Phebe, 70
 Phebe Anna, 119
 Polly, 119
 Rebecca, 191
 Sophia Day, 272
JESUP, Caroline Charity Burr, 183
 Hetty Wakeman, 196
 Maria Charity, 263, 369
 Sarah Jane, 184
JOHNSON, Ann Frances, 111
 Charity, 62
 Elizabeth, 62
 Emily, 215
 Glorianna Ann, 62
 Louisa Anna, 199, 279
 Marion Frances, 479
 Mary, 62
 Mary Augusta, 344, 436
 Phebe, 138, 215
 Sarah, 62, 138
 Sarah Elizabeth, 111
JOHNSTON, Anna G., 446
JONES, Elsie Marjorie, 353

- Gertrude Loretta, 460, 479
 Jane Louisa, 459
 Laura Beatrice, 460
 Lydia B. I., 459
JUDD, Sylvia Louise, 478
KANE, Mary Elizabeth, 440
KAPPEL, Estella, 298
 Grace, 298
 Lillian, 298
KASE, Eleanor De Witt, 374
 Gladys Royal, 458
 Helen Mabel, 374
 Laura Toucey, 374, 455
 Sarah Gardiner, 374
KESLER, Eliza, 114
 Harriet Bradley, 114
 Maria, 114, 184
 Ruth Ann, 114
 Sarah Miller, 114
KELLEY, Charlotte Jane, 300
 Laura Georgianna, 300, 398
KENDALL, Ruth, 443
KITCHAM, Catherine, 188, 269
 Elizabeth, 371
KISBERT, Irene, 319, 418
 Mary Esther, 419
KILBOURNE, Julia, 149
 Laura M., 149
KILE, Esther, 408
 Grace, 408
 Martha, 408
 Mary, 408
 Miriam, 408
 Ruth, 408
KIRKALL, Mary Hart, 452
KING, Abby Allen, 241
 Ada Frances, 342
 Amy Janet, 240
 Ann Eliza, 241
 Antoinette Louisa, 241
 Antoinette Welthian, 241
 Callista Ardella, 342
 Catherine Angell, 342
 Catherine Maria Waterman, 241, 342
 Della Fayette Mitton, 341
 Eliza Smith, 241, 341, 342
 Frances Elvira, 241, 342
 Frances Sophia Olney, 241
 Lydia, 155, 240
 Maria Waterman, 241
 Mary Anna, 241, 341
 Mary Borden, 155, 340, 341
 Mary Monroe, 241
 Mary Waterman, 155, 241
 Sally Greene, 155
 Sarah Frances, 241
 Sarah Irons, 342
 Susan Anna, 241
 Susan Maria, 241
KIRCHAM, Catherine Ward, 151
 Mary Ann, 151
KNAFF, Esther, 447
 Jennie, 298, 395
 Julie Ferry, 447
 Lois, 298, 395
 Louisa, 298, 395
 Mariette, 447
 Martha, 447
 Martha Elizabeth, 447
 Minerva, 298, 395
KUNHARDT, Harriet, 447
 Hildegard, 447
KUNZEL, Jennie, 432, 475
LA BOITRAUX, Edith Margaret, 457
 Mary Morris, 457
LABORIE, Abigail, 46, 74
 Ann, 46, 74
 Anne, 84, 46
 Deborah, 74, 127
 Jane, 46
 Martha, 74
 Mary, 46
 Sarah, 74, 127
LACY, Edith Musgrave, 449
 Eliza Pixley, 360
 Jessie Pixley, 449
 Laura, 361, 449
 Lizzie Louise, 449, 478
 Martha Cornelia, 449
 Mary Louisa, 260
LANE, Betsey, 144, 233
 Fanny, 144
 Sylvia, 144
LARKIN, Lily, 439
 Marjorie Coutant, 439
 Virginia Ward, 439
LAUGHLIN, Celia Swanson, 405
 Frances, 405
 Hattie, 406
 Ida, 405
 Maria, 405
 Rosa Drew, 405
 Winifred, 405
LAURIE, Eileen Frances, 345
 Esme, 345
 Gladys Mary, 345
 Vera Saldie, 345
LAW, Juliette, 308
 Laura, 308
LAWDER, Dora Katharine, 426
LAWRENCE, Charlotte Northrup, 400
 Jessie Ward, 400
 Mabel Frances, 400
LEACH, Anna Maria, 231, 330
 Betsey, 174
 Elizabeth Duane, 473
LEATE, Adeline, 237
 Adeline Rosella, 337
 Amanda, 150
 Arta, 150
 Artemisia, 151
 Carrie, 337
 Catherine Ward, 151, 337
 Eliza, 150
 Elizabeth Heaton, 207, 290
 Elizabeth Morris, 337
 Ellen Augusta, 207
 Harriet, 151
 Harriet A., 336, 430
 Harriet Cornelia, 237
 Jennie, 336
 Jessie, 337
 Lydia Meigs, 151
 Martha Elizabeth, 237, 337
 Mary Ann, 237, 337
 Mary Chittenden, 207, 291
 Mary L., 237
 Miriam Cornelia, 151
 Sarah E., 237
 Sophronia, 237
LEONARD, Charlotte Rust, 398
 Emma, 402
 Eva, 402
 Helen, 398
 Helen Louise, 402, 465
 Ida Kate, 402, 464
 Jennie Harriet, 402
 Leona Frederica, 402, 464
 Susan Beatrice, 402, 465
LESTER, Frances, 396
LEWIS, Elizabeth Ann, 257
 Esther, 213
 Helen, 100
 Helen Judson, 271, 374
 Jane Augusta, 271, 375
 Julia Elizabeth, 271, 374
 Mary Amella, 271
 Naomi, 100
 Phebe, 100
LEWIS, Grace, 284
 Marietta Eleanor, 284
LINLEY, Catherine T., 455
 Sarah M., 358
LION, Margaret, 477
LITTLE, Daisy Ethel, 467
 Grace M., 406, 468
 Hattie A., 406, 468
 Ida J., 406, 467
 Ida May, 467
 Laura A., 406
 Lucy L., 406, 468
LLEWELLYN, Effie May, 310, 410, 469
LOCKWOOD, Isabel Wildman, 425
 Lenha A., 214
 Marian Dwight, 425
 Martha, 214, 442
 Mary Thomas, 425
LONG, Margaret, 415
 Sarah, 412, 415
LOONIS, Cornelia Ward, 462
 Elizabeth, 181
 Evelyn, 181, 262
 Lucy, 181
 Maria, 181
LORD, Abigail, 31, 39
 Clara, 99
 Elizabeth, 99
 Esther, 39, 57
 Grissel, 39
 Mary, 31, 39
 Sarah, 31, 38, 39, 57, 73
LOUGHLIN, Celestia, 307
 Ella J., 307
 Frances, 307
 Hattie, 307
 Ida, 307
 Maria, 307
 Mary, 307
LOVELAND, Lella J., 461
LOWERY, Elizabeth, 312
LUTTERLOH, Marion Ward, 335
LYMAN, Elizabeth, 320
 Mary Eliza, 320, 421
LYNCH, Louise Van Loon, 332
LYON, Alice, 244
 Eleanor B., 117
 Eliza A., 117
 Eliza Sinclair, 244
 Esther, 117, 189
 Ethel, 347
 Eunice, 117
 Fannie Constance, 244
 Kate, 347
 Katharine Wallen, 244, 347
 Katharine Ward, 347
 Sarah Ward, 244, 346
 Susan Rav, 244, 346
MCARTHUR, Mary, 427
MCCARTHEY, Annie, 830
 Jessie, 330
MCCLEINTOCK, Augusta M., 263
MCCOLLON, Caroline, 330
MCCONNELL, Lizzie, 437
MCCORMICK, Clarissa, 116
 Fannie, 116
 Nancy, 116
MCGOWAN, Ada Gregory, 446
 Anna Minnie Argyle, 446
 Kate Perry Gregory, 446
 Kathleen Gregory, 446
MCHARDY, Elizabeth, 469

- MCINTYRE**, Ada Jeanette, 418
McKEE, Caroline, 306, 402
 Wealthy, 308, 402
McKESSON, Catherine Ann, 261
 Eliza Georgianna, 261
 Elizabeth Dorothea, 261
 Ida Lefferts, 261
 Isabella Marshall, 261
 Maria Amelia, 261
 Mary Augusta, 261
 Virginia Greenway, 261
McLANE, Annie, 366
McLELLAN, Adela, 473
 Ethel Norma, 418
 Florence Almeria, 418
 Mary Elizabeth, 179
 Sarah A. F., 179
 Veleda Adele, 418
McMARRY, Mabel, 395
 Myrtle, 395
 Thurza W., 395
McPHERSON, Ida, 398
MACKELLAR, Annie E., 349
 Eleanor, 441
 Mary Charlotte, 441, 477
 Mary Emma, 349
 Susan, 349
MACRAE, Catherine, 453
 Dena, 365
 Katharine, 453
 Martha Beach, 365
 Minnie, 365, 453
MAGILL, Eunice Burr, 455
 Helen Toucey, 374
MALLETT, Jennie, 281
MALLOY, Catherine Sherwood, 197
 Clara, 197
 Eliza M., 202
 Elizabeth Dimon, 197, 277
MANSFIELD, Abbie Ann, 109, 178
 Abigail Ann, 109
 Ann Hull, 109, 178
 Anna, 61, 109
 Charlotte, 109
 Elizabeth, 61
 Eunice, 109
 Grace, 61, 109
 Henrietta, 61
 Lucretia, 61, 109
 Mary Louisa, 61, 109
 Sarah, 61, 109
 Sophia, 109
MARCOY, Anna Mabel, 352
MARDENBROUGH, Eliza A., 109, 179
 Louisa, 109, 179
MARLETTE, Caroline Lucy, 265
 Florence Jennie, 371, 453
 Frances Melissa, 265
 Helen Eliza, 265, 371
 Sarah Jane, 265, 371
MARQUAND, Elizabeth
 Iove, 251
 Linda, 251
 Mabel, 251, 356
MARSHALL, Adeline
 Louise, 219
 Callista Sabrina, 219, 311
 Elizabeth Serene, 219
 Josepha Youle, 219, 311
 Nora B., 311
MARTINE, Charlotte, 441
 Emily Minor, 441
MARTIN, Florence Steele, 478
 Marv Elizabeth Nicholson, 478
 Ralphia Norvell, 413
MATSON, Eva, 364
 Kate, 364
MATTHEWS, Alice, 442
 Avis, 442
 Henrietta, 228
 Lizzie, 442
 Marietta, 228
 Fanny, 442
MAYHEW, Emily Ward, 390, 460
MEADE, Carrie A., 400
 Jennie, 400, 464
 Marlon A., 464
 Mary, 400, 464
 Nora Belle, 400, 464
MEYER, Abigail, 43
 Hannah, 64
 Mary, 43, 64
MEIGS, Fanny, 135
 Lydia, 49
 Maria, 81
 Mindwell, 49, 81
 Rebecca, 49
 Sarah N., 135
 Sylvia, 81
MEISEL, Eleanor Susan, 462
MERCUR, Amy Hart, 331
 Louise, 331
 Mary, 331
 Sarah Davis, 331
MERRICK, Alice Sargent, 476
MIDDLEBROOK, Harriet, 258
MIGNELL, Ida, 350
 Jessie, 350
 Mildred, 443
 Olive, 350, 443
 Wynn Currey, 350
MILLS, Adelaide, 477
MILLER, Alvina, 293
 Arita T., 353
 Bertha Eugenia, 444, 477
 Charlotte, 402
 Dorothy, 466
 Eliza, 344
 Elsie Dayton, 352
 Emily Louisa, 267
 Ethel, 444
 Gertrude, 267
 Helen Esther, 414, 471
 Huldah, 293
 Ida May, 352
 Isabella Anna, 352, 444
 Jennie Elizabeth, 444
 Julia Rebecca, 267
 Juliette Lil'ian, 414, 471
 Lucetta, 293
 Margaret B., 353, 444
 Mary A., 353
 Mary F., 353
 Mattie, 402, 466
 Maud Eleanor, 444, 477
 Nancy, 293
 Otte Currey, 352, 444
 Pauline, 444
 Ruth, 353, 444
 Sallie A., 353, 444
 Sarah, 352, 444
 Susie V., 353, 445
 Violet, 466
MILLIKEN, Ruth, 332
MILLIMAN, Bertha D., 338
MILLS, Henrietta Mary, 426
MINER, Harriet Eliza, 253
MITCHELL, De Etta Cecilia, 451
 Laura, 451
MICKELL, Cynthia Jackson, 480
 Letitia Jackson, 480
 Mary Dunham, 480
 Susy Ella, 480
MIKENER, Elaine, 432
MOCK, Cyrena, 402, 465
MOFFAT, Flora Frederica, 312
 Harriet Mabel, 312
 Ida Armenia, 312
MONTGOMERY, Mary Eglington, 475
MOORE, Frances, 441
 Frances Louise, 331
 Maud Eugenia, 331, 428
MORHOUSE, Anne O., 189
 Catherine, 117
 Cornelia, 188
 Eliza B., 189
 Elizabeth, 117
 Esther, 117
 Marietta, 117
 Mary E., 189
 Sarah, 117
MORGAN, Abigail Jane, 347
 Adella, 347
 Clarissa, 347
 Eliza, 347
 Harriet Dorothy Jane, 408
 Martha, 347
 Minnie Grace, 446
 Phebe, 155
MORRIS, Anna Ely, 289
 Anna Marjorie, 384, 457
 Edith Ely, 384
 Jeanette C., 289
 Mary Eliza, 289, 384
MORRISON, Sarah Dimond, 280
MORSE, Bessie, 468
 Byrl, 468
 Mary, 280
MOSELEY, Caroline Augusta, 358
 Helen Graham, 358
 Maria Curtiss, 253, 358
MOTT, Jane A., 271
MOULTON, Dorothy Barrett, 475
 Ethel Potter, 475
 Mabel Cornelia, 433
 Mildred Weeden, 475
MOUSSEAU, Gladys, 465
MUNN, Aristine Pixley, 449
 Frances Emily, 361, 449
MUTTERA, Minetta A., 405
MYERS, Helen Hickox, 362, 451
 Laura Virginia, 362, 451
 Martha Aristeon, 362, 451
 Mary C., 362
NARRAMORE, Amella
 Wooster, 272
NASH, Charity, 72
 Elizabeth L., 161
 Freelove, 161
 Julia R., 161
 Mary P., 161
 Rebecca, 72
 Sarah, 161
NEFF, Lois Genevieve, 462
NETTLETON, Chloe, 87, 146
 Mary, 87
 Sarah Eliza, 146
NEWPORT, Edith, 475
NICHOLS, Abiah, 58, 59, 104
 Abigail, 29, 38, 39, 58, 59, 104, 170
 Amanda, 365
 Amella, 107
 Ann, 29, 41, 42, 58
 Anna, 41, 58, 61, 104, 123
 Anne, 12, 112, 182
 Avis, 33
 Bathsbeba, 58

WARD FAMILY GENEALOGY

- Bertha Laura, 295, 389
 Betsey Amanda, 258
 Betsey Amelia, 169, 258
 Betty, 59
 Beulah, 58, 104
 Caroline Josephine, 177
 Carrie, 176
 Charlotte, 99
 Clarissa, 99
 Comphe, 104
 Cornelia, 176
 Deborah, 31, 38, 107, 177
 Drusilla, 99
 Edythe Belle, 404, 467
 Eliza L., 177
 Elizabeth, 39, 41, 42, 104, 152, 169, 176
 Ellen, 56, 77, 89
 Esther, 29, 31, 38, 42, 59, 61, 99
 Eunice, 33, 39, 40, 56, 58, 59, 105
 Fannie, 169
 Frances, 176
 Frances Serena, 177
 Hannah, 29, 56, 104, 170
 Harriet, 107
 Harriet Elizabeth, 177
 Hepey, 105, 170
 Hester, 33, 38, 40
 Huldah, 47, 77, 99, 104, 166
 Isabel, 59
 Jane, 42, 176
 Jane E., 152
 Jerusha, 58
 Laura, 467
 Lavinia, 107
 Lavinia Armina, 177
 Lucille Bush, 467
 Lucinda, 107
 Lucy, 176
 Mabel, 59
 Marion Baldwin, 452
 Maria Louisa, 258
 Martha, 39, 58, 59, 107
 Mary, 29, 33, 39, 41, 58, 59, 99, 107, 123, 176
 Mary L., 177
 Mary Louise, 452
 Maud M., 295, 389
 Miranda, 170
 Naomi, 58
 Patience, 58
 Phebe, 29, 33, 41, 104
 Polly Serena, 107
 Priscilla, 99
 Rachel, 33, 39, 59
 Rebecca, 47, 56, 99, 123
 Rhoda Bailey, 166
 Ruhamah, 99
 Ruth, 33, 40, 77
 Sally, 170
 Sally Maria, 166, 252
 Sarah, 29, 31, 33, 39, 41, 47, 56, 58, 59, 77
 Sarah J., 260
 Susannah, 41
- NOBLE**, Edith, 367
 Henrietta L., 367
- NOBLOTT**, Adelia Gertrude, 363
 Gertrude Lulu, 452
 Mary Theodora, 452
- NOYBROOK**, Anna Beaumont, 376
 Cecelia, 376
 Emily, 376
 Helen Margaret, 376
 Marian De S., 376
 Mary Gould, 376
 Sarah Burr, 376
- NOYBROOK**, Alice, 273, 376
 Anna, 273
 Annie, 279
 Charlotte, 279
- Fanny, 279
 Himenia A., 229
 Ida, 273
 Jeannie, 273
 Mary, 279
 Mary Gould, 273
 Nancy, 376
- NOYTON**, Abigail, 35, 49
 Althea, 148
 Ann, 35, 49
 Belinda A., 148
 Betsey, 148
 Clarissa, 30, 132
 Emeline L., 148
 Harriet, 148
 Huldah, 148
 Kexiah, 35
 Lucy, 148
 Lucyetta, 148
 Mindwell, 35, 49
 Nancy, 148
 Polly, 148
 Sabrina, 80
 Sarah, 49
 Thankful, 35
 Tryal, 35, 49
- NOYTON**, Mary Dorothea, 450
- OAKLEY**, Dorothy, 441
 Euphemia, 246
 Frances, 246, 349
 Gertrude, 349
 Helen, 441
 Ina Payne, 440
 Margarette M., 440
 Martha, 246, 348
 Martha Frances, 440
 Mary Briggs, 349
 Mary E., 440
 Myra Iona, 440
 Rachel Henderson, 441
 Sarah Ann, 246, 348
 Susan, 246
 Susan Carrie, 440
 Susan Eliza, 348, 440
- ODELL**, Anna, 44, 69
 Elizabeth, 243
 Margaret, 243
- ODDEN**, Alice Lyon, 347
 Constance, 347
 Ruth Schuyler, 347
- OLMSTAD**, Caroline, 258, 364
 Dorothy Nellie, 456
 Frances Beaumont, 258
 Lucy Starr, 182, 262
 Susan, 258
- OLMSTED** Almira, 182
 Amy Gertrude, 364
 Catherine, 182
 Ella Adelle, 310, 410
 Flora Emma, 310
 Jane Ann, 182
 Ophelia, 310, 410
- OLNEY**, Grace, 421
- OPDYKE**, Janette, 433
- OSBORN**, Aileen C., 379
 Anna, 68
 Eliza B., 117
 Ellen, 53
 Esther, 56
 Eunice, 68
 Grace, 379
 Grissel, 53
 Hannah, 53
 Helen, 448
 Josephine Adams, 379
 Mary, 74, 117
 Mary Elizabeth, 198
 Mehitabel, 60
 Sally, 117
 Sarah, 53, 68
 Thankful, 54
 Virginia Sturges, 276, 379
- OTTO**, Elizabeth Leete, 291
- OTWELL**, Elizabeth, 477
- OWEN**, Abbie Irene, 391
 Elizabeth, 463
 Ellen, 296, 390
 Emily, 296, 391
 Gladys Ward, 391
 Gwendolyn Van Camp, 391
 Kate Woodland, 397
 Mabel Orvilla, 391
- OYSTERBANKS**, Ann
 Bulkley, 167
- PAGE**, Charlotte James, 235, 335
 Sarah Hull, 180
- PAINE**, Lina, 229
- PALEN**, Anna, 273
- PALETTEORPE**, Muriel Mae C, 436
- PALMER**, Abigail, 86, 144
 Ann, 50
 Catherine Cordelia, 288
 Martha, 86, 144
 Mary, 50, 86, 144
 Mary Elizabeth, 288
 Sarah, 86, 144
- PARKER**, Bertha, 415
- PARNELLE**, Ann, 36, 51
 Bernice Dearborn, 420
 Carol Elizabeth, 420
 Clara, 320
 Clarinda, 87
 Clarissa, 153
 Clarissa Emma, 207
 Cornelia, 154
 Effie, 320
 Eliza Ann, 223, 319
 Elizabeth, 223
 Elizabeth Hart, 207
 Elizabeth Morris, 337
 Ella Maria, 319
 Emma Ruth, 420
 Emma Ward, 319
 Eunice, 153, 223
 Eunice Alvira, 320
 Fanny, 87
 Florence Estelle, 420
 Frances Amelia, 420
 Frances Elizabeth, 319, 420
 Harriet Elizabeth, 319, 420
 Helen Gertrude, 420
 Henrietta, 154
 Huldah Eleanor, 420
 Jane, 87
 Jennie Frances, 320
 Jessie May, 420
 Julia, 320
 Kate Ward, 337
 Laura Cornelia, 337
 Lucinda, 87
 Lucinda Elvira, 224, 321
 Lucretia, 153
 Maria, 153
 Martha Gertrude, 319
 Mary, 320
 Mary Ann, 154
 Mary Faith, 420
 Mary M., 223
 Mary Meigs, 320
 Mary Messenger, 319, 419
 Nellie Grant, 320
 Merce, 36, 52
 Myrta M., 153
 Nancy, 153
 Orelle May, 320
 Parnel, 153
 Polly, 87
 Rhoda, 56, 52, 90
 Ruth, 90, 320
 Sarah, 36, 153
 Sarah Kate, 420
 Thankful, 87
 Zerujah Ann, 153

- FARRUCK**, Abigail, 56
Ruhamah, 56
Sarah, 56
- FARSONS**, Electa, 272
Lizzie, 273
Louisa Stone, 272
Mary Ann, 295
- FATTEH**, Grace Florence, 451
Mabel Myers, 451
- FATTERSON**, Abigail, 60, 107
Ann, 60
Beulah, 107
Elizabeth, 40, 60
Eunice, 60
Joanna, 60
Mary, 60, 172
Phebe, 172
Sarah, 40
Sarah M., 172
- FATTISON**, Diantha Hart, 451
- PAULDING**, Euphemia De-Kline, 160
Evelyn, 160
Louise, 160
Martha Jane, 160
Rebecca, 160, 249
Sarah, 93
Susan Wiley, 160
- PECK**, Eliza, 179
Jane M., 179
- PECKHAM**, Chloe Amelia, 315, 416
Emily Townsend, 315
Lydia Gifford, 315
Mary Wilbur, 315
- PEE**, Della A., 297, 392
Ella, 297, 392
Emma, 297
Harriet A., 297, 391
- PEET**, Abigail, 61, 108
Anna, 61
Avis, 108
Bathsheba, 61
Beulah, 108
Catherine, 109
Elizabeth, 109
Esther, 41, 61
Joanna, 108
Maria, 109
Mary, 61, 108
Mehitabel, 61
Minerva, 109
Naomi, 61
Patty Hubbell, 61
Phebe, 41, 61, 108
Priscilla, 41
Sarah Ann, 109
- PELL**, Ann, 242
Harriet, 242
Louisa, 242
Mary, 242
- PELOUSE**, Lucile, 393
- PELTON**, Elizabeth L., 267
Jane R., 267
Prudence, 267, 372
- PENDLETON**, Phebe, 80
- PENFIELD**, Ann, 45, 68
Belinda Norton, 267
Elizabeth, 73
Elizabeth Ann, 185, 267
Ellen, 68
Emeline B., 267
Emeline Babcock, 267
Eunice, 68
Georgianna Young, 373
Hannah, 45, 73
Julia Elizabeth, 455
Katie Louise, 372
Louise M., 267, 373
Lydia, 45
Mary, 45, 68
Prudence A., 185, 267
Ruth Maria, 185
Sarah, 45, 73, 185
Sophia, 372
Vienna A., 185, 266
- PERKINS**, Alice F., 292
Alice Isabella, 268
Anna Bowditch, 386
Catherine Beecher, 285, 382
Catherine Willard, 268, 373
Charlotte A., 381
Edith Forbes, 292, 386
Eleanor, 386
Elizabeth Cornwall, 268
Emily Beecher, 285, 381
Emily H., 382
Isabella Thompson, 268
Julia De Wolf, 381
Katharine, 386
Lucy A., 382
Margaret Forbes, 292, 386
Mary Russell, 292, 382
Rose Forbes, 386
Sophia E., 268
- PERRY**, Amy, 354
Ann, 249
Ann Eliza, 249
Ariety, 353, 445
Betsey, 94
Carolyn Sanborn, 355
Carrie V., 354
Catherine T., 161, 251
Charlotte Mandeville, 354
Christine Oliver, 354
Della, 160
Della Frances, 249, 250, 354
Dorothy Peet, 445
Eliza Brundige, 445
Elizabeth, 160
Elizabeth Bogart, 354, 445
Elizabeth Burr, 250
Elizabeth Watkins, 250
Ella C., 251
Emeline, 160, 250, 355
Emeline Potter, 354, 445
Emily, 160, 250
Emily M., 250
Emily Smith, 249
Eunice, 94, 249, 353
Frances Melville, 355
Grace J., 269
Harriet, 250
Hattie Hoyt, 250
Helen, 250
Helen Phelps, 354
Hettie, 249
Jane, 161
Jane Covert, 249, 354
Julia, 160
Julia M., 249
Kate Leigh, 445
Laura, 353
Lavinia Scott, 249
Loretta Brundige, 353
Louisa C., 251
Lucile J., 269
Lucretia Marquand, 249, 354
Lydia Conger, 354
Mabel, 94, 130, 161, 202
Maria Graham, 249
Mary, 94, 249, 353
Mary A., 251
Mary Austin, 250
Mary C., 161
Mary Clark, 354
Mary Eloise, 355
Mary Josephine, 249, 354
Mary Stuart, 250
Mehitabel, 160
Minetta, 353
Nancy, 94
Narcissa, 160, 250
Nettie, 354
Sally, 94, 249
Sarah, 53
Sarah Cornella, 354
Sarah Isabella, 250, 355
Sarah Josephine, 353, 445
Susan Derby, 353
Virginia, 250
Virginia Bulkley, 355
- PETT**, Lucretia, 247
- PELLIPS**, Gertrude M., 468
Jane Frances, 210
Maria Louisa, 210
Mary Ann, 210
- PELLIPS**, Docia M., 388, 458
Grace L., 388
Jessie M., 388
Zella, 388
- PICKERING**, Valle Verne, 429
- PICKETT**, Eunice, 51
- PIERCE**, Gracie May, 401
Oille Edna, 401
- PIERPONT**, Clara S., 367
Maria D., 367
Mary L., 367
- PIERSON**, Eliza Gould, 188
- PINCKNEY**, Alche, 91
Ann, 91
Elizabeth, 91
Louise, 91
Mary, 91
Miriam, 52
Rebecca, 91
Sarah, 52, 91
Sylphia, 91
- PICKLEY**, Abby, 257, 361
Abby Louise, 448
Abby Maria, 257
Alice Jane, 361
Amelia, 363
Ann Gennette, 256, 360, 361
Annie, 364
Aristeen, 169, 257, 361, 362
Aristine, 257
Bessie Amelia, 450
Betsey, 169, 258
Betty, 104
Caroline Judson, 258, 364
Carrie, 364
Catherine Jane, 258, 364
Clara Margaret, 257
Eliza, 169, 256, 257
Eliza Jane, 257
Eliza W., 258, 365
Elizabeth Curtiss, 258, 364
Elizabeth Jane, 169, 258
Ellen Douglass, 257, 363
Ethel Tracy, 364
Eunice, 53
Gennette, 449
Harriet Elizabeth, 257, 362
Helen Gladys, 450
Helen Whiting, 365
Huldah, 58, 104, 169, 257
Huldah Lucinda, 253
Jane, 257, 361
Lillian Robertson, 364
Margaret Owens, 258, 364
Martha Aristeon, 257, 363
Martha Cornella, 257, 361
Mary, 58, 104, 169
Mary C., 365
Mary Cornella, 361
Mary Ella, 364
Mary Hart, 363, 452
Mary Julia, 169, 258, 364
Mary Rowena, 448
Mary Theresa, 257, 363
Petty, 364

- Phebe, 104, 169
 Sarah Price, 364
 Susan, 361
PLATT, Amy Clarissa, 238
 Betsey Charlotte, 238
 Charlotte, 182, 263
 Mary Abigail, 238
 Mary Augusta, 261
 Phebe Rebecca, 238
 Sarah Reed, 131
PLEGUE, Gertrude, 459
 Helen, 459
PLUMB, Amy, 137, 214
 Clara, 151
 Hannah, 137
 Mary, 151
 Sarah, 137
 Sylvia, 151
POBY, Jennie, 442
POST, Louisa Jeanette, 227
POTTER, Abby E., 240
 Agnes Lyon, 390, 460
 Caroline, 220
 Dorothy, 460
 Dorothy Winslow, 440
 Eleanor, 460
 Eliza, 220
 Elizabeth McKinley, 460
 Gertrude Whiting, 390, 460
 Laura, 220
 Lydia Ann, 240
 Margaret Horton, 390
 Margarethe, 440
 Mercy Borden, 240
 Ruth Weeden, 433
 Sarah Greene, 240
 Winifred, 459
POTTS, Marlon E., 400
PRATT, Ella Adelaide, 285
 Ellen Louise, 454
 Mary Helen, 443
 Mary Louisa, 285
PRENTISS, Ruth, 401
PRESTON, Anna A., 216
PREUDLE, Elizabeth, 152
 Harriet, 152
 Paulina, 152
 Sarah, 152
FROUD, Mary W., 375
RANDALL, Ann, 348, 439
 Susan Williams, 348
RATHERONE, Emma San-
 ford, 292, 387
 Mary Ball, 458
 Sarah Gould, 292, 387
RAY, Adelle, 365
RAYMOND, Clarissa, 199,
 279
 Eliza, 199
 Elizabeth, 130
 Harriet, 130
 Julia, 199
 Mary Ann, 130
 Sarah Ann, 130
RAYNOR, Bertha, 387, 458
 Clara A., 387, 458
 Eleanor, 387
 Frankie, 387
 Jennie, 387, 458
 Lillie, 387
 Mildred, 458
 Rhoda, 458
 Ruth, 458
 Sarah, 387, 458
REDFIELD, Abby Ann, 312
 Abby Littell, 220, 313
 Adeline, 140, 219
 Amanda, 206
 Amanda Melvina, 210
 Amanda Russell, 135, 209
 Ann, 140
 Ann Maria, 219
 Belle, 312
 Caroline Elizabeth, 210
 Caroline Nancy, 209
 Constance, 313
 Della, 219, 312
 Eliza, 219, 312
 Elizabeth, 72, 123, 206, 288
 Elizabeth Gould, 219, 312
 Elsie, 412
 Ethel, 412, 470
 Florence Hortense, 210
 Frances, 135, 219, 312
 Frances J., 313
 Frances Webb, 413
 Irene, 412
 Jane, 84, 219, 312
 Jane Maria, 219, 312
 Juliet Emily, 209
 Lucinda, 219
 Lucy Gould, 209, 292
 Martha Evans, 220
 Martha Louisa, 312
 Mary, 135, 140, 210
 Mary Fidella, 210
 Mary Jane, 209, 312
 Mary Judd, 219
 Maud, 313
 Mildred, 412
 Nancy, 135, 210
 Nancy Jane, 210
 Orpha Maria, 209
 Rachel Dolbeare, 313
 Sarah, 72, 139, 206, 210, 219,
 312
 Sarah Cornella, 219
 Sarah Cornella Bates, 219,
 312
 Sarah Emeline, 209
 Sophronia, 219
 Una Clark, 220, 313
REBOE, Emma Estelle, 340
 Emma Olive, 340
 Lydia Ann, 340
 Mary Ellen, 340
 Mary Marguerite, 432
REED, Charlotte Hart, 450
 Nettie Cora, 405
REYNOLDS, Mary, 362
 Isabelle, 427
RICE, Lucy, 137
 Margaret Perkins, 386
RICKARDS, Abigail, 76
 Bertha Elizabeth, 187
 Eleanor, 269
 Elizabeth, 76
 Etta Bella, 187
 Fannie Maria, 187
 Fanny, 76
 Florence, 269
 Harriet, 76
 Mary M., 67, 116
 Nancy, 67
 Ruth, 269
 Sally, 76
 Sarah L., 67
 Sophia, 76
RIGGS, Caroline, 472
 Hermione, 416
 Martha Warner, 416, 472
 Sarah Middlebrook, 416
ROAKE, Margaret M., 445
ROBERTSON, Helen, 459
ROBINSON, Abigail, 66
 Ada, 316
 Anna, 315
 Emily, 315
 Helen, 316
 Jane, 354
 Mary, 354
 Submit M., 396, 462
ROCHESTER, Anna Mum-
 ford, 362, 450
 Fannie Cooper, 362, 451
 Jane Eliza, 361
 Louise Beatty, 361, 450
ROCKWELL, Anna Gilbert,
 329
 Frances Beatrice, 287
 Katharine Diana Ward,
 287, 383
 Mary Foote, 287
 Mary Lavina, 329
 Mary Lee, 458
ROGERS, Abigail, 97
 Alice Montgomery, 451, 478
 Amelia May, 340
 Anna Harriet, 347
 Beatrice, 451
 Caroline Hermione, 347
 Charlotte Ellen, 340, 433
 Chloe, 97
 Eleanor, 165
 Eleanor Margaret, 439
 Eliza Reed, 165
 Elizabeth, 97
 Helen, 451
 Laura Melvina, 340, 432
 Lillie Belle, 340
 Ruth, 439
 Sally, 97
ROOT, Eugenie, 393
 Patience, 111, 181
ROSE, Cornelia Ward, 437
 Mary Fell, 437
ROSS, Helen Beatrice, 464
 Ruby Leona, 464
ROTE, Katharine, 473
 Margaret Edna, 473
ROWLAND, Alice Ayres,
 436
 Alice Story, 436
 Clara Coles, 344, 435
 Edith, 344
 Eliza Elliott, 344, 435
 Hannah, 63, 113, 183
 Jane, 112
 Sarah, 112
 Sarah Sherwood, 113
 Ursula Frances, 436
ROWLEY, Phebe, 43
ROWSON, Chloe, 84
RUDD, Clara B., 380
RUSSELL, Abby Delano,
 369
 Mary Jesup, 369
RUST, Carrie, 300
 Charlotte Jane, 301, 399
 Clara L., 301
 Clara Louisa, 398
 Cora Matilda, 299, 397
 Elizabeth Granger, 397, 463
 Esther, 214, 300
 Florence, 397
 Florence M., 299, 397
 Ida Grout, 299, 398
 Katharine, 398
 Laura, 214, 299, 300, 397
 Laura Emma, 300
 Laura Gertrude, 301, 399
 Louisa, 396
 Marietta, 398, 463
 Mary Elizabeth, 299, 396
 Minerva, 214, 300
 Minerva Emily, 299
RYAN, Genevieve, 441
SABINE, Lillian K., 395
SAGE, Harriet Eliza, 455
 Frances Lawton, 267
 Frances M., 372
 Lavinia Elizabeth, 267
SAMPSON, Catherine, 416
 Hannah, 416, 472
 Margaret Aldrich, 416, 472
 Olive Farrington, 416, 472
 Susan, 416
SANFORD, Abiah Ann, 127
 Adeline Wheeler, 369
 Augusta, 199

- Charlotte, 199, 279
 Elizabeth Charlotte, 173, 269
 Ellen Louise, 278, 380
 Emma Marietta, 369
 Gertrude, 278
 Grace, 259
 Jane, 259
 Julia, 259
 Juliette, 173
 Katie, 278
 Margaret, 199, 279
 Mary Frances, 369
 Susan Elizabeth, 262
- SARGENT**, Alice Elliott, 435
 Edith Aspinwall, 435, 476
 Ethel, 435
 Florence Ward, 435, 475
 Mary Augusta, 435, 476
- SAWYER**, Lois, 252
- SAXTON**, Lydia, 294
- SCANDRETT**, Carnelia Whipple, 437
 Jeannie Whipple, 437, 476
 Mary Stannes, 437
 Sarah Kimes, 437
- SCHUBERT**, Mabel V., 453
- SCHULTZ**, Kathryn Marian, 479
 Leona Cynthia, 464
- SCOFFIELD**, Susan, 190, 271
- SCOTT**, Almere Louisa, 399
 Anna Laura, 399
 E. Louise, 358
 Nellie Merie, 399
- SCOVILLE**, Anne Beecher, 457
 Annie Howard, 383
 Harriet Beecher, 383, 456
 Mary Ward, 133, 208
- SCREIBER**, Norah, 282
- SCOB**, Adeline, 350
 Marie L., 350
- SCUDEN**, Elizabeth Duane, 423, 473
- SEWARD**, Bessie Diana, 422
 Ella Lucinda, 321, 421
 Elsie Milward, 422
 Helen May, 422
 Ida Almira, 321, 421
 Jennie Adèle, 321, 421
 Mary Elvira, 321, 422
 Ola Blanche, 422
- SEXTON**, Catherine Turner, 221, 317
 Margaret Turner, 317, 416
- SEARPS**, Rhoda Marion, 456
- SEAW**, Amanda, 210
 Frances, 210
 Julia Ann, 210
- SEEBAMAN**, Julia Tyler, 256, 360
- SEEDS**, Alice, 316
 Estella, 316
- SELDON**, Aline M., 463
 Caroline Irene, 418, 473
 Eleanor A., 464
 Emily, 302
 Esther Celia, 418
 Lorraine, 469
 Marion, 302, 400
 Minnie E., 399, 463
- SEELTON**, Abbie, 105
 Abigail, 105, 106, 172, 199
 Abigail Avis, 171
 Abigail E., 59
 Ann, 59, 105
 Anna, 58, 105
 Avis, 106
 Avis Newton, 105, 171
 Betsey, 106, 172, 174
 Caroline, 174
 Catherine, 172
 Charity, 59, 106, 172
 Chloe, 105
 Cornelia, 171
 Elizabeth, 259
 Emily, 199
 Eunice, 59, 107
 Grace Abigail, 174
 Hannah, 58, 104
 Hannah E., 172
 Hannah Edwards, 172
 Hannah Maria, 171
 Harriet, 172, 199
 Henrietta, 106
 Hetty, 172
 Hetty Maria, 105, 172
 Jane, 104, 173
 Jane Ann, 172
 Jeanette, 170
 Julia, 173
 Julianna, 171
 Lucinda, 172
 Lucretia Stanley, 174
 Lucy, 106
 Lydia, 105, 173
 Lydia Ann, 173
 Marcina, 172
 Margaret, 106
 Maria, 105, 106, 173, 199
 Martha, 58, 173
 Mary, 59, 172, 173, 199
 Mary Ann, 58, 104, 171
 Mary Anna, 172
 Mary Jane, 174, 175
 Mary Starman, 173
 Minerva, 170, 259
 Nancy, 105, 172
 Phebe M., 170
 Phebe Ruth, 172
 Philena, 172
 Polly, 105
 Polly Betsey, 172
 Polly Emilia, 106
 Polly Maria, 172
 Sally, 106, 171, 172
 Sally W., 172
 Sarah, 59, 105, 172, 199
 Sarah Ann, 172
 Sarah Graves, 173
 Susan, 259
 Susannah, 105, 171
 Sylvia, 105, 173
 Tabitha, 105
- SERPARD**, Lucy Ames, 115
 Sarah, 115
- SHEPHERD**, Catherine Worthington, 185
 Elizabeth, 66, 185
 Martha Whitman, 185
 Mary, 66
 Rachel, 66
 Sarah, 66, 185
- SHEPHERD**, Anne, 60
 Beulah, 60
 Deborah, 316
 Eliza, 177
 Elizabeth, 100
 Eunice, 100
 Hannah J., 316
 Hepzibah, 107
 Huldah, 60
 Jane, 177
 Jane Eleanor, 177, 260
 Jeanette, 177
 Jerusha, 60, 107
 Kate Louisa, 260
 Mary, 107, 177
 Minnie, 316
 Naomi, 100
 Parthenia, 107
 Peninah, 100
 Phebe Matilda, 60
 Polly, 60, 177
 Rebecca, 100
 Ruth, 40
 Sarah, 100
 Sylvia, 177
- SHAWWOOD**, Abigail, 35,
 43, 64, 113, 117, 183
 Alice Holman, 275
 Ann, 120, 193
 Anna, 69, 118
 Antoinette Beardsley, 275
 Caroline Burr, 193
 Catherine, 117, 188
 Charity Burr, 113, 183
 Cornelia Ann, 193
 Elizabeth, 43, 46
 Esther, 35, 46, 47, 75
 Eunice, 47, 64, 75, 117
 Hannah, 46, 47, 75
 Harriet, 193
 Huldah, 64
 Jane, 43
 Lizzie Josephine, 261, 368
 Lucy, 75
 Mary, 35, 46, 47, 75, 193
 Mary Burr, 275
 Myra Belle, 421
 Rebecca, 35, 46, 47
 Ruth, 46, 47, 75
 Sally, 113
 Sarah, 35, 43, 46, 56, 63, 64, 75
- SHIELDS**, Katharine, 439
 Ruth, 439
- SILVER**, Helen, 269
- SIMONS**, Vylia, 403
- SINGLEBURY**, Emma, 466
- SISSON**, Lizzie P., 416
 Mabel Cornelia, 416
 Mary Emily, 416
- SKINNER**, Della T., 251
 Jane Wakeman, 254, 359
 Julia B., 251
 Mary E., 251
 Sarah B., 251
- SLAGHT**, Sarah, 294
- SLOSS**, Deborah, 34
 Eleanor, 34
 Sarah, 34
- SMEDLEY**, Abigail, 35, 48
 Damaris, 30
 Esther, 35
 Hannah, 35
- SMITH**, Alice Hanford, 450
 Bessie Fowler, 435
 Caroline D., 253
 Caroline Jeanette, 255
 Clara Ward Farrar, 346
 Daisy B., 403
 Della Ann, 224
 Dora P., 403
 Edna Dean, 347
 Effie McDonald, 360
 Elisa, 240
 Eliza Provost, 435
 Elizabeth, 110
 Elizabeth Augusta, 224, 322
 Elizabeth Hannan, 453
 Elizabeth Hull, 262, 368
 Ethel Lurana, 471
 Eunice Waklee, 423
 Florence Ward, 435
 Frances Amanda, 318, 417
 Frances Jerome, 224
 Grace Leavenworth, 368, 453
 Hannah, 110
 Harriet, 253
 Harriet Holbrook, 423
 Hattie Alton, 339
 Isla V., 446
 Janet Elizabeth, 450
 Julia Comstock, 457
 Julia Hull, 255
 Julia Marietta, 318, 417

- Kittle, 461
 Leta Llewellyn, 469
 Lillie M., 403
 Lucy Wheeler, 255
 Maria Antoinette, 224
 Maria White, 240
 Marjorie Sampson, 472
 Mary Della, 446
 Mary Frances, 224, 323
 Mary Summers, 255
 Minerva C., 403
 Nathalie, 371
 Nora E., 392
 Sarah Brewster, 368
 Sarah E., 253
 Susan, 110
 Susannah, 240
 Susie, 392
- SMYTHE**, Frances Elizabeth, 235, 335, 482
 Margaret Fryer, 482
- SPEDKOR**, Mary, 233, 333
- SNOW**, Addie, 390
 Bertha L., 290
 Helen, 376
- SPYDER**, Catherine Elizabeth, 425
- SOLOMON**, Dorothy Lillian, 465
- SOYLES**, Adele Chittenden, 385
 Eloise Chittenden, 385
- SPENCER**, Clarissa, 204
 Elizabeth Vaill, 204
- SPRINGSTEIN**, Ella Alberta, 427
- SPROAT**, Elizabeth, 399
- SQUIRE**, Adeline, 95
 Mary, 95
 Ruth, 95
- STANLEY**, Naomi Burritt, 165
- STELL**, Almira, 168
 Sally, 168
 Susan, 168
- STERLING**, Alice Burr, 275
 Ann, 129
 Betsey Ann, 128
 Carolyn, 377
 Cordella, 129
 Cornelia, 129
 Emily, 128
 Emma R., 275, 377
 Esther, 75
 Esther Abbie, 128
 Ethel Rebecca, 377
 Eunice, 75
 Jennie H., 275
 Julia A., 129
 Lucretia, 128
 Lucretia, 128
 Margaret, 129
 Mary, 128
 Mary Ann, 129
 Pamela, 128
 Sarah C., 129
 Susan E., 129
- STEVENS**, Edna Minerva, 407
 Elizabeth Augusta, 322
 Elva Rosetta, 407, 468
 Emma Mary, 308
 Helen Alma, 422
 Jane Elvira, 407
 Marie de Grasse, 322, 423
 Violet, 422
- STEWART**, Helena, 298
 Helen A., 395
 Josephine, 395
 Levantia, 398, 395
 Mary Leona, 395, 462
 Sylvia M., 398, 395
 Veiva M., 395, 462
- STEWART**, Harriette Taylor, 278
 Maylita Fargo, 278
 Nathalie Taylor, 278
- STOCKNEY**, Anna Laura, 390
- STOCKING**, Julia Ann, 266
- STONE**, Abby, 149
 Amelia, 135, 148
 Caroline, 149
 Catherine Elizabeth, 209
 Catherine Elliott, 209
 Charlotte, 135
 Charlotte Nivin, 209
 Emeline, 149
 Georgia, 269
 Hannah, 135
 Harriet, 134
 Harriet Ward, 209
 Jane Elizabeth, 209
 Jeanette Scott, 209
 Lavinia, 135
 Leona Mabel Jennings, 269
 Louise Gould, 269
 Maria, 134
 Mares Wheeler, 269
 Mary, 135
 Mary Blake, 209
 Polly, 148
 Rachel, 134
 Selina, 148
- STONE**, Amelia L., 309, 407
 Cordella A., 309
 Eunice A., 309, 408
 Florence A., 309
 Mary E., 309, 408
- STORY**, Alma Vivian, 246
- STOVER**, Agnes Emma, 461
 Emma, 392, 461
 Mandana, 391, 460
 Marjorie Belle, 461
 Thurza Loretta, 391, 460
- STOWE**, Eliza, 285
 Georgianna May, 285, 382
 Harriet, 285
 Hilda, 382
- STRAIGHT**, Male B., 463
- STREBT**, Caroline Augusta, 234
 Mary, 147
- STRIFLING**, Mary Elizabeth, 464
 Nora Alice, 464
- STROUT**, Lydia Ward, 392, 461
- STRUTHERS**, Agnes Marion, 291
 Helen, 290
 Mabel Leete, 291
- STURGES**, Abigail Dimon, 121
 Amelia, 121, 196
 Annie Adams, 276
 Catherine C., 196
 Deborah Lewis, 121
 Elizabeth Burr, 71
 Emily Main, 276
 Esther, 121
 Harriet Louisa, 196, 276
 Henrietta, 173
 Ida Louise, 278
 Jerusha, 71
 Lucretia, 121
 Mary, 70, 121, 198
 Mary Anne, 121
 Mary Cady, 276
 Mary Fuller, 276
 Mary Jane, 196, 276
 Polly, 121
 Sarah, 71, 121
 Sarah McWhorter, 276
 Virginia, 196
 Virginia Reed, 276
- SUMMERS**, Anna, 169
 Betty, 169
 Charity, 60
 Eunice, 169
 Miranda Emeline, 170, 259
 Phebe, 169
 Ruth, 60
 Sarah, 63, 112
- SUNDERLAND**, Constance Redfield, 313, 413
 Grace Norris, 413
- SWIFT**, Agnes, 384
 Elizabeth, 332, 428
 Mary, 332
- TABOR**, Amelia Ida, 463
 Florence S., 463
 Mary H., 400, 464
- TALLMADGE**, Bertha F., 414, 471
 Cornelia H., 314, 414
 Edith M., 414
 Elizabeth, 314, 414
 Ethel Lillian, 471
 Francis, 314, 414
 Margaret Louisa, 311
 Mary, 311
 Mate G. Gifford, 314, 414
 Ruth Maurine, 471
- TALLMAN**, Grace Jane, 443
 Hannah Grace, 350
 Hazel May, 443
 Helen Ruth, 443
 Myrtle Belle, 443
- TARBOX**, Eliza, 220, 313
- TAYLOR**, Adeline, 383
 Eunice May, 374
 Harriet Allen, 126, 199
 Harriet Ward Foote, 383
 Julia, 371
 Julia Randall, 371, 454
 Margaret, 199
 Marion Esther, 454
 Mary Ann, 265
 Mary Jane, 265, 371
 Sarah Hale, 371
- TERRETT**, Eliza Reed, 251
 Isabel Moshier, 251
- TERRY**, Eunice, 355
- THEATON**, Mary, 248
- THOMPSON**, Anna Frances, 201
 Betsey Vose, 178
 Caroline, 178
 Eloise Sanford, 456
 Emily Minerva, 201
 Emma H., 317
 Erma Miree, 432
 Janet Susanne, 433
 Jessie Parthenia, 307, 405
 Sarah Ann, 178
 Sarah Frances, 201
- THOMAS**, Anna, 194
 Caroline, 233
- TOWNES**, Birdie, 305
 Edith Camilla, 401
 Mertie Mabel, 401
 Mertie May, 305, 401
- TINGUE**, Carlotta Lydia, 414
- TOBEY**, Adaline, 213, 295
 Anna, 213, 295
 Anna Grace, 390
 Anna H., 295
 Beulah, 295
 Caroline, 213, 295
 Clarinda, 213, 295
 Frances, 295
 Harriet Finch, 390
 Harriet S., 295, 390
 Jessie W., 390
 Laura, 213
 Lorinda, 213
 Lucile, 390
 Mary Ann, 295

- Mary B., 390
 Selinda, 295
 Submit, 213, 295
TODD, Helen Ward, 439
 Margaret, 439
 Mary W., 348
TOMLINSON, Abigail Au-
 relia, 175
 Abigail Elizabeth, 105, 173
 Antoinette, 259
 Ann Betsey, 173
 Ann Maria, 260
 Ann Rebecca, 175
 Antoinette, 176
 Betsey, 175
 Charity, 107, 175
 Charlotte, 149
 Elizabeth, 107
 Eloisa, 175
 Emma Rebecca, 260
 Eunice, 107, 175
 Grace, 313
 Hannah, 107, 175
 Jane, 149
 Maria, 176, 259
 Mary, 107, 175
 Mary Elizabeth, 176
 Mary N., 175
 Nancy, 175, 176
 Sarah, 173, 175, 259
 Sarah Louisa, 260, 307
 Sophia, 175
 Una Redfield, 313
TOMPkins, Elsie, 442
 Jennie, 442
TOPPING, Amelia Mar-
 garet, 362, 451
TORREY, Bertha Eleanor,
 358
 Edith Maria, 357
 Frances Emeline, 253, 358
 Helen Augusta, 253
TOUCHEY, Cornelia, 271
 Eliza, 271
 Grace Stanley, 271
 Helen Hildreth, 271, 374
 Laura Burr, 271, 374
 Mary Louise, 271, 374
TRADWELL, Amanda, 280
TRAT, Phebe, 152
 Thalia, 152
TRUAX, Margaret E., 472
TUCKER, Hannah, 98
 Mary, 98
TULLY Edith, 395
 Fanny Lois, 461
 Fannie M., 395
 Florence May, 461
 Flossie Alice, 461
 Jane E., 395
 Jessie Louise, 461
 Jessie M., 395
 Mary C., 395
TURNER, Annie M., 406
 Helen Mar, 385, 457
 Jeanette Blair, 385
 Luella, 385
 Margaret, 141, 221
 Mary Finette, 385
 Virginia Blair, 457
TURNER, Abigail, 45, 126
 Ada Frances, 278
 Anna, 126
 Caroline, 198
 Deborah, 45
 Deborah Frances, 198
 Elizabeth, 45, 73, 198, 278
 Ellen, 126
 Emeline, 198
 Emma, 126
 Emma Cornelia, 278
 Esther, 126
 Hannah, 126
 Harriet, 278
 Helen Sherman, 379, 456
 Henrietta, 199
 Jerusha, 45
 Josephine, 278, 379
 Julia Ann, 198
 Julia B. B., 278
 Laura, 126, 199
 Mary, 45, 126, 198
 Phebe, 126
 Rebecca, 45
 Sarah, 112, 126, 278
 Sarah Edith, 278
 Sylvia, 199
TURNER, Jeannie, 313,
 413
 Margaret Richmond, 412
 Mary Glowacki, 313, 413
TUTTLE, Mary, 288
TYLER, Emily, 142, 228
 Henrietta, 142, 228
 Himenia A., 143, 229
 Jeanette, 143, 229
 Jerusha Caroline, 142
 Julia, 88
 Lavinia, 88, 147
 Lucretia, 143
 Margianna, 229
 Merab, 88
 Polly Maria, 142, 228
 Selina, 88
UPINGTON, Sarah Ward,
 244
UMPLEBY, Helen Tall-
 madge, 471
VAILL, Elizabeth Ward,
 132, 204
VAN DE VENTER, Anna,
 252
 Katharine E., 356, 446
 Lizzie, 446
VAN NAME, Cynthia Hicks,
 306, 402
 Kate C., 306, 402
VAN VECHTEN, Josephine,
 233
 Martha Mors, 233
VAN VECHTEN, Blanche,
 316
 Calonte, 316
 Carrie, 316
 Elda, 316
 Louise, 316
 Sarah, 316
VAN WART, Joan, 473
VAN KILE, Elizabeth, 327
 Maria Louisa, 327
VARNY, Almada, 138
 Ann, 138
 Clarinda, 138
VESSEY, Carrie Delle, 405
VORHEES, Elizabeth Aston,
 455
 Laura Stockton, 455
 Mary Toucey, 455
VOSE, Anne Mansfield, 178
WATTE, Eleanor A., 400
 Lucile W., 400
 Minnie A., 302
WACHLER, Abigail, 174
 Cornelia, 176, 260
 Susan, 339
WACHMAN, Abigail, 55, 96
 Almira, 123
 Amella, 98
 Ann, 55, 96
 Anna, 96
 Anna Parmella, 251
 Anne, 75, 127
 Anne Amanda, 128
 Beesie O., 190
 Betsey, 56
 Caroline, 184, 265, 371
 Caroline Augusta, 184, 263
 Carrie T., 190
 Catherine, 38, 55
 Charity, 251
 Clara, 113, 184, 265
 Clarissa, 127, 199
 Cornelia, 122, 197
 Cornelia Crapo, 196, 276
 Della Maria, 196
 Edythe Wood, 277
 Eleanor, 55, 75, 97
 Eliza Hall, 196, 276
 Elizabeth, 38, 55, 96, 97, 128
 Elizabeth King, 277
 Emily Isabel, 265, 371
 Emma F., 190
 Esther, 113
 Esther Dimon, 122
 Eunice, 55, 98
 Florence C., 190
 Florence Dimon, 196
 Frances, 196
 Hannah, 55, 97
 Hannah Elizabeth, 55, 97
 Jennie L., 190
 Julia, 127
 Julia Frances, 122, 196
 Katharine, 266, 371
 Margaret Lee, 128
 Mary, 38, 55, 56, 75, 96,
 97, 98, 128
 Mary C., 263
 Mary Catherine, 196
 Mary Cock, 265
 Mary Fowler, 196
 Mary Hull, 277
 Mary Louise, 277, 379
 Mercy, 96
 Mildred Sturges, 271
 Paulina, 75
 Permela, 96
 Rachel, 96
 Rachel Edmund, 128
 Rebecca, 98
 Rosalind, 127
 Rosamond B., 263
 Ruth, 75, 128
 Ruth Ann, 128
 Sally, 98
 Sally Skidmore, 371
 Sarah, 55, 75, 97, 98
 Sarah Maria, 128, 251
 Sarah White, 196
 Susan, 122
 Susan Amella, 196
 Urania, 75
 Virginia Dimon, 196
WALKER, Abigail, 171
 Ann, 105, 170
 Clarissa, 170
 Eunice, 105
 Mehitabel, 170
 Patience, 105
WALLOP, Henrietta, 159
 Nellie, 249
WALTON, Lydia, 91, 155
 Miriam, 91, 155
 Welthian, 91, 155
WANER, Anna, 232 332
 Arabella, 332
 Elizabeth, 232, 332
 Harriet, 232
 Jane, 232, 332
 Lydia, 232, 332
 Margaret, 232
 Margaret Holcomb, 332
 Martha, 232
 Mary, 232
 Phebe, 232, 332
 Sarah, 232, 332
WARDWELL, Helen, 276,
 378
 Jane E., 276
 Marguerite, 379
 Mary Sturges, 276
 Ruth Whitmore, 379

- WARR**, Dorothy Ford, 473
 Margaret Blainerd, 473
WARREN, Amanda M., 297, 392
 Florence May, 414, 471
 Julia Elvira, 297, 392
 Lelia F., 392
 Lurana Blair, 414
 May Lydia, 297
 Pauline C., 297
 Pearl May, 392
 Perlie Etta, 297, 392
 Sarah E., 414, 471
 Winnie M., 392, 461
WATERPAUGH, Dora M., 404
WATERS, Elizabeth Kemp, 323
 Ellen Ward, 323
 Ethel Chamberlayne, 323
 Josephine Augusta, 323
 Mabel Ward, 323
 Mary Elizabeth, 323
WATROUS, Sarah, 48, 79
WATSON, Georgianna, 365
 Helen E., 365, 452
 Jennie B., 365
 Mary Clara, 460
WATTS, Kate, 364
 Sallie, 364
WEBB, Grace Matilda, 468
 Harriet, 468
 Lucy Ellen, 468
 Mabel, 327
 Maggie Altana, 468
 Sarah Alice, 468
WEBSTER, Harriet Eliza, 237
 Lucy Ann, 237
 Marcia M., 237
 Martha, 237
 Rosetta, 237
WEBB, Eleanor Hill, 381
 Florence, 330
 Lillian, 330
 Mary Hill, 381
WEBER, Catherine Angell, 341
WEBS, Doris M., 458
WEIL, Margaret Barnum, 415, 471
WELLING, Martha Ensign, 471
WELLMAN, Freeloove, 85
 Molly, 85
 Sarah, 85
WELLS, Alice Wheeler, 254
 Amelia, 173
 Betty, 169
 Gertrude Louisa, 254, 360
 Lois, 357, 447
 Maria, 172
 Mary, 169
 Mary Ann, 173
 Maude Gilbert, 357, 447
WELTON, Lydia, 102
 Margaret, 102
WEMPLE, Alice, 485
 Clara R., 435
 Dalsy, 435
 Elizabeth Rowland, 476
 Helen D., 476
WENTS Sarah Brinton, 426
 Williamina Weemys, 426
WESSELLS, Mary Grace, 236, 336
WEST, Florence Emily, 410, 469
WESTCOTT, Henrietta
 Eagles, 396, 462
 Marie Louise, 396
 Mary Jane, 298
 Susan Sylvia, 298, 396
 Susie Ward, 298
WESTON, Fannie, 389
 Grace Helen, 389
WETMORE, Mary Jane, 186
 Esther Ann, 186
WHEELER, Abigail, 34, 57, 101
 Agnes, 57
 Amelia Rumsey, 360
 Ann, 103
 Anna, 39, 58
 Anna B., 254
 Anna Early, 255
 Anna Maria, 367
 Belinda Polly, 168
 Betsey, 100, 101, 167, 168
 Betty, 103
 Carrie Peyton, 255
 Catherine, 38, 56, 166
 Charity, 100
 Charlotte, 100
 Cheery, 103
 Clara, 101, 103
 Cynthia, 101
 Deborah, 56, 101
 Doris Antoinette, 367
 Edith Anna, 260, 367
 Eleanor, 99, 166
 Eliza, 119
 Elizabeth, 32, 34, 57, 100, 168, 190
 Elizabeth Nash, 359
 Ella, 255
 Ellen, 58
 Ellen B., 254
 Ellen Rumsey, 360
 Esther, 38
 Eunice, 38, 57, 99, 103
 Fannie, 166
 Frances, 99
 Grace, 168
 Hannah, 39, 58, 101, 103, 252
 Harriet, 252, 279
 Harriet Middlebrook, 367, 448
 Huldah, 103
 Jane, 168, 252
 Jennie Louisa, 367, 453
 Jerusha, 99
 Joanna, 100, 167
 Judith Ann, 34, 44
 Julia Adelaide, 367
 Julia Ann, 168
 Julia Knox, 255
 Laura, 101, 168
 Lois, 56, 103
 Lucia, 166
 Lucy, 103, 252
 Lucy Josephine, 168, 254
 Lucy Louisa, 255
 Marcia, 166
 Maria, 101
 Marietta, 252
 Martha, 57, 100, 254
 Mary, 34, 39, 57, 69, 100, 101, 103, 168
 Mary Ann, 101
 Mary Jane, 239
 Mary Katharine, 359
 Mehitabel, 100
 Milly, 101
 Nancy, 101, 103
 Naomi, 100
 Patience, 38
 Peninah, 99
 Polly, 103, 166
 Rachel, 58, 103
 Rachel Elizabeth, 100
 Rebecca, 239
 Rebecca Ann, 57, 101
 Rhoda, 100
 Ruth, 57, 58, 99, 100, 103, 168
 Sally, 103
 Sally Betsey, 100
 Sarah, 32, 34, 39, 56, 57, 58, 101, 102, 103
 Sarah Elizabeth, 167, 253
 Sarah Louisa, 168
 Sarah M., 168, 254
 Sybil, 104
 Temperance, 38
 Theodora, 360
WHIPPLE, Cornelia Ward, 345, 437
 Frances Packard, 417
 Frances Ransom, 345
 Genevieve, 417
 Jane M. Whiting, 345, 437
 Sarah Elizabeth, 345, 437
WHITCOMB, Angelina, 228
 Evelina, 228
 Harriet, 228
 Juliana, 228
 Lucy, 228
WHITING, Ann, 122
 Blanche O., 391, 460
 Catherine, 391
 Cornelia, 122
 Ellen P., 391
 Emily Frances, 391
 Parmella, 391, 460
 Rosamund Whitney, 391
WHITMAN, Cynthia Ward, 139
 Eunice, 139
WHITMORE, Harriet
 Goulden, 378, 456
 Margaret, 456
 Ruth, 378, 456
WHITTMORE, Emily, 250
 Julia, 250
 Narcissa, 250
WHITNEY, Abigail, 103
 Angeline, 306
 Anne, 46
 Caroline, 306
 Eunice, 103
 Hannah, 74
 Julia, 306
 Lucinda, 103
 Mary, 46, 74
 Nabby, 103
 Sarah, 46, 74, 103
WHITTELEY, Julia Ann, 147
 Julia Edgarna, 234
WILCOX, Clotilda, 82
 Elvira, 218, 308
 Elvira Jane, 312, 412
 Florence May, 410
 Harriet, 412
 Harriet Althea, 412, 470
 Helen Ruth, 412, 470
 Mary Emily, 412
 Mary Theresa, 312
 Minnie, 412
 Minnie Ruth, 309, 408
 Nellie May, 309
 Polly, 218
 Rosanna, 308
 Roxanna, 218
 Tamsen, 82, 135
 Thankful, 218, 309
WILCOXSON, Deborah, 99
 Lucy, 99
 Rebecca, 99
WILDE, Isabel, 243
WILKINS, Elizabeth Trowbridge, 396
 Thurza Ward, 396
WILKINSON, Josephine, 385, 457
WILLES, Elizabeth, 428
WILLIAMS, Charlotte, 214, 302
 Cornelia, 288
 Emily, 400

- Emma, 214
 Gertrude F., 288
 Martha, 214
 Mary, 400, 464
 Sarah, 214
WILLIAMSON, Rose A., 462
WILSON, Ann Jane, 184
 Anna C., 440
 Catherine, 69
 Clara, 262
 Elizabeth, 69
 Elizabeth Keeler, 184
 Elmira Tefft, 304
 Eunice, 69
 Frances, 440
 Katharine Augusta, 184,
 265
 Mary, 69
 Ruth, 69
WINCHESTER, Madge, 405
WING, Helen 399
 Marjorie, 399
WINSHIP, Catherine, 368
 Edna May, 368
 Lina Barlow, 368
 Marietta, 368
 Sarah Louise, 368
WOLVERTON, Caroline, 424
 Elizabeth Dwight, 424
 Jeanette Ward, 424
WOOD, Gertrude, 480
 Josephine, 480
WOODFORD, Louisa Hale,
 371, 454
WOODWARD, Catherine
 Virginia, 208
 Elizabeth Elliott, 208
 Katharine Elliott, 291
 Virginia, 386
WOODWORTH, Laura B.,
 186
 Mary Ellsworth, 186
 Nettie Carey, 186
WOOLSEY, Augusta, 272
 Electa A., 272
 Mary Louise, 272, 375
 Sarah J., 272, 375
 Susan A., 272
WOOSTER, Amanda, 190,
 272
 Hannah, 138
WORDEN, Alberta, 388
 Edna, 388
 Grace, 388, 459
 Ruth, 459
WORDIN, Ann Burr, 193
 Anna, 118
 Caroline, 193
 Clara, 118
 Elizabeth, 193
 Eunice, 118, 190
 Fanny Leavenworth, 274
 Helen Caroline, 274
 Laura, 118, 190
 Laura Barnes, 377
 Lucy, 118
 Lucy S., 193
 Mary, 193
 Mary A., 118
 Susan, 193
 Susannah, 118
WRIGHT, Anna, 346, 402,
 466
 Cornelia, 243, 346
 I avinia, 243, 346
 Sarah Catherine, 243, 346
WYMAN, Anna Marilla, 418
 Vina Adelle, 418
YOUNGBLOOD, Edna Ger-
 trude, 471
KIMBERMAN, Anna Fran-
 ces, 201
 Florence Minnie, 280
 Martha Dorcas, 201
 Mary Ann, 130, 201, 280

Persons (Male) Allied By Marriage

- ABRAHAM**, William, 444
ABBOTT, J. A., 395
 Thomas, 362
ABELL, Elijah, 44
ABRAMS, Con, 432
 Thomas, 432
ACKERSON, John, 158
ADAMS, Ephraim, 46
 J. G., 129
 Nathan, 34
 Samuel S., 130
 Stephen, 123
ADKINS, John, 90
AGNEW, Chauncey, 466
AGRENS, Frederick, 468
AIKEN, Cyrus, 294
 George E., 201
 William D., 190
AIRY, Thomas A. 436
AKIN, Benjamin, 144
 Daniel F., 317
 James, 221
ALBERT, John, 456
ALDEN, Solomon Ells-
 worth 266
ALDESMAN, Gad, 65
ALDRICH, David Sands,
 317
ALEXANDER, K. P., 419
ALGER, Benjamin 468
ALLEN Asahel, 210
 Charles C., 317
 Charles Alinson, 457
 Edward C., 317
 Edwin Walker, 475
 Francis A., 444
 Frederick Percival, 327
 Gideon, 34
 Henry Freeman, 382
 Jason, 175
 Jonathan B., 210
 Justus, 88
 Louis, 103
 Moses, 85
 Owen Westford, 465
 Roger, 62
ALLIE, Abel, 105
ALLFASAR, John, 419
ALSTON, Joseph, 113
ALTON, Charles DeLancey,
 430
ALVORD, Daniel, 67
 Edward, 164
 Morris, 126
AMES, Nicholas, 66
ANDER, Harry Cleveland,
 433
ANDERSON, Gilbert H.,
 442
ANDRE, William, 328
ANDREWS, Frederick, 154
ANDREWS, Abraham, 55
 Benjamin Mitchell, 282
 James C., 172
 Joseph R., 249
 Samuel, 97, 104
 Sherlock, 88
ANGEVINE, Antony, 42
ANSTETT, Eugene Louis,
 469
ANSTICE, Josiah, 362
ANTOINE, Thomas, 339
ARNDT, Walter William,
 470
ARNES, Charles, 345
ARMSTRONG, Alexander,
 113
 Henry Lewis, 248
 James, 351
 John, 118
 Lewis, 247, 248
 Thomas A., 318
ARNOLD, Daniel, 57
 Joshua, 68
ARRADINE, Addison C.,
 421
ARSEBY, Ralph M., 444
ARLEY, Charles, 395
ARTHURTON, Joseph, 137
 Steadman, 213
ATWATER, Allan, 319
 Phineas A., 50
ATWOOD, Caleb, 155
 Charles D., 332
 R. Buckingham, 169
AUBREY, L. C., 390
AUCHEN, Abner, 213
AUCHINCLOSS, Hugh D.,
 189
AUSTIN, John, 402
 Moses, 109
 Theodore, 442
AVERILL, Roger, 250
AVERY, John Thomas, 310
 William, 75
AVILLA, Jules Benort,
 453
AYLESWORTH, Welcome,
 154
BABBITT, Charles Carpen-
 ter, 363
 Marcus, 240
BABCOCK, Horace M., 210
 Josiah, 189
 Nathan, 243
 Samuel, 116
BACON, Joseph, 60
BACUS, Henry, 348
 James Harvey, 297
 John, 136
 Milan, 465
BAGLEY, Charles R., 176
BALLET, James, 162
BALD, A. Todd, 262
BAKER, Charles, 464
 Dwight, 196
 Elisha, 33
 Jesse, 118
 John Cuyler, 179
BALCH, Ebenezer Atwood,
 317
BALDWIN, Benjamin, 206
 Daniel, 134
 Eleazur, 84
 Gabriel, 112
 George M., 395
 John, 458
 Richard, 211
 Simeon, 167
 William, 458
BALL, Charles Harville, 238
 Dwight, 392
 Frank, 458
BALLARD, F. L., 331
BANGS, Richard, 95

- BANKS**, Alson, 183
Benjamin, 98
Edwin, 272
Henry, 279
Horace, 281
Jesse, 129
Nehemiah, 65
Talcott, 125
- BARBER**, Elliott J., 307
John Child, 420
- BARGER**, Oscar, 445
- BARICK**, Oliver Dustin, 384
Samuel A., 151
- BARLOW**, David, 78
Heman Gates, 481
Hubbard, 70
Nathaniel, 48
Samuel, 63
- BARMORE**, Mead, 246
- BARNARD**, George L., 429
George W., 295
- BARNES**, Josiah, 67
- BARNUM**, David, 51
Eli C., 430
Theron, 354
- BARRON**, William A., 392
- BARRITT**, Rufus, 182
- BARRINGER**, Hiram Roy, 472
- BARTHOLOMEW**, Andrew, 175
Asa, 174
- BARTLETT**, Edwin Otis, 335
James M., 340
John, 134
John Hart, 207
- BARTRAM**, Burr, 119
- BASCOM**, George Moar, 342
- BASSETT**, Sheldon, 180
- BATES**, Stephen, 140
Talcott, 288
- BATTEY**, Henry Halsey, 474
- BATTY**, Sylvanus, 316
- BAUCUS**, Elisha S., 415
Martin, 314
- BAUMGARTEN**, Albert J., 417
- BEACH**, Elnathan, 147
George, 136
Hezekiah, 59
Jesse, 103
Philip, 171
Reuben, 154
Samuel, 151
Sheldon, 259
William, 41, 51
- BEAM**, Henry, 436
- BEARD**, David, 175
Eli, 172
Samuel, 100
- BEARDSLEY**, Christopher, 123
David, 170
Hall, 101
James, 104
Josiah, 95
Lemuel, 127
Luke, 127
- BEARDSLEY**, Thaddeus, 171
- BEAUMONT**, George H., 432
- BECK**, Lewis Constantine, 341
- BECKER**, Ebenezer, 39
Lvman, 205
- BEERS**, Abel, 200
Cyrenius, 191
David, 202
Ebenezer, 73
Edgar, 176
Joseph T., 240
Moses, 97
Reuben, 44
Wheeler, 279
- BELDEN**, Frederick, 281
- BELL**, John W., 383, 402
Romer, 396
- BELT**, Carleton, 141
- BEMENT**, William, 177
- BENEDICT**, Eugene Nath-
an, 420
Elihu, 72
Frederick, 464
Ira, 161
- BENHAM**, Elias P., 200
- BENE**, Erastus, 248
- BENNETT**, Cyrus, 330
Erastus, 201
Harry, 199
Lansing, 316
Nathan, 112
Porton R., 289
- BENSON**, Abraham, 68
- BENTLEY**, Harold D., 324
- BENTON**, Walter D., 284
- BERTRAND**, Thomas J., 218
- BETTERIDGE**, Harry, 408
John, 408
- BETS**, Aaron, 134
Daniel, 97
Frederick J., 208
John, 155
Preserved, 133
- BEYEA**, Ira, 253
- BIBBINS**, Elijah, 70
Seelye, 202
- BICKLE**, E. C., 417
- BICKNELL**, C. C., 402
- BIBBECK**, John, 300
- BILLINGS**, James, 149
- BIRCH**, David M., 103
- BIRDSALL**, Andrew Jack-
son, 352
- BIRDELL**, Edgar, 297
- BIRDSEY**, Ebenezer, 175
Ezekiel, 174
Isaac W., 368
Nathan, 363
Thaddeus, 100, 199
- BIRGE**, Joseph, 149
- BIRKO**, Addison, 102
- BISKOP**, Abner, 87
Austin, 284
Charles Kitchell, 374
Neriah, 85
William Le Roy, 309
Willis, 115
- BISSELL**, Clark, 113
George, 212
- BLACK**, Charles, 316
James Reedy, 420
John D., 390
William, 197
- BLACKMAN**, Chas, 412
Theodore, 271
- BLAIR**, James, 443
- BLAKESLINE**, Edward, 109
- BLANCHARD**, John C., 395
William, 295
- BLATONLEY**, Stephen, 233
- BLINE**, James H., 153
- BLODGETT**, Harrison, 116
- BLOOMER**, George W., 444
- BLOSS**, Frank D., 408
- BLOUNT**, John G., 250
- BLOW**, Elmer H., 461
- BOARDMAN**, Halsey J., 448
Samuel, 153
William B., 455
- BODWELL**, John H., 327, 328
- BOGUE**, Amandus, 306
Thomas, 248
- BOIES**, D. A., 317
- BOLMER**, Clarence Buck-
master, 278
- BOLTON**, Guy Reginald, 352
- BOND**, Shelley A., 304
- BOOTE**, Birdsey, 111, 171
Ephraim, 39
Isaac, 59
John, 128
Samuel, 105
Stephen, 170
Sterling, 171
- BORDEN**, William, 389
- BORSCHINGER**, Benjamin, 320
- BORUP**, Henry Dana, 439
- BOSHART**, James, 372
- BOSTWICK**, Charles, 109
- BOTSFORD**, Burtis, 191
- BOURKE**, Oliver A., 463
- BOWDISH**, Jackson W., 302
- BOWEN**, Edmund S., 427
- BOWERS**, Eugene S., 431
- BOWMAN**, Truman L., 266
- BOYD**, Peter, 245
- BOYNTON**, Durant J., 214
Levi, 137
- BRACE**, Charles, 328
- BRACKETT**, Arthur, 320
- BRADFORD**, John, 47
- BRADLEY**, Alja, 129
Baldwin, 259
Daniel, 43
David, 94, 121
Edmund S., 401
Enos, 239
Ephraim, 78
Gershom, 71, 78
Hezekiah, 64
Jesse, 99
Joseph, 65, 73
Peter, 47
Samuel, 63, 97
Stephen, 35
Stephen Rowe, 146
Theodore F., 176
Walter, 198
- BRAMAN**, David, 465
- BRANFORD**, Charles W., 290
Cheevers, 114
- BRACEFIELD**, Thomas, 216
- BRANDRITH**, George A., 348
- BRAYTON**, James Pease, 369
- BREACHY**, Isalah, 232
- BREBNER**, W. W., 462
- BRESEE**, Morris W., 414
- BREWSTER**, John Hunt-
ington, 453
- BRIGGS**, Charles A., 430
Edwin, 321
William, 405
- BRILL**, Gerow Dodge, 464
- BRINDEL**, Melchiah, 295
- BRINKMADE**, Ali, 170
- BRINTON**, John H., 325
Warren, 295
- BRISTOL**, Elias, 126
Richard, 49
- BROAD**, Amos, 103
- BROCK**, Fenelon B., 452
- BRODIE**, James C., 421
- BROWNAGE**, Frederick P., 451
- BROWNSON**, Abel W., 119
Alfred, 118
Amon, 424
Butler, 239

- Eli, 247
 Zenas, 89
BROOKS, Geo. Smith, 381
BROOKS, Daniel, 200
 David, 111
 Major, 168
 Merritt, 294
 Thomas, 124
 Thomas H., 253
BROTHWELL, Charles R., 281
BROUGHTON, Rufus M., 390
BROWN, Charles, 284
 David, 154
 Enos, 137
 Frank Mason, 406
 George, 266
 George M., 465
 Isaac H., 289
 John, 150
 John Wilson, 379
 Stephen M., 228
 William, 179
BROWNELL, Dennis, 315
 Elijah, 315
BRUNDAGE, Benjamin, 293
BRYANT, Jonathan, 86
 McMaster, 403
BUCK, Lyman, 404
BUCKINGHAM, Ebenezer, 121
 John, 199, 366
 Jonah Clark, 268
BUCKLEY, Franklin, 416
 William H., 414
BUDDINGTON, Edwin H., 174
BUELL, Jeremiah, 50
 Job, 49
BULKLEY, Augustus, 249
 Benjamin, 118
 Bradley, 73
 Edwin E., 162
 Hezekiah, 56
 James, 118
 Jonathan, 95
 Nathan S., 201
 Peter, 37, 56
 Seth, 94
 Talcott, 65
 William, 45
BULL, Charles Henry, 288
 Reuben C., 120
BULLARD, Walter H., 177
BULYBA, Francis, 293
BURNELL, Abner, 88
 William R., 129
BURBELL, Thomas H., 436
BURGESS, Simeon, 245
 Burke, W. P., 420
BURLEY, Timothy, 246
BURN, Henry Watson, 384
BURNELL, Frederick Borrer, 451
BURNETT, Ward, 348
BURNHAM, Henry, 116
 James W., 330
 Samuel, 392
BURN, Algernon, 354
 David, 94
 Ebenezer, 130
 Edson Wyllys, 283
 George, 97
 Gershom, 34
 Horace S., 281
 Ichabod, 47
 Jehu, 30
 Joseph, 47
 Morris, 84
 Nathaniel, 30, 190
 Noah, 191
 Peter, 37
 Samuel, 55, 70
 William, 188
 William H., 117
BURRITT, Elihu, 98
 Josiah, 171
 Samuel, 365
 Wakeman, 73
BURROUGHS, Stephen, 40
BURT, Russell R., 476
BURTON, Alfred Perry, 468
BUTLESS, William E., 391
BURTON, James R., 268
BUSHNELL, Edward, 80
BUTLER, Benjamin, 75
 George J., 214
BUTLIN, Thomas G., 300
BUTTERWORTH, John F., 322
BUTTON, Elijah, 214
CABLE, John, 74
 Samuel, 72
CADY, Jesse, 51
CALDWELL, Amos, 468
 Nathaniel, 80
CALEF, Thomas, 364
CALLOUN, Philo C., 129
CALLINS, Hiram, 460
CALLAHAN, A. J., 193
CAMERON, Duncan, 413
CAMP, Eleazur, 271
 H. N., 261
 Henry, 288
 Ichabod, 87
 Sylvester, 153
CAMPBELL, Edward Fenwick, 180
 John O., 459
 Patrick, 139
 Wells, 329
CANDEE, David, 51
 George, 479
CANFIELD, Ransom C., 177
CARD, Orson E., 210
 Varnum J., 214
CAREY, J. Whitney, 236
CARMAN, John J., 187
 Lewis, 426
CARPENTER, Abner, 298
 Daniel, 365
 Eugene R. E., 387
 James, 158
 Nathaniel, 158
 Ward, 245
CARREL, Walter B., 446
CARRINGTON, Matthew B., 374
CARTER, David M., 355
 Robert, 377
 William, 51
CASE, Cyrus E., 429
 James S., 302
 William P., 275
CASSELL, Henry Francis, 385
CASTLE, Jared, 238
CASTO, Grant E., 409
CATLIN, Luman S., 374
CEASE, Malcolm, 476
CHAMBERLAIN, Charles, 342
CHAMBERS, Henry W., 318
 John D., 263
CHANDLER, Franklin Fay, 470
 George N., 399
 John E., 154
 Ralph, 313
CHAPIN, Edward Beardsley, 421
 Ellsworth, 116
 Moses, 224
CHAPMAN, Charles, 259
 H. V., 419
 Henry Green, 363
 J. W., 277
 James, 113
 Reuben, 138
 Samuel S., 293
CHAPPELL, John, 403
 Richard, 404
CHASE, Warren D., 334
CHATFIELD, Jonathan, 84
CHEENEY, David, 167
 Edward, 167
 Lucius H., 137
CHEENEY, W., 263
CHECHSTER, Darwin, 323
CHILDS, John E. M., 371
CHITTENDEN, Abraham, 133
 Abraham B., 288
 David, 215
 Joseph, 89
 Ralph I., 204
 Timothy, 84
CHURCH, E. G., 237
 J. W., 389
 John, 102
CHURCHILL, George, 390
CISCO, John J., 428
CIST, Henry M., 384
CLARE, Sanford E., 430
CLARK, Alfred, 454
 Charles, 307
 Edward S., 178
 Fry, 180
 George, 428
 George Stark, 190
 Harry Phillips, 457
 Hiram, 192, 228
 James Starr, 178
 John, 88
 Lee, 319
 Lyman, 140
 Lyman Arthur Edward, 360
 Richard Marshall, 179
 Russell, 148
 Samuel, 114
 Stephen, 62, 96
 Walter H., 466
 William E., 186
CLARKE, Charles Lee, 226
 Charles Robert, 474
 Freeman, 227
 L. Walter, 335
 Nathan, 59
 Samuel, 180
CLEMENTS, James L., 335
CLEMENT, Arthur G., 417
CLEMENTS, James William Giffing, 343
 Reuben, 91
CLEVELAND, Abner, 216
 Frederick, 416
CLIFFORD, Simeon, 167, 252
CLOYES, Charles, 402
CLUETT, Edward, 181
CLUVERUS, Watt Tyler, 472
COAN, Abraham, 208
COBE, George Burt, 414
 Marcus L., 348
COCHRAN, T. J., 194
CODDING, John Wesley, 454
COE, Andrew J., 206
 Asahel, 265
 Edwin, 154
 Elihu, 68
 Ira, 148
COLBURN, Edgar Grey, 402
 Howard, 198

- COLE**, Charles Mallett, 367
George W., 270
Jonathan, 52
- COLLIER**, James, 137
- COLLIER**, William, 237
- COLLINS**, Jason, 139
Lewis H., 146
Owen Glenn, 392
Pitman, 52
- COMSTOCK**, Nathaniel, 77
Solomon, 96
William H., 286
- COMANT**, Horatio, 110
- CONNELLY**, Harry, 245
- CONGDON**, Daniel, 332
Joseph B., 209
Stukeley, 216
- CONGER**, Seth B., 410
- CONKLIN**, Samuel, 227
Timothy, 159
- CONN**, George, 141
- CONOLLY**, Wm. M., 413
- COOK**, David, 51
Elias, 175
Frank Gaylord, 275
Henry, 186
James A., 327
Orrin, 148
Samuel, 34
Stephen, 81
William Darby, 244
- COOKE**, Charles Dexter, 341
- COOLEY**, James, 207
Sturges, 183
- COOMBS**, Charles L., 437
- COOPER**, John W., 421
- COOPER**, George F., 351
- CORBUSIER**, Alfred B., 190
- COREY**, Jesse, 316
- CORNELL**, Harrison A., 272
- CORNING**, William B., 472
- CORNISE**, Andrew F., 346
- CORNWALL**, Benjamin, 33
Jabez, 165
William, 33
- CORSE**, Israel, 269
- CORWIN**, Jonas D., 201
William F., 245
- COTTON**, John Bailey, 210
Lee, 346
- COTTRELL**, George H., 298
- COUCH**, George Frank, 478
Nash, 165
Seth, 70
Thomas, 45
- COWLES**, (Judge), 122
- COX**, John, 330
William L., 330
- COKE**, Alfred Conkling, 448
- CRABBE**, William Henry, 322
- CRAPTS**, Pearl, 178
- CRAIG**, William P., 251
- CRAIG**, Archibald G., 279
John Smith, 320
- CRAMPTON**, Jesse, 136, 142
- CRANE**, Augustin A., 369
Lewis Bonnell, 177
Theophilus, 85
Warren, 228
William E., 300
- CRAPO**, Chauncey, 332
Samuel Aborn, 197
- CRAVEN**, George B., 471
- CRAWFORD**, Francis R., 233
Jefferson, 233
- CROCKER**, Hyde, 115
- CROUSE**, George Nellis, 453
- CROW**, T. W., 479
- CROWDEN**, Frank Payne, 384
- CRUTTENDEN**, Beriah, 90
- CUDNEY**, Luther M., 407
- CUMING**, Allen Jackson, 450
Francis Higgins, 361
- CUNNINGHAM**, Edward, 386
- CURBEY**, Thomas, 158
- CURBY**, John Moore, 350
Leonard, 477
- CURTIS**, Charles H., 272
Cornelius J., 284
David, 170
Ephraim, 170
Eugene M., 408
Henry L., 384
Mitchell, 61
Samuel, 191
Theodore, 114
Victor S., 377
- CURTIS**, Andrew, 58
Daniel, 51, 258
Gold, 119
John, 90
Morgan, 258
Silas, 171
Solomon, 100
Stiles, 167
William Oscar, 450
Zechariah, 128
- CUSHING**, E. A., 125
Milton F., 169
- CUTLER**, Daniel, 138
- DALY**, Charles H., 164
- DANA**, S. B., 347
- DANFOSTE**, Joshua, 70
- DANKS**, George, 298
Julius C., 460
- DARLEY**, George M., 418
John, 135
- DARLING**, John, 127
- DARROW**, Charles W., 221
Gilbert, 349, 350
- DAVENPORT**, Russell
Wheeler, 476
- DAVIDSON**, Willis, 135
- DAVIS**, Asher S., 421
Charles D., 377
Ebenezer, 78
Henry P., 168
Joseph, 57
Perry, 67
Thomas, 76
Watson, 215
William Wilkins, 437
- DAY**, David D., 128
James, 129
Paul, 351
- De CASTELLANE**, Boni-
face, 377
- De FORREST**, Charles, 129
Lockwood, 167
Othnel, 175
William, 177, 388
- De KALE**, Augustus, 390
John W., 295
- De LANGNY**, John P., 179
- De RIQUET**, Joseph, 391
- De SAGAN**, Helie, 377
- DEAN**, James, 115
William H., 363
- DE LA MATEE**, R. S., 375
- DELANEY**, Hugh, 312
- DELL**, E. E., 399
Floyd, 351
- DELLINGER**, Charles S., 405
- DEMING**, Pownal, 120
- DEMMON**, Harlow, 293
- DEMPHAM**, William, 158
- DEMME**, Theodore, 248
- DEMME**, Joseph, 144
- DEMMEYSON**, J. H., 195
- DENTON**, Abraham, 216
Lewis, 127
- DETARAGE**, Robert, 112
- DEUEL**, George, 415
- DEVAN**, Spencer C., 457
- DEVINE**, Thomas, 482
- DEVON**, Augustus Appleby, 480
Walter B., 480
- DEWEY**, Alfred, 181
Daniel Noble, 195
Holmes, 90
- DEXTER**, Henry, 354
- DEYO**, John Maurice, 353
- DIEMLE**, Charles K., 224
Sheldon, 259
- DICKERMAN**, Ezra Day, 260
- DICKERSON**, Joseph, 307
- DICKSON**, Clarence, 447
- DIEDERICH**, Kurt, 456
- DIMOCK**, Davis, 231
- DIMON**, Moses, 30
- DINGERER**, Louis, 339
- DIBBLOW**, Squire, 99
- DIXON**, William, 115
- DOCKERY**, Alexander M., 364
- DODD**, J. N., 386
- DOLBARE**, George, 47
- DONALDSON**, Joseph, 191
- DOOLITTLE**, Benjamin, 143
Charles H., 360
- DORE**, Samuel, 146
- DOUBLEDAY**, Thomas D., 343
William Cary, 277
- DOUD**, Clinton B., 293
Ebenezer, 135
Elezur, 116
Feleg, 85
- DOUGALL**, William, 101
- DOUGHERTY**, James, 373
- DOUGLAS**, Hiram A., 181
- DOUGLASS**, John, 293
Philip, 293
Robert B., 293
- DOW**, Ephraim, 76
- DOWNS**, Samuel, 167
William, 53
- DOWNS**, Bushnell B., 70
Elijah, 354
John, 413
Preston, 119
- DREW**, Horace, 346
Wright, 176
- DREXEL**,
Anthony J., Jr., 376
- DU NOIE**, Isaac, 148
- DUDLEY**, Curtiss, 145
- DU MARTRE**, Jean, 380
- DUNCAN**, Arthur B., 378
David, 144
- DUNCOMB**, John, 69
- DUNKIN**, Edward, 404
- DUNTON**, Thomas, 91
- DURANT**, Frank R., 461
- DURBROW**, George H., 345
- DURFEE**, Sidney, 316
Stephen, 85
Stephen Van Rensselaer, 216
- DWIGHT**, Timothy, 262, 359
- EADIE**, James, 272
- EASTON**, Alfred H., 344
Charles Leslie, 377
- EASTWOOD**, Alonzo, 199
- ECKERENCK**, Sylvester C., 420
- EDDY**, John, 217
Seth, 115
- EDGERTON**, Henry M., 473
- EDWARDS**, Albert, 75
John, 435
Lewis, 75

- Madison, 172
 Samuel, 170
 Sterling, 162
 Thompson, 128
 Walter, 167
 William, 173
 Zaimon, 129
- HUNTLEY**, Abbott, 465
ELDRID, O. W., 415
ELDRIDGE, Curtis Benton, 471
ELLEGOOD, Seth C., 439
ELLIOTT, William, 134
 Wyllys, 80
ELLIS, John A., 462
 Lathrop, 222, 319
ELLSWORTH, P. W., 129
ELY, Henry Clay, 435
 William B., 391
EMIGE, George, 152
ENDERS, John Ostrom, 456
EPHRAIM, Winfield, 320
ERWIN, Charles H., 192
ESPY, James, 256
EVANS, Albert, 418
 Bailey Winslow, 342
 Cadwalader, 374
 Francis, 423
 George, 220
 Oliver, 155
EVARTS, Isaac, 48
EVEREST, Frederick W., 292
 Rutherford Hayes, 358
EVERETT, Addison, 209
 Edward, 450
EVERINGHAM, Henry, 349
EWELL, Columbus, 154
FAIRBANKS, George R., 346
FAIRCHILD, Asher, 81
 Daniel, 99, 166
 John, 73
 Lewis, 79, 107
 Nathan, 58
FARNSWORTH, Joseph D., 166
 Nathan, 243
 Samuel H., 295
FARNUM, Charles, 91
 Charles A., 437
FARWELL, Percy C., 380
FAY, Frederick, Hollister, 393
FERGUSON, Duncan
 Alexander, 274
FERRIS, Wesley, 389
FERRIS, Charles R., 251
 Chauncey, 218
 George, 159
 Peter, 159
 Walter B., 74
FERRY, Charles, 452
FERSON, Sampson, 401
FERRINDELL, Thomas, 115
FIELD, Abner, 214
 David, 159, 248
 Julius, 146
 Martin, 146
 Reuben Luther, 449
 Timothy, 311
FILLEY, Edward, 366
FINDEN, Woodford, 243
FINSON, A. B., 130
FISCHER, Martin H., 398
FISHER, Daniel D., 402
 Samuel Allen, 411
FISKE, Robert, 250
FITZEL, Daniel, 35
 Edward, 258
 Thomas, 50
 William Godfrey, 283
- FLETCHER**, Charles J., 465
 Harry, 397
 Walter, 367
FLEWELLIN, James, 445
FLINT, John, 389
FLOOD, Robert E., 385
FLOYD, William, 209
FOOTE, Asa, 265
 Daniel, 74
 Eli, 132
 George W., 218
 John Taintor, 384
 Samuel, 234
FORBES, Joseph, 312
FORD, Benjamin, 47
 Henry W., 344
 John, 101
 Nathan, 420
FORNER, John, 444
FORSYTH, R. H., 110
FOST, Abraham, 220
 Gerrit, 221
 Isaac, 220
 Warren, 415
FOSTER, William Edward, 292
FOWLER, Henry, 284
 J. Odell, 435
 John E., 151
 Lyman, 204
 S., 462
 Samuel, 51
 Solomon, 52
 Zerujah, 150
FOX, Washington, 76
 William, 363
FRANKLIN, Jonathan, 49
FRAZIER, Thomas E., 443
FREDERICK, Theodore, 194
FREEMAN, Wallace W., 400
FRENCH, Frederick, 467
 James, 293
 John, 39
 Joseph, 172
 Mansfield J., 368
 Samuel, 118, 173
 Sherman, 126
 William, 107
FRIBURG, Cassius D., 421
FRISSELL, Amasa C., 445
FROST, Isaac, 152
 Joseph, 47
 Joshua, 88
FULLER, Edward Morris, 399
 Herschell, 373
 John, 43
 Joshua, 88
 Milton, 212
FURBER, Julius, 455
FURST, Michael, 313
FYFFE, Richard, 252
GAGE, William, 477
GALLFRAY, David, 93
GALLUP, Harvey A., 422
GALPIN, P. S., 179
GARDNER, Ishmael, 294
GARLOCK, Seymour, 153
GARRETT, Richard, 229
GASKELL, Timothy, 351
GATES, Howard E., 336
GEE, Joshua, 154
GEE, James, 330
GEORREGAN, Franklin, 311
GERRING, William, 343
GERRY, Melville B., 431
GIBBS, De Los W., 237
 Martin, 198
 Thomas, 34
GIBSON, Asahel A., 239
 Edmund Trowbridge Hastings, 259
- GIFFORD**, Charles, 315
 Eilhu, 140
 Morris, 218
GILBERT, Banford, 170
 Curtis, 141
 Elijah, 142
 James, 83
 John, 93
 Josiah, 38
 Northrup, 130
 S. E., 268
 Thomas S., 339
 William T., 431
GILCHRIST, Frank W., 396
GILDERSLEEVE, Sylvester, 185
GILL, Amos, 66
 Lewis, 307
GILLETTE, George, 405
GILLICK, Solomon, 340
GILMAN, Charles M., 163
 Ephraim Coburn, 406
 William C., 282
GILRAY, James, 311
GLADDING, Elisha, 87
GLADWIN, Joseph Church-
 ill, 267
 Joseph S., 145
GLIDDEN, A. C., 465
GLOVER, William B., 378
GLOWACKI, Henry J., 219
GLYDDON, Abner, 298
GODFREY, David, 53
 Ephraim, 128
GODKIN, Edwin Lawrence, 286
GODWIN, Harold, 351
GOESSLING, Charles Fred-
 erick, 352
GOLD, Abel, 55
 Abram, 69
 Daniel, 63
 David, 79
 Hezekiah, 97
GOLDEN, James, 162
GOLDER, Abraham, 233
GOLDING, John Percy, 399
GOLDWOOD, Charles Bur-
 don, 419
GOODRICH, Delano F., 358
 Zaccheus, 66
GOODSELL, John, 202
 Lewis, 55, 120
GOODWIN, Abram, 323
 Howard, 430
 Thomas, 127
GOODYEAR, Joel, 168
GOOKIN, Warren Demman, 122
GORDON, Carl, 476
 John, 394
 William, 476
GORNAM, Andrew B., 281
 Isaac, 96
 John, 96
 Lockwood, 43
 Richard L., 481
GOSS, Edward Otis, 448
GOULD, Charles, 315
 David Henry, 277
 Nathan, 366
GOULDEN, William, 276
GOW, William, 315
GRANNIS, Frederick A., 149
GRANT, Curtiss, 100
 Henry D., 409
 Lemuel, 262
 William, 436
GRAVES, Albert A., 396
 Albert Gallatin, 297
 John, 35
GRAY, Noah, 99
GREEN, Albert, 295

- GREENE, S. Dana, 313**
 Samuel, 78
GRIGORY, Alfred, 182
 Charles, 353
 Ephraim, 250
 Levi, 133
 William, 75
GRBY, Aaron, 94
GRIFIN, Joseph, 332
GRIFIN, Amos, 74
 Henry A., 390
 Herbert, 352
GRIPPING, Joel, 131
 Peter, 132
 Robert, 52
GRISWOLD, Benjamin, 49
 Frank M., 417
 George Linsley, 381
 John, 84, 146
 Riley, 165
GROVER, Justin C., 308
GRUMMON, Elmer Ells-
 worth, 270
GUION, William H., 250
GURN, Abel, 101
 David, 175
 Johana, 170
 Josias, 175
GUSTIN, Frank, 473
GUTHRIE, Austin A., 121
 James A., 412
HAGUE, James D., 288
HAGHT, James, 332
HAIN, Charles B., 67
 Ebenezer, 184
 Edward Everett, 381
 Elias Wetlington, 371
 Elisha, 143
 Henry Elisha, 229
 William, 87
HALL, Abel, 75
 Alanson, 170
 Charles Abel Thomas, 449
 Elmo Allen, 471
 Frederick Byron, 375
 Henry, 235, 481
 Jeremiah A., 146
 John H., 344
 Josiah, 112
 Philander, 209
 Washington, 94
HALLETT, Jonathan, 156
HALLOCK, Samuel P., 332
HALSEY, Geo., 309
HAMILTON, Alexander,
 120
 Joseph J., 474
HAMLIN, Teunis Slinger-
 land, 393
HAMMOND, Israel, 92
 John, 343
HAND, Daniel, 226
 Edward, 178
 Horace E., 209
 Ichabod, 150
 John A., 192
HANDY, Richard, 51
HANE, George, 315
HANFORD, Stephen B., 73
 Thomas, 34
 William Haynes, 361
HANLEY, Frank J., 240
 Philo J., 240
HANNAH, John S., 320
HANNAGAN, Duncan, 478
HANSON, Leonard P., 124
HARDING, De Land A., 329
HARING, Oscar, 446
HARKINS, John R., 419
HARLEY, John Howard,
 421
 Russell, 389
HARRAL, Henry K., 109,
 254
HARRINGTON, Harry, 217
HARRIS, Benjamin, 43
 Charles, 397
 Jonathan S., 234
 William P., 255
HARRISON, Briton Moore,
 222
 Henry B., 198
 Herman, 77
 Joseph, 77
 Morris, 228
 Stephen A., 342
HART, Alonzo, 67
 George, 153
 Roswell, 257
 William, 204
HARTLEY, Randolph, 370
HASKELL, Edward, 302
HASTINGS, Willard, 137
HATCH, Henry G., 312
 John, 40
 Walter P., 338
HATHAWAY, Lynn W., 427
HAVENS, Charles, 158
HAWKINS, Barney B., 327
HAWLEY, Abijah, 258
 Bronson, 193
 Ebenezer, 31
 Edmund S., 193
 Edwin C., 319
 Eli, 94
 Ezra, 192
 George, 192
 Harrison, 239
 Henry Q., 332
 Henry S., 273
 Ira, 171
 Joseph, 97, 168
 Joseph Roswell, 206
 Pearson, 104
 Philo, 123
 Samuel, 171
 Uriah, 86
 William, 293
 William Curtis, 189
HAYES, (Gen.), 72
 John C., 236
HAYNEURST, Richard B.,
 401
HASKARD, John, 96
HATTON, John, 256
HEDGES, Elisha, 217
HENE, Howard, 463
HENNES, Willard, 460
HENDY, Charles H., 350
HENRICK, J. H., 261
HERRINGTON, Joel, 294
HERRON, Joseph, 311
HESS, Solomon, 151
HESTER, Charles M., 340
HEUSTE, Horatio Newton,
 371
HIBNARD, Ezra P., 293
HICKMAN, Frederick Dow,
 468
 H. H., 180
HICKOX, David 172
 Benjamin Franklin, 257
HICKS, Benjamin, 217
 John, 115
HIGGINS, Henry, 92
HILL, Charles Benedict,
 325
 Eliphalet, 31
 Harold H., 301
 Joseph, 47
 Julius Augustus, 211
 Theodore, 441
 Thomas, 70
 William, 38
HILLER, David, 144
HILLHOUSE, Nathaniel, 77
 Samuel, 77
HILTS, J. Monroe, 308
HINE, Lewis, 169
HINKLE, William Henry,
 383
HINKLEY, Jared, 319
HITMAN, David, 191
 Elisha, 76
 George, 358
HITCHCOCK, Jotham, 62
 Samuel, 250
 William R., 147
HITE, John, 309
HOADLEY, Jeremy, 81
 Russell H., 386
HOAG, Jehu, 332
 Philip, 215, 302
 Robert, 221
 Seeley, 445
HOBBART, Justin, 124
HOBBINS, Louis McLane,
 399
HOBBS, John B., 348
 William Henry, 349
HODGES, William R., 319
HODSON, Horatio, 344
HOEN, George W., 451
HOLEBERTON, Thomas, 69
 William, 118
HOLEBOOK, Martin K., 388
HOLCOMBE, Eldred, 66
 Henry, 232
 John W., 168
HOLDEIDGE, Seward W.,
 373
HOLLAND, Theodore, 406
 Victor, 430
HOLMES, Archie, 401
 Rosecrans, 166
 Seth W., 78
HOLT, Jason, 297
HOOKER, Horace Willard,
 424
 Sidney D., 382
HOOPER, William, 292
HOOPER, Aaron, 319
HOPKINS, Hannibal A., 460
 Henry, 147
 Jason, 142
 Mark, 195
 Milton William, 154
 Mordica L., 387
HOPPIN, Gideon, 52
HOPSON, Oliver, 178
 Theodore, 145
HORN, John, 346
HORNE, Jacob Wallace, 350
HORNER, T. J., 448
HOREWELL, John, 67
 Oram, 272
HOSKINS, Orlando B., 280
 Silas, 111
HOTCHKISS, George W.,
 215
 Russell, 135
HOUGH, A. M., 192
 William J., 413
HOWARD, Edward, 30
HOWELL, Henry, 320
HOWLAND, Alfred Cornel-
 ius, 433
 Hiram, 332
HOYT, Edwin, 161
 Gold, 45
 Jonathan, 82
 Rufus, 161
 Samuel, 82
 Starr, 252
HUBBARD, Abijah, 239
 Daniel, 48
 Ezra Ferris, 311
 Frank, 452
 George, 227
 Julius, 266

- MUBBELL**, Aaron, 123
Abraham, 190
Alfred Augustus, 190
Amos, 69
David, 53
Eleazur, 44
Elisha, 251
George, 239
Gershorn, 73
Isaac, 183
Richard, 175
Stephen, 192
Uriah, 129
- MUDSON**, Frederick Ern-
est, 463
Joseph, 352
- MUGERS**, Aaron K., 178
Peter, 156
- MULETT**, Amos, 137
- MULL**, Benjamin, 96
Eliphalet, 71
Enos, 84
Ezekiel, 128
Giles, 80
Harry, 129
John, 140
Joseph, 33
Lawrence P., 239
Nathaniel, 42
Peter, 47
Samuel, 127
Stephen, 97
- HUMPHREY**, Cyrus, 102
- HUMPHREYS**, Elijah, 109
- HUGELFORD**, Albert, 260
- HUNT**, Edgar, 158
Isaac, 39
Thomas, 315
- HUNTER**, John H., 314
Millard, 415
Samuel, 260
- HUNTINGTON**, Enoch S.,
189
Hubert, 91
William Whetton, 212
- HURD**, Arnold, 259
Benjamin, 137
Cyrus, 191
- HULLBUST**, Benjamin, 137
David, 38
L. A., 390
- HUSBY**, Charles W., 246
- HUTCHINS**, James C., 460
- HUTCHINSON**, Ernest
James, 368
- HUTTON**, Ralph T., 461
- HYATT**, Abraham, 348
Francis M., 311
James D., 159
- HYDS**, Abijah, 102
Edward, 125
Frederick, 164
Joseph, 43
William Waldo, 452
- IDE**, Hubert, 275
- IMCOFF**, Charles Edward,
457
- INCE**, Phillip, 367
- INGALLS**, Thomas, 314
- INGERSOLL**, Arthur, 184
Carleton S., 461
Charles L., 349
Daniel Wesley, 324
- IRWIN**, Leaton, 447
Perry C., 466
- IRBELL**, Clarence C., 338
Elias, 84
Noah, 50
- IRHAM**, Henry, 335
Simon O., 294
- IVES**, Frederick O., 317
Levi, 137
- JACKSON**, Frederick, 177
Freedom W., 345
Isaac, 89
Joseph, 42, 480
Richard, 416
- JAMES**, John W., 112
Walter Belknap, 270
- JAMISON**, George T., 409
- JAMES**, (M. D.), 422
William Edward, 440
- JAQUITE**, Merton R., 398
- JARVIS**, Charles Lavelotte,
373
- JAYCOX**, William B., 477
- JENKINS**, Edward H., 206
Simeon, 253
- JENNINGS**, Daniel, 68
David, 95
Isaac, 119, 164
Moses, 69
Peter, 98
- JESUP**, Charles, 183
Ebenezer, 196
William Henry, 183
- JEWELL**, Stephen Martin,
353
- JEWETT**, M. M., 193
- JOHNSON**, Allan, 314
Joel, 135
Joseph Francis, 344
Marion, 388
Merwin Wheeler, 479
Nathaniel, 49
Reynolds, 77
Robert S., 239
Samuel, 41
William Martin, 199
William Samuel, 62
- JOHNSTON**, Samuel Jesse,
446
- JONES**, A. H., 346
Charles F., 295
Chester, 168
George N., 460
Nathan H., 459
O. Van Dusen, 353
Samuel, 52
William Kinley, 426
- JUDD**, Joel W., 161
Oliver Lee, 478
Thomas, 218
- JUDSON**, Anson, 72
Donald, 172
Isaac T., 106
Jeremiah, 104
Monroe, 191
Stiles, 100
- KANE**, John Innes, 440
- KASH**, James DeWitt, 374
- KESLER**, David, 114
Patrick, 118
- KEITE**, Charles, 156
Edwin Albert, 304
Henry M., 308
- KELLEY**, Henry C., 459
William, 300
- KELLOGG**, Asa Bigelow,
233
Day Otis, 198
Martin D., 152
Northrup, 163
Silas, 76
- KELSEY**, Charles, 193
Leonard, 84
- KEMP**, George, 181
- KENDALL**, Robert C., 443
- KENDRICK**, Frederick, 415
- KENNARD**, James F., 445
- KENNEDY**, John, 151
- KENT**, Moss, 96
- KERR**, Robert, 350
- KETCHAM**, Daniel P., 370
Morris, 188
- KETCHUM**, David 221
- KEEETER**, Ira, 319
- KIDDER**, Darwin W., 253
- KILBOURN**, Jesse, 149
- KILE**, William T., 408
- KIMBALL**, Walter Coch-
rane, 452
- KING**, Andrew, 387
Samuel, 207
S. H., 231
William Borden, 155
- KINGSTON**, Charles, 470
- KINNE**, Franklin, 152
- KINNEY**, David S., 91
John Russelle, 201
- KIP**, Henry, 366
- KIRKHAM**, Eli, 151
- KIRKLAND**, John L., 261
- KIRTLAND**, Frederick S.,
108
- KLEIN**, Joseph Matthew,
445
- KNICKERBOCKER**, Hiram,
218
- KNAPP**, Ebenezer, 69
Henry Augustus, 193
Ira, 92
James H., 357
John, 126
Orrin, 297
- KNELL**, Isaac, 29
- KNIGHT**, Charles H., 475
- KNOTT**, Frank, 466
- KNOX**, James, 83
- KOITE**, William, 164
- KOLLOCK**, P. M., 180
- KRAUFS**, George F., 412
- KUNHARDT**, George E., 447
- KUNDEL**, William, 431
- LA BOITTEAUX**, Charles
Louis, 457
- LABORIE**, James, 34
- LACBY**, Allen Tobias, 360
Edward De Witt, 361
Enoch, 74
Rowland B., 260
- LADD**, F. F., 364
- LAKE**, Birdsey, 177
James, 316
- LAWCASTER**, Charles Cal-
vert, 439
- LANE**, Arthur, 145
Arunah, 144
D. Webster, 372
Enos, 66
J., 428
Samuel, 127
Sherwood H., 177
- LAWFORD**, Lloyd Hamil-
ton, 420
- LANSDOWNE**, Thomas 159
- LARKIN**, Francis, 439
- LATHROP**, Dudson R., 330
J. H., 366
- LAURIE**, Reginald Peter
Northall, 345
- LAW**, Harrison, 308
Jonathan, 111
- LAWSER**, Robert Henry,
426
- LAWRENCE**, Ezra, 248
Frederick William, 400
Samuel, 99
- LAWSON**, Frank, 281
- LAYNE**, Marcus, 209
- LEACH**, Henry, 231
Neal M., 473
- LEAVENWORTH**, J. W.,
203
- LEE**, John, 415
T. J., 193
William, 138, 288

- LEITE**, Ambrose, 151
 Amos, 150
 Edward Alonzo, 337
 Lewis, 207
 Noah, 151
LE FEVER, Roy, 458
LEONARD, Charles Egbert, 403
 George H., 398
 William Boardman, 163
LESTER, Sprague S., 396
LEWIS, Alfred M., 399
 Amos, 213
 Daniel, 257
 Edward, 173
 George, 100, 271
 G. M., 337
 Sturges, 44
 Wait, 175
 William, 271
LILLINGSTONE, Benedict, 74
LINDSAY, Charles, 172
 William B., 181
LINES, Benjamin Franklin, 284
LINE, William, 87
LINLEY, Charles A., 454
 James Harvey, 358
LION, Paul Michel, 477
LITCHFIELD, E. Darwin, 135
 Edwin C., 135
LITTLE, George S., 331
 Horace, 406
LIVINGSTON, Alonzo M., 431
LEWELLYN, Levi, 310
LLOYD, Thomas, 83
LOOK, Thomas F., 167
 William, 290
LOOKWOOD, Charles, 442
 David, 191
 Hanford Nichols, 425
 Russell, 214
LODEWICK, Isaac, 233
LONG, John B., 415
 Vincent, 415
LONGACRE, James B., 263
LOOMIS, David C., 146
 H. B., 395
 Squire, 181
LOOS, Charles L., 462
LORD, Daniel, 167
 Robert, 31
 William, 114
LOUGHELIN, William, 307
LOUNSBURY, Robert, 91
LOVELAND, J. M., 461
LOW, William N., 234
LOWERY, Robert W., 312
LOWERY, Shubael, 77
LUNE, Bennett, 172
LUSCOMBE, George Augustus, 308
LUTHER, John S., 208
LUTTERLOK, L. W., 335
LUSTER, G., 347
LYMAN, Charles W., 366
 Micah J., 320
 William Clark, 210
LYNCH, John Guadeloupe, 332
LYON, Asa, 88
 Burr, 117
 David, 94, 97
 Frederick, 258
 Joseph, 112
 Philemon, 257
 Samuel Edward, 244
McAFFEY, William, 250
McARTHUR, Charles P., 427
McARTNEY, William Henry, 330
McCLEVE, James, 187
McCOLLUM, John, 263
McCOLLUM, George W., 330
McCONNELL, James, 437
McCONNICK, John, 116
McCRACKEN, George, 344
McDONALD, Witten, 264
McELRATH, J. E., 266
McGOWAN, Thomas L., 446
McHARDY, George Roy, 469
McINTYRE, William D., 413
McKEE, David, 306
 John, 432
 Walter, 279
McKENZIE, Don C., 461
McKESSON, John, 179
McLANE, Samuel, 366
McLELLAN, Isaac, 179
 James Hill, 418
McMAHON, Richard H., 481
McNARY, John, 395
McPHERSON, James B., 417
 James Grant, 398
 John, 406
MACAO, William R., 219
MACKELLAR, Robert, 349
MACLEAY, St. Clair M. S., 345
MACOMBER, Francis S., 323
MACRAE, James R., 453
MAGILL, Robert Dunlap, 374
MALLET, Aaron, 281
 Daniel, 130
 Gideon, 107
 John, 170
 Morse, 279
MALLOY, Charles, 197
 Daniel, 202
 Franklin J., 197
 J. C., 418
MANCHESTER, Thomas Owen, 465
MANN, Charles, 200
MANNING, Hiram, 181
MANSFIELD, Richard, 61
MARCHANT, Charles Wheeler, 283
MARCOY, Anson Liswell, 352
MARDENBOUGH, Giles, 109
MARIE, Alfred E., 389
MARHAM, Edward, 481
MARKE, Silas H., 171
MARLETTE, Gideon, 265
MARQUAND, Isaac, 161
MARSH, Egbert, 374
 J. B. Y., 304
MARSHALL, Caleb, 91
 Chauncey, 219
 D. T., 138
MARTENS, James, 441
MARTIN, John Henry, 478
 Marshall, 413
 William, 29
MARVIN, William H., 249
MARSON, Richard, 119
MATHER, James G., 154
 Joseph, 98
MATTHESON, R. R., 194
MATTHEWS, Andrew, 442
 Charles H., 277
 Eber, 228
MAYER, D. P., 390
MEACHAM, A., 62
MEAD, Zechariah, 180
MEADE, Benjamin W., 123
 Richard Worsam, 249
 Roselle, 400
MEARNS, Frederick, 412
MECKER, Alexander, 283
 Benjamin, 43
 David, 43
 William H., 181
MEIGS, Samuel, 49
MEISEL, Robert McM., 462
MEIKANT, Gerald Eugene, 453
MEIKELIN, Herman Julius, 328
MEICUE, Rodney Augustus, 331
MEILE, Guillaume, 152
MEIRICK, William Betts, 476
MEEREMAN, Eli Titus, 174
MEERWIN, Daniel, 43
 John, 48
 Miles, 79
 S. J. M., 163
 Samuel, 99
MEERY, Jacob Lawrence, 389
MICKLE, Charles, 316
MIDDLEBROOK, Burr, 98
 Ephraim, 170
MIGHELL, Albert Wilson, 350
MILES, Nelson B., 477
MILLEDGE, Thomas B., 159
MILLER, Abram, 293
 Elijah, 267
 Eugene Douglas, 444
 Frederick, 114
 Frederick A., 442
 Gilbert L., 282
 James, 158
 John, 344
 John Le Fevre, 352
 Joseph, 154
 Lewis, 387
 Thomas, 353
 William Bryan, 414
 William H., 229
 Willson, 402
MILLIKEN, Foster, 332
MILLMAN, William Augustus, 388
MILLS, Buell Paine, 426
 John, 73
MIRRE, Bishop, 77
 Marvin, 140
 Truman, 253
MITCHELL, David, 69
MITCHELL, Grove P., 246
 John, 174
 Pearce, 119
 Willis Gaylord, 451
MICKELL, Aaron, 480
MIRENE, Claude E., 432
MOFFAT, Rufus N., 312
MONROE, Elbert D., 249
 Noah, 171
 Willis S., 462
MONTGOMERY, Hugh Eglington, 475
 William, 180
MOODY, William F., 260
MOORE, Edward T., 398
 Leon Eugene Cameron, 331
 Mark, 129
 Robert, 263
 William, 259
MORHOUSE, Aaron, 94
 Ebenezer, 94
 Frederick, 354
 George, 188
 George N., 380
 Isaac, 91

- Joseph, 65
 Samuel, 189
 Samuel J., 125
 Seth, 47
 William, 117
- MOSEY**, Augustus, 149
- MORGAN**, Caleb, 37, 155
 Charles, A., 446
 David, 244, 347
 Elijah, 306
 J. Pierpont, 196
- MORRILL**, John F., 227
- MORRIS**, Benjamin Franklin, 289
 John, 107
- MORRISON**, Nathan Jackson, 280
 William, 265
- MORSE**, Josiah, 175
 Leroy, 468
 Samuel, 280
 William Henry, 336
- MORTON**, Peter, 173
- MORLEY**, William Graham, 253
- MOSEB**, Havelock, 159
- MOSSMAN**, Nathan Allen, 231
 S. T., 413
- MOTT**, Joseph, 271
 Stephen, 247
- MOULTON**, David C., 433
- MOUSSEAU**, Robert, 465
- MUMBERT**, Frank, 470
- MUNGER**, Henry Judson, 234
- MUNN**, Edwin George, 361
- MURRAY**, Selah, 49
- MUTTERA**, Charles, 405
- MYERS**, Henry M., 362
- NARRAMORE**, Frank, 279
 Joseph W., 272
 William W., 193
- NASE**, Daniel H., 129
 Micajah, 161
 Thomas, 72
- NEFF**, Calvin R., 462
- NEIL**, Robert, 207
- NETTLETON**, Danforth, 145
 John, 87
 William, 87
- NEVILLE**, John Annan, 478
- NEWBERG**, Harry A., 330
- NEWPORT**, A. C., 475
- NEWTON**, Augustus, 152
 Henry Gates, 342
- NICHOLS**, Caleb, 29
 Daniel, 100
 Daniel Alonzo, 176
 David, 99
 Dyer A., 213
 Elijah, 64
 Ephraim, 31
 Frederick, 123
 George W., 307
 Hezekiah, 128
 Isaac, 57, 104
 John, 47
 Joseph, 152
 R. Starr, 128
 Richard, 112
 William, 164
- NOBLE**, Clarence Meigs, 367
- NOBLOTT**, Andrew Oliver, 363
- NORTHRUP**, Albert, 279
 Clement, 127
 George W., 273
 Josiah, 229
 Nathaniel, 63
- NORTON**, Frederick Alonzo, 145
 Henry Hazard, 166
- Hooker, 81
 James, 148
 Russell, 87
 Samuel, 35
 Silas, 148
 Timothy, 79
- NOTT**, Charles C., 195
- NOUSE**, Alvin Brainerd, 450
- NUTTING**, Edward Everett, 470
- OAKLEY**, Jacob, 246
 Peter, 111
- ODELL**, Edward B., 350
 Jackson, 243
 Samuel, 44
- OGDEN**, David, 94
 James, 202
 Thomas Ludlow, 346
- OLDS**, Noble G., 272
 Reuben, 138
- OLMSTEAD**, John Frank, 380
- OLMSTED**, Frederick, 258
 John, 111
 Silas, 310
 Zalmon, 182
- OLNEY**, Dana, 421
- OPDYKE**, Alfred, 433
- OSBORN**, Benjamin, 44
 Daniel, 69
 Edward, 74
 Eleazur, 53
 Frank H., 448
 Gershom, 117
 Harvey, 102
 Hezekiah, 94
 Howes, 54
 Jeremiah, 118
 John, 60
 Jonathan, 56
 Joseph, 166
 Seth, 117
 Thomas Burr, 198
 William H., 276
- OSBURN**, J. W., 203
- OTIS**, George A., 180
- OTTAWAY**, E. J., 460
- OTTO**, Albert Ferdinand, 428
 Charles Witman, 291
- OTWELL**, Larry Lee, 477
- OWEN**, B. F., 296
 John S., 397
- OYSTERBANKS**, David, 167
- PAGE**, Ithamar, 235
 Rufus K., 180
 William H., 179
- PAINE**, Henry D., 229
- PALEN**, Gilbert, 273
- PALETKORPE**, J. Arthur, 436
- PALMER**, Isaac C., 123
 John, 50
 John C., 233
 W. V., 320
- PARK**, A. Atherton, 159
 Charles Francis, 363
- PARKER**, Abner, 137
 Emerson, 136
 Frederick Albert, 370
 Justin, 415
 Le Roy, 413
 Robert Prescott, 456
 William W., 184
- PARKIN**, Grenville, 436
- PARKS**, David, 52
- PARNELLE**, Alfred, 320
 Daniel, 36
 David, 150, 153, 207
 Eli, 82
 Elisha, 207
 Elnathan, 90
 Harvey, 224
- Josiah, 87
 Linus, 153
 Phineas, 223
 Samuel, 80
 Samuel Spencer, 337
 Spencer Thomas, 153
- PARNELL**, Alexander
 Featherston, 413
- PARISE**, Elijah H., 318
- PARROTT**, George, 251
 Robert, 239
- PARRUCK**, Elnathan, 56
- PARSONS**, Justin W., 272
 Wales, 295
- PATCHEL**, Andrew, 199
- PATTEN**, Charles Alfred, 451
- PATTERSON**, Charles, 40
 Louis J., 273
 Ransom, 295
- PATTISON**, Frank Ambler, 451
- PAULDING**, John, 93
- PEABODY**, George, 260
- PEARSALL**, Samuel, 96
- PECK**, Abel T., 239
 Charles, 161
 Eleazur, 173, 179
 George C., 175
 Robert, 191
 Simeon B., 191
- PECKHAM**, Joseph, 315
 Orrin, 178
- PEER**, James, 297
- PEET**, Elnathan, 33
 Frank, 319
 Seely, 113
 Thomas, 41
 William, 104
- PELL**, Benjamin, 242
 Frederick, 242
 John, 275
 Philip, 156
- PELOUSE**, Louis Henry, 393
- PELTON**, Ebenezer Brown, 267
 Hezekiah G., 267
- PENDLETON**, Joshua, 48
- PENFIELD**, Charles, 373
 Henry L., 94
 James, 98
 Peter, 45
 Zebulon, 185
- PERKINS**, James Handasyd, 208
 Jonathan Trumbull, 268
 Thomas Clap, 285
- PERROTT**, James, 93
- PERRY**, Alexander, 233
 Alfred, 79
 Frederick M., 177
 Henry, 173
 Joseph, 53
 Levi, 95, 130
 Nehemiah, 269
 Roscoe A., 320
 Sanford, 350
 Stephen, 93
 Thaddeus, 53
 Ward, 162
- PERUGINI**, Signor, 465
- PETT**, Zadok, 247
- PETTENGILL**, Allison A., 108
- PHILPS**, G. Sidney, 304
 Lewis, 468
 Oliver, 210
 William H., 343
- PHILLIPS**, Chester, 338
- PICKERING**, Devotson P., 429
- PICKETT**, Daniel, 51

- PIERCE**, Francis Augustus, 358
Joseph, 172
Thomas Edward, 401
- PIERPONT**, James, 367
- PIERSON**, John S., 185
- PILATE**, Leon, 250
- PINCKNEY**, Jonathan, 52
- PINNEY**, Edward H., 202
- FITSLADE**, Collin Bruce, 328
- FITKIN**, Timothy, 81
- FITTS**, Samuel, 467
- FICKLEY**, Peter, 58
- FLACET**, Abraham, 37
- PLATT**, Alanson, 238
Alexander Smith, 96
F. A., 261
Hezekiah, 39
Horace, 202
John A., 385
Jarvis, 182
Timothy, 131
- FLAUGER**, Richard F., 459
- FLUME**, Aaron, 68
Almon, 128
Charles, 448
Edmund, 72
Isaac, 151
James, 137
- FOLEY**, John, 442
- POLLY**, Eugene, 298
J. H., 395
- FOURCROY**, Benjamin, 163
- FOUR**, Charles Lane, 436
- FOSTER**, Nathaniel, 149
Oren, 124
- FOSSON**, Charles, 154
- POST**, Charles, 331
Henry, 172
Joel K., 227
William L., 232
- POTTER**, Benjamin, 240
C. H., 276
Frederick, 440
Gnu, 338
Henry, 220
Henry I., 152
James Addison, 70
Levi, 293
Orrin W., 390
Walter, 459
William Cicero, 70
Wilson, 399
- POTTS**, Frank, 400
- POWERS**, Henry, 156
Perley W., 351, 443
- FRATT**, Andrew, 316
C. Manville, 454
George, 285
John L., 443
- PRENTICE**, John, 29
- PRENTISS**, Albert H., 401
Daniel, 77
- FRESTON**, Martin, 307
Myron, 216
- FRIMROSE**, John, 313
- FRINCH**, William, 100
- FRINDLE**, Elijah, 152
- FRINGLE**, Gideon, 51
- FROAL**, Augustus, 156
- FROUD**, John H., 375
- FROUDEN**, Peter, 102
- FURDY**, Palmer, 316
- FURMONT**, Ely, 295
William W., 389
- FUTNEY**, John, 444
- QUAY**, George, 316
- QUILTY**, George A., 448
- RACH**, C. W., 390
- RAINFORTE**, Matthew, 166
- RANSAY**, Iain, 473
- RANSDALE**, Daniel, 128
- RANDALL**, Samuel Jackson, 348
- RANKIN**, W. H., 208
- RANNY**, Frank Westbrook, 257
Stephen, 48
- RATHBONE**, Alfred Day, 292
- RAVELL**, Charles Henry, 434
- RAY**, George T., 258
Levi, 114
- RAYMOND**, Ebenezer B., 199
Lewis, 218
Mumford, 77
Seth, 130
- RAYNOR**, George, 387
Matthew, 387
Sylvester, 387
- RECANIO**, Antonio, 248
- REDFIELD**, Ebenezer, 72
George, 84
Horace, 207
Jared, 206
Samuel, 135
- REICE**, Joseph Seals, 340
William Henry, 340
- REED**, Jacob, 450
Webster D., 405
William, 179
- REEVE**, Tappan, 64
- REYNOLDS**, Mortimer F., 362
Robert E., 330
- RICCIARDI**, Guiseppe, 391
- RICE**, George T., 386
- RICE**, Jonathan Collins, 253
William, 317
- RICHARDS**, Guy, 76
Henry Hobart, 187
Jonah, 67
Miles, 190
- RICHARDSON**, Edwin, 138
Paul, 236
- RICHMOND**, William, 134
- RICKS**, Frederick Burr, 283
- RIDER**, Stephen, 214
- RIDLEY**, Benjamin, 412
- RIEFFSTAL**, Harding
Balthasar, 250
- RIGGS**, Ebenezer, 102
Herman L., 416
- ROACH**, William, 66
- ROAKE**, William, 445
- ROBBINS**, James C., 222
- ROBERTS**, Daniel C., 276
David, 102
Ebenezer, 135
Edward H., 355
S. W., 208
- ROBERTSON**, Hugh L., 459
- ROBINSON**, Amos, 395
Benjamin, 316
David, 66
Henry P., 354
Samuel, 85
Thomas, 197
Walter, 281
William, 315
- ROBY**, Joseph, 478
Samuel Sidney Breese, 451
- ROCHESTER**, Henry Elic, 361
- ROCKSTON**, William, 476
- ROCKWELL**, Alfred Perkins, 287
Charles Lee, 458
Franklin H., 329
- RODMAN**, S., 220
- ROGERS**, Clark E., 340
Clinton, 451
James, 97
William, 217
- William H., 154
William Hayward, 347
- ROOT**, George Kent, 393
Noadiah, 111
- ROSE**, Francis M., 437
Robert L., 141
Willie, 183
- ROSS**, Frederick Griffin, 464
- ROSBITH**, Samuel, 36
- ROTH**, Edward, 473
- ROWE**, William Henry, 348
- BOWLAND**, David, 343
Joseph, 63
Walter Perry, 283
- BOWLEY**, Thomas, 43
- BOWLSON**, John, 84
- BUDD**, Hezekiah, 176
Oliver J., 279
- BUNYON**, Charles, 340
- RUSSELL**, Benjamin, 253
Edward W., 369
Thomas, 91
William, 347
- RUSSEQUIA**, James, 151
- RUST**, Amasa, 214
Horatio Nelson, 207
- RYAN**, Edward, 441
- SABIN**, Chauncey, 294
- SABINE**, William H., 395
- SAGE**, Philip, 266
- SALTUS**, Theodore, 262
- SAMPSON**, William
Thomas, 416
- SANDE**, Daniel, 344
- SANFORD**, Augustus, 182
Edward, 209
Eli, 103
Elijah, 173
Isaac, 127
John C., 180
Josiah, 74
Lemuel, 203, 263
Samuel, 63, 126
- SARGENT**, Edward Alfred, 435
Edwin Noyes, 270
- SAUNDERS**, Thomas, 72
- SAWYER**, A. J., 165
John, 252
- SAXIS**, Henry, 238
- SAXTON**, George H., 369
William, 294
- SCANDRETT**, Henry Alexander, 437
- SCARBOROUGH**, George F., 328
Cornelius, 288
- SCHENCK**, Cornelius, 288
- SCHUBERT**, Frank L., 367
Frederick, 453
- SCHULKE**, Otto F., 352
- SCHULTE**, Edward, 464
- SCOFIELD**, Jesse, 190
- SCOTT**, Henry Clancy, 253
Henry Harrison, 472
Jere, 98
Jessup W., 196
Robert, 399
- SCOVILLE**, John, 133
Samuel, 382
- SCRANTON**, Noah, 82
Wallace Lee, 211
- SCRIBNER**, Frederick, 282
James, 171
- SEARLES**, Nathaniel, 158
- SEDMAN**, Robert F., 162
- SECON**, Egbert, 350
J. Frank, 440
- SEHLEY**, Ezra, 46
- SEGUR**, William Dodge, 453
- SEITE**, Charles, 460
- SELDON**, Samuel Lee, 226, 423
- SEWARD**, Frederick William Hotchkiss, 337

- M. U., 309
Wellington, 321
- SEYMOUR**, Frederick, 466
Hesekiah, 165
Horace, 212
Josiah, 83
- SEXTON**, Pliny, 221
- SHADEN**, George Andrew, 311
- SHANNON**, Charles, 212
- SHAPPE**, Franklin P., 332
- SHARPE**, Benjamin P., 317
- SHARPE**, Herbert Everett, 456
- SHAW**, Timothy McElwain, 209
Walter William, 379
- SHEAR**, Edward, 191
- SHEARMAN**, William Pitt, 256
- SHEED**, William C., 316
- SHEFFIELD**, Jeremiah, 78
- SHELDON**, Albro, 464
Amsdel, 418
Clarence M., 469
Elijah, 116
Harrison, 302
Thomas, 405
William A., 399
- SHELTON**, Alfred, 199
Albert, 127
Ambrose, 171
Edwin, 171
Eli, 170
Elisha, 172
James, 58
James H., 171
Josiah, 59
Samuel, 59
Thomas, 127
- SHEPHERD**, Daniel, 66
Hiram, 161
Stephen, 74
- SHERLOCK**, Foster, 91
- SHERMAN**, Amos, 103
George Wayland, 166
Isaac, 177
Levi, 316
Nathaniel, 40
Phineas, 100
Sidney, 295
- SHEWEN**, Charles, 137
Jacob, 82
- SHEWOOD**, Aaron Banks, 261
Albert, 72, 128
Charles, 193
Daniel, 116
George, 157, 188
Hesekiah, 68
Hull, 193
James, 159
John, 56
Samuel, 34, 43, 46, 97
Samuel W., 94, 178
Seth, 98
Stephen, 98
William Henry, 421
- SHIELDS**, Charles Henry, 439
- SHORT**, David Hawkins, 193
Edward, 140
- SHOTLAND**, Paul, 374
- SHOTWELL**, John, 205
- SHUPE**, Palmer D., 475
- SHURLIFF**, Vincent, 181
- SHUTE**, Levi, 157
- SILL**, Elisha, 186
- SILLMAN**, Daniel, 44
Samuel, 45, 55
William, 46, 70
- SILVER**, Charles L., 269
- SIMMONS**, Arthur, 402
Sherman E., 197
- SIMPSON**, L. W., 221
- SIME**, J. R., 180
- SINGLEBURY**, Ira, 466
- SINGLETON**, John V., 177
- SINSON**, William B., 416
- SKELTON**, Clarence, 309
- SKINNER**, John, 251
Roger Sherman, 254
- SLAPPE**, Farwell, 162
- SLAGET**, Azel, 294
- SLAWSON**, Henry, 441
- SLOCOMB**, Cuthbert Harrison, 129
- SLOSS**, John, 34
- SMEDLEY**, Frank Ellsworth, 273
James, 35, 44
- SMITH**, Albert, 435
Alfred D., 347
Anson, 161
Arthur B., 461
Benjamin, 219
Brown, 240
Chandler, 250
Clarence Austin, 423
Clement Grubb, 457
David, 77
Eli, 322
Frank C., 339
Frank Herbert, 446
Frederick William, 435
George, 392
Harry E., 402
Henry, 123, 198
Hugh McCormick, 450
Irving M., 370
Isaac, 110
James Le Roy, 469
John, 118, 223, 253
Morton Nichols, 471
Peter Benedict, 88
Philo, 95
Ralph, 338
Ray Campbell, 472
Samuel, 83, 253
Samuel J., 180
Samuel Jenks, 254
Silas O., 224
Sterling, 254
Stiles L., 191
Wakeman, 100
William Farrar, 346
William G., 244
William H., 446
William O., 318
- SMYTHE**, Isaac Fryer, 235
- SNEDEKER**, Joseph, 233
- SNOW**, Charles Henry, 376
William C., 290
- SNOWDEN**, John William, 440
- SNYDER**, Eli De Los, 425
- SOBER**, Oscar Y. de Kerlismont, 436
- SOLOMAN**, Edward, 465
- SOWLES**, Charles W., 385
- SPAULDING**, Aaron Wheeler, 137
Asa, 137
- SPENCE**, George M., 207
- SPENCER**, John J., 204
Seymour Elliott, 218
- SPRINGSTEIN**, George, 427
- SPROAT**, William, 399
- SQUIRE**, Benjamin, 51
Ichabod, 51
Isaac, 51
Joab, 95
Joseph, 55
Reuben, 42
Thomas, 51
- ST. JOHN**, Timothy, 96
- STACY**, Alonzo Milton, 812
- STANGENWALD**, Hugo, 301
- STANLEY**, Noah, 165
- STANNARD**, George, 148
- STANTON**, Charles, 281
William, 348
- STARLES**, John, 46
Thaddeus, 75
- STARKE**, George L., 395
- STARKEY**, Orlando F., 129
- STARKE**, Henry, 316
- STAYMAN**, Jacob A., 286
- STEELE**, Bradford, 168
Daniel, 102
- STERLING**, Abijah, 75
David, 77
Edward, 275
Sylvanus, 75
- STEVENS**, Alvah, 308
Daniel, 87, 145
Darius, 390
Ebenezer, 49
Harry Kingsbury, 481
James, 233
Samuel S., 322
William, 66
- STEWART**, Sardius, 298
- STEWART**, Henry, 267
Thomas Elliott, 199
- STICHEL**, Theodore A., 350
- STICKNEY**, Jerome, 390
- STILSON**, Comfort, 59
William, 240
- STIMON**, Samuel, 137
- STOCKING**, David S., 266
- STODDARD**, Dr., 135
- STOKES**, Arthur Milton, 361
- STONE**, Asher, 89
Benjamin, 154
Bille, 134
Charles, 316
E. C., 311
Elijah, 135
Elmer E., 459
George B., 269
Philip, 83
Timothy, 134
Uriah, 149
- STORES**, Eben, 308
- STORY**, Ward B., 246
- STOUT**, Henry, 135
- STOUTENBURG**, Samuel, 344
- STOVER**, Hiram, 392
Peter, 391
- STOWE**, Calvin Ellis, 285
- STRAIGHT**, Walter A., 463
- STREET**, Titus, 147
- STRICKLAND**, Stephen Lyman, 165
- STRICKLING**, Augustus, 464
- STROCK**, Samuel, 445
- STRONG**, Joseph, 69
- STRIFE**, William, 147
- STRIBOUT**, William T., 392
- STRUTHERS**, John Strickland, 290
- STRYKER**, John, 135
- STUART**, Samuel N., 209
- STURGES**, Barnabas Lathrop, 121
Ebenezer, 53
Everett, 280
Gilbert, 129
Hesekiah, 70
Jeremiah, 173
Joseph, 68, 71
Peter, 94
- STURTEVANT**, Frank, 323
- SUPPSON**, Charles O., 444
- SUMMERS**, Abijah, 169

- Daniel, 60
Ira, 170
Jarvis, 151
Zechariah Sanford, 63
SUMNER, William Graham, 291
SUNDERLAND, Erskine
Mason, 313
SUPPUS, Henry, 293
SUTHER, F. C., 460
SWANN, Thomas, 245
SWIFT, Gurdon, 332
Jesse, 439
Rodman, 384
William, 332
SYMONS, William R., 120
TABER, William Henry, 333
TABOR, Gilbert, 400
TAPT, Russell Smith, 371
TAGGART, Calvin B., 351
TAINTOR, Charles M., 276
TALLMADGE, Albert G., 162
James S., 314
Warren A., 311
TALLEMAN, George B., 392
Joseph Allen, 350
TARBOX, Jonathan, 220
Russell Lord, 416
TAYLOR, Benjamin, 265
(Captain), 165
George, 126
Harry E., 232
Herbert Addison, 383
Joseph A., 124
Ransford Smith, 184
William, 354
William N., 374
TEDFORD, Samuel, 91
TEFFT, Clarence Edwin, 473
TEBBEL, William, 160
TEBBETT, John Colton, 251
TEBBILL, Thomas, 239
TERRY, Roderick, 355
TEATON, Daniel, 117
John, 248
TRAYER, A. Irwin, 278
TRIEL, John H., 353
TRIESSEN, Christian, 317
THOMAS, Archibald A., 176
Joseph Brown, 282
TROMPSON, Abram, 307
Albert, 292
A. C., 201
Arthur, 340, 432
Charles, 192
James, 173
John, 201
John R., 245
Nathan, 257
Sherwood Stratton, 380
Simon, 317
Willard Tisdal, 433
William, 100, 182
THORNE, John L., 194
Robert, 233
THORP, Burr, 72
Isaac, 75
Noah, 98
Peter, 52
THURSTON, Edwin Earl, 368
TICKNER, James Hervey, 305
TIPPANY, William, 216
TINGUE, Charles Edward, 414
TISDALE, Robert, 289
TOBEY, Jesse, 213
TODD, A., 147
Rufus Linus, 348
William, 208
TOLLER, George, 237
TOMLINSON, Beach, 106
Daniel Webb, 313
Isaac, 149
Josiah, 105
TOMPSON, Charles Blagg, 276
Elmer E., 442
TOPPING, Ambrose, 362
TORREY, Almon, 252
Edwin F., 209
Joseph, 260
TOUCOY, Jacob Beers, 271
TOUREY, Wheeler, 126
TOWNSEND, Edward M., 199
George Atwater, 173
George R., 352
Robert Cooper, 279
TRACY, Calvin, 293
TREADWELL, Aaron
Lewis, 283
Edmund, 280
Moses D., 279
TREAT, John H., 152
TREHBT, Henry L. F., 475
TRUAL, Arthur D., 472
TRUBEN, Andrew, 126
TRUEDALE, Joseph, 42
TUCKER, Isaac, 97
TULLY, Patrick H., 395
TURNER, Cyrus D., 308
David, 385
John Charles, 476
Roswell, 141
TURNEY, David, 112
James, 184
Robert, 45
TURNER, Lawrence, 312
TUTTLE, George, 152,
Hubbard Bellows, 181
Selah, 288
Thaddeus, 88
TYLER, Ozias B., 142
Rockwell, 202
Samuel, 88
UFFINGTON, Thomas, 156,
244
UFFORD, Ira, 179
John, 120
UMPLEBY, Joseph G., 471
UPSON, Rensselaer, 174
VAIL, Charles D., 179
VALL, Jonathan, 132
VALLT, John, 76
VAN ALSTYNE, Joseph, 162
VAN BUSKIRK, A., 198
George, 198
VAN DEVENTER, Abraham, 251
VAN NAME, William, 306
VAN FRAAG, Isaac, 209
VAN TANKEL, Nelson, 275
VAN VECHTEN, Isaac, 233
VAN VECHTEN, Abram, 316
VAN VORHEES, Richard, 450
VAN WAGENEN, William
E., 196
VAN WART, Irving, 423
VAN SILE, Peter Mable, 327
VANNEY, Edward, 138
VAUE, John, 118
VESSEY, Bailey E., 404
VORHEES, Samuel Stock-
ton, 455
VOSE, Thomas, 173
WADSWORTH, George, 81
Rufus, 458
WAINWRIGHT, David Cur-
tis, 74
WAITE, Cornell, 302
Frederick, 293
WAKELEE, David, 107
Munson, 339
Philo, 174
WAKEMAN, Andrew P., 190
Burr, 167
David, 198
Jonathan, 184
Joseph, 38
Samuel, 99
Thaddeus, 113
Timothy, 75
Thomas Hanford, 98
Zalmon, 99
WALKER, Charles, 366
David, 170
Eliakim, 105
Eliphalet, 188
John A., 239
Walter Nunns, 376
WALLACE, John A., 281
WALLER, Charles P., 209
WALLOP, Barton Poulett,
159
WALTON, John, 52
WANKEE, Moses, 232
Nicholas, 332
WARD, Amasa D., 349
Edwin Starr, 291
Henry Galbraith, 356
Robert, 333
WARDWELL, Jeremiah M., 276
WARE, George Bertram,
473
WARNER, Alanson, 297
David, 102, 177
Herman, 191
John Wesley, 414
WARREN, Sidney, 217
WASHBURN, Elijah, 157
WATERHAUGH, Albert,
404
WATERHOUSE, Henry,
201
WATERMAN, Henry, 139
Joseph, 70
Robert, 129
WATERS, William Augus-
tus, 323
WATKINS, Alfred, 232
William Wirt, 327
WATROUS, Benjamin, 48
David, 146
Russell, 145
WATSON, George W., 365
Joseph, 83
Robert, 460
WEATHERWAX, George,
316
WEBB, Lute, 463
Thomas, 164
William W., 327
WEBSTER, Albert W., 179
Arthur H., 473
Charles H., 149
Eugene C., 431
Samuel, 237
WEDGE, E., 298
WEED, George W., 330
James Langdon, 128
Walter Harvey, 381
WEEDEN, Joseph Alger,
341
WEEKS, George, 458
WEIKER, Christopher Au-
gustus, 289

- WEIL**, James, 415
WELCH, Ashbel Russell, 433
 John, 184
WELLER, Barzillai Worth, 385
WELLING, James Tenore, 471
WELLMAN, Barnabas, 85
WELLES, Chester, 121
WELLS, Abner, 172
 Agur, 169
 David, 172
 Gideon Spencer, 252
 Elias, 99
 Ephraim, 77
 George, 171
 Lewis, 168
 Raymond, 405
 William Wilson, 211
WELTON, Joseph David, 175
 Leonard, 67
 Richard, 102
WEMPLE, Charles Edward
 Howland, 435
WENTE, John Leisenring, 426
WERTZ, William, 366
WESCOTT, Samuel J., 152
WESSELLS, Ashbel, 149
 Wilberforce, 160
WEST, Augustus W., 442
 Frederick, 461
 Lyman, 410
WESTCOTT, David H., 298
 John, 481
 John H., 322
WESTFALL, William, 217
WESTON, Millard, 294
WETMORE, J. P., 88
 Timothy, 116
WHALEY, David, 242
WHEATON, Rufus W., 355
WHEELER, Calvin, 48
 Charles F., 367
 David, 38, 190
 Ephraim, 96
 Horace, 177, 239
 Ichabod, 69
 James L., 191
 John, 34
 John Mallett, 170
 Joseph, 38, 172
 Moses, 31
 Nathan, 95
 Reid, 127
 Robert, 239
 Robert E., 275
 Thomas, 53
WELFFLE, Frank A., 417
 Henry Benjamin, 345
 Sheriff, 62
WILBEY, Judson, 317
WILCOCKE, David E., 228
WHITE, Joseph Moss, 60
 John, 82
 Patrick, 210
 Richard Drace, 414
WHITES, Isaac, 481
 Joseph, 481
WHITING, Gamaliel Bradford, 122
 Justin, 391
WHITLOCK, Thaddeus, 45
WHITMAN, Martin, 139
WHITMER, Samuel Ed-ward, 331
WHITMORE, Franklin
 Gray, 378
WHITNEY, John, 218
 John H., 171
 Mark, 306
 Samuel, 46
 Silas, 159
 Stephen, 103
WHITMORE, Joseph, 250
WHITTIER, Benjamin, 53
WHITTLESEY, Eliphalet, 182
 Granville, 380
 Henry, 147
WICKES, Henry, 190
WIGTON, Burt E., 403
WILBUR, Charles, 140
WILCOX, Charles S., 218
 Giles, 50
 Horace B., 410
 Isaac, 101
 James, 328
 James Stanley, 336
 Rensselaer William, 312
 Thomas, 82
WILCOXSON, Ephraim, 99
WILDE, Benjamin, 243
WILDMAN, Daniel, 75
WILKIN, Thomas, 186
WILKINS, Ross, 396
WILKINSON, Joseph, 290
WILLARD, Edward F., 406
 George B., 406
 Jared, 146
WILLES, Daniel, 428
WILLIAMS, Alonzo, 387
 Charles, 214
 Henry T., 422
 Robert L., 222
 Silas, 288
 William, 165
 William D., 400
WILLIAMSON, John, 462
WILLS, George W., 392
WILSON, Daniel, 184
 Edward C., 440
 Fairing, 85
 Henry, 115
 Hugh, 262
 Robert, 69
 Sterling, 162
 William, 304
WINCHESTER, John Emery, 405
WING, Albert J., 399
WINSHIP, George C., 368
 Henry, 262
WINSTON, Alanson, 174
 Wellington, 174
WINTON, Wesley F., 221
WOLCOTT, Chauncey, 251
WOLVERTON, Samuel, 423
WOOD, Henry, 217
 Joseph Simeon, 480
 William, 316
WOODFORD, Erastus Ster-ling, 371
WOODRUFF, Bert, 419
 Samuel, 167
 William E., 327
WOODWARD, George W., 214
 Rosewell, 208
WOODWORTH, Oliver, 186
 Samuel, 85
WOOLEY, Joseph, 177
WOOLFOLK, William Gor-don, 324
WOOLSEY, David T., 272
WOOSTER, Edwin, 175
 Herman, 236
 Judson, 149
 Reuben, 138
 Russell, 190
WORDIN, Henry S., 388
 William, 69
WRIGHT, Benjamin, 243
 Burroughs, 152
 Caleb, 155
 Crispus, 124
 Emerson, 402
 Robert, 74
 William, 109
WYATT, William George, 371
WYMAN, William A., 418
YALE, Gad, 67
YOUNG, John, 178, 190
 Marcus, 298
YOUNGBLOOD, William
 Gowdy, 471
YOUNGBERMAN, John G., 130

Persons (Female) Allied By Marriage

- ABBY**, Arabella, 154
ABBOTT, Ellen T., 272
 Helen May, 475
 Mary A., 193
ABBY, Lydia, 66
ABERNATHY, Elizabeth, 51
ABRAMS, Ruth, 295
ACKERLEY, Sallie, 124
ACKERMAN, Hetty Ann, 232
 Maria, 233
 Mrs. 246
ACKERSON, Mabel Lovina, 469
ADAMS, Ann, 96
 Elizabeth, 193
 Hetty Gertrude, 291
 Jeanette, 391
 Jessie Katharine, 381
 Louisa, 386
 Lucy M., 382
 Mary, 55, 98, 214
 Orcella, 387
 Ruth, 183
ADAMSON, May, 273
ADDINGTON, Hattie, 467
ADKINS, Elizabeth, 34
ADWORTH, Emily, 236
AGNIEL, Louise, 286
AGNUS, Harriet E., 396
AINGER, Jessie, 478
AINSWORTH, Sybil, 84
AKIN, Almira, 141
ALDERMAN, Rhoda, 175
ALDRICH, Helen M., 289
ALEXANDER, Louise, 352
 Wilberta, 439
ALLEN, Alice, 221
 Azubah, 46
 Bertha, 351
 Edith, 120
 Electa, 154
 Eliza, 181
 Ella, 388
 Ethel Virginia Van Rens-
 selaer, 439
 Eunice W., 251
 Maria, 121
 Mary, 102
 Nellie, 316

- Phebe A., 201
 Sybil Sophia, 209
ALLING, Eliza, 239
ALYCOCK, Sarah, 106
ALO, Emma, 269
ALVORD, Hannah, 98
AMES, Anna Lenthal, 137
 Clara, 454
 Lucy, 115
AMORY, Leita M., 292
ANDERSON, Jennie, 310
 Maud, 249
 Minnie, 432
ANDRE, Mary Matilda,
 181
ANDREWS, (Mrs.) Abigail,
 113
 Belinda, 123
 Carrie, 269
 Eleanor S., 187
 Elizabeth, 163
 Esther, 88
 Lorilla, 101
 Mabel, 112
 (Mrs.) Mary, 249
 Sophia R., 194
 Temperance, 122
ANGELL, Catherine Lath-
 am, 241
 Clara Peckham, 474
 Emeline Frances, 341
 Emily, 134
ANWELL, Mary, 123
ANNE, Ann Maria, 201
APPLEGATE, Laura May,
 176
ARMSTRONG, Elizabeth,
 462
 Florence Mabel, 380
 Louise, 457
 Mary, 350
 Sarah, 183
ARTINGTON, Frances,
 209
ATKINSON, Frankie, 468
ATRINE, Eliza, 123
ATWATER, Abiah, 88
 Abigail, 88
 Bertha M., 321
 Fannie, 320
 Harriet Montgomery, 235
 Mary, 215
 Mary J., 224
 Susan H., 151
ATWOOD, Maria A., 185
AUSMUS, Alberta, 340
AUSTIN, Jennie, 250
 Mary, 354
AVERY, Emma Theresa,
 380
 Martha C., 216
RABBITT, Julia A., 201
 Lavinia, 130
 Mary A., 128
 Sarah, 125
RABER, Mary, 390
RABCOCK, Emeline, 185
 Kate, 398
RABSON, Catherine, 147
RADGER, Clara, 88
RAGLEY, Samantha, 115
RAILEY, Cornelia Mason,
 179
 Deborah, 129
 Emily M., 279
 Phebe, 92
RAILES, Minta, 422
RAIRD, Cora Ella, 448
 Mary, 349
 Sarah, 385
RAKER, Adaline M., 448
 Anna, 241
 Helen A., 395
 Lucy, 81
 Sarah, 342
 Sarah Eliza, 314
 Sylvia Belle, 454
RALEBRIDGE, Mary Logan,
 154
 Sarah, 115
RALDWIN, Cornelia Di-
 mon, 278
 Jane N., 182
 Lola, 84
 Mary Butler, 133
 Mary Louise, 158
 Ruth, 63
 Sarah, 103
RALL, Eliza L., 123
 Flora, 458
 Jessie, 458
 Martha Cotton, 174
 Statira, 102
RALLARD, Jerene, 318
 Lauretta C., 283
RANMAN, Louise Agatha,
 450
RANCOFT, Catherine S.,
 177
RANGE, Maria, 200
RANKER, Catherine, 315
RANKS, Amelia, 98
 Betsey, 203
 Charity, 117
 Eunice, 125, 183
 Genevieve, 280
 Mindwell, 72
RANISTER, Della G., 423
RARER, Harriet Amanda,
 194
 M. Belle, 420
RARD, Martha, 92
RARKER, Elizabeth Fran-
 ces, 260
 Mary G., 314
 Mary Nash, 260
RARLOW, Abigail, 38
 Deborah, 34
 Grace, 124
 Sarah, 195
RARNES, Basha, 302
 Carrie H., 337
 Eliza W., 377
 Nancy, 165
RARNUM, Mary, 314
 Phebe, 162
RARRETT, Carlotta Flora,
 475
RARRY, Mary Coombe, 311
RARTOLOMEW, Clara L.,
 474
RARTINE, Susan, 179
RARTLETT, Abigail, 145
 Dolly, 166
 Harriet, 190
 Mary, 115, 190
RARTON, Harriet, 224
RARTOW, Fanny, 106
RASSETT, Abigail, 60
 Jane Bradbury, 82
 Sarah, 262
RATES, Ellen C., 347
 Elizabeth Talcott, 288
 Mary, 51
RAUGE, Elizabeth G., 295
RAUGHMAN, Sarah, 135
RAUTER, Carrie, 477
REACE, Anna Smith, 263
 Anne, 191
 Charity, 100
 Charlotte, 213
 Elizabeth, 192
 Hannah, 104
 Julia, 192
 Lettice, 35
 Maria, 182
 Minerva, 128
 Polly, 128
REAN, Anna Dudley, 268
REARD, Frances, 453
 Susan, 346
REARDSLEY, Abigail, 60,
 68
 Almeda, 215
 Ann, 366
 Anna, 172
 Elizabeth Ann, 176
 Harriet, 177
 Jerusha, 118
 Lillian, 268
 Marie Antoinette, 274
 Mary, 40
 Pamella, 176
 Phebe, 167
 Sarah, 171
 Sylvia, 171
RECK, Martha M., 129
RECKER, Edith, 330
RECKER, Jane, 315
RECKLEY, Sarah, 139
RECKWITH, Anna, 68
 Eugenia, 369
REES, Mary, 443
 Emma, 467
REESCHER, Lucy, 96
 Mary Ann, 146
 Selina Polly, 193
REES, Anna, 108, 112, 288
 Anna E., 376
 Charity, 74
 Clarissa, 129
 Eleanor Lewis, 375
 Elizabeth, 164
 Esther, 112
 Hannah, 100
 Margaret, 278
 Mary, 94, 95, 179
 Phebe, 169
 Sarah, 53, 93
 Urania, 129
REEM, Julia, 233
RELOCHER, Louise, 449
RELDEN, Edwina, 282
 Eunice, 123
RELKINAP, Frances Ly-
 man, 212
RELL, Lizzie, 461
RELT, Emeline, 222
REMEDIC, Clarissa, 171
 Harriet, 383
 Ida May, 254
RENRAM, Elizabeth, 253
 Mercy, 41
 Sarah A., 228
RENNETT, Abigail, 112
 Emma J., 321
 Mary S., 251
 Sarah, 39, 41
RENON, Florence E., 463
RENTON, Helen E., 401
RENNARD, Emily, 125
REERY, Mary A., 125
REFT, Anna, 278
REITS, Sarah, 184
REVERSTOCK, Mary E.,
 197
REYEA, Joanna, 253
REYERLEY, Ella, 370
RIDDLE, Anna Scott, 476
RIDWELL, Caroline, 369
RIGLOW, Jessie H., 383
RILLINGS (Mrs.), 263
 Sarah Ellen, 468
RINGHAM, Mary L., 193
RIND, Florence, 306
RINDREY, Betsey, 101
 Dorothy, 100
RIRGE, Mary Lydia, 174
RISCHOFF, Mary E., 186

- BISKOP**, Achsah, 83
 Eva S., 337
 Harriet, 218
 Isabella, 370
 Julia Pancost, 323
BISKOPFICK, Alice Jane,
 434
BLACKBURN, Penelope,
 123
BLACKHACK, Abigail, 46
BLACKMAN, Abigail, 99
 Hattie, 191
 Lucy, 169, 191
BLACKMORE, Eliza, 452
BLANDELL, Abigail, 210
BLAKE, Frances Louisa,
 277, 456
BLAKEMAN, Emily, 162
BLAKET, Ida, 432
BLANCHARD, Emma Lud-
 low, 366
 Sally, 304
BLISS, Bethia, 99
 Laura Matilda, 461
 Mehltabel, 56
BLODGETT, Mary E., 334
BODDINGTON, Mary E.,
 570
BODMAN, Mary, 399
BOGART, Maria, 158
BOGUE, Almeria, 306
BOLLIE, Constance C., 219
 Mary, 472
BOND, Eldora Palmer, 207
 Nellie M., 464
BONNETT, Elizabeth, 156
BONFIELD, Elizabeth, 461
BOOTE, (Mrs.) Elizabeth
 Humphrey, 130
 Eunice, 69
 Francis C., 302
 Hannah Edwards, 59
 Jeanette, 101
 Mary Elizabeth, 199
 Phebe, 169
 Rose, 424
 Sarah, 105
 Sylvia, 176
 Tabitha, 105
BORDEN, Jemima, 181
BOSCHULTE, Matilda, 447
BOSWICK, Betsey, 175
 Jane, 33
 Laura, 156
 Mary, 65
BOSWORTH, Catherine, 419
 Wealtha, 332
BOSFORD, Huldah, 278
 Jane Ann, 123
 Mary Ann, 115
BOUFON, Ruth, 39
BOWDITCH, Annie Rod-
 man, 386
BOWERS, Aurelia, 137
BOWMAN, Rebecca Lun-
 head, 311
BOYCE, Sarah E., 209
BOYD, Anna K., 147
 Augusta E., 328
 M., 317
BOYDEN, Betsey, 88
BRACE, Martha, 185
BRADLEY, Betsey, 181
 Blanche, 397
 Concurrence, 238
 Ellen, 265
 Esther R., 339
 Florence, 331
 Huldah, 254
 Lois, 79
 Lucinda, 124
 Mary E., 268
 Miriam, 99
 Polly, 83
 Ruth, 78
 Sally, 94
 Sarah, 168
BRADY, Rebecca, 82
BRAINERD, Elizabeth, 223
 Emma, 164
BRATE, Helen Louise, 450
BRAY, Minnie, 474
BREEK, Sarah E., 227
BREESE, Augusta J., 446
BRESCARD, Cleophile,
 120
BREWSTER, Mary, 63
 Mary Dows, 270
BRIGGS, Agnes Frances,
 479
 Deborah, 157
 Sally, 144
 Sarah, 349
BRIGHAM, Winona Leos,
 454
BRIGHT, Alice Isabel, 270
BRINSMAN, Mary, 39
 Rebecca, 128
BRINTWELL, Sarah, 126
BRISCOE, Avis, 161
 Rachel, 126
BRISTOL, Amanda, 115
 Eunice Maria, 234
 Harriet, 170
BROADBENT, Emma, 121
BROCK, Sallie, 186
BROWN, Nettie, 443
BROOKS, Elizabeth Ann,
 154
 Esther, 126
 Julia A., 291
 Martha, 156
 Susan, 330
BROWER, Hester, 245
BROWN, Alice, 152
 Bertha, 389
 Elizabeth G., 474
 Frances, 162
 Jean Pollock, 270
 Josephine R., 329
 Mary, 142
 Mary A., 191
 Mary E., 380
 Mary J., 289
 Sarah, 81, 156, 167, 284
 Ruth, 70
BROWNE, Elizabeth, 60
BROWNSON, Abigail, 82
 Sally, 82
BRUNDIGE, Loretta, 352
 Lydia, 470
BRUSE, Mrs. Deborah, 113
BUCK, Alice, 372
 Anna, 195
BUCKEN, Lillie, 352
 Sarah, 92
BUCKINGHAM, Amanda,
 121
 Nancy, 267
 Sarah S., 205
BUCKLEY, Lucinda, 316
BUDD, Lulu Maria, 245
BUDDINGTON, Ruth, 126
BUDLONG, Catherine, 241
BUELL, Betsey, 146
 Deborah, 50
 Marian A., 224
 Mellinda, 83
BULGER, Aida M., 476
BULKLEY, Abigail, 72
 Amella, 166
 Ann Eliza, 160,
 Anna, 93
 Clarissa, 261
 Eunice, 236
 Florine Olivia, 193
 Frances Virginia, 355
 Grace, 45
 Julia Ann, 193
 Juliette E., 195
 Henrietta, 194
 Lydia Julia, 172
 Mary E., 189
BULLARD, Eunice White,
 285
 Lucy, 287
BUNNELL, Diantha, 362
 Hattie, 475
 Katharine, 374
BURBANK, Frances C., 366
BURGESS, Martha Beatrice,
 127
BURGIE, Sarah, 134
BURKE, Martha, 473
BURLOCK, Catherine, 176
BURN, Abigail, 44
 Anna, 260
 Anna Foster, 135
 Eliza Ann, 164
 Esther, 19
 Flora Elizabeth, 479
 Frances, 387
 Isabel, 38
 Jane E., 282
 Maria, 101
 Mary, 65
 Mollie, 113
BURRITT, Ellen, 232
 Hannah, 172
BURROUGHS, Isabella, 161
 Kate, 355
 Sarah, 265
BURT, Desdemona, 197
 Mercy, 66
 Winifred, 383
BURTON, Eloisa, 128
 Martha M., 186
BUSH, Caroline Tatnall, 427
 Martha Porter, 329
 Mattie, 467
 Susan Cottle, 120
BUSHNELL, Charlotte E.,
 211
 Harriet E., 280
BUTLER, Ann, 257
 Aurora, 214
 Hannah, 166
 Mame, 311
 Ruth, 147
BUTTON, Abigail, 336
BYINGTON, Grace Rich-
 mond, 282
BYNUM, Anne, 360
CABLE, Grace, 72
CABOT, Sophia, 111
CAIENS (Mrs.) Ellen Eliza
 Stewart, 196
CAMP, Charlotte L., 292
 Henrietta Ann, 277
 Katharine, 390
 Rachel, 121
CAMPBELL, Della A., 447
 (Mrs.) Nellie, 385
CANADAY, Clara Livings-
 ton, 370
CANFIELD, Florence, 380
CAPEN, Sarah, 200
CARRY, Sarah Brush, 197
CARGILL, Eliza, 166
 Lydia, 222
 Zelota, 141
CARRIE, Myrtle, 465
CARLEY, Elizabeth Maria
 Augusta, 294
CARMER, Emma, 437
CARPENTER, Harriet Elea-
 nor, 332
CARR, (Mrs.) Sally Grandy,
 292
CARRIL, Isla Virginia, 355
CARRIER, Lina L., 368
 Jennie, 281

- CARRINGTON**, Esther, 67
CARSON, Catherine, 119
CARTER, Belinda, 143
 Eliza, 322
CARUM, Elizabeth Ann,
 365
CASLEBAR, Annie Louise,
 174
 Caroline M., 174
CAULKINS, Polly, 166
CAVALIERE, Margaret W.,
 377
CAWBERLAIN, Ada E.,
 452
 Florence H., 462
 Phebe, 116
 Rosamond A., 430
CAWBERLAIN, Emma, 265
 Sarah, 89
CHAMBERS, Mary, 191
CHAMPLIN, Martha, 144
CHAPIN, Ann, 109
 Eliza, 226
 Emma Frances, 335
CHAPMAN, Bessie G., 391
 Clarissa, 147
 Harriet, 159
 Lydia, 83
 Mary, 64
 Mehltabel, 219
 Zipporah, 115
CHAPPELL, Penelope, 114
CHASTY, Philomela, 129
CHASE, Mary, 137
CHATHFIELD, S. Elizabeth,
 365
CHATHFIELD, Mary Fran-
 ces, 420
CHATTERTON, Hannah M.,
 440
CHERRY, Anna Taylor, 425
CHERRY, Mary E., 290
CHERRY, Amelia, 137
CHICHESTER, Caroline,
 195
 May, 441
CHIDSEY, Sarah, 249
CHILD, Ella Louisa, 222
CHITTENDEN, Julia A.,
 199
 Lucretia, 80
 Mary, 153
 Nancy L., 145
 Sarah, 83
CHITWOOD, Jane, 175
CHLOATE, Ann S., 212
CHURCH, Angelica, 362
 Antoinette, 336
 Mabel, 459
CHURCHILL, Sarah L., 357
CLAFIN, Eva., 341
CLAFF, Illie C., 283
 Julia, 331
CLARK, Ann R., 155
 Charlotte Norton, 163
 Elizabeth, 61
 Ellen Eliza, 210
 Emma, 419
 Isabella H., 237
 Frances Josephine, 355
 Lois, 66
 Lucinda, 141
 Lydia, 100
 Martha, 110, 452
 Mary, 103
 Mathilda, 176
 Sarah Conger, 354
CLARK, Jane E., 327
CLAY, Emma, 315
CLEMENT, Caroline, 182
CLERMONT, Katharine,
 274
CLINTON, Nancy, 329
CLUTE, Naomi, 124
CLYDE, Margaret M., 444
CLYMAN, Azetta, 217
COAN, Catherine, 145
COBURN, Charlotte, 140
COE, Elizabeth Lane, 450
COFFIN, Sarah, 205
COFFING, Catherine Har-
 riet, 292
COGSWELL, Polly, 238
COHN, Carrie, 365
COLEBURN, Marana, 245
COLE, Clarissa, 165
 (Mrs) Julia Ann, 174
COLEMAN, Elizabeth, 266
COLES, Eliza Elliott, 242
 Mary Weeks, 242
COLLINS, Emily, 204
COMFORT, Caroline, 164
COMSTOCK, Bridget, 77
 Sylvia Ann, 333
CONDIT, Alice Mary, 321
CONE, Harriet M., 210
 Sarah A., 328
CONELLY, Mary, 346
CONKLE, Caroline Augus-
 ta, 160
 Jane, 247
CONKLING, Caroline Reed,
 273
CORNELL, Annie C., 336
CORNER, Camilla, 456
CORNOY, Virginia, 178
CORWAY, Louise Palen, 428
COOK, Anna, 388
 Annie, 212
 Elizabeth, 82
 Eunice, 62
 Lowly, 61
 Louisa, 91
 Luella, 474
 Phebe Louisa, 363
 Polly, 256
 Rebecca, 91
 Rosetta, 76
 Sarah, 307
 Sybil, 102
COOKE, Dorcas, 118
 Edwina, 382
 Mary, 397
COOLY, Nettie E., 276
 Rachel, 112
 Sarah Ann, 212
COOLIDGE, Katrine, 386
 Mary, 386
COONLEY, (Mrs.) Lydia
 Avery, 324
COOPER, Hannah, 236
 Mary Ann, 139
 Tabitha, 43
CORBIN, Mary Ann, 192
CORBITT, (Mrs.) Harriet
 J., 265
COREY, May Louise, 305
CORRELL, Mary Ella, 351
CORNELLUS, Sally, 249
CORNWELL, Mary M., 243
 Susannah, 220
CORNWALL, Hannah, 44
 Jemima, 49
 Lucinda, 174
CORRY, Jane Freeman, 195
CORT, Sarah, 340
CORVILLE, Frances Pier-
 pont, 228
CORY, Elizabeth, 84
COTTLE, Sarah A., 392
COTTON, (Mrs.), 149
COWELL, Mary E. Tewks-
 bury, 304
COWLES, Charlotte Maria,
 218
COUCH, Deborah, 93
 Eleanor, 193
 Elizabeth, 120
 Ella Day, 282
 Jane Ann, 190
 Susan, 262
COULTER, Charlotte, 471
COVERT, Charlotte L., 441
CRAFT, Olivia, 199
CRAIG, Gertrude May, 455
CRAMPTON, Abigail, 51
 Minnie, 310
 Orriet Silence, 222
CRANDALL, Cora, 317
 Edith, 466
CRANE, Amy, 84
 Corlie E., 419
 Henrietta E., 396
 Sally, 146
CRAPO, Maria, 232
CRAWFORD, Gertrude C.,
 459
CRIGHTON, Harriet Hal-
 sey, 366
CRESSY, Carrie A., 389
 Mary L., 389
CROWNS, Mattie Willita,
 478
CRODMINS, Susie Beatrix,
 270
CRISY, Mary E., 254
CRISWELL, Nancy, 194
CRITTENDEN, Jessie B.,
 268
CROCKER, Ann, 67
CROLL, Mary H., 431
CROMBELL, Mary A., 157
CROSBY, Grace, 283
 Relief, 83
 Sarah Adella, 449
CROSS, Effie, 313
 Eleanor, 251
 Martha, 221
CUMMINGS, Frances E., 274
 S. E., 337
CUNNINGHAM, Eliza, 264
 Ethel Lindsay, 423
CURRY, Mrs. Rebecca
 Elizabeth, 349
 Sarah, 159
CURRIE, Mabel Cameron,
 282
CURTIS, Adelia, 318
 Helen, 259
 (Mrs.) Jane E., 275
 Mary A., 123
 Mary Ann, 337
 Polly Ann, 173
CURTIS, Ann, 206
 Anne, 168
 Caty, 170
 Elizabeth, 169
 Eunice Hannah, 171,
 Harriet, 199
 Huldah, 126
 Lucy, 176, 190
 Lydia, 100
 Maria, 101
 Mary, 39
 Sarah, 175
CURSON, Ann Jeanette D.,
 180
CUSHMAN, Angelica, 435
OUTLER, Mary, 99
OUTTING, Mary I., 181
CYPER, Cynthia, 84
DA BRUL, Prosper, 246
DANIEL, Julia, 278
DARLING, Irma, 319
 Laura, 190
 Rebecca Maria, 122
DARLINGTON, Zoe, 370
DARROW, Anna, 120
 (Mrs.) Jemima, 108
DAVIS, Anna E., 400
 Belle, 459
 Betsey, 222

- Catherine, 371
 Eunice Burr, 195
 Henrietta, 218
 Martha, 144
 Mary, 70
 Mary H., 373
 Minerva, 251
 Rebecca, 94
- DAY**, Nellie, 387
 Nellie A., 431
 Sophia, 272
- DAYTON**, Laura, 217
- DE FOREST**, Martha, 57
 Sarah, 168
- DE FOE**, Mary M., 362
- DE KALE**, Staira, 295
- DE LA VIGNE**, Mary, 212
- DE VOE**, Eliza Anna, 182
- DE WITT**, Maria Van Antwerp, 183
- DEAN**, Mary A., 120
- DEAN**, Laura, 378
 Phebe C., 140
- DEANE**, Jane, 86
 Lois, 302
 Margaret, 389
- DEARBORN**, Adelaide Crosby, 420
- DEARDORFF**, Lizzie E., 197
- DE LA VERNE**, Clara
 Louise, 450
- DELL**, Cornelia, 289
- DELLICKE**, Julia Wildman, 282
- DEMING**, Ann, 114
 Lottie, 186
 Lucy Ann, 68
- DEMMON**, Hannah, 292
- DEMOLINE**, Bertha Emma, 385
- DEKRAM**, Mary P., 379
- DENNISON**, Martha, 256
- DENNISTON**, Amy, 382
- DEFEW**, Annie, 93
- DEBRY**, Olive, 280
- DETRA**, Edith Agnes, 431
- DEUHL**, Mary, 200
- DEVINE**, Ann Marie, 424
- DEWEY**, Frances, 210
- DE WITT**, Lucile Prince, 438
- DIBBLE**, Eliza C., 339
 Esther, 222
- DICK**, E. Jane, 410
- DICKERMAN**, Eunice, 101, 103
- DIMMICK**, Eunice, 288
- DIMON**, Abigail, 198
 Eliza, 123
- DIMOND**, Christine, 375
- DIXON**, Ann, 243
- DOBBS**, Hester, 243
- DODD**, Mary, 89
- DODGE**, Alice H., 379
 Erutha, 142
 Harriet, 194
- DOLBEARE**, Caroline Eltza, 313
- DOOLITTLE**, Abigail, 111
- DORE**, Mabel Louise, 367
- DORLANG**, Cosette, 469
- DORMAN**, Mabel, 237
 Rachel, 51
- DORN**, Mabel Prindle, 469
- DORRITY**, Nellie, 294
- DOTTEVEER**, Anna Emeline, 236
- DOUD**, Mary, 83
- DOUGLAS**, Maria, 159
 Mary Hawley, 324
- DOUGLASS**, Cecelia M., 188
 Eliza, 135
- Isabel Hall, 355
 Margaret D., 430
- DOVILLE**, A. Isabella, 347
- DOWNING**, Eliza, 391
- DOWNS**, Eleanor, 113
- DOYLE**, Nancy Webb, 433
- DRAKE**, Carrie H., 473
 Mary, 53
 Rebecca, 52
 Susan Wright, 321
- DREW**, Maud, 442
- DREW**, Anna Clarinda, 210
- DRUMMOND**, Dora, 396
- DUDLEY**, Amanda, 145
 Elizabeth, 89
 Mary Jane, 181
- DUFFIE**, Mary M., 210
- DUMBAR**, Eunice, 175
 Mary L., 211
- DUNCOMBE**, Harriet N., 203
- DUNKLEY**, Ella, 358
- DUNLAP**, Ellen, 195
- DUNE**, Susan, 417
- DUNNING**, Margaret Jane, 358
 Mary A., 271
- DURAND**, Mary E., 260
- DURFEE**, Ella Mercy, 417
- DURHAM**, Sarah L., 124
- DUTTON**, Elizabeth King, 277
- DUVAL**, Laura, 322
- DUYING**, Jennie, 388
- DWELLIE**, Lydia, 317
- DYKINS**, Anna, 369
- EARI**, Naomi, 244
 S. Vene R., 466
- EASTLACK**, Martha C., 125
- EASTMAN**, Amella Kilbourn, 256
- EATON**, Sarah, 67
- EBERT**, Elizabeth, 350
- EDDY**, Emma, 298
 Grace Eliza, 269
 Mary, 416
- EDES**, Katharine, 205
- EDMUNDS**, Mary, 480
- EDSALL**, Jessie, 397
- EDWARDS**, Abigail, 58
 Antoinette, 176
 Betsey, 170
 Charity, 172
 Eliza, 171
 Esther, 42
 Eunice, 100
 Gertrude, 443
 Huldah, 107, 177
 Lucretia, 169
 Martha, 125
 Naomi, 108
 Nellie, 459
 Susan Pierrepont, 111
- EGERT**, Ann, 157
- EGLETON**, Caroline R., 351
 Clara Bessie, 351
 ELDERED, Sally, 184
- ELDRIDGE**, Maria, 178
- ELLETT**, Pearl G., 365
- ELLIOTT**, Mary Ellen, 147
 Olive Pearl, 482
 Susannah, 111
- ELLIS**, Ella, 452
 Harriet A., 328
- ELLSWORTH**, Anna, 185
 (Mrs.) Susan Peyton Bedinger, 266
- ELMORE**, Grace, 463
- ELY**, Anna Lamson, 384
- ENDEMANN**, Carrie, 310
- ENGLE**, Julia Burr, 481
- ENGLISH**, Delia, 391
- ENSIGN**, Caroline, 297
- ERB**, Laura, 399
- ERICSSON**, Hannah Viola, 311
- ERVIN**, Ursula Gertrude, 282
- ERWIN**, Eliza, 289
- ESCHBAUGH**, Helen, 326
- ESCHLEY**, May, 375
- ESCRITT**, Elizabeth, 312
- EVANS**, Florence, 321
- EVARTS**, Cynthia Marietta, 234
 Eliza, 148
 Jerusha, 51
 Mary Ann, 211
- FALCHILD**, Jane, 231
 Laura Elvira, 303
 Lois, 103
 Phebe, 59
 Sarah, 59
 (Mrs.) Susan, 32
- FALLETT**, Isabel, 125
- FANTON**, Abigail, 78
- FARGO**, May A., 278
- FARHAM**, Emeline, 222
- FARNWORTH**, Elizabeth, 295
- FARRAR**, Leonora, 124
- FARRER**, Sybil E., 396
- FARRINGTON**, Louise Augusta, 372
- FAY**, Caroline, 197
- FELLOWS**, Emma Jane, 256
- FERRIS**, Eliza, 247
 Ethel, 447
 Eva, 283
 Sarah Ann, 247
- FISSENDEN**, Edith, 427
- FIELD**, Mina, 136
- FILLIO**, Ellen, 93
- FINCH**, Harriet, 295
- FINE**, Caroline Eva, 210
 Olive, 432
- FISK**, Mary M., 397
- FISHER**, Caroline, 182
 Clara A., 325
 Susan S., 261
 Susie, 472
- FITCH**, Clara Jeanette, 290
 Mary, 77
- FLAGG**, Caroline, 333
- FLEMING**, Rose A., 337
- FLOWERS**, Eliza, 169
- FLOYD**, Florence, 357
- FLOYD-JONES**, Maude
 Glentworth, 278
- FOGARTY**, Harriet, 240
- FOLWELL**, Charlotte, 210
- FOOTE**, Ann Eliza, 360
 Anna, 891
 Emily, 206
 Jerusha, 114
 Rebecca, 67
- FORBES**, Edith, 292
 Sophia, 231
- FORD**, Elizabeth Dougall, 254
 Emily, 428
 Frances M., 240
- FOREST**, Augusta Louise, 259
- FORMAN**, Augusta L., 327
- FORT**, Abigail, 76
 Margaret, 76
 Mary, 76
 Mercy, 78
- FOSKETT**, Ida E., 125
- FOSTER**, Ida, 327
 Lilla, 318
- FOWLER**, Abigail, 155
 Amanda, 209

- Annis, 153
 Deborah, 207
 Elizabeth, 48
 Esther, 244
 Hannah, 134
 Lavinia, 204
 Phebe, 91, 92
 Sally, 151
 Sarah Ann, 196
FOY (Mrs.) Sarah Ann, 84
FRANGLAND, Mary, 441
FRANKLIN, Esther, 83
 Hannah, 84
FRASER, Mary, 216
FRANCE, Mercy, 50
FRIANT, Mary Cornelia,
 481
FRIEND, Martha Lee, 373
FRISBIE, (Mrs.) Abigail,
 134
FROST, Anna, 477
 Charity, 100
FULLER, Content, 85
 Mary Reed, 276
 Sarah, 110
GAIGE, Eva Adele, 354
 Lena, 217
GAINES, Sophronia, 220
GAITHER, Margaret A.,
 350
GALE, Ann, 148
 Allida, 350
GALLAGHER, Leona A.,
 267
GALUSKA, Evangeline, 363
GARDINER, Ann Van Val-
 kenburg, 373
GARDNER, Alice Lena, 431
 Fanny, 285
 Jane, 285
 Mary Jeanette, 375
GARRETT, Mrs. Carrie A.,
 335
 Mary E., 281
GASSNER, Rosalie Blanche,
 246
GAY, Anne, 261
GECK, Elizabeth, 301
GEDNEY, Ophelia Town-
 send, 242
 Ruth, 91
GOCHENOV, Lulu May,
 465
GEORGE, Caroline Lent,
 247
GERREN, Hannah Sheaf,
 358
GEROW, Charlotte, 247
GIBBS, Elizabeth, 66
GIDDINGS, Ida A., 260
GILBERT, Ada, 265
 Adeline, 239
 Amelia, 163
 Catherine M., 159
 Hannah, 47
 (Mrs.) Jane, 35
 Lucretia, 170
 Maria, 253
 Mary, 239
 Mary W., 238
 Sallie, 153
 Sarah, 56
GILDERSLERVE, Laura
 H., 353
GILES, Kate, 283
GILLETTE, Esther Mc-
 Coon, 216
 Mary, 321
 Naomi, 74
GLASBY, Ruth, 309
GLASSER, Clara, 469
GLEASON, (Mrs.) Char-
 lotte, 304
GLOVER, Marcia, 191
GLYDDON, Josephine, 462
GODFREY, Ada, 386
 Arity, 249
 Martha, 73
 Mary B., 353
GOLD, Esther, 73
 Rebecca, 56
 Sarah, 46
GOLDSMITH, Eunice, 89
 Rosa Stuart, 441
GOODRICH, Elizabeth, 251
 Eunice, 66
 Jeanette L., 268
 Laura, 213
GOODSELL, Esther J., 189
 Mary, 281
 Nellie, 456
GOODWIN, (Mrs.) Mary,
 253
GOODYEAR, Harriet, 173
GORDON, Clara, 411
GOREMAN, Julia, 170
GOULD, Abigail N., 219
 Anna, 81
 Della, 368
 Marion, 313
 Mary Goodrich, 476
 Sarah, 57, 209
GRABLE, Ellen, 432
GRANAM, Ida, 294
GRANDIN, Mary Jane, 236
GRANGER, Francis, 458
GRANT, Eunice, 281
GRAVES, Chloe, 82
 Emily, 83
GRAY, Abigail, 99
 Ellen Woods, 201
 Jane T., 125
 Lula, 469
GREEN, Ella, 326
 Katharine, 453
 Mary, 95
 May, 94
 Sophia, 162
 Susan, 221
GREENE, Mercy, 91
 Sallie, 240
GREGORY, Cemantha, 202
 Harriet, 194
 Mary, 170
 Rebecca, 93
 Sarah, 128
GRIFFIN, Elizabeth, 401
 Emma, 444
 Mae Louise, 470
 Maria Halleck, 204
 Polly, 155
 Sarah, 63
GRIFFITH, Elizabeth, 108
 Elizabeth Ann, 140
GRINWELL, Temperance,
 80
GRISWOLD, (Mrs.) Cath-
 erine, 251
 Harriet, 194
 Lucy J., 251
 Maria, 149
 Mary, 144, 236
 (Mrs.) Mary, 33
 Sarah P., 251
 Temperance, 87
GRONBECK, Dora, 316
GROSS, Katie, 281
GROSVENOR, Lucretia
 Stanley, 106
GROTE, Rebecca, 340
GROUT, Marietta, 299
GROVE, Sarah Ann, 254
GRUBBS, Sydna, 340
GUERNEY, Mary E., 461
GUNN, Sarah, 102
GWYN, Carrie, 333
GWYNNE, Louise, 275
HACKETT, Mary, 325
HADLEY, Harriet Oriette,
 140
 (Mrs.) Lorraine, 88
HAGER, Clara, 417
HAGERMAN, Elizabeth W.,
 299
HAGUE, Euphemia, 389
HAIKST, Anna, 332
 Martha J., 293
HAINES, Jane Eliza, 298
 Lydia, 86
HALE, Jerusha Merrick,
 121
 Lucy, 121
HALL, Abigail, 42
 Belle Hatch, 368
 Beulah, 88
 Blanche Agnes, 482
 Eliza, 372
 Eunice, 88
 Harriet, 146
 Kittle A., 427
 Lois, 315
 Mary E., 185, 326
 Mary Ellen, 373
 Sarah, 140
HALLIARD, Sarah, 138
HALLOCK, Mary Ann, 288
HALSEY, Elizabeth, 186
HALSTED, Bertha, 446
 Linda Wiley, 282, 380
 Mary, 247
HANDEY, Sally, 86
HAMILTON, Eliza, 301
 Margaret, 423
 Mary J., 154
HAMLIN, Cornelia, 137
 Mary Frances, 336
HAMMOND, Jane E., 140
 Malvina, 244
HAND (Mrs.) Mary, 49
 Mehitabel, 141
HANFORD, Mary, 125
 Sarah, 96
HANKEY, Frances M., 427
HANNAKS, Roxanna, 90
HANNAN, Frances, 453
HAPP, Florence Amella,
 478
HARD, Anna, 173
HARDICK, Martha J., 158
HARDIN, Phebe A., 240
HARGER, Abigail, 41
HARPER, Mary Keeler, 449
HARRIS, Mary, 365
HARRIS, Eleanor Douglas,
 327
 Mary, 30, 345
HARRISON, (Mrs.) Ger-
 trude, 341
HART, Amelia, 179
 Anna, 109
 Martha, 280
 Mary E., 451
 Mary Sill, 363
 Susan, 246
 Susan Jane, 363
HARTMAN, Eliza, 481
HARVEY, Elizabeth, 373
HARWOOD, Mary E., 263
HASBOUCK, Sallie, 212
HASKELL, Josephine, 444
HASKINS, Ethel, 396
HASWELL, Harriet E., 269
HATCH, Emma, 319
 Fausta, 419
 Harriet Ann, 128
HATFIELD, Gladys O., 429
HATHAWAY, Antoinette,
 814
HAULSHREEK, Lou, 442
HAWLEY, Anna, 107
 Anna Martha, 123
 Betty, 100

- Hannah, 101
 Harriet, 46
 Jane, 176
 (Mrs.) Jane E., 275
 Marietta, 171
 Mary, 72
 Ruth, 128
- HAYES**, Catherine, 274
 Elmina, 181
 Mary Elizabeth, 285
- HAYNES**, Nannie, 262
- HAYWARD**, Helen, 381
- HAZELTON**, Amelia, 309
- HAZARD**, Abby, 77
- HEACOCK**, Lucy, 103
- HEAD**, Eliza, 115
 Sarah, 115
- HEATE**, Virginia Working-
 ton, 243
- HUGHMAN**, Cynthia, 480
- HENDERSON**, Rachel, 348
- HENRY**, Clara, 161
 Ellen L., 290
 Sarah, 158
- HERAULT**, Victorine Ame-
 lia, 391
- HERBERT**, Frances M., 475
- HERMANSON**, Jane, 215
- HERMOTT**, Clarinda
 Maria, 217
- HESS**, Bessie Kramer, 425
- HEWES**, Mabel E., 447
- HEWITT**, Cornelia Jane,
 313
- HICKOK**, Mary, 172
- HIGGEE**, Lillian M., 418
- HIGGLAND**, Annabel, 218
- HILL**, Catherine, 133
 Esther, 239
 Frances, 99
 Grace Dunbar, 81
 Hannah, 96
 Hester, 397
 (Mrs.) Jane, 35
 Jerusha, 293
 Kate Eliza, 340
 Mary, 99
 Mary Ann, 153
 Polly, 169
 Ruth, 83
- HILLS**, Amelia, 322
- HILTON**, (Mrs.) Emeline,
 115
- HINCKS**, Cornelia, 275
- HINE**, Elizabeth Ann, 333
- HINKLEY**, Deborah, 136
- HINKLING**, Lydia L., 297
- HINMAN**, Adeline, 238
 (Mrs.) Betsey, 273
 Hannah, 319
- HINSDALE**, Elizabeth, 165
- HIRALES**, Isabel, 472
- HITCHCOCK**, Ethel, 470
 Fannie, 238
 Frances A., 333
- HOADLEY**, Jane B., 163
 Roxanna, 237
- HOAG**, Anna, 221, 315
 Corinne, 316
 Phebe, 316
- HOWART**, Ann Maria, 162
- HOUBY**, Mary Eliza, 348
- HODGREN**, Martha, 351
- HODGE**, Janet, 474
 Statira, 162
- HODGKIN**, Abigail, 60
- HOPFNER**, Helen, 441
- HOFFMAN**, Helen, 397
- HOGEBOOM**, Helen H., 268
 Thankful, 81
- HOLLINGS**, Mary Louise,
 322
- HOLDEN**, Constance, 349
- HOLLIS**, Sarah E., 116
- HOLLISTER**, Mary, 266
 Millicent Goodrich, 320
- HOLMES**, Addie E., 301
 Harriet Hobbie, 260
- HOLMES**, Emma, 210
 Eliza Whitman, 193
- HOPKINS**, Sophia Appo-
 lonia, 208
- HOPSON**, Deborah, 80
- HORTON**, Sarah B., 147
- HOSKINS**, Mary, 222
- HOTCHKISS**, Elizabeth, 84
 Emily, 338
 Emma De Ette, 454
 Esther, 83
 Jane E., 430
 Lydia, 67
 Mary, 88
 Mary A., 283
 Rachel, 151
- HOUGHTON**, Eunice, 140
- HOVEL**, Betty, 298
- HOVEY**, Diana Townsend,
 309
- HOWE**, Laura, 444
 Sally, 82
- HOWELL**, Mary, 436
 Phebe, 324
 Sophia Augustine, 120
- HOWES**, Martha, 74
 Mary Abby, 200
 Olive, 481
- HOYT**, Edith, 378
 Emily, 480
 Harriet Eliza, 250
 Henrietta, 106
 Rebecca, 82
- HUBBARD**, Hannah Jane,
 287
 Jemima, 85
 Louise, 344
 Matilda, 289
 Phebe, 135
- HUBBELL**, Anna, 191
 Catherine, 107, 443
 Elizabeth, 128
 Frances, 197
 Hannah, 107
 Jane, 126
 Medora S., 262
 Nancy Fairchild, 88
 Patience, 58
 Ruamy, 123
 Sally, 129
 Sarah, 118, 192
- HUFNUT**, Ida, 463
- HUGEL**, Eugenie, 391
- HUGHES**, Ann, 243
- HUGHKOFFER**, Anna, 261
 Louise, 250
- HULL**, Charity, 113
 Elizabeth, 42, 81
 Ella M., 431
 Esay, 319
 Esther, 87
 Eunice, 109
 Grace, 38
 Hannah, 144
 Love, 51
 Mrs. Mary, 50
 Mary Catherine, 196
 Phebe, 58
 Sarah, 87, 146
- HUMPHREY**, Eliza Lestra,
 422
- HUNGERFORD**, Ann Eliza,
 176
- HUNT**, Clara M., 346
 Mary, 36, 144
 Mary Ann, 158
 Phebe, 52
- MURD**, Hepzibah, 72
 Ophelia, 177
- Rachel, 139
 Rebecca, 108
- HURLBURT**, Olive, 90
 Phlana, 238
- HUSBY**, Phebe, 152
- HYSB**, Marys, 269
 Rachel, 39, 64, 66
- IBBOTSON**, Lucy C., 455
- INGERSOLL**, Susan, 229
- IRONS**, Sarah Elizabeth,
 342
- IRWIN**, Alberta, 475
- ISELL**, Hannah, 50
- IVES**, Angeline, 174
 Emma, 316
 (Mrs.) Hannah, 88
 Lucy, 111
 Louisa, 88
 Mary Ann, 146
- JACKS**, Janet, 317
 Elizabeth J., 445
- JACKSON**, Katharine Sey-
 mour, 274
 Nancy, 322
- JACOBS**, Clara Barton, 480
- JACOBSON**, Josephine, 471
- JAMES**, Carrie Louise, 457
 Charlotte, 149
 Josephine, 445
 Sarah, 158
- JANUARY**, Janet, 292
- JARVIS**, Amelia A., 196
- JEFFORDS**, Kathro, 465
- JELLIFFE**, Mary, 177
- JENKINS**, Carrie E., 457
 Martha, 383
 Minnie Minor, 453
- JENNINGS**, Abigail, 125
 Betsey, 72
 Eleanor, 98
 Emeline, 163
 Emilia L., 280
 Esther, 68
 Lois, 120
 Mary, 34, 107
 Mary A., 125, 198
 Mary Ann, 249
 Mary Hopper, 283
 Olive, 123
 Ruth, 72
- JENNISON**, Mary Louisa,
 360
- JESSUP**, Abigail, 46
 Sarah, 56
- JOHNSON**, Ada M., 197
 Anna, 68
 Ann M., 318
 Charity, 368
 Charlotte, 153
 (Mrs.) Elizabeth, 124
 Elizabeth Annah, 379
 Emma, 375, 425
 Huldah, 67
 Jessie Ellen, 369
 (Mrs.) Lois, 102
 Lovina, 308
 Margaret A., 345
 Mariana, 345
 Mary, 459
 Mary C. A., 448
 Mary E., 238
 Minerva, 373
 Polly, 199
 Sarah, 58, 84, 104, 144
- JOHNSTON**, Adella, 274
 Mary Isabel, 265
 Mary Williamson, 173
- JONES**, Isabella P., 305
 Lizzie, 319
 Louisa, 132
 Martha, 329
 Mary, 332
 Stella, 428
 Susannah, 93

- JOY**, Deborah, 35
 Mary, 35
JOYNS, Mary A., 281
JUDD, Mary, 140
JUDSON, Abigail, 41
 Betty, 104
 Caroline, 238
 Catherine, 96, 164
 Diantha, 82
 (Mrs.) Hannah, 74, 129
 Mary, 129
 Nellie Eunice, 162
 Philena, 238
 Ruth, 101
 Sarah Ann, 259
JUMBL, Mrs. Eliza B., 64
JUSTI, Nina C., 435
KANE, Ruth, 152
KHALBY, Margaret, 190
KHEM, Cornelia C., 182
KHEP, Submit, 67
KELLEY, Helen Margaret, 274
KELLOGG, Agnes Farwell, 455
 Angeline, 428
 Mary, 141
 Polly, 140
 Rachel, 33
KELSEY, Dinah, 86
 Jerusha, 50
 Roxanna, 145
 Sarah B., 211
 Sylvia, 146
KELTON, Isadore A., 430
KEMP, Harriet, 224
KENT, Thirza, 132
KENYON, Betsey, 220
 Lucella, 428
 Lydia, 314
KELTING, Anna, 290
KERSHAW, Harriet E., 369
KESSE, Mattie, 209
KESPEL, Elsie, 374
KILBOURNE, Diantha, 150
KIMBALL, Lucy M., 315
 Lucretia, 163
KIMBERLEY, Ada May, 352
 Frederica, 179
KINCE, Lorina D., 246
KING, Clarissa, 162
 Emma M., 211
 Frances, 344
KINGDON, Edith, 376
KINGMAN, Phebe, 80
KINGSAN, Bessie, 358
KIRBY, Jerusha, 60
KLEIN, Fannie, 375
KLOCK, Alma Louise, 368
KWAPP, Anna, 126
 Hannah Jennings, 198
KNIGHT, Alice, 195
 Eliza Ann, 154
KNIFE, Eliza, 374
KNOWLTON, Nancy A., 220
LA BARRI, Emma, 328
LABORIE, Charlotte, 175
LACEY, Eunice, 75
 Ruth, 39
LADD, Mary Warner, 244
LAMB, Sarah, 147
LAMBERT, Emily Ann, 253
LAMBERTSON, Elizabeth, 213
LANDERS, Marietta, 162
LANDON, Harriet E., 215
 Mary, 134
LANE, Elizabeth, 140
 Henrietta, 443
 Polly Ann, 199
LANG, Elizabeth, 461
LANTIER, Elizabeth, 313
LARBARI, Cornelia, 134
LATHAM, Adella Maria, 257
LATTIE, Mercy Wakelyn, 39
LAWRENCE, Betsey, 161
 Catherine, 161
 Samantha, 244
LAY, Martha H., 151
LEAHY, Sarah L., 147
LEAVENWORTH, Betsey, 169
 Delliha, 180
 Fanny Augusta, 274
 Ida M., 292
LEE, Mrs. Ann, 265
 Eliza Palmer, 248
 Elizabeth, 95
 Evvira L., 234
 Mabel, 393
 Sarah, 128
LEETE, Abigail Maria, 151
 Anna, 151
 Betsey B., 237
 Juliana, 83
 Mary, 262
 Ruth, 90
LEFFERTS, Maria, 261
LEFFINGWELL, Caroline
 May, 234
LEIGH, Mary Grace, 445
LEISINGER, Anna S., 273
LEITER, Dora B., 269
LETT, Mrs. Ruth, 246
LEONARD, Mary Elizabeth, 372
LESTER, Diantha Maria, 257
LEWIS, Abby, 256
 Anna, 104
 Catherine Bacon, 260
 Elizabeth, 73
 Ellen, 271
 Hannah, 171
 Jane, 124
 Jane Eliza, 361
 Jeanette H., 107
 Katharine, 254
 Laura, 273
 Martha, 68
 Mary, 62, 169
 Mary Whittlesey, 148
 Patty, 162
 Rachel, 99
 Sarah Alcione, 257
 Susie E., 426
LIBBY, Rose, 429
LIMBICK, Agnes, 344
LINSLEY, Mary, 134
LITTLE, Jane, 317
 Margaret, 472
 Martha, 317
LODELL, Phebe, 57
LOCKWOOD, Cora, 262
 Deborah, 29
 Lillie, 281
 Ruby, 138
 Susannah, 34
LOPPE, Catherine M., 429
LOOMIS, Adeline, 237
 Lydia Lucretia, 215
LOED, Harriet A., 125, 198
 Jennie L., 384
LOVE, Sarah Agnes, 290
LOWE, Mary Ellen, 203
LOWERY, Helen J., 314
LUCAS, Eunice, 114
LUCKETT, Emma, 336
LUCLAM, Emily Frances, 265
LUDELY, Jane Eliza, 153
LUFF, Jane, 299
 Laura, 293
 Matilda, 299
LYLES, Mary, 455
LYMAN, Jeanette Eliza-
 beth, 430
LYNCH, Katharine, 331
LYON, Eleanor, 203
 Eunice, 203
 Florence, 442
 Hannah, 202
 Josephine, 174
 Kate, 296
 Susannah, 38
MCBRIDE, Eliza, 249
MCCARTHY, Ethel, 244
MCCLEVE, Jane, 187
MCCOLURE, Agnes Antoi-
 nette, 448
MCCONNELL, Eleanor, 232
MCCORRERY, Emily, 333
MCCULLOM, Minnie, 283
MCCUTCHEON, Linnie, 467
McDONALD, Mary E., 369
McEWAN, Laura E., 381
McEWEN, Sarah, 363
McFADDEE, Alice Bates,
 325
McGAUGHRAY, Anna, 331
McGIBSON, Mary A., 340
McGUINNESS, Catherine,
 243
McKENNIE, Caroline, 198
McKINLEY, Emily, 460
McLAREN, Annie, 331
McLARNED, Lucinda, 261
McLEAN, Evelyn Elizabeth,
 437
McLELLAN, Charlotte Il-
 ley, 202
McLOON, Ellen Eliza, 214,
 301
McMANUS, Barbary, 176
McMILLAN, Eliza Jane, 210
McMURDO, Katharine
 Wells, 267
McFARIN, Minnie V., 477
McQUEEN, Elizabeth, 299
 Mary, 296
McQUELLEN, Mattie, 320
McWHORTER, Sarah
 Adams, 276
MACKAY, Mary, 464
MACLAY, Frances, 315
 Julia, 436
MAGDALEN, Ellen, 189
MAHAN, Lucile, 475
MAHAR, Kate, 388
MAIN, Elizabeth, 176
MAINFRET, Jeanne Marie
 Martha, 391
MALCOLM, Agnes, 351
MALLETT, Betsey, 168
 Cordella, 259
 Sally, 170
MALLOY, Anna, 152
 Della, 238
 Elizabeth, 127
 Sarah, 161
 (Mrs.) Sophia, 102
MALONEY, Emma J., 234
MALTYB, Elizabeth, 74
MANCHESTER, Florence
 Louise, 362
MANH, Isabel Dean, 417
 Lavinia, 110
MANNING, Helen, 472
MANSFIELD, Comfort, 59
 Mary, 212
MARLES, Eunice, 77
MARCY, Mehitabel, 84
MARSH, Sarah, 183
MARION, Rebecca, 195
MARKE, Elizabeth, 172
MARLING, Ellen Eliza, 328

- MARQUAND**, Bethia, 130
Margaret, 381
- MARTIN**, Beulah Ann, 219
Elizabeth, 115
- MARVIN**, Polly, 129
- MARE**, Elizabeth Saunders, 451
- MASON**, Charlotte, 94
Julia Augusta, 140
Mattie, 269
Mercy, 228
Permella, 186
Rhoda, 76
Sarah, 153
- MASTEN**, Ella Grace, 447
- MASTERS**, Elizabeth, 105
- MATHEE**, Emma, 300
- MATTHEWS**, Mary Sturges, 121
Rachel, 180
- MATTOON**, Irene, 153
- MAY**, Emma, 462
- MAYWELL**, Sarah, 213
- MAXON**, Florence Lillian, 455
- MEAD**, Mary, 160
- MEADE**, Katharine Nelson, 437
- MEEKER**, Eleanor, 166
Rhoda, 117
- MEIGS**, Annie, 82
Lois, 86
Mary, 85
Ruth, 82
Syrbl, 81
Tryal, 30
- MELLEN**, Abby Eliza, 313
- MELLUS**, Emma, 347
- MELVEDOLE**, Alexandra, 291
- MELVILLE**, Maud, 478
- MERRIMAN**, Julia Eliza, 304
- MERRITT**, (Mrs.) Cornelia A., 158
(Mrs.) Mary Van Husen, 281
- MERWIN**, Mary, 77
- MESSENGER**, Frances, 319
- MIDDLEBROOK**, Harriet Nash, 359
Hester, 73
Sarah, 317
- MIDDLETON**, Lydia, 372
- MILNE**, Marian C., 320
- MILLS**, Clara, 182
Minerva, 236
- MILLER**, Beulah, 90, 153
Dorcas Matilda, 328
Emily, 232
Emma, 369
Helen Day, 274
Louise E., 397
Maud, 466
- MILLIKEN**, Rebecca, 391
- MILLS**, Gertrude Frances, 445
Hattie, 259
Huldah A., 271
- MILNA**, Emily, 250
- MILWARD**, Mary M., 422
- MINOR**, Emily M., 349
- MITCHELL**, Kate Hamilton, 425
- MOKUN**, Maud, 213
- MONROE**, Susan Mitchell, 382
- MOODY**, Mary, 312
- MOORE**, Maria, 310
Mary Stibbs, 246
Sarah M., 184
- MORAN**, Mary Frances, 478
- MORE**, Mary, 192
- MORHOUSE**, Anna, 181
Esther, 94
Jane, 162
Joanna, 49
Mary Esther, 283
Mary Frances, 283
Mary L. Sturges, 93
Polly, 102
Sarah, 101
- MORGAN**, Asenath, 96
Eunice, 76
Sarah, 165, 244
- MORRISON**, Charlotte, 257
- MOSELEY**, Henrietta, 454
- MOSELEY**, Henrietta, 266
Nora K., 420
- MOSES**, Alice, 477
Lena M., 458
- MOSHER**, Matilda, 361
- MOSS**, Lois, 167
- MOSSMAN**, Mary Ellen, 282
- MOTT**, Frances, 294
Helen, 294
- MOTWIG**, Ada, 319
- MOWRY**, Fannie H., 421
- MULL**, Irene, 447
- MUMFORD**, Hannah, 76
- MUNGER**, Alta Minerva, 371
Charlotte, 149
Emma, 288
(Mrs.) Farnel, 83
- MURKIN**, Elizabeth, 323
Fannie, 360
- MURSON**, Adeline, 111
- MURDEN**, Isabella S., 236
- MURRAY**, Anne, 275
Olive Lockwood, 388
- MUSGRAVE**, Annette C., 449
- MUXLOW**, Annie, 349
- MYGATT**, Charlotte, 257
Mary, 215
- NASH**, Elizabeth, 45
Elizabeth Burr, 258
Sally, 135
- NAST**, Joanna, 396
- NEAL**, Caroline, 293
- NEFF**, Frances, 357
- NETTLETON** (Mrs.) Florinda, 144
- NEVINS**, Caroline, 220
- NEWTON**, Abigail, 106
Henrietta, 102
Lizzie, 138
- NICE**, Emily, 298
- NICHOL**, Thirza Augusta, 298
- NICHOLS**, Ann, 75
Georgie, 358
(Mrs.) Hannah, 30
Hezibah, 69
Jane, 148
Lucy, 106
Martha J., 166
Mary, 273
Mary Judson, 274
Maryette, 307
Phebe, 128
Polly Carp, 107
Rhoda Bailey, 260
Ruth A., 376
Sarah, 70, 131
- NICHOLSON**, Elizabeth, 452
- NICOL**, Sophia, 135
- NIDDY**, Catherine W., 209
- NOBLE**, Anna, 70
Mary A., 239
- NOCKELS**, Mary Agnes, 471
- NODINE**, Phebe, 92
- NORTE**, Louisa Burnham, 329
Mary, 149
- NORTHAM**, Emily Finette, 267
- NORTHEUP**, Betsey, 168
Betty, 74
Charlotte M., 302
Florence, 304
Hepsa (Mrs.), 60
Huldah, 124
- NORTON**, Fanny, 145
Polly, 87
- NOUSSE**, Lucy, 167
- NOYES**, Melissa D., 319
- OAKLEY**, Hester C., 428
- O'CONNELL**, Maggie, 474
- ODELL**, Clarissa, 67
- O'DONNELL**, Margaret, 419
- OGDEN**, Almira, 203
Eunice, 73
Hannah, 30
Mary, 95, 166
Sarah, 262
- OLMSTED**, Caroline, 330
Eliza, 188
- O'WELL**, Anna, 420
- OUTCOURT**, Rebecca, 264
Elizabeth, 264
- OLNEY**, Mary, 241
- O'REILLY**, Emma Catherine, 362
- ORMSBEE**, Elizabeth Barbour, 335
- OSBORN**, Ann, 95
Anna, 119
Elizabeth, 53
Ella, 293
Hannah, 118
Happy, 98
Mary, 123, 127
Rebecca Elizabeth, 349
Sarah Electa, 102
- OSGOOD**, Mary Miller, 369
- OUTHWAITE**, (Mrs.) Annette, 375
- OVERTON**, Louise, 232
- OWEN**, Helen, 474
Sarah Catherine, 369
Stella A., 305
- OWENS**, Margaret, 258
- OXLEY**, Christine May, 268
- PACKER**, Mary Catherine, 324
- PAGE**, Hannah Marie, 351
Lois, 149
Susan, 213
- PALME**, Caroline Belle, 362
Lucretia, 241
- PALMER**, Anna, 89, 136
Clarissa, 228
Elizabeth Q., 275
Phebe, 210
- PARDNE**, Sarah L., 260
- PARK**, Laura Hall, 375
- PARKER**, (Mrs.) Cornelia, 294
Dantha, 218
Frances E., 273
Mary A., 194
Permella, 114
Sophia Gage, 194
Susan Foster, 433
- PARKS**, Martha, 90
Mary Marilla, 236
- PARKER**, (Mrs.) Cornelia, 139
Betsey A., 237
Emily, 318
Lydia, 50
Nancy, 204
Rebecca, 148
Sarah Augusta, 133

- FARRIS**, Rhoda, 119
FARSONS, Clarissa, 207
 Lucy, 195
 Mary Elizabeth, 278
FARTRIDGE, Permella, 68
FATOU, Mary Jane, 251
FATOUK, Alice, 458
 Emma, 458
FATZER, Esther, 185
 Sarah, 342
FATTEBSON, Elizabeth
 Blackwell, 281
 Ida B., 459
FATTISON, Mary L., 447
FATON, Janet, 462
FATON, Jannette, 396
FAULSON, Jennie, 464
FEABON, Marie Christine,
 378
FEARL, Helen, 350
FEARE, Caroline Jane, 310
 Catherine, 161
 Martha, 186
FECK, Catherine Hunt, 207
 Charlotte Louise, 343
 Johanna, 191
 Lella Angouleme, 274
 Mary, 143, 162
 Miriam, 162
 Phebe, 100, 218
 Sally, 169
 Sarah E., 274
FEELLES, Ellen Frances,
 368
FEEZ, Emily Catherine,
 353
 Hannah, 39
FELL, Hannah, 37
 Mary, 37, 156, 157
FELLA, Minnie L., 324
FENDEGAST, Ellen, 437
FENDLETON, Hannah, 199
 Keturah, 114
FENFIELD, Sallie, 123
 Vienna, 114
FENKIN, Elisabeth, 297
 Lucinda, 103
 Rose, 456
FERRIS, Rosamund, 124
FERRIS, May, 438
FERRY, Abigail, 56
 Anna H., 175
 Charlotte, 175
 Elizabeth, 127
 Helen, 163
 Jane, 175
 Julia M., 163
 Laura Maria, 345
 Lucretia Thatcher, 379
 Margaret A., 379
 Mary Augusta, 358
 Sarah, 121
FETES, Margaret C., 200
FETERSON, Mary, 141
FETRE, Sophia, 219
FETTER, Philena, 306
FETTER, Callista Ardella,
 341
 Marcella, 341
FETTIT, Helen L. S., 386
FETLON, DeEtta, 363
FIATT, Caroline, 351
FICKERING, Ellen Pay-
 son, 312
FIEBEN, Elisabeth, 350
 Melissa Davis, 140
 Mildred, 351
 Susie, 311
FIEBOWE, Caroline
 Editha, 323
FIEBSON, Charlotte, 135
 Rachel, 84
 Sarah, 139
FICK, Mary Jane, 432
FILLSBURY, Mary, 210
FINGERTY, Elizabeth, 33
 Jane, 35
 Sabrina, 155
FINNEG, Gertrude M., 347
FITCART, Eliza F., 301
FLAISTER, Anna Joseph-
 ine, 454
FLANT, Catherine Tomlin-
 son, 129
FLATO, Alvira, 124
FLATT, Betsey, 113
 Gertrude Tyler, 428
 Sarah Read, 202
FLUMB, Abiah, 59
 Martha Buell, 449
 Phebe, 104
POLLARD, Elinor, 459
FOLKIN, Helena A., 418
FOMEROY, Rebecca W.,
 163
FOND, Avia, 101
FORTER, Ann Eliza, 235
 Mary Hall, 273
 Sarah J., 280
POST, Aurelia, 334
 Eliza, 138
 Marion, 133
POTTER, Emily, 343
 Flora A., 304
 Hannah Charlotte, 229
 Sally, 313
POWELL, Mary Archer, 455
POWELL, Sarah D., 427
FRAY, Abigail, 136
 Anna, 315
FRABLE, Frances Anica,
 182
FRANTON, Julia Hubbard,
 335
FRASOTT, Elizabeth, 185
FRISTON, Elizabeth, 41
FRICE, Mary Josephine,
 122
 Sarah, 313, 364
FRINCH, Mary Augusta,
 331
PROVOOST, (Mrs.) Theo-
 dora, 64
FRUDDER, Sallie, 102
FURCHASE, Mary Ade-
 laide, 420
FURDY, Hannah, 247
 Mary, 158
FURLETON, Minerva S.,
 202
FURSELL, Phebe, 186
FUTTELEY, Ida, 329
FYFEBRON, Catherine, 134
QUACKENBOS, Catherine
 Eliza, 139
QUACKENBUSH, Emma,
 315
QUIGLEY, Deborah, 429
QUIN, Eliza, 284
QUINDALL, Kate, 420
QUINON, Jessie, 295
RAVENSCROFT, Ellen M.,
 211
RAWORTH, Emma Jane,
 308
RAY, Larissa, 144
RAYMOND, Abby North, 77
 Deborah, 124
 Elisabeth, 252
 Lucy, 77
 Sarah, 76, 133
RAYNOR, Maria, 387
RAYNFORD, Delphine,
 365
 Hannah, 229
READ, Deborah, 131
 Sarah, 79
REDFIELD, Barbara, 233
 Mary, 214
REDDE, Evelyn C., 378
REED, Milly, 165
REEVE, Ellen T., 345
REEVES, Emma E., 380
REID, Stella, 289
REYNOLDS, Ella, 327
 Hannah Eugenia, 341
 Mabel, 423
ROADER, Jerusha, 212
RICHARDS, Ella Elizabeth,
 186
 Mabel C., 291
 Minerva, 425
RICHBY, Mary DeS., 376
RIDER, Anna Belle, 283
RIGGS, Della, 171
 Laura, 102
 (Mrs.) Lois, 39
RINEHART, Mary, 463
RINGEL, Abby Conn, 376
RIPLEY, Sarah, 397
RIPLEY, Elizabeth, 140
ROBERTS, Abiah, 116
 Daisy P., 304
 Libbie, 156
 Minnie, 460
ROBERTSON, Eliza Dick-
 son, 325
ROBINE, Caroline Mary,
 336
ROBINSON, Anna, 130
 Aenath, 136
 Edith Trumbull, 375
 Eliza, 220
 Elisabeth, 230
 Hannah, 321
 Mary, 321
 Mary A., 154
 Mehitabel, 48
 Nettie, 330
 Sophronia, 188
 Susannah, 114
ROCKFELDER, Rachel,
 134
ROCKWELL, Phebe Mi-
 nerva, 203
RODGERS, Helen E., 454
ROE, Susan Almira, 357
ROEHL, Anna A., 388
ROGERS, Charlotte Lewis,
 173
 Betsey, 73
 Ida, 428
 Ida May, 279
 Julia, 239
 Lucy, 48
 Parthenia, 73
 Patience M., 338
ROLFE, Amelia, 217
 Silence, 217
ROOZ, Emily M., 215
 Marguerite Gilbert, 456
ROSE, Belle, 422
 Charlotte, 134
ROSENCRANTZ, Ella M.,
 400
ROSKITZ, Louisa, 130
ROWE, Mary Louisa, 448
ROWLAND, Esther, 43
ROWLEY, Maria Antoi-
 nette, 217
 Mary S., 176
ROYALL, Mary Jennings,
 369
RUMNEY, Blanche, 423
 Isabella, 85
RUNYON, Catherine, 455
 Eliza J., 124
RUSSELL, Jane, 154
 Mary, 37
 (Mrs.) Mary Leaven-
 worth, 291

- Pauline L. H., 185
 Polyxena, 114
 Sarah, 157
 Susan, 134
- SARIN**, Lucy, 292
- SAGE**, Amy, 43
- SAMMIE**, Rebecca, 332
- SAMPSON**, Ann, 342
- SANBORN**, Florence, 355
- SANTFORD**, Alice Amanda, 283
 Betsey, 131
 Deborah, 101, 262
 Elizabeth, 146
 Hester Ann, 203
 May Stevens, 376
 Rebecca, 111
 Sarah, 197
- SARRE**, Margherita Frances, 473
- SATTLEY**, (Mrs.) Mary, 387
- SAVAGE**, Elizabeth, 43
 Esther, 43
 Rachel, 66
- SAWYER**, Margaret, 322
- SCARBLET**, Edith, 320
- SCHENCK**, Mary, 211
- SCHIELDS**, Anna M., 336
- SCHROFF**, Mary Loretta, 245
- SCULTE**, Alice May, 270
- SCOTT**, Cornelia, 247
 Lavena, 443
 Mary Day, 392
 Susan, 208
- SOOVILLE**, Marion Foote, 272
- SORANTON**, Elizabeth, 32
- SORBERE**, Betsey, 123
- SOUDDER**, Mary, 122
- SRABURY**, Ellen Amelia, 334
- SRAMAN**, Frances, 349
- SREBROUSE**, (Mrs.) 159
- SRELY**, Armina de Lyon, 177
 Elizabeth, 177
 Jane, 262
 Keziah, 46
- SRELYE**, Ann, 371
 Caroline Kent, 375
- SRECK**, Mabel, 441
- SRELY**, Elva May, 425
- SRELBOK**, Charlotte, 134
 Louisa, 321
 Lucretia, 160
- SRELLS**, Mary, 376
- SREVRANCE**, Abigail, 115
- SREWARD**, Salvia, 234
- SREAPER**, Della, 466
- SREALER**, Lizzie, 470
- SREANER**, Jennie E., 487
- SREATTUCK**, Mary E., 195
- SREAW**, Jane, 226
 Nancy, 361
 Sarah, 88
- SRECPD**, Julia, 213
- SREDDEN**, Anabella, 113
- SRELDON**, Abigail, 133
 Almira, 302
 Amanda, 302
 Cornelia Handley, 446
 Jane Ann, 234
- SRELLY**, Sarah, 39
- SRELTON**, Abiah, 109
 Abigail E., 120
 Betsey, 53
 Catherine, 174
 Eliza, 126
 Martha, 106
 Mehitabel, 105
 Phebe, 106
- Prudence P., 107
 Susan, 124
- SREPFARD**, Emily, 114
- SREPFERD**, Sarah, 66
- SREPFY**, Catherine, 289
- SREPMAN**, Anna, 231
 Hester, 28
 Kate Louisa, 379
 Lucy, 162
 Mary, 60
 (Mrs.) Mary, 279
 Mercy, 46
 Nancy, 123
- SREPSOD**, (Mrs.) Danella, 255
- SREERWOOD**, Abby, 250
 Abigail 63
 Ann, 157
 Aretta Burr, 270
 Catherine, 122, 189
 Eleanor, 164
 Emily, 372
 Eunice, 118
 Hannah, 53
 Jane, 160
 Mabel, 79
 Mary, 33
 Polly, 75
- SREILDS**, Elizabeth Russell, 394
- SREIPMAN**, Esther, 82
 Gertrude Gold, 375
- SREKOT**, Cornelia, 209
- SREOTT**, Sarah C., 290
- SREBRADY**, Sarah Caroline, 376
- SREULL**, Sadie F., 463
- SREUSTER**, Lauretta, 467
- SREICKLE**, Henrietta, 209
- SREIGLE**, Adda, 339
- SREILMAN**, Abigail, 43
 Amelia, 96
 Margaret, 190
 Martha, 45
 Nellie Gray, 370
- SREIMONS**, Mabelle, 401
 Mary Emily, 257
 Rosamund Azenith, 306
- SREIPSON**, Mary J., 339
 Nancy, 192
- SREINGLAIN**, Inez, 467
- SREINER**, Ellen J., 234
 Harriet, 330
- SREIAC**, Mary F., 189
- SRELOOMB**, Blanche S., 416
- SREITE**, Alice, 323
 Ann, 203
 Ann E., 36
 Ann Jeanette, 187
 Annie, 89
 (Mrs.) Belle M., 385
 Betsey, 33, 164
 Carrie, 431
 Caroline Sophia, 273
 Eliza, 358
 Ella, 266
 Ellen, 395
 Evelyn, 390
 Flora, 463
 Frances Cooper, 453
 Harriet, 223
 Harriet Blair, 310
 Jennie, 369
 Keziah, 156
 Laura, 401
 Lucy, 103, 313
 Lydia Jane, 193
 Martha, 240
 Mary, 233
 Mary Amelia, 365
 Phebe, 41, 214
 Ruth, 65
 Sarah, 48, 161, 236
- Susan Harriet, 262
 Welthea Althea, 301
- SREDEKOR**, Alletta, 233
- SREIFFEN**, 379
- SREIFFEN**, Georgia, 367
- SREOW**, H. Artie, 211
- SREYDER**, Louvincia Augusta, 429
- SREULLE**, Anna, 138
 Patty, 138
- SREUTHWORTH**, Jeanette, 195
- SREUFFORD**, Elizabeth, 127
- SREULDING**, Nannie, 194
- SREULDING**, Sally, 137
- SREUNCE**, Ann M., 290
- SREUNER**, Eliza, 206
 Emeline, 204
- SREURY**, Chloe Margaret, 203
 Fannie E., 430
 Katharine, 334
- SREOONER**, Deborah, 252
- SRERAGUE**, Hulda, 114
- SREQUIN**, Bessie, 214
 Drusilla Frances, 234
 Elizabeth, 90
 Grace Ethlena, 284
 Irma L., 301
 Mary A., 279
 Patience, 51
 Ruth, 89
- SREQUINS**, Emily, 232
 Mary, 72, 154
 Sarah, 73
- SREAIR**, Lucia Maria, 253
- SREANLEY**, Anna, 428
 Catherine, 159
- SREANWARD**, Anna E., 431
- SREAPLES**, Abigail, 38
 Eleanor, 130
 Mary E., 125
 Sarah, 126
- SREARE**, Amanda A., 116
 Elizabeth, 400
 Mary, 307
- SREARKEY**, Susan A., 211
- SREARKE**, Ermina, 316
- SREARMAN**, Eliza Henrietta, 173
 Mary Ann Sophia, 173
- SREARE**, Elizabeth, 166
 Nancy, 106
- SREARNS**, Kate, 385
- SREARINE**, Mary, 39
- SREARLE**, Louise, 90
- SREARLING**, Adeline, 200
 Arabella E., 379
- SREARBERG**, Addie M., 186
- SREARSON**, Charlotte Perkins, 382
- SREARFINUS**, Mary Longwell, 208
- SREARVEN**, Abigail, 310
 Betsey Ann, 144
 Caroline Augusta, 266
 May, 463
 Sarah M., 145
 Sophia E., 181
- SREARWARD**, Jane, 217
- SREARWAT**, (Mrs.) Ellen
 Eliza, 157
 Letitia A., 267
- SREARNEY**, Josie, 295
- SREARWATER**, Minnie, 478
- SREAR JOHN**, Mary Alice, 233
- SREAR KES**, Glenora, 377
- SREAR STONE**, Alice Mandell, 386
 Alma, 138
 Charissa, 136
 Harriet J., 236
 Mary, 126

- Nellie, 318
 Rachel, 180
 Sophronia, 237
STONE, Frances, 369
STONE, Isabel Augusta, 326
 Mary L., 438
STORY, Alice, 436
STOW, Lucy, 148
STRANG, Eliza, 159
 Elizabeth, 92
STRATTON, Martha, 314
STREET, Mary, 62
STRONG, (Mrs.) Charity, 45
 Deborah, 129
 Polly, 140
STUBBS, Wilhelmina, 392
STUCKE, Eliza, 115
STUBBLEFIELD, Jennie
 Florence, 429
 Mary Heater, 429
STURGES, Abigail, 53, 64
 Elizabeth Burr, 160
 Esther, 71
 Helen Whiting, 271
 Jane, 48
 Marietta, 188
 Sarah, 55, 99, 160, 166
SUGGLEY, Rosette, 436
SUTTON, Anna Maria, 127
SULLIVAN, Nellie, 385
SURBERS, Elizabeth, 302
 Frances Gertrude, 232
 Melissa, 142
SUPPLES, Kaethe Ludovica, 323
SUTHERLAND, Sophia, 114
SWIFT, Eunice C., 124
SYKES, Hulda, 218
TABER, Hannah, 332
 Jemima, 67
TAGGART, Lucinda Jane, 235
TAIT, Isabelle, 378
TALCOTT, Betsey Collins, 312
 Jane, 265
TARBELL, Anna M., 301
TAYLOR, Almira, 187
 Anna, 188
 Anna R., 322
 Annie Edith, 208
 Cora, 420
 Katharine, 347
 Mary, 128
 Mary A., 279
 Sybil, 185
TEMPLE, Eva May, 438
TEPPE, Elmira, 216
TERRY, Gratia, 192
THEYER, Minnie, 416
 Sarah H., 313
THOMAS, Ada, 443
 Eliza A., 194
 (Mrs.) Harriet, 366
 Hope, 86
 Hortense, 424
 Mehitabel, 102
 Stella C., 238
THOMPSON, Carrie J., 187
 Clarissa, 120
 Elizabeth, 185
 Ella, 238
 Fannie, 238
 Jerusha, 60
 Louise, 349
 Marie L., 325
 Mary Ludlow, 284
THORNE, Louisa, 250
THORP, Eunice, 126
 Fanny B., 163
 Grissel, 94
 Hettie E., 125
 Julia A., 161
 Mary C., 196
 Mary Wakeman, 192
 Miranda, 163
 Priscilla B., 200
 Sarah, 123
THURSTON, Susannah, 98
THURME, Jennie, 470
THRELL, Mary, 172
THUS, Nancy C., 293
 Sally, 82
TODD, Elizabeth, 82
 Lucy, 228
 Mary, 83
 Sybil, 104
TOLLES, Lulu J., 430
TOMLINSON, Eunice, 102
 Sylvia E., 190
TOMPKINS, Catherine, 248, 353
 Deborah, 156
 Martha J., 350
 Ruth, 455
TONE, Emille, 162
TOOKER, Mary, 158
TOOLEY, Hepsey, 153
TOOMEY, Sarah Ann, 309
TOWNE, Oriva, 419
TOWNE, Lydia, 86
 Phebe, 51
TOWNEED, Eliza Mc-
 Elwee, 356
 Elizabeth, 347
 Emily Augusta, 259
 Martha, 244
 Mary Louise, 291
 Priscilla, 293
 Sybil, 91
TRACY, Jennie, 454
 Ruth Maria, 121
TREADWELL, Abiah, 73
 Ann Maria, 140
 Clarissa, 249
 Naomi, 46
 Ruth, 55
 Sybil, 200
TROWBRIDGE, (Mrs.)
 Betsey M., 204
 Cynthia, 369
TRUESDALE, Ella E., 322
TRUMBULL, (Mrs.) Jane, 184
 Katharine, 457
TRY, (Mrs.) Priscilla, 217
TRYON, Clarissa, 184
 Sarah, 88
TUCKER, Anna, 168
 Polly, 228
TUPPE, Della V., 147
TUGWELL, Myra, 366
TULLY, Grace, 427
 Marion Maud, 426
TUPLE, (Mrs.) Betsey, 162
TURNER, Cornelia J., 251
 Flossie, 474
 Maria, 428
 Pamella, 107
TURNERY, Abigail, 98
 Carrie M., 271
 Elizabeth, 53
 Hannah, 56
 Virginia, 378
TUTTLE, Alice, 263
 Elizabeth, 147
 Esther, 88
 Henrietta, 151
 Julia Marian, 335
 Maria N., 371
 Mary, 41, 88
 Sophronia, 67
TWEDDLE, Ethel Howard, 334
TWEEDY, Mary Ann, 173
TWITCHELL, Finette, 124
TYLER, Damaris, 168
 Hannah, 50
TYNG, Julia G., 242
UFFORD, Abigail, 114
 Bertha, 108
UNDERFIELD, Mary Ellen, 452
UNDERWOOD, Susan J., 328
UPSON, Frances M., 164
VAIL, Louise S., 370
VAILL, Lavinia, 144
 Mehitabel, 90
VAN ALSTYNE, Clara, 387
VAN CAMP, Mabel, 391
VANDENBURG, Minnie, 440
VANDEVENTER, Rachel, 251
VAN KORSSEN, Eliza, 233
VAN KLEET, Jeanette, 229
VAN RYNAGAM, Amelia, 257
VAN SCHAAK, Orpha, 334
VAN SCHAECK, Harriet, 316
VAN SCHUYVER, Margaret, 268
VAN SICKLES, Anna Elizabeth, 187
VAN VALEN, Sarah, 228
VANCE, Jean, 227
VANKEE, Mabel, 436
VAUGHAN, Eleanor, 243
VIELE, (Mrs.) Nabby, 387
VOUGHT, Lizzie Caroline, 306
VOLLKOFF, Julia A., 290
VRoom, Margaret May, 323
WADHAMS, Maria Louisa, 387
WADSWORTH, Caroline Elizabeth, 236
WAGNER, Anna, 389
WAKELEY, Mary E., 201
WAKEMAN, Anne Amanda, 127
 Elizabeth, 56, 78
 Eunice, 366
 Jane Frances, 163
WALLS, Florence, 479
WALLEN, Abigail, 40
 Ida, 278
 Mary, 46
 Sally Rebecca, 132
WALKLEY, Mary, 145
WALL, Kate, 447
 Mary, 333
WALLIS, Martha, 378
 Susan, 275
WALTON, Catherine J. E., 244
 Mary Ann, 244
WALWORTH, Margaret A., 242
WARD, Addie, 218
 Mary, 211
 Susan, 293
WARREN, Amelia, 267
 Elizabeth Fowler, 348
 Elsie Maria, 139
 Jane, 205
 Martha, 175
 Mary, 330
 Mary Ann, 207
 Polly (Mrs.) 141
 Susan, 166
WARREN, Martha, 314
 Olive, 162
 Sarepta, 218
WARREN, Experience, 103
 Kate, 442
 Mercy, 81

- WASHBURN**, Florence
 Craig, 439
 Marie Lisa, 381
- WATERHOUSE**, Ellen
 Dickinson, 201
- WATERS**, Lucinda, 115
 Polly, 67
- WATKINS**, Mary Allyn, 374
- WATSON**, Ann Williams,
 165
 Jane Sedgwick, 292
 Mae, 329
- WATTS**, Julia, 383
 Lizzie, 344
- WAYLAND**, Polly, 177
- WEBB**, Imogene, 422
 Mary Ellen, 194
 Rachel, 467
- WEBERLE**, Jennie, 441
- WEEDEN**, Cornelia, 341
- WEEKS**, Julia, 168
- WELDON**, Caroline, 67
- WELLES**, Katie, 162
- WELLMAN**, Mary, 67, 215
- WELLS**, Abigail, 175
 Anna, 469
 Bathsheba, 58
 Frances M., 321
 Mary, 177
 Olive M., 186
 Phebe, 172
 Sarah, 99, 101
- WEMPLE**, Emma, 395
- WENDELL**, Eliza, 114
- WEST**, Maria, 184
 Mary, 433
 Mary A., 366
- WESTBROOK**, Loretta J.,
 298
- WESTCOTT**, Mary A., 381
 Lillian Clarke, 456
 Sally, 175
- WESTON**, Matilda, 390
- WETMORE**, Della, 88
 Julia, 159
- WEALEY**, Cecelia, 385
- WEHAT**, Lois, 67
- WENATON**, Kate A., 163
- WENDEE**, Betsey M., 311
- WENDEE**, Anna, 136
- WHEELER**, Abigail, 57
 Anna, 151
 Damaris, 161
 (Mrs.) Laura, 306
 Lavinia, 182
 (Mrs.) Mary, 273
 Mary, 179, 188
 Rachel, 167
 Ruth, 73, 101
 Sarah, 103
 Susan, 239
- WHEBBY**, Pamela, 139
- WHETSTONE**, Julia Maria,
 240
- WHIFFEN**, Emeline An-
 toinette, 236
- WHIFFLE**, Mary Marguer-
 ite, 424
- WHITCOMB**, Sallie, 377
- WHITE**, Anna, 139
 Ella C., 290
 Eugenia A., 363
 Eunice B., 314
 Jennie Chandler, 341
 Julia Ann, 314
 Louisa, 186
 Martha, 433
 Mary Green, 208
 Permella, 315
 Sarah, 139
 Silence, 136
- WHITEHEAD**, Elizabeth,
 54
- WHITELY**, Henrietta, 391
- WHITING**, Helen, 258
 Jessie Fairfax, 469
 Martha, 169
- WHITLOCK**, Harriet, 127
- WHITMORE**, Elizabeth, 185
- WHITNEY**, Lois A., 256
 Susan, 220
- WHITMORE**, Elmira,
 208
 Harriet Irving, 476
 Sarah, 236
- WIDGON**, Lovey Virginia,
 264
- WILCOX**, Abigail, 139
 Charlotte A., 287
 Emily, 267
 Mary, 84, 317
 Nellie M., 421
 Rachel, 87
 Sarah, 67, 372
 Thankful, 49
- WILCOXSON**, Sarah, 57
- WILDMAN**, Isabella B.,
 117
- WILEY**, Sarah, 130
 Wrexville, 293
- WILKINSON**, Sarah, 295
- WILLARD**, Eliza, 147
- WILLES**, Eliza, 336
- WILLIAMS**, Abigail, 136
 Betsey, 202
 Della Allen, 262
 Eliza A., 215
 Emily, 162
 Frances, 175
 Hannah, 44
 Jessie, 299
 Lavinia, 210
 Lillie Diamond, 284
 Louise, 327
 Mary, 216
 Mary (Mrs.), 250
 Mary Ann, 166
 Nancy, 186
 Nellie, 429
 Sarah J., 186
 Sarah W., 198
- WILLIAMSON**, Caroline,
 233
- WILLIE**, Annie Cairns, 439
- WILLISTON**, Ann Maria,
 242
 Lucia Louise, 343
- WILSON**, Annie E., 380
 Electa, 184
 Emily, 382
 Mary Lush, 263
 Nancy G., 127
 Sallie, 118
- WILSON**, Mary Agnes, 196
- WINTON**, Sallie, 124
- WINE**, Charlotte, 195
 Zerviah, 66
- WINTERBEE**, Mary C., 277
- WOLFENDEN**, Maboth Lil-
 lian, 283
- WOOD**, Abbie, 385
 Ann Rebecca, 282
 Charlotte Augusta, 277
 Mary Eliza, 304, 357
- WOODBURY**, Mrs. Abigail,
 137
- WOODS**, Elizabeth Irene,
 421
- WOODWARD**, Anna O., 276
 Eliza, 252
- WOOLEY**, Ella, 441
 Emma Travers, 254
- WOOSTER**, Eliza, 217
 Julia M., 202
- WORDEN**, Jessie, 388
 Lucinda, 480
- WRIGHT**, Amy, 294
 Della, 214
 Ella, 466
 Emma Elizabeth, 423
 Florence, 366
 Frances Ann, 371
 Harriet T., 351
 Mary, 214
- WYATT**, Maria, 183
- WYBESS**, Helen May, 424
- YARDLEY**, Laura Woolsey,
 386
- YATES**, Florence, 424
- YATMAN**, Laura B., 400
- YOE**, Mary, 159
- YOUNG**, Eliza, 271
 Sophia, 267

DATA RECEIVED AT THE ELEVENTH HOUR

Page 276.

No. (9031k). Frederick Sturges, Jr., married Sept. 3rd, 1910, Miss Mary Arnit Hall, of England, at St. Gregory's Church, Beckington, England. Mr. Sturges is a graduate of "Princeton" Class of 1897, and is a member of the Union and University Clubs of New York, and the Saville Club of London, Eng.

Page 383.

No. (9278). Born to Harry Ward and Martha (Babcock) Foote, Emily Jenkins and Mary Foote. (Twins) b. June 2, 1910.

No. (9281). Born to John and Florence (Foote) Bell, a daughter, Josephine Todd Bell, b. April 19, 1910.

ERRATA

Page 65.

No. (514). Daniel Bradley married Mary Banks, not Mary Burr.

Page 30.

No. (9). The name of first wife of (Serj.) Samuel Ward is unknown. "Hannah Ogden" is erroneous.

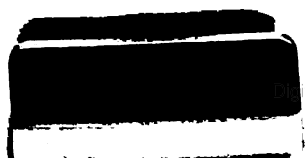
Plates and halftones in this publication have been furnished by F. A. Ringler Co., 21 and 23 Barclay Street to 26 and 28 Park Place, New York City, N. Y.

89067294454



b89067294454a

1



89067294454



B89067294454A